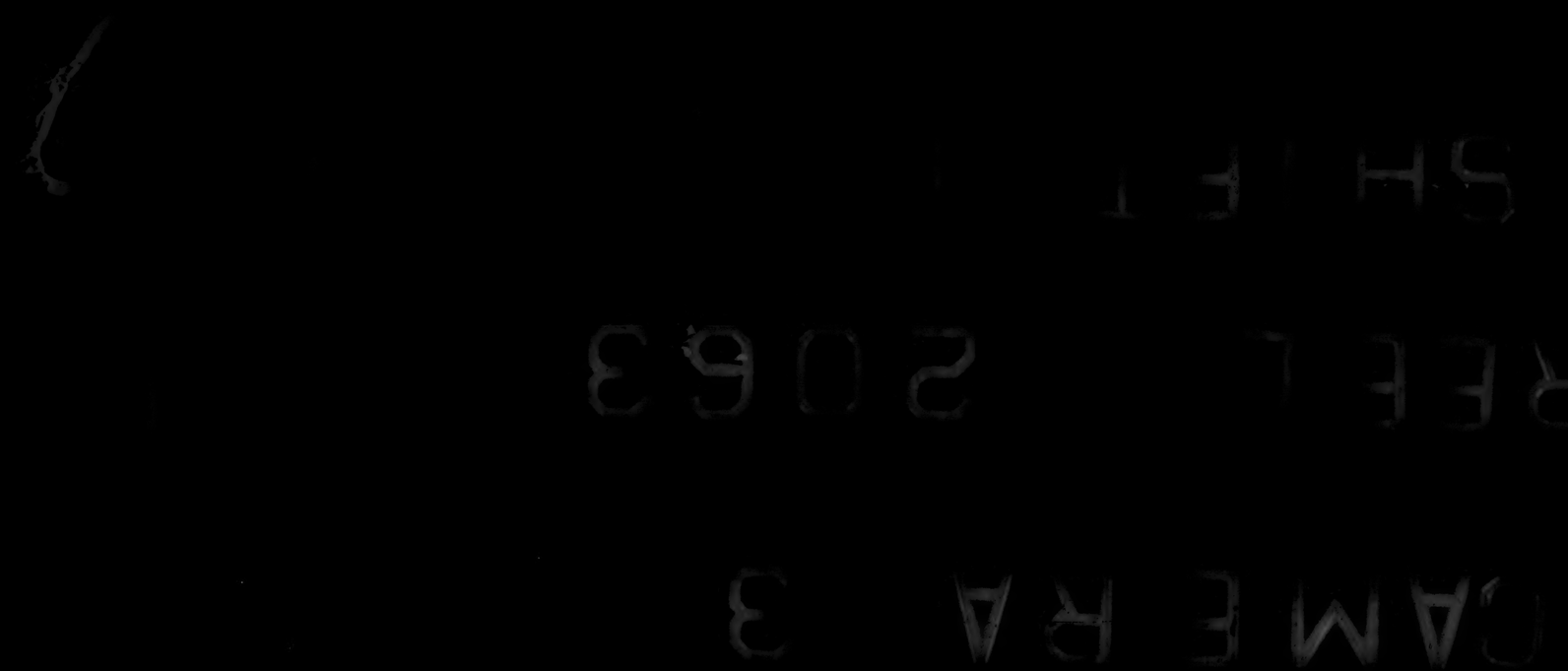



CAMERA 3
REEL 2063
SH 51
HS

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Volume 859 from April 21st, 1904, to April 23rd, 1904.

NUMBER OF MANIFEST	DATE OF ARRIVAL	NAME OF STEAMER	PORT OF CLEARANCE
1	April 21st	S.S. Byron.	Rio de Janiero. Santos.
2	" "	" Island	Copenhagen. Christiania
3	" "	" Majestic	Liverpool & Queenstown
4	" "	" Grenada.	Trinidad.
5	" "	" Ripley	Buenos Aires.
6	" 22	" Sailor Prince	Buenos Aires. Santos.
7	" 23	" Graf Waldersee	Hamburg.
8			

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

859

apr. 21-23-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this MAR 2 1944 day of ....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 2 1944
Date

Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Cadogan Master* of the S.S. Byron from Santos, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Cadogan Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire, Surgeon of the S.S. Byron* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of University of Glasgow and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched Cappelli & Fairquill
Inspected

Lam & Hart

RECAPITULATION.

Aliens	U.S.	Total
1st Cabin	23 -	15 - 38
2nd Cabin		
Steerage	23 -	15 - 38

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

INDEXED

INDEXED

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Byron sailing from Santos, March 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 20, April, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If under contract by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Snr. Sr.a Ferreira Ramos	37		m	m	Professor	yes	yes	Brazil	Brazilian	São Paulo	St. Louis Mo.	no	Self	more	Yes in 1895	Brazilian Pavilion St Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Senhora " wife	23		f	-	wife of No 1	-	-	"	"	"	"		Husband		no							
3	Dona Helena Schmidt sister-in-law	14		-	s	sister of No 2	-	-	"	"	"	"		Mother-in-law	-	-					1		
4	Mrs. G. L. Ellis																						
5	Mrs. R. V. Mooney																						
6	Mrs. James Mitchell					American Citizens.																	
7	Master Malcolm "																						
8	Infant																						
9	Nurse Prinzett	30		f	s	Nurse to No 6	Brazil	French	São Paulo		New York	yes	Employer	$30	no	servant of Mrs. Mitchell No 6	travelling in U. S.						
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

4/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Cadogan Master * of the S.S. Bygrove from Santos, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Cadogan
Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire, Surgeon of the S.S. Bygrove sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of University of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2

*Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Byron sailing from Santos, Buenos Aires Passengers, 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April, 1904

2.4711

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If under contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Julio Peter	49		m	m	Merchant	yes	yes	Argentina	German	Buenos Aires	St Louis	no	Self	more	no	No.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mr H. B. Stinson	41		American Citizen returning home																			
3	Maria L. de Peyrot	41		f	W	none	yes	yes	Argentina	French	Bahia Blanca	Lima Peru	no	Self	more	no	Care L. Lauber, Pinxadale Mass						
4	Mrs Anderson	41		m	wi	Merchant	yes	yes	Argentina	British	Buenos Aires	New York	yes	Self	more	yes 1895	No						
5	Mrs - -	34		f	wife of No 4					Argentina				Husband		no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Samuel Albert	4		m	S	children of No 5	yes	no															
7	Edgar - -	16		m	S		no	no						Father									
8	Miss Kay	24		f		sister of No 5	yes	yes						Self			No particular address						
9	Bridget Burns	35		f		Nurse to No 5								Employer									
10	Mrs Jos. Capelin	}				American Citizens returning home																	
11	Mrs - -	}																					
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

8/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Cadogan Master * of the S.S. Byron, from Rio de Janeiro, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Cadogan Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire, Surgeon of the S.S. Byron, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department Municipality of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Byron" sailing from Rio de Janeiro, 2nd April, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 19 4700

No. of List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	*Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Gueta Barkalach	23	f	m	Fine work	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Rio de Janeiro	New York	yes	self	$10	no	F. Barkalach No 80-82 E. First St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mons. Vincente Santoya	56	m	S	Chemist	yes	Brazil	Italian												
3	Dr José Branco do Santos	55	m	m	Engineer			Brazilian		St Louis	no									
4	Senhora "	37	f		wife of #3															
5	Mrs Hedwiges Freire	60	f	W	none															
6	Dr A. da Costa Coutto	26	m	m	Engineer			German				Father								
7	Violetta "	18	f	S	none			Brazilian	"	"	"	"		no	No Particular address going to St Louis exposition					
8	Dulce "	16	f	S	none							Father								
9	Dr Graca Couto	30	m	m	Medico															
10	Senhora "	20	f	m	none							Self								
11	Mr Leopoldi Wroldi	41	m	-	Engineer							Husband								
12	Frank Victor	35	m									Self								
13	Dr Alves de Lima	50																		
14	Mr R. B Watson	36																		
15	Mr M. Schwin	37																		
16	Mr Hamilton Sawyer	37																		
17	Mrs "	25																		
18	Mr L. B. Kreese	52	m																	
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

(American Citizens)

11/7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1:05
4711

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Cadogan Master,* of the S.S. Bayano from Jamaica, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Cadogan Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire, Surgeon of the S.S. Bayano sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of University of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

9

EXHIBIT

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Byron sailing from Pernambuco, April 7th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 21, 1904

4444

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend; and their name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in this country.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Lucy Wilson	41	F	M							240 NO TENTH STREET											
2	Dorothy	8	F	S																		
3	Ethel	10	F	S				American citizen returning home														
4	Edna	6	F	S																		
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

42

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Cadogan Master of the U.S. Bryan, from San Bo', do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Cadogan Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190—

Immigration Officer at —— N. Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire, Surgeon of the U.S. Bryan, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of University of Georgia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March, 190(—)

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Byron sailing from Naples, March 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 5, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State.	Final Destination. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Amalia Weber	29	1	F																	Vaccin cicatrices Good	visit Parents 10-29+30
2	Maria "	1	1/2	F		Children of Alejandro Weber No 24 On manifest 10															Vaccin cicatrices Good	
3	Maria Viginia	46		F	widow	Teacher	yes	yes	Argentina	French	Buenos Aires	Del.	Del.	yes	Self	none	no	Consul of St Vincente de Paul New York				
4	Ulisandro Tillone	46	M		Coal miner				Italian		Springfield Ill.	no			37.00	yes	1902	Friend Joe Rivoso Springfield Ill.				
5	Rizialdo Bubbie	2			son of Gidale Bubbie No 114 on manifest 10																	
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Calejon Master * of the N. T. Byron from Santa , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Calejon Master

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire M.D. , Surgeon of the S.S. Byron * sailing therewith , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Department of the State of Chiapas , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of June, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Byron sailing from Naples, March 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 7, 1904

6 9877

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	*Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Every person or any single adult member of family over 18 years of age, not otherwise provided for, having in his possession less than $30. If so, how much?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether deformed or crippled. If so, how?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Susanna [illegible]	43		f	[illegible]																		
2	Heinrich Rutz	44		m	[illegible]		yes	yes	Argentina	[illegible]			Canada	no	$ 50								
3	Maria	34		f	[illegible]		no	no															
4	Heinrich	21		m	[illegible]		yes	yes															
5	Maria C	16		f			no	no															
6	Maria L	11			Family										$ 100 00								
7	Amalia	5			No 2																		
8	Eva Christine	2																					
9	Rocco Filippo	24		m	Laborer		yes	yes		Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	$ 10 00		Mother Angela Pillitto 2153 1st Ave West New York						
10	Catello Rospente	36					no	no				Chicago			$ 20 00		Brother Salvatore Rospente 1901 Clark St Chicago Ills.						
11	Serafin Malfatti	33			Carpenter		yes	yes			(1903)	San Francisco	yes	Brother	$ 10 00		Brother Vicinzo Malfatti 1709 Powell St San Francisco						
12	Salvatore Bianchini	27			Butcher									Brother in law	$ 10 00		— — —						
13	Benedetto Vittorio Berardino	24			Mason							Philadelphia			$ 40 00		Brother in law Carmine Sirsino 2012 Carpio St Victoria Pa.						
14	Gidale Bubbi	29		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes		Russian Jew		Newark	yes	Self									
15	Ela	24		f		wife No 14	no							Husband			Brother in law G. Bubbi Newark; Springfield Ave. No 1 2 1/2						
16	Cocoretz	22		m		Laborer								Self	$ 500 00								
17	Emma	1 1/2		f		daughter	no	no						Father									
18	Gottlieb Mandek	40		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes		Polish Jew		Oklahoma		Self									
19	Eva	38		f		wife No 18								Husband			Uncle J. Weber						
20	Lidia	16		f	s		no	no						Father			Hitchcock						
21	Dona	10		m													Blaine Co.						
22	Emilia	8		f		Family									$ 400 00								
23	Alvina	5				No 18											Oklahoma						
24	Amalia	3																					
25	Emil	1		m																			
26	Ignacio Bitela	22		m	Carpenter		yes	yes		Russian			yes	Brother in law	$ 60 00		Brother in law W. Breene Denver Colorado						
27	Maria	21		f		wife No 26						Denver Col.											
28	Samuel	1	2	m		child No 26	no	no						Uncle									
29	Alejandro Weber	27		m	Carpenter		yes	yes		German		Tampa Florida			$ 60 00		Uncle G. Dreher Tampa Marion Co.						
30	Maria	27		f		wife No 29									None								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9877

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Cadogan master * of the S.S. Byron from Naples to, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Cadogan master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGinnis, Surgeon of the S.S. Byron sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of University of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGinnis M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1020

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1020

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Byron sailing from Santos, March 3rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 7th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex M. or F.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence: Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination: State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or shipowner or master having furnished the passage, or appointed by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Filippe Pico	1		m		cow-p. Calegro			Rio	Rio	Rio	Rio				no		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Domenico Bongiovanni	20				Labourer							yes	Self	$24	no	Friend Filippo Pico 76 Domenico 76 Mott St N.Y.					
3	Jack Bongiovanni	18										Canada	no		$55.00		Friend Jacob Klemer 76 Derby St Winnipeg					
ADMITTED. 4	Pietro Pico	25				Labourer						New York	yes		$100.00	1892 N.Y.	Going to 102 Bleecker St N.Y.					
5	Heinrich Mathes	26				Farmer			Russia	Russian German	Lodz	Canada	no			no	Friend Christian Elsaser 76 Derby St Winnipeg Canada					
6	Catharina		22	f	wife No 5									husband	None							
7	Heinrich		3	m										father								
8	Peter		2	m	Family No 5																	
9	Martha		10 m	f																		
ADMITTED. 10	Heinrich Mathes	38		m	Farmer									Self			Brother David Weber Hitchcock Blaine Co. Oklahoma Ter.					
ADMITTED. 11	Amalia	11		f	Family No 10									Father	$280.00							
ADMITTED. 12	Teresa	9		f																		
ADMITTED. 13	Alexander	7	6	m																		
ADMITTED. 14	Maria C	5		f																		
ADMITTED. 15	Christoph	3		m																		
16	Jacob Klemer	23		m	Farmer												Friend					
ADMITTED. 17	Friedrich Schneider	55		m					Russia								Friend					
ADMITTED. 18	Catharina	52		f	wife No 17																	
ADMITTED. 19	Friedrich	25		m	Farmer																	
ADMITTED. 20	Maria	22		f	wife No 19																	
ADMITTED. 21	Heinrich	8		m											$25.00							
ADMITTED. 22	Gottfried	6																				
ADMITTED. 23	Anna	4		f	Family No 14																	
ADMITTED. 24	Amalia	2																				
ADMITTED. 25	Conrad	2		m																		
ADMITTED. 26	Maria		4	f																		
ADMITTED. 27	Heinrich	Son	32	m	Farmer												In transit to Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada					
ADMITTED. 28	Susanna	daughter	24	f	wife No 27	no	no							Husband			to c/o Jacob Klemer 76 Derby St Winnipeg					
ADMITTED. 29	Catharine Elizabeth	child	3	f	Family No 27									Father								
ADMITTED. 30	Heinrich		1	m																		

30 M

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9847 9847 98

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Cadogan Marks, * of the S.S. Byron, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Cadogan Marks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire, Surgeon of the S.S. Byron, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of University of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Buenos Aires Passengers

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Byron sailing from Santos, March 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April, 1904

6764
8. 9817

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a polygamist.	18 Whether an anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Salvador Lazzarelli	29		M	S	Watchmaker	yes	yes	Italy Argentina	Italian	Buenos Aires	New York	yes	Self	$60.00	No	Cousin Nicola Labruzzo 2013 1st Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Oberti Maurizio	27				Tailor						Brooklyn	no		10		Brother Oberti Tomaso 2 Washington Pl. Brooklyn N.Y.						
3	Rinaldo Braghetoni	28				Tailor						New York	yes		200		Friend L. Marro & Co. 29 Carmine St. N.Y.						
4	Miguel Carpintieri	30				Laborer	no	no				Philadelphia	no		35		Brother Antonio Carpentiere 827 Lombard St. Philadelphia						
5	Maria Muccia Bastanie	29		f	m	none	no	no				Brooklyn	yes	Husband	none		Husband Pasquale Adamo 190 Johnson Ave Brooklyn						
6	Lucia Adamo	5			s									Father									
7	Nicola "	3																					
8	Giuseppe Bruccoleri	25				Tailor	yes	yes						Self	$10		Brother Gaetano Bruccoleri 374 Featherstone Brooklyn						
9	Domenico Vincenzo Vicentini	22		f		Expressman						New York			$30		Uncle Giacinto Zanzarelli No 5 Mulberry St. N.Y.						
10	Bombina Cadicano	50		m	m	none									$30								
11	Ferdinando Monaco	35		m	m	Laborer						Millerstown	no	Brother	$75	1893 N.Y.	Brother Antonio Ricci Millerstown Pa.						
12	Mariaviola "	25		f		wife No 11	no	no						Husband	none								
13	Venera "	7			s																		
14	Filomena "	4			s	Children of No 11																	
15	Anglica "	2			s																		
16	Geroni "	1		m																			
17	Dattilo Nicola	25		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes				Brooklyn	yes	Self	$30		Friend Joe Paladino 1926 60th St. Brooklyn						
18	Henrick Peter Spahn	32		m	m	Farmer			Germany	German	Lake Nebo	Tampa, Kans		Uncle	$40		Uncle Nicolas Spahn Tampa						
19	Maria C. "	31		f		wife +	no	no							none		Marion Co.						
20	David "	10		m	s	family											Kansas						
21	Alexander "	8				of No 18																	
22	Jacob "	6																					
23	Amalia "	4		f																			
24	Maria "	2																					
25	Vincenzo Lanzalotti	27		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Guardia Sanframondi	Jersey City		Self	$50		Friend Pedro Barretta No 384 1st St Jersey City						
26	Calogero Piro	31				boatman									$61								
27	Concetta de Piro	31		f		wife +								Husband	none		Friend Frank Sammataro 182 Montavillo Ave. Jersey City						
28	Joseph Co	5		f	s	family	no	no						Father									
29	Josephine "	4				of No 26																	
30	Jose "	2		m																			

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Cadogan, master * of the U.S.S. Bizerta, from Santos, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Cadogan Master
Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire, Surgeon of the U.S. Bizerta, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of University of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Byron" sailing from Santos March 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April, 1904

Buenos Aires Passengers

9767 9764

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to ultimate destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Giovanni Dalmazzo	29		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Uruguay	Italian	Montevideo	Memphis Tenn.	yes	Self	$50 00	no	Friend John Peano 105 Beale St. Memphis Tenn.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Tunino Giovanni Battista	37										do			$35 00								
3	S Placido Viner	26										Los Angeles			$50 00		Friend Salvatore Ruberteno, Europa Hotel 857 S. Fernando St. Los Angeles Cal.						
4	Filomena Borelli	55		F	Widow	none	no	no				New York	yes	"	$3		Son Augusto Borelli, 922 Delaney St. N.Y.						
5	Rosa Maginio	35		F	M	Do								Husband	Left		Mother Pasquina Nocconi, 210 Dupont St. Brooklyn, N.Y.					Good	Insanity
6	Filomena	11		F	S									Father	none								
7	Carmelo	8		M	S										none								
8	Paulo Barnida	40				Farmer	yes	yes				Memphis	no	Self	$30 00		Friend John Peano 105 Beale St.; Memphis, Tenn.						
9	Ernestina Lambert	22		F		Teacher			Switzerland	French		New York	yes				Convent of St. Vincente de Paul N.Y.						
10	Pedro Petraro	26		M		Labourer	no	no	Argentina			Bakersfield California	yes	Brother	$60 00		Brother Angel Peters Bakersfield Cal. Hotel						
11	Graciano Pelecchari	31					yes	yes					no	Self	60								
12	Joseph Said	21				Farmer			Turkey	Arab		Duchess Junction		Brother	$25		Brother Haby Said Duchess June. P.O. New York						
13	Pietro Rhime	22													60								
14	Mario Marsocchi	26				Wine Merch.			Italy	Italian		New York	yes	Self	$40 00		Uncle S. Marsi 29 Carmine St. New York						
15	Domenica De Rose	26				Bookkeeper			Italy					Self	$75 00		Brother-in-law James Anastasio 336 123rd E 12th St. New York City						
16	Felipe Vecegonzal	35				Carpenter			Spain	Basque	Bilbao						Friend Nicholas Nelson						
17	Elisabetta	33				wife #16								Husband		no							
18	Corrado	11					no	no						Father			Carlton St. Newark N. Jersey						
19	Amalia	10													$70 00								
20	Jorge	5				Children											do						
21	Juan	4				#16											do						
22	Eva	1															do						
23	Conrado Sitrue	37		M	M	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Russia			Newark N.J.	no	Self			Friend						
24	Barbara	37		F		wife #23								Husband	$105 00								
25	Guillamo Schneider	35		M	M	Blacksmith								Self									
26	Rosa	29		F		wife #25								Husband	$130 00								
27	Jacob Schreiber	28		M		Laborer								Self									
28	Isabel	22		F		wife #27								Husband	$60 00								
29	Eugene	1		M		child #27	no	no						Father									
30	Emmanuelle Abruzzese	30		M	M	Tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Buenos Aires	Brooklyn	yes	Self	$4		Brother Nicolas Domenico Natale 270 Wyckoff St. Brooklyn						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Calazon Master * of the S.S. Byron from Rio de Janeiro, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Anthony Calazon
Master

Sworn to before me this 5 day of [illegible] 1900

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire, Surgeon of the S.S. Byron sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the said Department [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.
M.D.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of [illegible] 1900

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

6
9776
9773

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bovic sailing from Rio de Janeiro, April 2, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 11, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ernest Bauer	19		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Brazil	German	Rio	Lancaster Pa	no	self	$25	No	Brother Hugo Bauer Lancaster Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Johan Schwarz	43		M	W	Farmer					Port Alyre	Canada			$3 00		Brother Jacob Schwarz c/o M. Long Victoria, Man. Canada						
3	Johanna "	40		F	"	wife #2																	
4	Emilie "	3		F	S		no	no															
5	Johan "	9		M	S	Child																	
6	Frieda "	7		F	S	#2																	
7	Pietro Calojaro	27		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes		Italian		New York					Father Giovanni Calojaro 325 E 112th St N.Y.						
8	Rosina Ferro	24		F	"	wife #7																	
9	Michele Martucci	33		M	"	Laborer	no	no									Brother in Law Antonio Calatrio 325 E 112th St N.Y.						
10	Giuseppe Prado	25		M	S		yes	yes				New York		self	$1		Brother Francisco Prado 325 E 112th St N.Y.						
11	Antonio Pirone	21		M	"						São Paulo	Vol 6 Lake	no	Cousin	none		Cousin Michele A. Runetti 138 S. Mann St Port 6 Lake						
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9776

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Antony Cadgon Master * of the S. S. Byron from Santos, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Antony Cadgon Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1907.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire, Surgeon of the S. S. Byron sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department University of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1907.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Byron sailing from Naples, March 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 1st, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	11 Race or People.	12 Last Residence. Province, City or Town.	13 Final Destination. State, City or Town.	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gennaro Cipriano	31		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Naples	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	relation	$15	no	Brother-in-law Domenico Caratenuto 76 S. Fulton Street Buffalo N.Y.	no	no		no good	no
2	Hortensia	46		f	m	wife No 1						" "			none							
3	Sabata	19		m	S	Laborer						" "			$							
4	Vincenzo Gagliootro	38		m	m							N. York			$10							
5	Roque Doria	36		m	m	Mechanic						18 Perry St										
6	Santiago Professione	31		m	m	do.																
7	Giuseppe Stoppa	35		m	m	Mattress Maker						Long Island City			Relation $15							
8	Antonia	27		f	m	wife No 7									none							
9	Cesare Indivini	35		m	S	Mechanic									$15		Brother Long Island City					
10	Angela Modonio	29		f	m	wife No 9									none							
11	Christina Indivini	8		f	S	children	no	no									"					
12	Battista	6		m	S	do																
13	Giuseppe	2		m	S	do											"					
14	Antonietta	-	4	f	S	do																
15	Antonio Greco fu Lavoro	26		m	m	Laborer						Pittsburg Pa.	yes	Brother	$30		Brother Giuseppe Greco 76 East 2nd Ave. Pittsburgh No 5; 5th Ave					
16	Raffaela Greco	22		f	m		yes	yes				" "			$30		do					
17	Carlo de Matteo	25		m	S	Bricklayer	no	no				Roma Italy		Self	$100		Brother-in-law Gaetano Polo Roma N. Y. 1904					
18	Maria Ruggero	25		f	m	none	yes	yes				San Francisco Cal.		Husband	$50		Husband - Nicolaus Valeri No. 1316 Kearney St San Francisco					
19	Pasquale	5		m	S		no	no				" "		Father	none							
20	Generosa	2		f	S							" "		"								
21	Jan Weba	21		m	m	Laborer			Austria	Russian		Winnipeg Manitoba Canada	no	self	$50		Father Frederick Nile Manitoba Canada					
22	Catharine	20		f	m	wife No 21						" "			none							
23	Maria Infant do.	-	4	f	S	child						" "										
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Cadogan Master* of the S.S. Byron, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Cadogan master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire, Surgeon of the S.S. Byron sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of Chicago University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John McGuire M.D.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Byron sailing from Naples March 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April March, 1904

12 9723

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality, Country of last permanent residence	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence: Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination: State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sebastiano Cutinari	28		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	São Paulo	Albany	yes	Self	£3	No	Brother Settimio Cutinari No 50 Madison Ave Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Nicola Fiscina	18		M	S	-	yes	yes	-	-	-	Brooklyn	-	-	£5	-	Brother Carmine Fiscina 357 Metropolitan Ave Brooklyn	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Giuseppe Pio	37		M	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	San Francisco	no	-	£4	-	Brother Domenico Pio 2221 Jackson St San Francisco Cal.	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Teodolinda Teodolina	27		F	M	wife No 3	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	none	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pietro Pio	5		M	S	son of No 3	no	no	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Giovanni "	16		M	S	son of No 3	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Giuseppe Maio fu Vincenzo	27		M	M	Laborer	-	-	-	-	-	Chicago	yes	-	£2	-	Giuseppe Maio c/o Domenico Cutro 570 Jefferson St Chicago Ill.	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Angelina Teodolinda	24		F	M	wife No 7	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	none	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Carolina Maio	9		F	S	daughter of No 7	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Vincenzo "	6		M	S	son of No 7	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Giovanni Cucinelli	22		-	-	Laborer	yes	yes	-	-	-	Pittsburg	no	Self	£3	-	Brother Antonio Cucinelli 850 Webster Ave. Pittsburg Pa.	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Hatrom Abdelidi	18		M	M	wife of No 13	no	no	Turkish	Turkish	-	Lawrence Mass	-	relation	£3	-	Uncle Halil Abdella 297 Elm Street Lawrence, Mass.	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Selem "	12		M	S	son of No 12	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	£3	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Michele Bariciano	21		-	-	Laborer	yes	yes	-	Italian	-	Philadelphia	-	Self	£16	-	Uncle c/o Bonandini Bros. 821 Christian St Phila. Pa.	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Pasquale "	19		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	"	-	Cousin Sig Bassa c/o Michele Avolio 2121 Fulton Ave. N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Girolamo Bosco	29		-	-	Tailor	-	-	-	-	-	New York	yes	relation	£10	-	Father Massimo Lucchesi 9238 Commercial Ave. Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Americo Lucchesi	23		-	-	Laborer	-	-	-	-	-	Chicago	-	-	£2	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Elvizio "	24		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	£2	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Pasquale Zinatelli	29		M	M	Farmer	-	-	-	-	-	Boston	-	Self	£50	-	Brother Sebastino Zinatelli	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Maria "	35		F	M	wife of No 19	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	Husband	none	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Maria "	4		F	S	daughter of No 19	no	no	-	-	-	"	-	Father	-	-	Present known address	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Domenico "	3		M	S	son of No 19	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Carmine Mastrangelo	21		-	-	Laborer TX 16494 4/24/38	yes	yes	-	-	-	Cleveland	no	relation	£2	-	Brother Gerardo Mastrangelo 28 Fenn Ave. Cleveland O.	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Giuseppe Latica	31		-	-	Shoemaker	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	£6	-	Cousin same address as above	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Pasquale Carroscio	18		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	none	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Linaldi Giuseppe	38		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	New Rochelle	-	-	£6	-	Brother-in-law Montebonne Vincenzo New Rochelle N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	" Antonio	26		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	£6	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Epifanio Militotto	27		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	New York	-	relation	£3	-	Brother Francesco Militotto c/o Vincenzo Chiarello, No 125 Elizabeth St N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	André Louis P. Lebat	33		-	-	Clerk	-	-	-	French	-	Jersey City	-	Self	£40	-	Friend Nicola Lima Mexico City Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Antonio Papalardo	22		-	-	Laborer	-	-	-	Italian	-	New York	-	-	£10	-	Cousin Francesco Militotto c/o Vincenzo Chiarello, No 125 Elizabeth St N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Bryon* arrived *April 30*, 19*04* *11 M* *Lampert & Holt* from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest	Number of Aliens	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	Date	Time	MEALS Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓	1 Epifanio Miliatto	4 2/12	2	2 to Bro	Bro						
✓	2 Papalardo Anton			" Cousin	F. Millmate 1.0. Elizabeth N.J.		Ap 9		2	2	2
✓	3 Schneider Wilhelmine wife	4 5/12	2	" fnd no address	Ed Kilmurth 224 Grand	Newark N.J.	3 M.A.	22	45	2	2
✓	4 Sebastino Marco 2 ch	8 7/12	3	" husb "	husb Cousin Adams 190 Johnson Ave	Brooklyn N.Y.	Ap 9			3	3
✓	5 Morgardt Philippine 2 ch	7 10/12	7	" fnd no address	Ed. Kilmurth 224 Grand	Newark N.J.	3 M.A.	22	45	6	6
✓	6 Tirone Antonio	6 11	1	" Algfort	Antonio Mfg Russello 135 " Main St Rochester	N.Y.	Cousin	4/12	45	1	1
✓	7 Schmitz Johann wife 1 ch	7 2/12	3	" fnd no addr	With No 5.		7 M.A.	22	45	2	2
✓	8 Mtre Johann wife 2 ch	6 2/12	1	2 to RR Trunk	add Right hand front door Winnipeg Man.		Ap	10	—	3	—
✓	9 Indino Cesare	5 11/12	1	5 to Bro	Bro Cousin Sodrano 196 Vermont St	Brooklyn N.Y.	Cousin	4/12	30	5	5
✓	10 Setzer Conrad wife	7 23/12	2	to fnd no add	With No. 5.		7 M.A.	22	45	2	2
✓	11 Schunz Johan wife 3 ch	6 11/12	1	5 " to Brother RR 6 Bro Jacob	Cousins 12 Winnipeg	Manitoba	C.P.R.	30	40	5	5
✓	12 Martucci Michaelo	6 9	1	" to Bro	Bro Cousin 340 E. 13		Schiller	22	12	2	1
✓	13 Sara Roque	5 6	1	no address	U.S. Ind. Insp. Ferrara Bros 3 & 1 Ward	Nyc.	Insp.	Ap 21	11	—	—
✓	14 Professione Santiago	5 6	1	" "	Father Giovanni 355 E. 3		Schiller	22	12	2	4
✓	15 Cologero Pietro wife	6 7/8	2	6 to Brother	Bro Giacomo 136 Lodi St	Newark N.J.	Ph. Schiller	4/12	40	3	3
✓	16 Mangino Rosa 2 ch	7 5/12	3	" " " Bro	Father Giovanni	wife	Insp.	21	55	—	2
✓	17 Vignard Maria	4 9	1	" Convent of St Vincent de Paul							
✓	18 Lauberti Ernestina	11 3	1	" "	P.R.W. Giuseppe Lucca	Cousin	Schiller	22	12	6	6
	19 Bianchini Salvatore	10 12	1	" tele #	Bro Hugo Box 66	Larchmont N.Y.	Schiller	Ap 21		—	—
	20 Bauer Ernst	6 1	1	" to Bro	Bro Luis Paladini 132 E 60th St	Bklyn	"	22	12	1	2
	21 Sabillo Nicola	4 11	1	to Bro							

...nest by the stock from which they sprang ... ... List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

~~RECORD OF DET~~ AT POINT OF ARRIVAL

Form 1318.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 14

S. S. Byron arrived April 21, 1904 11 30 A. M., Lamport & Holt from

No. on List	Initial No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No.	MANIFEST No. Persons in Group	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dec. Exc.	Rehearings: Date	Admitted: Date	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Order	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓38 m		1. Weber Christoph w 50 h.	9	1/15 6	L.P.C.		Dism.			4/21	173	✓ 25					— 6 —	
✓58 f.		2. Bombina Cadicano w 1 dau	8	9/10 2	"	Dr's remarks.	Yates			4/21	8	✓ 50					2 4 2	
✓55 "		3 Barelli Filomena	7	4 1	"	Dr. Cert.	Bruns.			4/22	41 Ryder	11 23					1 1 "	
✓45 m		4 Testa Luigi	9	4 1	"	"corneal opacity"	Dick			4/22	43 Ryder	"					1 1 "	
✓55 "		5 Schneider Bridt, w son & dau	9	17/30 15	"	1 Dr cert (2) inf.				4/21	191	✓ 20					— 13 —	
			7	29													[ ] 90	
																	✓ 25	

TYPOLD.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of [illegible], 1904

J. J. Fowler
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Joerlin, Surgeon of the S.S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly certify that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Joerlin

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Philadelphia

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Physician Surgeon

INDEXED

9 — 9

9 — 9

P 137

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). 6
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Iceland sailing from Copenhagen March 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

9498

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thorup, Bent	24		m	s	merchant	yes	yes	Danish	Scand.	Copenhagen	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Carlsen, Einar	21		m	s	merchant	yes	yes	"	"	Rudkjöbing	N.Y.	yes	self	yes	no	to Copenhagen, Denmark	no	no	no	good	no
3	Carlsson, Gustaf	35		m	m	gentleman	yes	yes	Swedish	"	Upsala	W. Everett, Mass.	yes	self	yes	1901 at Boston, Mass.	Home: 4 Clarke Pl. W. Everett, Mass.	no	no	no	good	no
4	" Alfilda	27		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Danish	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
5	" Svend	5		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	Copenhagen	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
6	Sörensen, Chr. Fr.	25		m	s	clerk	yes	yes	"	"	Aalborg	Chicago, Ill.	no	self	yes	1899 1902 at Chicago, Ill.	Home: Brother Sörensen 7514 Bolivar Ave. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
7	" Niels L.	23		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Roland	"	yes	"	no	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9498

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the **Island**, from Christiansand, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. C. Olsen
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904.

J. Iversen
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Iversen, Surgeon of the S.S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 1½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Iversen

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904.

J. Iversen
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish) 1 Col.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Island sailing from Christiania, April 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 16 , 190

9495 1

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ramp Carl Joannes	20		M	S	engineer	yes	yes	Denmark	Dane	Elsinore	San Francisco Cal	yes	self	yes	no	Mr W F Lawson East Str No 2330 San Francisco Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9495

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Island, from Louisiana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

J. J. Foner
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Iversen, Surgeon of the Dk. Zeland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 14½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Iversen

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

J. J. Foner
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes) 2
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1000

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Island" sailing from Christiania 31 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 17 , 190

9496

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Smestad, Alfhild	20		F	M	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Philadelphia	no	self	$22.00	yes	no	Husband Ole Smestad 2534 Richmond St Phila Pa	no	no	no		good	no
2	Brath, Lars	20		M	S.	Engineer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Horten	New York	yes	self	$50.00	yes	no	Father L Brath S/S Trudvang to Norway	no	no	no		good	no
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9496

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Island, from Christiansand, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of [illegible] 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

[2] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(11) do

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of [illegible] 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

[1] State if "Ship's Surgeon," "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—115

Punched
Inspected

Passed [illegible]
Immigration Officer

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

9687

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mentally or physically defective, such defect being stated.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Island, from Caribbean Sea, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of _____, 1904.

_____

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Curran, Surgeon of the U.S.R.C. Roland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 11½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1½ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Curran

Sworn to before me this 21st day of Oct. 1904

_____

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). 15 (1 Swede)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1000

2

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3
13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9672

S. S. "Finland" sailing from Christiansand, April 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	*Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, etc.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johnsen Sofie	33	1	m	m	Seamen	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Tvedestrand	N York	yes	myself	$10	no	United States					
2	Gundersen Reinert	29															No					
3	Evensen Carl L	44			m	Painter									20	2 years for 4 years since	No				good	no
4	Hansen Hans C	38			m	Seaman					Strand	Chicago Ill	yes		10	no	James Benton Camden Ave, Chicago, Ill					
5	~~Andersen Chr J~~	17			s	Seaman					Strand	N York			10	no	Cap. L Sahlberg 467 Sackett St Brooklyn					
6	Andersen John	24	3	m							Moss	N York			5	no	Brother Martin Andersen					
7	Hansen Carl M	38									Tvedestrand				15	no	Brother Ko Hansen 556 West 42 St, N York					
8	Johnsen Kristian	24	4								Strand				8	no	No					
9	Syvertsen Gustav	20													8	yes	No					
10	Sorensen Marton	Mark	27								Strand				5	no	Brother Nicolai Evensen Mach. St 54 Fifth Amboy, N J					
11	Osmundsen Hakon	20		s											5	no	F C Hemingson Nelson, Iowa					
12	Rolland Gabriel	19		s	Laborer						Naranger	Eidsvold Iowa			3	no	Sister Anne Rolland					
13	Jacobsen Nils	21		s							Lyngdal	New York			10	no	92 Clinton Ave Brooklyn, N Y.					
14	Dahl Peter N	47	9	s	Agent						Risor				10	no	No					
15	Nielsen Nils	23		s	Seamen				Denmark		Bergen	Chicago			36	yes	Daughter Astrid N Dahl 1934 Belmont Boulevard Chicago Ill					
16	Berle Lydia	32	4	s	House keeper						Tvedestrand	N York			20	no	Friend Andy Johnson 92 W Benton					
17											Bergen	Norfolk Va					No 18 Westhall St, Brooklyn N Y					
18																	Friend Fri Camp Main St 486, Norfolk, Va					
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

15a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9672

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Christiansand, April 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johnsen Sofie	33	1	f	m	seamen	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Sudderland	N York	yes	myself	$10	no	Uncle [illegible] No.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gundersen Reinert	39															No					
3	Evensen Carl L	44		m	married						Swand	Chicago Ill	yes		15		James Burton Austin Ave, Chicago, Ill					
4	Hansen Hans	28		m	seaman						Swand	N York			10	no	Capt. Cahlberg 469 54th St. Brooklyn					
5	~~Andersen Chr J~~	~~42~~		~~m~~	~~seaman~~						~~Norby Swand~~	~~N York~~			~~5~~	~~no~~	~~Brother Mads Andersen Box 110 Lodi, Wisconsin~~					
6	Reiersen John	24	3	m							Sudderland				15	no	Brother Ole Hansen 655 West 42 St, N York					
7	Hansen Carl M	38									L Swand				8	no	No					
8	Johnsen Anstian	24	4												8	yes	No					
9	Syvertsen Gustav	30									Swand				5	no	Brother Martin Evenson Box No 54 Rich Amby, N J					
10	Sörensen ~~Marten~~ Martin	27													5	no	A F Remington Nelen, Iowa					
11	Osmundsen Hakkon	20									Norway	Eidem Jow			2	no	Sister Anna Rolland 192 Clinton Ave Brooklyn N J					
12	Rolland Gabriel	19			laborer						Lyngdal	New York			10	no	No					
13	Jacobsen Nils	21									Risör				10	no	Brother Andrew Dahl 192 Clinton Ave Brooklyn N J					
14	Dahl Peter M	47	9		married						Bergen	Chicago			20	no	Friend Bertrand 3924 Chicago Ill					
15	Nielsen Nils	23			seamen				Denmark		Frederiksund	N York			19	no	Friend Andy Johnson 76 W Berrien					
16	Berle Lydia	32	4	f	house keeper						Bergen	Norfolk Va				no	No 18 Northhill St, Brooklyn N Y					
17																	Friend Sui Camp Main St 186, Norfolk, Va					
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

15a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9672

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the **Island**, from Christiansand, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

J. P. Lovell
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Dunne, Surgeon of the S.S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 1½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Dunne

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

J. P. Lovell
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). 23 Ned[illegible]
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hekla sailing from Christiansand, April 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190 20

9649

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, etc.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Emilma Margit E.	11	F	S					Norway	Scand	Kongsberg	Stoughton Wis		sister Anna	$4		Sister Anna Emilma c/o Mr B Brown Box 333 Highland Park, Ill		No	No	No	good	none
2	Emilsen Hemark H.	19	M	S		seaman			Norway	Scand	Risor	N York	yes	myself	$10		244 Jerkin Ave, Jersey city, N J		No	No	No	good	none
3	Johansen Johan	26		M		farmer					Sigedal				26								
4	Emilsen Josephine	4	F	S											20	20 years in Chicago							
5	Hansen Anders	20		M		seaman					Sandefjord				10								
6	Olsen Kristian	25													10								
7	Jacobsen Jacob	23									Risor				10								
8	Johansen Arnt O A.	21							Sweden						5		53 Edward St, Brooklyn N Y						
~~9~~	~~Jacobsen Gustav~~	~~19~~				~~laborer~~			~~Norway~~		~~Arendal~~				~~5~~								
Stayed at Ellis Island																							
10	Torkildsen Ole	23				farmer			Norway		Sigedal	Concord Minn		C Johnson	10		Ole Sorensen Concord Minn.					Sailed from Christiansand	
11	Andersen Ole	23	4	M		laborer			Norway		Kristiansand				20		Cousin Mr Andersen Thanne Vatland						
12	Vikebammer Abraham	19	3	S		carpenter 24-133555-5					Lyngdal	N York	yes	myself	39		Uncle Mr Johnsen 192 Myrtle Ave, Brooklyn						
13	Johnsen Ingvald	28	8			cabinet maker					Kristiansand				20								
14	Reinertsen Reinert O.	20		S		seamen					Christiansand				7		Brother Gustav Andersen Salvation Army, Head Quarters N York						
15	" Thomas	18				laborer									7								
16	Gulbrandsen Gustav E.	21													7		Mother Ingeborg Jacobsen Risor Norway						
~~17~~	~~Amundsen Karl J.~~	~~26~~	~~0~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~seaman~~					~~Sigedal~~				~~10~~	~~yes~~	~~No~~						
18	Olsen Hans	37		M											10	1901 02 in N York	No						
19	" Elias	19		S		farmer					Landvigsjoga				12		No						
20	Christoffersen Andrew	23				seamen									10		No						
~~21~~	~~Andersen Magdalene~~	~~22~~																					
~~22~~	~~" Doris~~	~~17~~																					
23	Jeppesen Jeppe	31	6	M		seamen					Sydvaag				18	yes	Friend Andy Johnsen c/o Mr Benton Nr 17 Westhill Ave Newton Border Lake						
24	Amtsen Ole A.	33	7	M							Fredesland				10	2½ year 1901 1903 Chesterton Ind	Brother in law Andy Johnsen						
25	Jensen Ludvig	18	4	S							Borgen				10	no	No						
26	" Reinert	20													8		No						
~~27~~	~~Ebsen Isaac~~	~~14~~	~~6~~			~~laborer~~					~~Risoegn~~				~~13~~		Sister Anna Olsen						
28	Mortensen Mathilde	31	2	F	S	servant					Borgen				25		No						
~~29~~	~~Johnsen Julie~~	~~20~~	~~7~~								~~Dybvaag~~			~~my father~~	~~10~~	~~12 year 1904 1916~~	~~Father Soren S Hansen~~						
~~30~~	~~" Thor~~	~~18~~	~~4~~			~~seamen~~								~~myself~~	~~10~~	~~1917 - 19~~ N York	~~c/o A Thomsen 129 Park Ave Hoboken N J~~						

230

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

244

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Island, from Christiania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Sorrin, Surgeon of the S.S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 1½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Sorrin

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). 2
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Island" sailing from Christiania 31 March 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 21st 1904

9647

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years	Age. Months	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kristensen, Ole	23		M	S	Waiter	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Arendal	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	$24	no	No	no	no	no	good	no
2	Johansen, Halfden	22		M	S	Waiter	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$12	no	Sister, Mrs Rasta Bagsberg 117 William St, Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

2 a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9647

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master * of the Island, from Christiania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Iversen, Surgeon of the S.S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 1½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Iversen

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). 13
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Iolaire sailing from Christiania 31 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1904

9634

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex M.	Sex F.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 [illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20 [illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thorsdsen, Carolus	42	M	M		Marr	Cabinet maker	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Tarvik	New York	yes	self	$20	3½ years diff places	[illegible]		no	no	no	good	no
2	Gustavsen, Christian	49	M	M		Marr	Engineer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Tarvik	Ridgeway Pa	yes	Guarantor	$25	yes	Sister in Law Mrs Ridgway		no	no	no	good	no
3	Gustavsen, Sofie	31	F	M		Marr	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	[illegible]		no	no	no	good	no
4	Gustavsen, Georg	5	M	S		Child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	" "		no	no	no	good	no
5	Gustavsen, Betzy	4	F	S		Child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	" "		no	no	no	good	no
6	Gustavsen, Signe	2	F	S		Child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	" "		no	no	no	good	no
7	Gustavsen, Ruth	11	F	S		Child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	" "		no	no	no	good	no
8	Anderson, Carl	23	M	S		Laborer		yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Tarvik	Woodmere N.Y.	no	self	$40	no	Friend J. Johnson Woodmere		no	no	no	good	no
9	Johansen, Hinning	22	M	S		Laborer		yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Tarvik	Woodmere N.Y.	no	self	$40	no	Brother J. Johnson Woodmere N.Y.		no	no	no	good	no
10	Rym, Johan	26	M	S		Laborer		yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Ens	Woodmere N.Y.	no	self	$40	no	Friend J. Johnsen Woodmere		no	no	no	good	no
11	Carlson, Gustaf	19	M	S		Laborer		yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Tarvik	Omega Mich	no	self	yes	no	Brother F. Carlson Omega Mich		no	no	no	good	no
12	Forsgren, Fredrik	32	M	S		Laborer		yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Alstad	Klay Center	yes	self	$2	no	Cousin John Jansen Klay Center		no	no	no	good	no
13	Olsen, Ivar	19	M	S		Baker		yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Sammen	Ridgway Pa	yes	self	$20	no	Friend L. Byberg, Ridgway		no	no	no	good	no
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

13

13a

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9634

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Island, from Christiana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. Parsons, Surgeon of the S.S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 11/2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of (Copenhagen), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Parsons

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1078

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). 2b
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—300

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Estonia" sailing from Christiania, 31 March 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1904

33 4605

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence: Province, City, or Town	Final Destination: State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Olsen, Johan	22	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fillestrom	Brodahlt, Wash	no	self	$10.00	no	Friend H. Hansen, Breda- Wash	no	no	good	no
2	Jensen, Jensine	21	F	S	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Louville, Ill	yes	self	$4.00	no	Friend Alder Weller Louville, Ill	no	no	good	no
3	Kiese, Julee	19	F	S	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Louville, Ill	yes	self	$5.00	no	Friend Alder Weller Louville, Ill	no	no	good	no
4	Gjaabk, Kristoffer	28	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Louville, Ill	yes	self	$3.00	no	Friend Carl Hylden Louville, Ill	no	no	good	no
5	Abrahamsen, Hemer	41	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Louville, Ill	yes	self	$13.00	no	Friend Carl Hylden Louville, Ill	no	no	good	no
6	Hansen, Ebbeyn Wilhelm	25	M	S	Mason	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	[illegible]	yes	self	$10.00	no		no	no	good	no
7	Engelbretsen, Engelbret	23	M	S	Cook	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Eau Claire	yes	self	$13.00	no	Uncle O. Moe 616 River st, Eau Claire Wis	no	no	good	no
8	Amundsen, Magnus	17	M	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Brevig	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$4.00	sailor	Uncle Axel Olsen 38 Iowa st Chicago Ill	no	no	good	no
9	Jensen, Olaf	21	M	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredikstad	Chicago, Ill	no	self	$2.00	American	Friend Thorvald Johansen 1106 Division st Chicago, Ill	no	no	good	no
10	Olsen, Sigvart	18	M	S	Servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Faaberg	Iron Valley, Ill	no	Eggler	$2.00	no	Friend M. Mathisen, born Valley, Wis	no	no	good	no
11	Julsrud, Johan	25	M	S	Stoker	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Chicago, Ill	yes	Sister	$5.00	no	Sister Mrs. Sigvard, 1106 Division st, Chicago, Ill	no	no	good	no
12	Fredriksen, Fritz	17	M	S	Smith	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Dölak	Chicago, Ill	yes	Wells	$3.00	no	Uncle C. Wells, 926 Division st Chicago, Ill	no	no	good	no
13	Skovly, Anton	24	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Nes	Canby, Minn	yes	Skovly	$27.00	no	Brother A. Skovly Canby, Minn	no	no	good	no
14	Skovly, Sofie	21	F	M	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	no	"	no	no	good	no
15	Skovly, Kristian	11	M	S	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	"	no	"	no	no	good	no
16	Espenson, Karl	26	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Lunden	Argyle, Minn	yes	Letterson	$14.00	no	Brother Otto Espenson Box 82, Argyle, Minn	no	no	good	no
17	Espenson, Oleana	27	F	M	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	good	no
18	Andersen, Kristina	36	F	S	Widow	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Sundsvall	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	$5.00	no	Brother "A Brotherly Society" for Saving Build 315, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no	good	no
19	Andersen, Karl	10	M	S	Child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	good	no
20	Christensen, Jacob	24	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vefsen	[illegible]	yes	boussin	$12-	no	boussin Mr Jacobsen & Son Spring Valley, Wis	no	no	good	no
21	Hermansen, Kristian	31	M	M	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredikstad	Muskegon, Mich	No	self	$25-	4 years	Brother H. Hermansen Muskegon Mich	no	no	good	no
22	Syversen, Søren	24	M	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredikstad	Muskegon	no	self	$30-	Chicago no	Friend H. Hermansen Muskegon, Mich	no	no	good	no
23	Johannesen, Job	45	M	M	Mate	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiansand	New York	yes	self	$10-	no	Sailors' Home Brooklyn	no	no	good	no
24	Olsen, Anders	28	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$4-	sailor	boussin Mr Moller 353 Hamilton st Brooklyn	no	no	good	no
25	Johansen, Kristian	34	M	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	America	Ridgeway Pa	yes	self	$5-	no	Brother-in-law Nels Nelsen Ridgeway Pa	no	no	good	no
26	Johansen, Ludvig	39	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Stamnen	Ridgeway Pa	yes	self	$5-	5 years	430 Rock st Ridgeway Pa	no	no	good	no
27	Andersen, Adolf	32	M	M	Business man	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$5-	10 places no	Sister Ridgeway Pa 430 Rock st Ridgeway Pa	no	no	good	no
28	Pedersen, Karl	17	M	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Larvik	New York	yes	self	$5-	no	Brother-in-law H. Johnson 369 W. 37th st New York	no	no	good	no
29	Grønn, Harald	43	M	M	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredikstad	Perth Amboy	yes	self	$10-	no	Brother-in-law Nels Nelsen 430 Rock st Ridgeway Pa	no	no	good	no
30	Thorsen, Adolph	29	S	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Larvik	Perth Amboy	yes	self	$10-	no	Brother-in-law Nels Nelsen 430 Rock st Ridgeway Pa	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

76-5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

at N. Y.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 1½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

at

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" within "thereto" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Island" sailing from Copenhagen March 30th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl. 7, 1904

9532

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country to which he severally belong)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every idiot, imbecile, or feeble-minded person, or person likely to become a public charge.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Iversen, Martin	24	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Danish	Scand.	Falland, Denmark	Racine, Wisc.	yes	self	$20.	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Wulff, Carl A.	23	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes										no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Larsen, Wilhelm	20	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes									Uncle: Nels Christensen, Racine, Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	" Sigrun	23	F	M	Wife	yes	yes			Falland, Denmark		yes	self	$20.	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pedersen, Peter P.	26	M	S	Mason	yes	no									Friend: Peter Pedersen, Racine, Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Nielsen, Peder	42	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes									County Court, Racine Co. Wisc.	no	no	no	no	strong, blind one eye	no
7	Pedersen, Peder P.	20	M	S	Farmer	no	no									Brother: Andreas Pedersen, Dwight, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Ahlberg, Karl A.	24	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Swedish		Sweden		yes	self	$30.	no	Friend: Rev. P. Peterson, 8 Slade St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Johansen, Christian	20	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Danish									no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Nielsen, Alf C.	26	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes									Friend: Jorgen Nielsen, Racine, Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Jensen, Jens C.	22	M	S	Clerk	yes	yes									Friend: C. Mortensen, Racine, Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Lund, Ole L.	28	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes			Nielsker, Denmark	Mayville, Dak.	yes	self	$60.	no	M. Slefford, Mayville, Dak.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Pedersen, Niels P.	22	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes			Falland, Denmark	Ringsaking, Dak.	yes	self	$15.	no	Brother: Peder Christian Pedersen, Box 35 - Denmark, Ringsaking Co., S. Dak.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Nyboe, Nicoline	28	F	M	Wife	yes	yes	Norwegian		Copenhagen	Newark, N.J.	yes	self	$40.	no	Husband: Hans P. Nyboe, c/o Messrs Disch & Sons, Newark, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	" Hans P.	3	M	S	Child	no	no										no	no	no	no	good	no
16	" unchristened	7 m	M	S	Infant	no	no	Danish									no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Sörensen, Jens C.	25	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes			Falland, Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$5.	no	Friend: Hans Borregaard Hoffmann, 1424 Emerald Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 18	Rasmussen, Carl	20	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes			Copenhagen	N.Y.	yes	self	$20.	no	No	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Keller, Katharine	46	F	M	Housewife	yes	yes			Skyrstrup	Skyr, Nebr.	yes	self		no	Uncle						
20	" Fannie	17	F	S	Servant	yes	yes			"	"	yes	self		no	" brother in law Chas Johnson						
21	" Willy	15	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes			"	"	yes	self		no	" Skyr, Nebr.						
22	" Edwin	13	M	S	School	yes	yes			"	"	yes	self		no	(All to come to New York)						
23	" Hank	9	M	S	School	yes	yes			"	"	yes	self		no							
24	Hansen, Chr. N.	35	M	M	Upholsterer	yes	yes	Danish	Scand.	Falland, Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	15	no	Brother: Lars Hansen, 1350 W. Madison St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Nielsen, Niels L.	21	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes				Hartford, Conn.	yes	self	$40.	no	Friend: Niels Jorgen, 173 Main St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Jorgensen, Hans P.	18	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes			Fünen, Denmark	Dalla, Pa.	yes	self	$50.	no	Brother: Niels Jorgensen, Dalla, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Pedersen, Lage	21	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes			Copenhagen	Orange, N.J.	yes	self	$10.	no	Friend: Miss Madame Karlsen, 7-8 Linden St. Orange, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Nielsen, Simon	41	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Danish		U.S.A.	Chicago, Ill.	yes	U.S. Citizen			Home: 1562 N. Dollman Ave. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Jensen, Else (Christ)	28	F	S	Servant	yes	yes	Danish	Scandinavian	Falland, Denmark	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Uncle	125	no	Uncle: Severin Petersen, c/o Thos Mathews, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 30	Hjorgaard, Hansine P.	18	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes			Copenhagen	U.S.A.	yes	self	$30.	no	Friend: Hans Nielsen, 130 Prospect Racine, Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no

1902

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9532

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Island., from Ahuacatlan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of _____, 190__

_____ Immigration Officer at _____

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Iversen, Surgeon of the S.S. Island., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify, that I have had 1½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of (Copenhagen), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Iversen.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

_____ Immigration Officer at _____

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). 28
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

E

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9576

S. S. "Island" sailing from Christiania 31 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 2, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	*Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison, almshouse, or asylum	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether deformed or crippled	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dunker, Emil	30	M	M	Xylographer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Tryggstad	New York	yes	self	$13.00	no	Friend A. Lyngqvist, 265 Lugent st Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	small damage
2	Eriksen, Oscar	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Elmhurst, L.I.	no	self	$8.00	no	Brother Einar Eriksen, [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	right eye
X 3	Andersen, Kaja	19	F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Eggedal	New York	yes	Cabin	$2.00	no	Uncle Gust Nilsen, 76 E. 3 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 4	Svendsen, Peder	23	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Elkhorn, Wis.	yes	self	$17.00	no	Uncle Ellef Pedersen, 1925 Park ave, Hoboken	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 5	Nilsen, Margit	17	F	S	unmarried	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Elkhorn, Wis.	yes	Citizen	$1.00	no	[illegible] address	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 6	Meisen, Johan	43	M	[illegible]	Baker	yes	yes	Germany	Scand	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$46	no	First L. Mobert, 930 N.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Böhmer, Martin	21	6	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$15.00	no	Wagenbrenner gave Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Svendsen, Frantz	38		M		Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Winchester, Carleville, Mich.		no	self	$15.	1898 Mich.	Friend Thos. Svendsen, East Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Andersen, Gustav	25		M		Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Tönsberg	Germanville, Mich.	yes	self	$10.	no	Friend Hans Hansen, Box 4 Germanville P.O., Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Andersen, Adolf	24		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Tönsberg	Germanville, Mich.	yes	self	$10.	no	" "	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Andersen, Andreas	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Tönsberg	Germanville, Mich.	yes	self	$10.	no	" "	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Jensen, Jens	31		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	[illegible]	yes	self	$10.	no	Friend Hans Halvorsen, 235 East 4th, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Engelstad, Harald	20		M	S	clerk	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Canton, Ohio	yes	self	$5.00	no	Friend J. Johannesen	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Bårresen, Mathias	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Skogebu	Germany, Minn.	yes	Cabin	$7.00	no	Friend H. Loken, Harmony	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Henriksen, Henrik	52		M	M	Tayler	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	Milwaukee, Wis.	yes	self	$40.	1893 Chicago	1223 Sault Ste Marie ave, Milwaukee	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Henriksen, Kristian	14		M	S	Boy	yes	yes					yes				Friend Ole Pedersen	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Markeinissen, Ole	25		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Hardwedal	Detroit, Mich.	yes	Citizen	$8.00	no	Friend H. P. Wantzen, 306 Montgomery st, Jersey City, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 18	Dahle, Aune	22		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Sandvar	[illegible]	yes	self	$40.00	no	Friend Hanna Pedersen, 168 East Hanna st, Fleetwood	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 19	Simonsen, Sigrie	21	2	F	S	unmarried	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	[illegible]	yes	self	$50.00	no	Prospect Park, West Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bergersen, Kristian	44		M	S	Engineer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kristiania	Carl Station, Minn.	yes	self	$50.00	no	Brother Ole Larsen, Sweden, Grand Meadow, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Olsen, Johan	36		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Kristiania	Harmony, Minn.	yes	self	$35.00	no	Friend H. Loken, Harmony	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Edvardsen, Thorvald	28		M	M	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredrikstad	New York	yes	self	$23.00	sailor	Sailors home, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Thoresen, Jens	12		M	S	Boy	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kragerö	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$5.	no	Uncle M. Johannesen, 1135 N. Maplewood ave, Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Sörensen, Andreas	42		M	M	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kragerö	Racine, Wis.	yes	self	$13.	sailor	ditto ditto	no	no	no	no	good	no guardian to 23.
25	Sörensen, Sören	40	6	M	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kragerö	[illegible]	yes	self	$30.	1903 [illegible]	Sailors home, Brooklyn, Carroll St. no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Olsen, Sören	16	2	M	S	clerk	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kragerö	New York	yes	self	$ --	no	Agent with L. Sörensen & Bro.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Wilhelmsen, Olaf	15		M	S	Boy	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kragerö	Racine, Wis.	yes	self	$10.00	no	Uncle Sam Martens, 1745 Chatham st, Racine, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Halvorsen, Bordt	19		M	S	Tinker	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Ramle	Hazel Park	yes	self	$10.00	no	Bro. Jens Halvorsen, no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Nilsen, Adolf	16		M	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$8.00	no	Father Nielsen Olsen, 895 N. Albany ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 30	Wiik, Berat	28		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	[illegible]	New York	yes	self	$ --	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

Sheet 2 of 10.

24-2

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9576

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master * of the **Island** from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Stevens, Surgeon of the S.S. Island, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 17½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the ministry of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Stevens

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith "or" employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—III

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—III

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], June 6, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June 21st, 1904

95 12

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read or Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

All [illegible] persons are shipped as [illegible] steerage and numbered in their order, are exempt not [illegible] as passengers.

46

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

95 12

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel [illegible] to examine, before the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under a promise of agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, as a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full, correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904,

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Island, do Solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear, that I have had 1½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904,

at

Immigration Officer.

* Surgeon employed by the vessel or employed by the owners thereof, as the case may be.

A—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Liberia).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian, North.
Italian, South.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish). 12
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

A—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Island sailing from Copenhagen March, 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read	Able to—Write	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other contract, express or implied, made previous to landing in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pedersen, Niels	30		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Danish	Scandinavian	Copenhagen	Racine, Wis.	yes	self	$26	No	to friend, Mr Lewis Hansen, 1130 Kinnickinnic Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Svensson, John	21		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Swedish	"	Malmohus	Madison, Wis.	yes	self	$40	No	to brother Gustaf Svensson, Madison, Wis.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Johnson, Carl	34		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"	Kristianstad	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$45	No	to wife Mrs Anna Johnson, 29 W. 3rd St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Larsen, Ellen	6		F								Iowa City, Iowa	yes	uncle	$5	No	to uncle John Lindgren, No 114 Elm St. Iowa City, Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Neilsen, Niels	14		M														No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Olsson, Emil	19		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Malmohus	Madison, Wis.	yes	self	$25	No	Madison	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Holmgren, Anna	22		F	S	Milliner	yes	yes	"	"	Kristianstad	Rockford, Ill.	yes	self	$20	No	to friend, Mrs Mary Nilsson, 1130 Kinnickinnic Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Berg, Augusta	35		F	S	Milliner	yes	yes	"	"	Malmohus	New York, N.Y.	yes	self	$50	No	to friend, Mrs Mary Nilsson, 1130 Kinnickinnic Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Nielsen, Niels	33		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Danish	"	Aalborg	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$12	No	to friend Jos. Pedersen, 1130 Kinnickinnic Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Nielsen, Ane	31		F	M	Housework	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	$10	No	to husband Niels Nielsen, Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Christiansen, Carl	19		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Aalborg	Racine, Wis.	yes	brother	$40	No	to brother Anders Christiansen, Racine, Wis.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Do. Hans	18		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	$40	No	to friend Jos. Pedersen, 1130 Kinnickinnic Ave, Milwaukee, Wis.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

12

12-a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

15-60
17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Island, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of [illegible], 1904

at N. Y.

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Parsons, Surgeon of the S.S. Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 1½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of such of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Parsons

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

at N. Y.

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* Strike out whether "Surgeon of line thereinto," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

25

3—1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
Bureau of Immigration
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Island" sailing from Copenhagen March 30th, 1907. Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Schönbeck, [illegible]	[illegible]														To friend [illegible] Petersen.					Good	
2	Jensen, [illegible]	[illegible]														To brother Christian Jensen					Good	
3	Christensen, [illegible]	[illegible]														To Carter H. Harrison, [illegible]					Good	
4	[illegible]	[illegible]														To Jens Jorgensen					Good	
5	Hansen, [illegible]	[illegible]														To brother Anton Hansen, Dover					Good	
6	Rasmussen, [illegible]	[illegible]														To friend [illegible]					Good	
7	Olsen, [illegible]	[illegible]														To Clark St. Grand Ave.					Good	
8	Hansen, [illegible]	[illegible]														To friend [illegible]					Good	
9	Pedersen, [illegible]	[illegible]														To friend Peter Petersen					Good	
10	[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]					Good	
11	Pedersen, Niels	[illegible]														To brother [illegible]					Good	
12	Pedersen, Hans	[illegible]														To friend [illegible]					Good	
13	Clark, Peter P.	[illegible]														To brother Jens Peter Clark					Good	
14	Lund, Jens P.	[illegible]														To friend Christian Hansen					Good	
15	Jensen, Jens	[illegible]														To friend Frederik Hansen					Good	
16	Roll, Hans	[illegible]														To friend Jens Petersen					Good	
17	Andersen, Jörgen	[illegible]														To Ole Olsen, Box [illegible]					Good	
18	Rasmussen, Andreas	[illegible]														To friend [illegible]					Good	
19	Jörgensen, Kölin	[illegible]														To friend Joseph Meyer					Good	
20	Johnson, Hans P.	[illegible]														To brother Hans Madsen					Good	
21	Madsen, Niels	[illegible]														To friend [illegible]					Good	
22	Nielsen, Christian	[illegible]														To friend [illegible]					Good	
23	Nielsen, Arnold P.	[illegible]														To [illegible]					Good	
24	Adolph P.	[illegible]														To [illegible]					Good	
25	Alfred K.	[illegible]														To [illegible]					Good	
26	Jensen, Jens K.	[illegible]														To [illegible]					Good	
27	Jörgensen, Anders C.	[illegible]														To [illegible]					Good	
28	Hansine D.	[illegible]														To uncle M. Christiansen Ellendale, Minn.					Good	
29	Jensen, Lange	[illegible]														To [illegible]					Good	
30	Pedersen, Hans C.	[illegible]														To [illegible]					Good	

(22-X-2163) (505) 4-28-41

28 980

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9504

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Island arrived April 21, 1904 10½ A.M. Scand Amer from Christiana

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Cabin	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: Over one year	Number of Aliens: Under one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1 Kaja Andersen	E	2	1		to uncle	Borrow Peterson	8 Hall	nyl	Season	Ap. 21	8[40]	T	L	T
✓	2 Christiansen Nicolay	A	24	1		" telg ✱	Ry W. Bro. Jas	Audubon	Iowa	G.H.A.	" 22	—	6	6	6
✓	3 Ulrik Berit	E	20	1		no addr	B.R. to Bro.	Cambridge Ill.	Doris Co. Wis.	"	" 21	11[20]	—	—	—
✓	4 Rasmussen Carl	B	18	1		no addr	H.P.	130 Prospect Ave.	Hoboken	F.H.A.	" 21	2[25]	—	1	—
✓	5 Nissen Johannes	E	6	1		" "	Peter C. Peterson	8 Hall	nyl	Steward	" 21	1[25]	—	1	—
✓	6 Wulff Carl	B	2	1		" "	Ry W. Ed Lars Iversen	Williams Hall		F.H.A.	" 21	2	—	1	—
✓	7 Iversen Martin	B	1	1		no address	" " B.i.l. "	"	"	"	"	"	—	1	—
✓	8 Rasmussen Peter	A	6	1		to telg ✱	Rasmussen Lutheran Home	5 Water	nyl	Swan	" 21	10[25]	6	6	6
✓	9 Hansen Schöyen (village)	F	6	1		no addr	C.L.U. to Ed. Lars Christiansen	223 Madison	Hoboken NJ	C.L.U.	" 21	11[15]	—	—	—
✓	10 Nilson Margaret	E	5	1		to uncle	Mrs Josephine Peterson	123 Park Av.	Hoboken NJ	Schlect	" 21	12[20]	—	1	—
✓	11 Johansen Halfdan	A	2	1		" fod	Pastor Peterson & 10 Cattle	111 Lorillard St.	Jersey City	F.H.A.	" 22	10[30]	1	1	1
✓	12 Kristensen Ole	A	1	1		" "	" " "	" "	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
✓	13 Swendsen Peder	E	22	1		" telg ✱	R Rumsey Anderson	Nelson Pa. R.F.D. 1	Elkhorn Wis	Bechtel	" 25	2[25]	4	5	4
✓	14 Olsson Andrea	F	24	1		" fod	Ed. Pastor C. Peterson	8 Hall	nyl	Schlect	" 21	11[20]	—	—	—
✓	15 Stark Peter P.	A	13	1		" telg ✱	Rev. John	193 Cook St.	Central Aurora Ill	Bechtel	" 22	10[30]	1	1	1
Byron	16 ~~Hansen~~ Paine Ernest	C	1	1		" bro							—	—	—
✓	17 Kjergaard Marius	B	30	1		" fod	Asst. Agent	135 Prospect Ave.		F.H.A.	" 21	2[10]	—	1	—
✓	18 Ensum Sigvart	F	10	1		" telg ✱	A.A.W. to fod C. Mikkelsen	Coon Valley Wis.		Green	" 23	6[20]	2	3	2
See Byron	19 Dattilo Nicola	A	17	1		no ✱							—	—	—
✓	20 Fredriksen Fritz	F	12	1		telg ✱	Owned Lutheran Home	3 Water	nyl	Green	" 27	10[20]	6	6	6
See Byron ✓	21 Andersen Cesare wife	~~A~~	~~2~~	1	3	to bro	Owned Lutheran Home	5 Water	Newyork	Schlect	" 24	" 25	8	8	8
✓	22 Opsahl Kristoffer	F	1	1		" telg ✱							—	—	—
✓	23 Abrahamson Herman	F	5	1		" " "							—	—	—
✓	24 Simensen Signe	E	19	1		" aunt ✱	Asst Mrs H Bond	27 Warren	Holyoke	Schlect	" 21	12[50]	—	1	—
✓	25 Arroe Anna	E	18	1		" fod	Fed Mrs Lynes Worden	206 Montgomery	Jersey City	Bechtel	" 21	12[50]	—	1	—
	26														
	27														
	28														
	29														
	30														

2-2
5 6 0 8

4
14

Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.

Department of Commerce and Labor

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

List T

Form 1516.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 30

S. S. Island arrived Apr. 21, 1904, 11.29 a.m. Saand. Am. from Copenhagen

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Inspector	Def	Exc	Rehearing	Admitted	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper	22 Deformed or Crippled: Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓30 f	1. Anderson Kristina	F 19	2	L.P.C.	Rotz				21	13 Cuny & Co							2		No
✓55 m	2. Svendsen Franz	B 8	1/2	L.P.C. Dis remarks	Rotz				19	9 Cuny							1	5	No

Totals.

95 04

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master, of the Majestic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I am [illegible] the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John [illegible], M.D., Surgeon of the Majestic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1904

Printed by M. H. Kelley
Lith. & Engd. by Reynolds & Clinger

INDEXED
By Kelley

42 21 63
93 30 123
135 51 186

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—100.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Liverpool, April 15, 1907 Arriving at Port of, 190 21

No.	2 Name in full	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
							* Race or People	Last Residence. Province, County, Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2															Waldorf Astoria Hotel Broadway New York	do	do	do	do	Good	do
3									do						Holman House Broadway New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
4															29 James Street	do	do	do	do	do	do
5															[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do
6															[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do
7															do	do	do	do	do	do	do
8															Hunter & Wilcomb 874 Broadway New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
9															Broadway Central Hotel New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
10															James M. Taylor Pyne 262 Madison Av New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
11																do	do	do	do	do	do
12															[illegible] Bowers Hotel New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

9/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do **solemnly, sincerely,** and truly [illegible] that I have carefully examined the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon **employed** by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the **foregoing** Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own **investigation**, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public **charge**, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is **correct** and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

2—1070

Passed Inspector

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
* West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

5 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 8802

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 .

No. in List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Years	Age Months	Sex M.	Sex F.	Married	Single	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Peter Alexander	40		M			S	Austria	Hebrew	Austria	New York	U.			S.	Citizen		No	No	No	Good	No
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

1 Citizen

5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the Prague from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry [illegible], Surgeon of the Prague sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Board of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

1 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

No.	2 Name in full	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or single	6 Occupation	7 Able to read or write	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	11 Final Dest. (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	20	M	S			Canada	English	[illegible]	Montreal	Yes	Self	[illegible]	[illegible]	1078 Sherbrooke Street Montreal					Good	No
2	[illegible] James	55	M	M	Tobacco Merchant	Yes	England		Huddersfield	New York	"	Self	Yes	Yes	729 Broadway New York						
3	[illegible] Clement	20	M	S	Bank Student	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Father									
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]	55			Wife	Yes	U.S.E.		London	New York	No	Self									
8	[illegible]	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	"									
9	[illegible] John	23	M	S	Merchant	Yes	English	English	Liverpool	Plainfield N.J.	"	Self	Yes	Yes	Plainfield N. J.						
10	[illegible]	31	M	M	"	"	Canada	"	Hamilton	Hamilton	"	"	"	"	Hamilton Canada						
11	[illegible]	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	66 Bell St						
12	[illegible]	40			United States Citizen																
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]	36	M	M	Merchant	Yes	England	English	Trenthan	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Holland House New York						
16	[illegible]	27	M	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	With [illegible]						
17	[illegible]	50			United States Citizen																
18	[illegible]	49			"																
19	[illegible]	49	M	M	Solicitor	Yes	England	English	Addington	San Francisco	No	Self	Yes	Yes	Palace Hotel San Francisco.						
20	[illegible]	20	M	S	Student	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"						
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

10/8

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the Steamship, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1912

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Steamship sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Bell

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1912

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

2 List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 2737

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Mayflower sailing from Liverpool, April 13 1907 Arriving at Port of , 190 34

1 No. of List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex M.	6 Sex F.	7 Married or Single	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19 Whether deformed or crippled. (Not to be answered unless the answer to 20 is "Yes.")	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	22
1	Bashenfield Frederick						United States citizen								York Hotel New York						
2	Dorcan Lula						do								do						
3	Dorcan Haveland						do								Durango Colorado						
4	Hall Estelle						do								Brother C. A Sanders 9 Buck Pl. 43rd St. So Brooklyn						
5	Stone Lucille						do														
6	Maclean Daniel	40	5				do														
7	Cervano Elizabeth Wrippe	40					do														
8	~~Sage Horace Neal~~						do														
9	Fisher Richard Arnold						do								814 Lewis Building Pittsburg Pa						
10	Pehl Olaf Tealey						do														
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

9 Citizens

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward [illegible] Master* of the Virginia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry [illegible], Surgeon of the Virginia* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1870

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

S—1870

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1300.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of Last permanent residence	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address		Whether [illegible] an Anarchist.	Whether a polygamist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
5	[illegible]	[illegible]									St Louis MO										
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

23a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master, * of the R. M. S. Titanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1912

Wm Parr
Immigration Officer at Southampton

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Bell, Surgeon of the R. M. S. Titanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.K. M.D. & M.R.C.S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W Bell

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1912

Wm Parr
Immigration Officer at Southampton

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED
Kelly

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

10 List QA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], April 16th 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

1 No.	2 Name in full	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or single	6 Occupation	7 Nationality	8 Race or People	9 Last Residence	10 Final Destination	11 Whether having a ticket through	12 By whom was passage paid	13 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	16 Whether a Polygamist	17 Whether an Anarchist	18 Whether deformed or crippled	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
12946 1	Michael Ryan	21	M	S	Laborer	Ireland	Celt	Ballyhaddy	Chicago	Yes	Self	$11.50	No	Friend Ryan, 913 Princeton Ave. Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
12947 2	John [illegible]	28	"	"	"	"	"	Ballymahon	New York	"	"	$ 8[illegible]	No	Cousin, Chas Reynolds, 104 Park Avenue, New York	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cavan	Patterson	"	"	$ 300	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Nathl Lawlor	19	M	S	Laborer	Ireland	Celt	Rathmore	Toronto Can	No	"	$ 1.60	No	Brother, Richard and Luther Lawlor, 3 W [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
2917 5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Austin, Ills. Chicago	[illegible]	"	$ [illegible]	No	[illegible] 3d Avenue Austin, Ills Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
1061 6	John [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kirkland	No	"	"	No	Returning to Mother [illegible] Hope, Dickinson Co. Marshall Co. Kansas	"	"	"	"	"
30386 7	Arthur Anderson	20	M	S	Laborer	Ireland	Celt	Belfast	New York	Yes	[illegible]	$ 50	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12887 8	Hannah Coffey	[illegible]	F	S	[illegible]	Ireland	Celt	Ballyhaunis	Hempstead, L.I.	"	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12846 9	Mary Connell	[illegible]	F	S	Domestic	"	"	Cootehall	Rockaway Beach	"	Husband	$ 30	No	Husband, George, 32 Beach ave near Rockaway Beach	"	"	"	"	"
" 10	George "	[illegible]	M	Child	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
" 11	Hannah "	[illegible]	F	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
1651 12	Thomas Walsh	20	M	S	Laborer	Ireland	Celt	Dublin	Long Island	Yes	Self	$ 8[illegible]	No	Brother, Richard Walsh, Forest Point, Long Island	"	"	"	"	"
892 13	Mary Broderick	27	F	S	Cook	"	"	Cavan	New York	"	"	$ 40	No	Cousin Miss [illegible] Clough, 448 West 50th Street, New York	"	"	"	"	"
12869 14	Mary J. Ahearn	29	"	Widow	Housework	"	"	Cork	"	"	"	$ 50	No	Brother Michael J. Caffey, 32 St Nicholas ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
2[illegible] 15	Bridget Ryan	21	"	S	Milliner	"	Celt	Dublin	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	No	Mother Mrs. Ryan, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12877 16	Mary Louisa	29	"	"	Cook	"	"	Tipperary	New York	"	"	$ 50	No	Cousin, Mrs. Michael Ryan, 126 West 25th Street, New York	"	"	"	"	"
2[illegible] 17	Margaret Kenny	23	"	"	Domestic	"	"	Donaghmore	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	No	Cousin Thos Masterson, 126 W 25th Street, New York	"	"	"	"	"
18133 18	Patrick Masterson	28	M	Single	Waiter	"	"	Oldtown	St Johnsbury Vt	No	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
1868 19	Thomas Casey	30	M	"	Laborer	"	"	Tipperary	New York	Yes	"	$ 30	No	Bro Michael 2054 North [illegible] Street, New York	"	"	"	"	"
11594 20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
62828 21	Frances O'Neill	30	F	S	Servant	Ireland	Celt	Carlow	Waterbury Ct	No	"	$ 50	No	Cousin Mrs Langdon, 735 Baldwin St Waterbury Conn	"	"	"	"	"
116 22	Rev C. H. Brokenshire	66	M	Married	Clergyman	United States	[illegible]	Riverside	Los Angeles Cal	No	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	No	Methodist conference, Los Angeles Cal	"	"	"	"	"
28948 23	Ellen Burke	39	F	Married	Cook	Egypt	Egyptian	Dublin	Shown	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 1250	[illegible]	Young Ladies Indian Lecture, Shown Exhibition Shown Ills	"	"	"	"	"
25804 24	Annie Gallagher	22	F	Single	Domestic	Ireland	Celt	Ballyhaunis	Chicago	Yes	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	No	Sister Shanty 1437 Harvard St Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"
62741 25	Michael Brennan	32	M	Single	Sawyer	"	"	Tipperary	Newport	"	U. S. Citizen			Bro in law Miss J. Conroy, 4[illegible] Sabl Newport R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] 26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28																			
29																			
30																			

1917

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master,* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] University, [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9 [illegible] 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	[illegible] Abraham	31	M	M	Cabinet Maker	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Jerusalem	New York	Yes	Self	$25	No	Friend Broadway Cabinet Works New York						
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

13/4

3

3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ernest Hirst, * of the Lucania from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ernest Hirst
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1911

Edward Corsi
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the Majestic sailing thereunder, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bel. M.D. & Ch. of McGill University, Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1911

Edward Corsi
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 104-A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

8 List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SS Majestic sailing from Liverpool, 16/4/1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 :3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hudachon, Wm [illegible]															114 6. 2nd Cor St Logan Utah						
2	Wilson Mary [illegible]															342 St Nicholas Ave, New York						
3	do																					
4	Hogan Timothy															318 Lawson Ave New York						
5	Hughes Mary C															SS "Yucha" San Francisco (Cal)						
6	McCabe John	52														620 West 52nd St, New York						
7	Bolles Ralph															68 1st St Troy (Pa)						
8	Powell Arthur	42														55 W. 24th St, New York						
9	Glass Fred A															309 Hudson St Hoboken NJ						
10	Thomas C																					
11	Judd Geo Hy															123 West 33rd St, New York						
12	Caughlin Harford	35														227 West 23rd St, do						
13	Lab Labor	23														North Lawrence, Ohio						
14	Carpenter Eng	21														301 W. 43rd St, New York						
15	Abbott Clarence H	24														Lewiston Maine Johnstown Pa						
16	Marr Walter	25														Hudson						
17	Sons															Mt. W. 53rd St. N.Y. City. Trenton NJ						
19	Korosey Adelbert	27	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes									Eva Erkes 479 25 St Brooklyn						
19	do Wilhelmina	24	F	M	Wife											do do do do food						
20	Wellberg Erik	38	M	S		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swede	Helsingfors	New York	Yes	Self	$100	No							
21	Stewart Geo H	38	M	S	Farmer	England	England	England	English	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	$120	No	1903 Dec New York						
22	MacLeod Edwin J	28	M	S	Mariner					Aberdeen	New York	"	"	$110	No	25 Baxter Prince Pa						
23	Mahinson Wm H	28	M	S	Engineer	"	"	"	"	Liverpool	"	"	"	$30	No	Westwood Home NJ 1904 Oct 53rd St Brklyn NY						
24	Loben Nicholas	32	M	S	Manager	"	"	Russia	Russian	Libau	"	"	"	$150	No	Whitehall St N.Y.						
25	Lopez Elea	39	M	M	Merchant	"	"	Mexico	Mexican	Vera Cruz	New York	Yes	"	$1000	No	1903 St Louis Exposition						
26	Khadoor Abdou	35	M	M	Merchant	Turkish	"	Turkey	Syrian	Beirut	New York	Yes	"	$50	No	Chicago						
27	Johnson Chas E	47	M	S	Photographer					Gravesend						Friend Joseph Angle 47 Washington St. New York						
28	Audi Joseph	42	M	M	Merchant	Turkish	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Jerusalem	New York	Yes	Self	$1000	Yes-Oct 1903	Eastlake Ohio Attar Orange						
29	Schaugam Edmund	21	M	S	Laborer	German	German	Germany	German	Frankfurt	"	"	"	$50	No	Friend Wm Hoffman 54 Henry St New York						
30	Rolph Thomas	37	M	M	Director	English	English	England	English	London	Montreal	Canadian Pacific Railway	"	$50	"	Bro Wm Hamilton Bank of Trade Montreal (City)						

9/18

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, * of the Titanic from Britain, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1912

Ewrie Cage
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. E. Dale, Surgeon of the Titanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Lic. Med. Univ. of United States, Toronto, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens:

T. E. Dale

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1912

Ewrie Cage
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3-1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

4 List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool, Aug 7, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of , 190 20

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever express or anarchistic principles or admitted membership in any anarchistic society	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Treadwell Emma	24	F	Wife		Yes	English	English	Dudley Worcestershire	Yeadon Pa	Yes	Husband		No	H. Treadwell Priceville Pa	No	No	No	No	No
2	do Hanna	1	F	Child									$50							
3	do Mabel	4	F																	
4	Gordon Annie S.	26	F	Single			Irish	Belfast	San Francisco			Self	Cash		Domestic					
5	do Elizabeth	6	F										$25							
6	Wynne William	28	M	Laborer			English	Barrow	Nebraska				$30		Sister in law Dale Mont.					
7	Holme James	60	M	Clerk				Shelford	New York		Yes	Sister	$50		Sister Mrs Gerrard Nebraska City					
8	Pound Alfred	59	M	Widower				Birmingham	California		No	Self	Cash		111 Wakefield place, New York					
9	do Alice	25	F	Wife											Friend Hudson Berner					
10	do Robert	11	M	Son											37 S. 1st San José Cal					
11	do Blanche	5	F	Child									$30							
12	do Edna	2	F																	
13	Ryan Bridget	25	F	Widow			Irish	Dublin	New York		Yes		$5.00		Bro. Thos. Ryan St Joseph Ohio					
14	McNeill Jessie	24	F	Painter			Scotch	Edinburgh	Olney Ill		Yes		$30		Brother Lawrence McNeill Olney Ill					
15	Boyde Mary	30	F	Wife									$30		Husband Thomas Boyde Olney Ill					
16	Foot Percy	46	M	Domestic			English	Surrey	Olney Ill		Yes		$50		Cousin A. Edwards 718 Wyoming St Denver Col					
17	Neill William	32	M	Miner				Aberdeen	Yorkshire				$30		Brother in law Isaac Coley Yorkshire Eng					
18	Campbell Harold	18	M	Waiter				Sunderland	Niagara Falls		No		Cash		No					
19	do Jas	15	M	Trunk																
20	do Florence	28	F												Mrs Thos Meyers					
21	do Jas	4	M										$5		1624 Main St					
22	do John	2	M												Niagara Falls					
23	do George	20	M	Confectioner									$3000							
24	do Mary	18	F	Servant																
25	Templey Minnie	35	F																	
26	King Grace	6	F																	
27	Lieutenant Charlotte	24	F	Spinster			Irish	Worcester	Lexington	Ky	Yes	Self	Cash	No						
28	Osborne John	17	M	Farmer			English	Blakely	Maywood	Mo	Yes	Osborne	$12	No	J. Osborne Uncle Maywood Wyandotte Co. Kansas					
29																				
30																				

26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Majestic * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLE.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liafjelle sailing from Liverpool, 15th April, 1907 Arriving at Port of , , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fox Ernest	26		M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	English	English	Liverpool	Newark N.J.	No	Self	£5	1903		Lives with parents, 346 Mt Prospect Av. Newark N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Brearley Frank	26		M		Engineer					Rochdale	Passaic City N.J.	Yes	Relatives	$100								
3	Ferreira Manuel	25		M		Orchestra			Portuguese	Portuguese	London	Newark N.J.	No	Employer	$100		Employer Pereira						
4	Cooper Edwin	46		M		Engraver			English	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	$3000								
5	Smales Ralph	45		M		Merchant			Canada		London	Victoria B.C.	Yes		$100		Friend City Treasurer Victoria B.C.						
6	Matano Tomoye	27		M		Student			Japan	Japanese		Yokohama	No		$200								
7	Meyerott Johnson	36		M		Weaver			English	English	Nelson	Orange N.J.	Yes		$90		Brother						
8	Forte William	45		M		Professional					London	New York	Yes		$300	1890 New York	Son Eastern Theatre						
9	Hankin-Irwin Charlotte	53		F		Widow					Yoke Hambleton	Yuba City Cal.	No		$600	No	Friend Yuba City Cal						
10	do Beatrice	27		F		Corporate					So Africa												
11	Schubert Herman	28		M	S	Print			German	German	Chemnitz	Newark N.J.	No	Self	$50	1905 U.S.	457 Broad St Grandparents						
12	Henny Patrick	54		M		Painter			Irish	Irish	Waterford	New York	Yes			1903 New York	a. McEwan 75 from St Waterbury Conn				U.S. Citizen		
13	Simpson Thomas	39		M	M	Engineer			English	English	Stanley	Terre Haute Ind			$200		Sister Mrs A. Thompson						
14	do Amy	42		M		Wife											1210 So. 13th St Terre Haute Ind						
15	do Grainger	13		M	S	Son																	
16	do Harold	6																					
																	9x8081 6-19-43						
17	McLeod Maggie	33		F	M	Wife					Whitby	New York	Yes		$75		Husband Thomas 1210 So 13th St New York						
18	Young Nancy	21		F	S	Maid			Irish	Irish	Lough					1905	New York 188 Ave D. New York						
19	Causton Evelyn	22		M	S	Student			English	English	Luton	Sherbrooke	Yes		$50		No						
20	Langfeldt Ernest	34		M	M	Clergyman			German	German	Fernan	Peterboro Canada	No		$100								
21	do Elizabeth	28		F	M	Wife				English													
22	do Dorothy	3		F	S	Child																	
23	Bond Edward	33		M	S	Coachman			English	English	Hambledon	New York	Yes		$70		111 West 58th St New York						
24	Cash Thomas	25		M		Farmer				Irish	Dublin					1913 New York	Brother Cash Co. Cedar Rapids Ia						
25	Arthurs Catherine	38		F		Nurse			Irish	Irish	South Port	Philadelphia Pa.			$45		No Grandmother 1139 Lehigh Mountain St. Phila						
26	Neill Mary E.	37		F	S	Dressmaker									$45								
27	Clyde Jane	21		F		Nurse			Scotch	Scotch	Leith	New York			$92		Father Daniel, 242 West 24th St New York						
28	Edmondson Mildred	30		F	M	Wife					Warwick	Providence R.I.			$40		Husband Isaac Edmondson Providence R.I. 217 Waldo Av						
29	Rice James	16		M	S	Farmer			Irish	Irish	Kinnaghan	New York		Brother			Brother John Lawrence Rice No 305 St Lucas Ave Bronx						
30	Gallagher Anna	22		F		Housework					Ballyconnell	Chicago		Self	$20		Sister Mary Gallagher 1127 Madison St Chicago						

24/13 Cr

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. [illegible] Master, * of the Majestic, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(26)

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Majestic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED
Keely

Inspected
Inspected
Inspected

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

List 36

Q. P.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], April, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex M.	4 Sex F.	5 Married M.	5 Married S.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever supposed or admitted to be feebleminded; or insane; or epileptic; or afflicted with tuberculosis; or with any dangerous or contagious disease? If yes, what?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
12[illegible] 1	Annie Lennon	19			F		S	[illegible]			[illegible]		Kilcarn	[illegible]			$20		[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1290 2	Farneo Kinneaney	20		M			S	Lab.			"		"	Cleveland O.			$20								
" 3	John Rigney	26												Cleveland O.			$20								
" 4	Michael Clarke	20												New York			$10								
127[illegible] 5	Kathy Shea	26			F												$15								
12708 6	Peter Malone	21																							
" 7	Mary Malone	19																							
" 8	Mary C. Mc[illegible]	19																							
" 9	[illegible]																								
12701 10	Maggie McCarthy	19			F		Married																		
12702 11	Bridget Ryan	24												Cleveland O.			$10								
12 12	Edward Gorman	30		M				Painter						Cleveland O.			$10								
13	Eileen Michael	23																							
13 14	John Collins	23																							
14 15	Ellen McSweeney	[illegible]			F																				
594/8 16	Florence Lenagh	25		M				Nurse						Killarney Chicago											
127 15 17	John Connell	32												Castlecleland Newyork			$ 180								
" 16 18	James O'Brien	20												Ennis			$ 10								
" 17 19	Edward Dwyer	25						Store			America			Tipperary Newyork			$ 15								
" 18 20	John McKenna	29						Labor						Tralee			$ 30		Newyork 1903	Uncle Pat manchester					
" 19 21	John Sullivan	29												Mullstreet			$ 60		July 1902	Brother Chicago 420 East 20th St Newyork					
230 22	John Furlong	31						Clerk			Ireland			Dublin Philadelphia			$200								
52822 23	Patrick Manseck	21						Laborer						Castlegregory Newyork			$25								
[illegible] 24	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]										[illegible]											
2027 25	Matilda Doyle	24			F			Servant						Borris Newjersey											
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

Except [illegible] years

23 Balc

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master, * of the S.S. Majestic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1910

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Queenstown

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. H. Ellis, Surgeon of the S.S. Majestic, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Laval University, Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. H. Ellis

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1910

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Queenstown

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

9147 List 2 350

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown & Ireland, 190 1 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province. City, or Town	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Exact condition of deformity or lameness or other physical defect or infirmity	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deported at any previous time and if so, when and why.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1a	ADMITTED																						
2 1	Thomas Gorman	11	1m	S	Child				Ireland	Irish	New Port	Cleveland	Yes	Father	40	No	Sister Catherine Gorman 4 Ferry St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2 2	Edward Keppel	21													30		Sister Julia 454 West 54th Street New York						
3 3	Edward Stack	21									Waterford	Blackton		Sister	5		Sister Blackton Co						
4 4	[illegible]	60			Married				America		[illegible]						Home Willoughville Kansas U S						
5 5	[illegible]																						
6 6	Kate Horan	24		S	Servt						Kentuck	Newyork		Self	$		Friend Margt Murphy 312 Madison St New York						
7 7	Mary [illegible]	18																					
8 8	William [illegible]	22		M	Cook												Uncle Pat Mullen 22 Saunders St Astoria L I						
9 9	Honoria Crowe	25		F	"	Servt	"	"	Limerick		Tipperary	Long Island City			$10		Home [illegible]						
10 10	Mary Hackett	24		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland		"	"			$10		Sister Bridget Sweeney 1720 Lexington Ave New York City						
12699 11	Norah McSweeny	25		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Killarney	Newyork		"	$20		Aunt Mrs Blake 125 West 60th St New York						
12700 12	James Wilkinson	32		M	S	Labr	"	"	"		"	Kilmallock	Brooklyn		"	$26	3 From Newyork	Cousin Matt Kirwan 681 5th Ave Brooklyn						
" 13	Michael Stanley	28		"	"	"	"	"	America		"	"	Newyork		"	$15	From Newyork	Brother Patrick 182 Vanderbilt St Newyork						
" 14	Thomas Dwyer	20		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland		"	"	"		"	"	No	Brother Michael 82 Water St Newyork						
12701 15	[illegible]	32							America		[illegible]				$60		Sister Agnes Dolan [illegible]						
9052 16	Patrick McShannon	19		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland		[illegible]						Sister Mary McTernan Broomgate Derry Ireland						
4776 17	William McCarthy	35		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"		"	Buttevant	Brooklyn		"	$100	"	Brother Daniel McCarthy 111 Greenpoint Ave Brooklyn						
12702 18	John Connell	30		"	"	Labr	"	"	"		"	Coleraine	Hartford		"	$15	"	Cousin Kate Connor 657 Prospect St Hartford Conn						
5738 19	Cornelius Moynihan	23		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Killarney	Newyork		"	$30	"	Brother James 369 East 62 Street Newyork						
12703 20	Peter Power	22		"	S	Labr	ADMITTED. No	No	Ireland		"	Fermoy	Newyork	Yes	Self	$1 10	No	Cousin Cliff Dodge Mrs Mary Cook Sheridan Newyork						
4 21	David Weldon	22		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"		"	Mallow	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Annie O'Connor 199 Washington Newyork						
" 22	James O'Connor	20		F	"	Servant	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister do						
5 23	Timothy O'Leary	22		M	"	Labr	"	"	"		"	Killarney	"	"	"	$10	"	Brother Patrick 841 Fulton Avenue Brooklyn						
6560 24	John Keogh	21		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Mallow	Philadelphia	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Mr M Mooney 1713 Chadwick St Philadelphia						
5521 25	Lizzie Stack	26		F	"	Servt	"	"	"		"	Shanagolden	Troy NY	No	"	$10	No	Cousin Mrs James Shaughnessy 301 First Street Troy New York						
15 26	Kate O'Connor	22		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	$75	"	Sister do do						
16 27	Martin Connell	25		M	"	Labr	"	"	"		"	Askeaton	Ridgewood	Yes	"	$25	"	Cousin Mrs Mary Moore 231 Rockaway Ridgewood N J						
17 28	Ellen O'Connell	21		F	"	"	"	"	"		"	Shanagolden	"	"	"	$10	"	do do						
5709 29	Michael Walsh	24		M	"	"	"	"	"		"	New Castle	Brooklyn	"	"	$7	"	Cousin Michael Doran 1417 Lafayette Ave Brooklyn N Y						
96 30	Denis Sturnia	Cousin Ku N 20		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Newyork	"	"	$15	"	Sister Nancy Hanrahan 146 West 56th Street Newyork						

Except 1 12 19 20 21 23 24

25a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible] 190 1

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible] 190 1

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 6002-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q
34
N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read or Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or otherwise crippled.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
100	~~Joseph Rogers~~	~~22~~	~~M~~	~~Mar~~	~~Labr~~	yes	yes	Ireland	~~Scotch~~	Knockmore	Bridgeport	yes	Self	$250	Bridgeport 1902	Children Lizzie & Annie Flynn	Bridgeport Conn	no	no	no	Good	no
"	~~Bridget~~	"	~~22~~	~~F~~	~~Mar~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$250	"	Do	Do	"	"	"	"	"
"	~~William~~	"	M	S	Labr	no	no	"	"	"	"	Parents	$	no	Butcher	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~11~~	~~Elizabeth Kilkooly~~	~~18~~	~~F~~	"	Sent	yes	yes	"	"	"	Newyork	"	Self	$5	"	Cousin Delia Mooney	64 Beach Avenue Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
~~12~~	~~Catherine McBridge~~	~~22~~	"	"	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	Newyork 1903	Sister Mrs E. J. Reiley	2199 8th Avenue Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
824	6 Daniel Sullivan	29	M	Sgle	"	"	"	"	Ballydehob	"	"	"	"	$15	Newyork 1903	Sister Mrs Murray	Hastings on Hudson Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
1351	7 Michael Greevy	22	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Westport Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	$5	no	Cousin maggie Jacobs	997 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn NYK	"	"	"	"	"
2545	8 Elizabeth Devine	21	F	Sgle	Sent	"	"	"	Ballinamore Newyork	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs Vaughan	923 Brook Avenue Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	9 Mary Birne	26	"	"	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	Newyork 1903	Sister Mrs Rose Kinlen	574 132 Street Alexander Av Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
~~7~~	~~Ellen Reigners~~	~~19~~	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Providence	"	"	"	$10	no	Sister Mrs Morgan	52 Broadway Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
11240	11 Ellen Connors	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Knockling	Detroit Mich	no	"	"	$10	"	Friend Josie Dwyer	624 Thurbout Ave Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"
28841	12 Patrick O'Brien	20	M	Sgle	Labr	"	"	"	Ballyduff	Newyork	yes	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs Donovan	230 East 58 Street newyork	"	"	"	"	"
57615	13 Mary Lee	24	X	"	Sent	"	America	"	Headford	Wilmington	no	"	"	$50	Wilmington Feb 1903	Cousin James Mulcahy	305 Mulbe Street Wilmington Del	"	"	"	"	"
58729	14 John Buckley	60	"	"	Labr	"	"	"	Athlone	Newyork	yes	"	"	$	U. S. Citizen	Home	Mills Hotel Bleecker Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
59253	15 Daniel Kehoe	25	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Cranny	"	yes	"	"	$10	no	Father John Kehoe	57 Beach Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
61935	16 Maria Hurley	21	F	"	Sent	"	"	"	Ballyhale	"	"	"	"	$251	"	Cousin Ellen Horgan	346 Lexington Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
62649	17 Mary Ryan	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Charlestown	South Orange	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs John Cleary	Henry Street South Orange Newjersey	"	"	"	"	"
94454	18 Ellen Brogan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Curran	Philadelphia	"	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Rose Sheridan	2212 Rimball Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
~~19~~	~~Johanna Shea~~	~~18~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	Koha	Newyork	"	"	"	$15	"	Sister Nora Shea	116 West 59 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
1051	20 Patrick Dunleary	21	X	M	Labr	"	"	"	Kumlish	"	"	"	"	$11	"	Sister Mary Dunleary	139 west 95 Street newyork	"	"	"	"	"
" 2	21 Michael McVey	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister maggie McVey	139 west 95 Street newyork	"	"	"	"	"
99122	22 Lizzie Liffley	23	F	"	Sent	"	America	"	Kromod	"	"	"	"	$5	Newyork 1903	Sister Brigt Liffley	47 2nd 14 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
12689	23 Hugh Carroll	22	M	"	Labr	"	Ireland	"	Galway	Chicago	"	"	"	$35	no	Brother	5944 Hurlbut Ave Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
" 90	24 Mary Hanlon	18	F	"	Sent	"	"	"	Castlar	Newyork	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister Julia	11 West 31 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
" 91	25 Maggie Fegan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	Orange	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle James Rogers	1 Second Street Orange	"	"	"	"	"
" 92	26 Mary McEnaney	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	[illegible]	"	"	"	$	[illegible]	Sister Mrs Murphy	31 East 15 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
	27 Michael	21	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	28 Lizzie Casey	21	F	"	Sent	"	"	"	Mayo	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs McSweeney	135 14th St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	29 Hugh McGuire	24	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	Limestonequarter	"	"	"	"	$15	X	Brother James	1072 East 91 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
48	30 Thomas Ruttigan	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	Ballinalee	Newyork	"	"	"	$21	"	Uncle [illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

22 1/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. L. Smith, Master,* of the Majestic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. L. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of , 190

F. McClave
Immigration Officer at Mtl.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. G. Fell, Surgeon of the Majestic, sailing therewith for solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province of Quebec, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. G. Fell

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1904

F. McClave
Immigration Officer at Mtl.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 2500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Majestic" sailing from Queenstown April 14, 1903 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years.	4 Sex. Male.	5 Sex. Female.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 "Race or People."	11 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	12 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 [illegible]	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
62635	Mary Ellen Deignan	18		F	Sent for	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Charlestown	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$10	no	Sister Kate Deignan 413 Price St Germantown Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	Good	no
" 36	2 Michael Cahill	21	M		Laborer	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Columbus	"	"	$10	no	Brother Patrick 409 West Rich Street Columbus Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 37	3 Nora Gallagher	17	F		Sent for	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$10	"	Uncle John Tarpey 350 East 124 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 38	4 James Doherty	22	M		Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Hoboken	"	"	$20	"	Brother Michael 221 Jefferson St Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 39	5 Bridget Doohan	18	F		Sent for	"	"	"	"	"	Newark	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Kate Doohan 478 Ferry Street Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 40	6 Thomas O'Connor	26	M		Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$10	+ "	Sister Kate O'Connor 158 West 42 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	7 Annie "	20	F		Sent for	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	+ "	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 40	~~8 Minnie Coen~~	~~22~~	~~M~~		~~Laborer~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$10~~	"	Bro. Michl. Coen 411 West 32 Street newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	9 John [illegible]	25	"		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 42	10 Katherine Bones	22	F		Sent for	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	~~Friend Kate Connor~~ Miss Celia McNamara 158 West 42 Street newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 43	11 Winnie Niland	20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Bessie Hart Cor Heady & Staunton Ave Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 44	12 James Tansey	20	M		Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Germantown	"	"	$10	"	Daisy Brgt. Tansey 413 Price Street Germantown Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 45	13 Bridget Farrell	26	F		Sent for	"	"	America	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$10	Newyork 1903	Sister Sabina Farrell 240 Riverside Drive Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 46	14 Maggie Doherty	17	"		"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Sister Mary Doherty 19 North Washington St newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 48	15 James Brett	22	M		Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$10	"	Brother John Brett 213 West Moreland St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	16 Martin Cahill	24	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Friend do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
62660	~~17 Andrew J. Vahey~~	~~20~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Dublin~~	Newyork	~~"~~	~~"~~	$50	"	no	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
62708	~~18 Charles Harrison~~	~~22~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ballindare~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	$25	"	Sister Lizzie 149 West 88th Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 03	19 Bridget Kilcullen	22	F		Sent for	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Brother Mick 357 West 43rd St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
62824	20 Michael Quinn	23	M		Laborer	"	"	"	"	Carlow	Hartford	"	"	$15	"	Brother Thomas St Francis Hospital Hartford Con	"	"	"	"	"	"
62962	~~21 Patrick Boyle~~	~~34~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~America~~	~~"~~	~~Limerick~~	Newyork	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$15~~	Newyork 1903	Sister 224 West 16th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
62947	~~22 Edward Burke~~	~~22~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ireland~~	~~"~~	~~Ballis~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$50~~	no	Brother Hugh 163 Dellwood Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
62824	~~23 Hugh McKinley~~	~~21~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~America~~	~~"~~	~~Ballibora~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$30~~	Newyork 1903	Father Andy McKinstry 1432 Vico Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
62092	24 Agnes Carroll	26	F		Sent for	"	"	Ireland	"	Baltinglass	"	"	"	$5	no	Friend Mrs Lizzie Sycamore Place de Camps Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
63944	25 Alice Smith	22	"		"	"	"	America	"	Golana	Newyork	"	"	$10	Newyork 1903		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	~~26 Bridget Masterson~~	~~16~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ireland~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Brooklyn~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$10~~	no	~~Sent for Brooklyn~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
99980	27 Mark Johnston	19	M		Laborer	"	"	"	"	Bawnboy	Newyork	"	"	$50	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 81	28 Ellen McBryan	25	F		Sent for	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	$150	Newyork 1903	Sister Cassie 428 83rd Street newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 82	29 Mary Ann McCaffrey	17	"		"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no	Uncle John Smith 341 Monroe Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
100910	~~30 James McGeehan~~	~~45~~	~~M~~		~~Laborer~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Drumkeeran~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$25~~	Newyork 1894	Cousin Pat Devitt 341 Monroe Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"

20 in C

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—970

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] of the United Kingdom of Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—970

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—970

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown Sept 14th, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

No. on List	NAME (In full)	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a prepaid ticket (if any) has been purchased for unmarried female passenger, or for any child under 16 years, by father, mother, husband, or other relative (and if so, which?)	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
~~Cross out~~	~~Bridget Sullivan~~	~~22~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Domestic~~	~~~~	~~Ireland~~	~~~~	~~Cork~~	~~Newyork~~	~~yes~~	~~Self~~	~~10~~	~~no~~							
60579 2	Mary Treacy	22	F	Single	Servant	Can	America	Celt	Portumna	Newyork	yes	Self	50	Newyork 1903	Sister Agnes Treacy 142 West 65 Street Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
61955 3	Mary McCarthy	21	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Queen Norwich	"	"	"	20	no	Brother John 32 North Cliff St Norwich Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
56 4	Eileen Coleen	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	Sister Mary Coleen Washington Street Norwich Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
57 5	Margaret Donovan	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	"	"	25	"	Sister Kate Donovan Cattaraugus Ave Buffalo Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
61992 6	James Doherty	25	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Ballaghaderreen	Jersey City	"	"	10	"	Cousin Eileen Brown 315 York Street Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	Eileen Grady	18	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Sister Mrs O'Rourke 20 Morgan Place Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	Kate "	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	Jersey City 1900	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~94~~	~~Catherine Mulvihill~~	~~~~	~~~~

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Brimitis, Master, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] M.D. C.M. of McGill University, Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown Apl 14th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 21, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement or assistance of any kind, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2 59951	Michl Longroone	22		M S	Labr	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Clarenmorris	newyork	yes	self	$30	no	uncle Hugh Khattigan 115 10th Ave newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
62	Mary Hurane	20		S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	uncle Pat Hurane 428 West 52nd st newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
59182 3	Patk Regan	20		M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Strokestown	Longhaland	"	"	$10	"	sister Mary Kingspath Longhaland	"	"	"	"	"	"
59205 4	Margt Riland	18		S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Ballyhaunis	Philadelphia	"	Father	$20	"	Aunt Mrs Maggie Moneghan 2023 Elsworth st Philadelphia Aunt Mrs Margt Callaghan	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~60~~	~~Maggie Duffy~~	~~24~~		~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	"	~~" "~~	~~newyork~~	~~" "~~	~~self~~	~~$20~~	~~" "~~	~~570 Clinton st Newyork Conn~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~
6	Mary Kenny	19		S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	newyork	"	Father	$20	"	Cousin Mary Lyons 760 West End Ave newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
59208 7	Delia Heneghan	18		S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Lallahane	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Mary Conway 165 Dupont st Greenpoint newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
59252 8	James McInerney	20		M	Labr	"	"	"	"	Crann	Chicago	"	self	$15	"	Brother John 436 W 48th st Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
59348 9	Nellie Lowey	18		S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Bunaboy	newyork	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Mrs A Dempsey Montkisco newyork	Visit	Cousin	No	No	"	"
9 10	Norah Coleman	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyhaderin	"	"	"	$10	1903 newyork	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
59 11	Bridget Sullivan	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Eliza Sullivan 102 East 57th st Park Ave newyork	"	Visit	Cousin	No	"	"
59377 12	Ellie Finneran	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ath League	Waterbury	"	"	$10	"	sister Kate Mrs Cuelley 426 W 47th st newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
59679 14	Thomas Daly	23		"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Buaneen	newyork	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Bridget Sullivan Mount Vernon newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
59716 15	Charles McCarthy	27		"	"	"	"	America	"	Killarney	Newark NJ	"	"	$	Naturalized 1903	Home 91 Bergen st newark nj	"	No	No	No	"	"
7 16	Margt Callaghan	24		S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	newyork	"	"	$30	"	Cousin J. Moynihan 365 East 65th newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
60087 17	Eliza Lubridy	19		"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Kilmichill	"	"	"	$15	no	sister miss P. Lubridy 232 west 45 st newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Annie Cunningham	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	sister Mrs Cunningham 136 West 41st st new york	"	"	"	"	"	"
60167 19	Mary A Cotter	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlisland	"	"	"	$20	"	sister margt 237 East 104 st newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
60524 20	Kate Lyons	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Clooncleentsorange	"	"	"	$10	Paid	Cousin Mary Lyons 227 Raymond Ave Orange NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
60649 21	Thomas McKenna	22		M	"	"	"	"	"	Annascaul	newyork	"	"	$45	"	Cousin John Connor 136 East 30th st newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
50 22	Thomas Connor	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlegregory	"	"	"	$15	"	Brother Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
60883 23	Daniel Healy	20		M	Labr	"	"	"	"	~~Newfoundland~~ Margaree Forks	New Haven	"	"	$30	"	uncle David Lyons 272 Hamilton st New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~60~~ 24	~~Mary Regan~~	~~" "~~		~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	"	~~" "~~	~~Virginia Minn~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~$50~~	~~1903 Newark~~	~~Institution~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~
61061 25	Ellie Townsend	21		S	"	yes	yes	Ireland	"	Cahirciveen	New London	"	"	$10	no	Home Wallace st Newark NJ Cousin Mary O'Neill 36 Regent Ave New London Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 26	Nicht Donoghue	25		M	Labr	"	"	"	"	Dohilla	Newyork	"	"	$10	"	Sister Ellen Donoghue 314 Cherry st newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 27	Patk Galvin	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cahirciveen	Norwich Ct	"	"	$10	"	Sister Kate Galvin 35 Saltille st norwich Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 28	James McCarthy	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Portmagee	Naugatuck	"	"	$10	"	Bro Nicht McCarthy 16 Lighthouse Cliff Hill Naugatuck	"	"	"	"	"	"
73 29	Philip Curran	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cahirciveen	Norwich	"	"	$5	"	Bro Patk Curran 88 Fountain st Norwich Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 30	Timy Sullivan	59		M	"	"	"	America	"	"	Lima Ohio	"	"	$	Naturalized	Brother Nicht Sullivan 119 East Grand Ave Lima Ohio	Contract	For Farm Comp.	Labor	No	"	"

Total 26 a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master, * of the S.S. Adriatic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1912

Immigration Officer at Queenstown

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. Jones, Surgeon of the Majestic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dick Med. Coll. of McGill University, Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. Jones

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1912

Immigration Officer at Queenstown

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

9230 3 List No. J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Majestic* sailing from *Queenstown* Oct. 21, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* Oct. 31, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity. Which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mentally or physically defective, such defect being of a character which may affect the ability of the alien to earn a living.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
50716 1	John Bourke	21		M S	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Kiedyguet	Newyork	yes	Self	$50	no	Cousin Tim Ryan 600 West 49 Street Newyork	no	no	no	no	Good	no
" 17 2	John Shea	22		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	"	Uncle John Lexington Ky Baking Co 52 Sullivan St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~" 18 3~~	~~Michael Doolan~~	~~20~~		~~" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kansas City	"	"	$20	"	Brother John Doolan ~~Wyoming Street Kansas City Mo.~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 19 4	Maggie Courtney	16		S "	Sewing Machine	"	"	"	"	"	Ithaca Ny	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Simon Bovard 620 Westmill St Ithaca Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 20 5	John Hallinan	27		M "	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$30	"	Brother Michl Hallinan yo mid John Cummings 923 8th Avenue Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 21 6	Patrick Meahan	22		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yonkers	"	"	$10	"	Bro Michl Meahan yo Mrs Mcloney 324 Nepperhan Yonkers N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
51199 7	Frank Langford	22		" "	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Castleblaney	Chicago	"	Self	$10		Cousin Mary O'Brien 3734 Union Ave Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 88 8	Hannah O'Brien	23		S "	Servant	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	$10	Chicago 1903	Sister do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
52683 9	Mary Guoby	27		" "	Cook	"	"	"	"	Cornamona	Newyork	"	"	$25	Newyork 1904	Bro Joseph Guoby 456 East 60 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 84 10	Kate Calahan	22		" "	Servant	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 85 11	Margaret Killeen	20		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 86 12	Mary Counroy	19		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle Pat Conroy 236 East 111 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
53604 13	Thomas Luby	22		M "	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Coolaney	"	"	"	$200	"	Bro. Pat Luby 7 East 69 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
54923 14	Cornelius Sullivan	24		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Kenmare	"	"	"	$10	"	Bro. Patrick Sullivan 4 Fulton Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 24 15	Mary "	17		S "	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Bro. Patrick Sullivan No 2066 7th Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 25 16	Minnie Mayburry	20		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	2nd visit 1886	Cousin Ellen Jones 45 8th Avenue Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
55486 17	Simon McNamara	22		M "	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Lissycasey	Quincy	"	"	$10	no	Brother Thomas McNamara 1 Franklin Place Quincy Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
57614 18	Thomas O'Malley	26		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Headford	New Jersey	"	"	$10	"	Bro. John O'Malley 55 Grove Street Mount Pleasant N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
57764 19	Maggie Tighe	29		S "	Servant	"	"	"	"	Kilkelly	Brooklyn	"	"	$10		Sister Bridget Tighe 107 Sand Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
58370 20	Celia Coen	22		" "	"	"	"	America	"	Ballygar	Newyork	"	"	$10	Newyork 1903	Bro. Pat & Cole 505 West 52nd St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 21	Margaret "	19		" "	Laundress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	do	Bro do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 71 22	Winifred "	26		" "	Servant	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Baltimore	"	"	$50	Baltimore 1903	Sister Ellen Coen 1871 Linden Ave Baltimore Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 72 23	Mary Hunn	25		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Mary Boland 163 Clinton Street Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 73 24	Norah Crehan	20		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 74 25	Michael Norton	24		M "	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$10	"	Brother Mal. Norton 437 West 16th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 75 26	Bridget Crehan	20		S "	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	$10	"	Brother Michl Crehan 107 Sussex Street Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
56643 27	Mary Loftus	19		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyhaunis	Newyork	"	"	$60	"	Cousin Maggie Loftus 129 West 100 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
53783 28	Lizzie O'Brien	20		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Tarbert	South Framington Mass	"	"	$10	"	Sister Maggie O'Brien 390 Waverly St South Framington Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
58374 29	Johanna Brien	23		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Kenagh	Newyork	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Mrs Anne Tilney 2005 Second Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
59034 30	Mary Tully	18		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Irishtown	Hartford Con	no	"	$10	"	Brother John Tully 19 Newark Street Hartford Conn	"	Diseases Anemia				

28a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master, * of the S.S. Atlantic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1912

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Lee, Surgeon of the Steamship Atlantic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S. Med. Lic. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Lee

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1912

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

J. 39

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Queenstown April 18, 1907, Arriving at Port of New York, April 27, 1907 430

1 No. in List	2 Name in full	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1875	John Gilmartin	21	m.	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Tullycurry	Los Angeles	yes	Self	$25	no	Friend Mr Michael Walsh 1709 Nana Street Los Angeles Cal.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1880	Annie Ryder	17	f.	Single	Servant	"	"	"	"	Kingscourt	Newyork	"	"	$15	"	Sister Maggie Ryder 221 West 46th Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
1882	Bridget Conlon	22	"	"	"	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	$50	Hudson 1903	Sister Mrs McGowan 311 West 73 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
2176	Edward Kilgariff	25	m.	Laborer	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Ballyhaderin	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$100	no	Brother Michl Kilgariff 2639 New Queen St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
1995	Bridget Mahon	21	f.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister Ann Mahon 2121 Manton Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
12622	Bridget Mary Callahan	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Killorglin	Nangatuck Conn.	"	"	$60	"	Brothers & Sisters John & Ellen No 60 Pond St Nangatuck Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
28340	John Castill	24	M.	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyduff	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Pat Roache 173 East 102 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
29966	John Dunerty	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cahirciveen	Newport R.I.	"	"	$15	"	Sister Bridget Denehy 27 Edward Street Newport R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
39748	Anne Hegarty	14	f.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Aclare	Erie Pa.	"	Self	$20	"	Aunt Maggie Dempsey Hat Street Corry Erie Pa.	no	no	no	no	"	"
30	Bridget Kelly	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Mrs Kate O'Donnell 865 East 13th Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
15890	Patrick Sullivan	23	m.	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Cork	" N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	Brother Denis Sullivan 149 Street Newyork U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
44957	Margaret	22	f.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Kenmare	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs Beach 12 Beach Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Michael	20	M.	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	" N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
45264	Mary Bellingbrooke	17	f.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Swinford	"	"	"	$30	"	Aunt Bessie Bellingbrooke 203 Alexander Avenue Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	Bridget O'Grady	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Miss Kate Murphy 317 West 80 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	Kate Ryder	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	$10	"	Sister Bridt Ryder 283 Van Horn Street Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	Mary Murphy	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Kate A. Byrons 129 East 79 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
68	Kate "	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	$10	"	Sister Minnie Murphy 258 West 102 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	Maggie Cunniffe	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	$10	"	Cousin do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
70	Mary Feehily	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$10	"	Friend Mrs W. Conley 60 S Percy Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	Maggie Halligan	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$5	"	Sister Mary Halligan 112 Riverside Drive Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	Kate Doyle	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Martin Madden 3469 8th Avenue Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
73	Mary Lyons	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Orange N.J.	"	"	$50	"	Uncle Patrick McKinach 276 Lincoln Ave Orange N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
74	Mary Carty	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$10	"	Sister Nora Carty 2102 Jirga St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
45940	Margaret Whelan	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mitchelstown	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$10	Newyork 1902	Sister Mary Whelan 258 West 130 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
49088	Mary Mc Cormack	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	O'Connfad	" N.Y.	"	"	$10	no	Brother Edward McCormack 219 East 96 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	Mary Garney	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Martin McDade 179 Church St Amsterdam Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	Mary Folliard	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
49915	Kate Deary	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Frenchpark	Orange N.J.	"	"	$10	"	Brother John Deary 29 Glen Street Orange N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
49950	Michael Bourke	24	M.	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	Kiedysart	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Tim Ryan 660 West 49 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master, * of the S.S. Adriatic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1907

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. F. Tibb, Surgeon of the S.S. Adriatic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bach. M.D. C.M. of McGill University, Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. F. Tibb

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1907

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], April 2, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, April 28, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	National. Country of last permanent residence	*Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2 1	Mary Jane Egan	20	F	S	Sert	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Foxford	Chester Pa.	no	Self	$10	no	Cousin Thomas walsh 1405 West 2nd Street Chester Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3 2	Mary Cunnane	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	"	Aunt maggie Brennan 208 Newyork Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 3	Jeremiah Sullivan	29	M	Carpenter	"	"	America	"	Claremorris	Newyork	yes	"	$10	newyork 1903	Brother Florence 424 Hudson Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 4	Timothy McCarthy	22	"	Lab	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Hartford	"	"	$15	no	Sister Hannah McCarthy 96 State St. Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~no~~	~~Julia Connelly~~	~~28~~	~~F~~	~~M~~	~~Maper~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~America~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Boston~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$25~~	Boston 1903	Husband Mr. Connelly 24 Colwell Avenue Brighton Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~"~~	~~Norah McGuinness~~	~~16~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Sert~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ireland~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$20~~	no	Bro in law Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
					2K 109372 - 4/9/41 - 503																	
7 8	Mary Ann Sullivan	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rathmore	Flushing	"	"	$15	"	Sister Maggie Sullivan 215 Madison Ave Flushing L.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 9	Celia Kelley	22	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballinasloe	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	"	Sister Bridget Kelley 119 Tapper Place Brooklyn Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
279	Mary Anne Foley	37	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dublin	Newyork	"	"	$15	newyork 1902	Friend Mrs Jones Rye Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~403~~	~~Maggie O'Donnell~~	~~20~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ballinrobe~~	~~Scranton~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	Sister Bridget O'Donnell 1309 Prospect Ave Scranton Pa.	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
~~403~~	~~Mary Teevick~~	~~20~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Newyork~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$5~~	~~"~~	Uncle Thomas Teevick 252 West 143rd Street Newyork	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
~~403~~	~~Catherine~~	~~"~~	~~15~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$10~~	~~"~~	Uncle Do Do	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
~~577~~	Kate Ann Sheehan	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bantry	Staten Island	"	"	$10	"	Sister Norah Sheehan Board Ave West Jew Britain Conn. State	"	"	"	"	"	"
579	James Loghean	20	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$20	"	Cousin D. Daly 309 East 90 street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
601	Kate O'Neill	30	F	"	Sert	"	"	America	"	Tipperary	Brooklyn	"	"	$800	Brooklyn 1903	Sister Mrs Edmond Doherty 601 3rd Avenue Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~607~~	~~Nancie Breen~~	~~26~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ireland~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$15~~	~~no~~	Sister Margaret Breen 82 4th street Brooklyn NY.	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
~~607~~	~~Kate Smith~~	~~29~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~America~~	~~"~~	~~Ballinagh~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$~~								
~~608~~	~~Maggie~~	~~"~~	~~18~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ireland~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Newyork~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$~~	~~no~~							
~~"~~	~~Mary~~	~~"~~	~~20~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$~~	~~"~~							
653	Mary Anne Reilly	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Josephs Mo	"	"	$5	"							
803	Patrick Leonard	20	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	Ucleare	Chicago	"	"	$20	"	Sister Mrs mary Mulcroy 6000 Racelle Street Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
804	Mary Murphy	20	F	"	Smaid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Uncle John Reynolds 5586 Union Ave Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
805	Anne Leonard	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Sister Mrs mary Mulcroy 6000 Racelle Street Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
806	Anne	"	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
807	Thomas McIntyre	25	M	"	Lab $1.75	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Patk Madden 963 North Ruby St Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
851	Helena Buckley	19	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	Knockagree	Glenfalls	"	"	$20	"	Sister Norah Buckley 46 Creer St Glenfalls Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
1062	Thomas Slevin	19	✓M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Drumlish	Newyork	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Bridget Wade 211 East 125 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
63	Mary Anne "	22	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
1276	Sarah Lundy	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tullycurry	"	"	"	£15	"	Sister Kate Lundy 60 West 86 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	Margaret Kerrane	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	£15	"	Sister Kate Kerrane 259 Macon St Brooklyn Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
														$								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—969

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—970

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form ... S.S. Lapland sailing from Queenstown, April 6th, 1904 Arriving at Port of ..., 190...

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5819 1	Kate Curtin	22	F	single	servant	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Kilrattan	Lenox	not	self	$30	no	Cousin Mrs James Curtin Bonny	no	no	no	no	Good	no
" 2	Margaret Curtin	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
11078 3	[illegible]	[illegible]								Lanesboro	Pittsfield	Yes		$25		Cousin Mrs Cooney 77 Chapel [illegible]						
" 4	Edward Keoff	22	M	Single	Labr	"	"	America		Kilkenny	Pittsfield	"	Self	$30	Kilkenny	Cousin Mrs Annie Connor [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5666 5	Michael Connor	19	"	"	Farm	"	"	Ireland		Kilkenny	Pittsfield	"	Self	$40	"	Cousin Mary Connor 309 Stanford St	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	James Kennedy	18	"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Tullow	Stamford	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Winifred Healy 16 Tuft Row Dundalk	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	Thomas Healy	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tullyallen	Dundalk	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Edward Lee 328 West 37 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8	Michael Jones	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tullytobin	Newyork	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Mrs Farrell 116 Superior Street Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 9	Rose [illegible]	[illegible]								Mullagh	Cleveland			$20		[illegible]						
10	Katherine Mastersen	24	"	Single	Servt	"	"	"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	$40	"	Father John 132 North [illegible] Street Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
329 11	Thomas Cook	9	M	"	Scholar	"	"	America		Gurteen	Brooklyn	"	Father	$10	Brooklyn	Relative Mrs Daly 591 Grand Street Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
330 12	Patrick Daly	22	"	"	Labr	"	"	Ireland		"	"	"	Relative	$5	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
13										Ballinamore	Providence	"	Self	$2	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5866 14	Peter McGuire	28	M	"	Labr	"	"	"		[illegible]	"	"	"	$10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5630 15	Lizzie Smyth	18	F	"	Servt	"	"	"		Castlerea	Newyork	"	"	$10	"	Sister Katie Smith 134 East 101 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
3412 16	James Hapleton	16	M	"	Labr	"	"	"		Dungarvan	Yonkers	"	Aunt	$2	"	Aunt Palisade avenue Yonkers	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Thomas Hession	19	"	"	"	"	"	"		Aughrim	Lehigh	"	Father	$10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
175 18	Margaret Higgins	19	F	"	Servt	"	"	"		Riverstown	Chicago	"	Brother	$5	"	Brother Jeremiah 2310 Princeton ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
797 19	Jane Miller	20	F	"	"	"	"	"		Tallow	Middleton	No	Aunt	$10	"	Aunt Mrs Nellie Miller 9 South [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
626 20	Katie Shea	18	"	"	"	"	"	"		Aherview	Newyork	Yes	"	$25	"	Aunt Julia Shea 177 Washington st Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
5240 21	Julia Sigerson	19	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Ann Segerson 130 West 20th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
12677 22	Thomas Kirwan	21	M	"	Labr	"	"	"		Dungarvan	Brooklyn	"	Self	$10	"	Brother Lawrence 59 Myrtle st Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8 23	Thomas Condon	21	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9 24	Mary Crotty	21	F	"	Servt	"	"	"		"	Yonkers	"	"	$ "	"	Aunt Mrs Hogan 10 Cedar Street Yonkers NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
5627 25	[illegible]									Castlemore	Chicago	"	Cousin	$20	"	Cousin Katie Callaghan 175 East 51st Street Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3 26	Mary Fitzgerald	15	F	"	At Keeps	"	"	"		"	"	"	Uncle	$10	"	Uncle Jno Shea 8 Haing Avenue Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
6408 27	Thos Kirby	15	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"		[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	$15	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 28	[illegible]	21	"	"	"	"	"	"		[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	"	$1	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6 29	Chas Landers	21	"	"	"	No	No	"		"	[illegible]	"	"	$5	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
771 30	Agnes Conroy	18	"	"	2 X 9 1 4 7 9 - 2 - 17 - 90	Yes	Yes	"		Fortumna	Newyork	"	Sister	$5	"	Sister Lizzie Conroy 1503 Park Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"

24 & 2C

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. L. Smith, Master,* of the Prussian, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. L. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 1901

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Prussian sailing therewith to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 1901

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

51 562 List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Rotterdam, April 6th 1909 Arriving at Port of New York April 7th, 190

0137

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Height	Complexion	Color of	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jewish	Rotterdam	Yonkers, N.Y.	yes	Himself	$50	No	Aunt Kate Loeffler 11 W 114 St New York City				No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]								Poland	Philadelphia		Self	$10		Sister Maria Loeb 2234 Germantown Ave Philadelphia								
3	Edward Loeb								Hungary	New York		Self	$3		Bro Michael 32 West 30 Street New York								
4	[illegible]								Russia	San Francisco Cal		Self	$15		Sister Dora Loeb 32 West Street San Francisco Cal								
5	William Kelly								Germany	Westfield Mass		Self	$19		Sister Helen Kelly 10 Alf Myrtle Ave Westfield Mass								
[illegible]	[illegible]								Russia	Oakland Cal		[illegible]	$20		Brother Abraham Loeb [illegible] 12th Street Oakland Cal								
6	[illegible]								Russia	Stamford Conn		Self	$50		Sister Ann Rohanner 19 Forest Street Stamford Conn								
7	Chas Levy								Germany	New York		Self	$10		Sister Agnes Neary 142 West 65th Street New York								
8	[illegible]								Russia	New York		Self	$25		Sister Maggie Loeb [illegible] New York								
9	Thomas Welch								Ireland	Stockton Cal		Self	$16		Father Michael Welch Stockton Cal								
10	Hans Hall								Germany	[illegible]		Self	$15		Do Do								
11	James Leahy								Ireland	Fitchburg Mass		Self	$15		Sister Emily Frazier 93 Leroy St Brooklyn Mass								
12	Edward Lewis								Russia	Stockton Cal		Self	$60		Sister Sarah Lewis 1731 Mona St Stockton Cal								
[illegible]	[illegible]								Italy	New York		Self	$10		Father Peter Loeb 19 West 7th Street New York								
[illegible]	[illegible]								Russia	[illegible]		[illegible]	$		Sister Lizzie Hannon 19 West 7th Street New York								
13	William Clifford								Germany	[illegible]		Self	$20		Sister Maggie Clifford 15 East 6th Street New York				No	Yes			
[illegible]	[illegible]								Russia	[illegible]		[illegible]	$										
14	W. H. Kelly								Ireland	San Francisco		Self	$20		Father Michael 1631 Ellis Street San Francisco Cal								
15	Rose Levy								Russia	Oakland		Self	$10		Father Mayer Levy Do Do								
16	Bridget Kelly								Germany	Hartford Conn		Self	$6		Sister Sarah Kelly 96 Garden St Hartford Conn								
17	Maggie Knight								[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	$20		Sister Ida Knight 91 Merchant Row Rutland Vt								
18	Annie Godfrey								[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	$		Sister Mrs Scanlon 21 Lawrence St Hartford Conn								
19	Annie Toole								[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	$15		Cousin Ed Foley 21 Litchfield Ave Hartford Conn								
20	Kate Martin								[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	$		Sister Mrs Brannan 21 Lee Hartford Conn								
[illegible]	[illegible]								Italy	Providence		[illegible]	$16		Sister Rosa Stuart 115 Westminster Street Providence R.I.								
[illegible]	[illegible]								Scotland	Kentucky Wharf Rhode Island		[illegible]	$5		Sister Hanna Hay [illegible] Washington Wharf Rhode Island								
21	James Brennan	32	M		Cab				Ireland	Baltimore		Cousin	$15		Cousin 120 Gallatin St East Baltimore Md								
22	Sarah Nolan		F		Servant				Ireland	Baltimore		Cousin	$10		Cousin 120 Gallatin St East Baltimore Md								
23	William Dwyer	27	M		Cab				Ireland	New York		Uncle	$12		Uncle Michael Daly 32 West 30 Street New York								
[illegible]	John Cronin	23	M		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		Cousin	$12		Cousin Michael Daly 32 West 30 Street New York								

230

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master, * of the Steamer, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Steamer Teutonic, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

12—1070

A

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Line 52

E

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, _____, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, _____, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	9 Able to Write	10 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	11 Race or People*	12 Last Residence. Province. City or Town	13 Final Destination. State. City, or Town	14 Whether having a ticket to said final destination	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
620	4 Patrick											New York						No	No	No	No
620	5 Bridget											New York						No	No	No	No
623	9 Mary				servt						Ballingh						Sister Julia Staken 138	No	No	No	No
625	10 Thomas	24										Chicago					Kate Dowling 2946 Dear-	No	No	No	No
628	11 Thomas											Brooklyn					Sister Mrs. M. Gallagher 651 Dave Brooklyn	No	No	No	No
628	12 James Kennelly	18									Ballinasloe							No	No	No	No
666	17 Catherine Brown	18									Athlone	Hoboken	no	Cousin	$ 10		Eliza 15 Trumbull Cousin Annie Mc Loughlin	No	No	No	No
667	18 Mary J. O'Neill	18									Leitrim	Brooklyn	yes	Cousin	$ 10		217 Bloomfield Cousin Mary J. McGoldrick	No	No	No	No
668	19 Maria Glennon	20									Athlone	New York	no	Uncle	$ 10		49 Sydney Place Brooklyn Uncle Mr. John Cain 131 East 48 Street New York	Brother Michael & Tim Glennon	No	No	No
669	20 Elizabeth Reynolds										Tuam										
670	21 Ellen	19									Enniskillen				$ 10		Aunt Kate Kunkeard	No	No	No	No
671	22 Mary A. Higgins	16									Longford	Hoboken	no	Father	$ 10		Haskell on the Hudson	No	No	No	No
672	23 Bridget Heaney	17									Kilcurry	Canton, Mass	yes	Sister	$ 25		Sister Ellen Heaney 1939 Dorchester St. South Boston	No	No	No	No
	24 Catherine Grady	19									Carrigfor	New York	"	"	$ 10		Aunt Kate Heaney Oliver Side Rice New York				
673	25 Bartly Coyne	30	M			None					Balladdeen	Philadelphia	"	Cousin	$ 7½		Cousin Ellen Grady 1939 Italian st above Master St Philadelphia	No	No	No	No
674	26 Patrick Lee	21	M		Lab						Kilmore	Killeaney	"	Brother	$ 5		Sister Mary Coyne 3034 Frankford St Kensington Phila	No	No	No	No
676	27 Belinda Barrett	20	F		Servt							Chicago	"	Cousin	$ 40		Cousin Patrick Connolly 410 W 62nd Street Chicago	No	No	No	No
677	28 Michael Cullen	18	M								Sligo	Orange, N.J.	no	Brother	$ 10		Brother Patrick Farmer Street Orange N.J.	No	No	No	No
678	29 Mary Clifford	24	F		Housekeeper						Limerick	Pittsburg	yes	Brother	$ 6		Brother Edward Clifford 4 Bellevue Street Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	No
679	30 Bridget Brongue	17									Kilmeena	Brooklyn	no	Aunt	$ 25		Aunt Kate Cottrell 4 Sackett St Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No
											Kilmeena	Utica	yes	"	$ 10		Sister Mary Brongue 227 Lincoln St Utica N.Y.	No	No	No	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Hunter,* of the Arcadian, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw Hunter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1907

Frederick Sly
Immigration Officer at Antwerp

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—9070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. E. Ellis, Surgeon of the Arcadian, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. E. Ellis

Sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1907

Frederick Sly
Immigration Officer at Antwerp

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—9070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—9070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

2 1/2 Line **D**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kroonland sailing from Queenstown apl 14th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 190

1 No. on List	2 Name	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read	8 Can write	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, County or Town	11 Final Destination. State, County or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Pa 3 573 1	Mary Ward	21	F	Single	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Sligo	Brooklyn	yes	Cousin	$10	no	Cousin Cathrine Veigh 317 West 108th St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4 2	Bridget Kinsley	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$15	-	Cousin Mrs Nora Banks 1409 2nd Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 3	Mary Heffernan	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Drimina	"	"	Uncle	$15	-	Uncle Patk Banks 1409 2nd Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 4	Elizh Sullivan	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	Cousin	$20	"	Cousin Lizzie Collins 40 west 47 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
577 5	Ann Maguire	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	$25	1894 New York	sister Maggie 53 Moore St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]	20	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$25	no	sister Mary 119 Pine St Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Margt Kinsley	21	"	Single	Servt	"	"	"	"	Jamaica	"	"	$25	"	sister Julia Kinsley 21 Livingston Place Jamaica	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ellen Sullivan	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Warwick	"	"	$25	"	sister Mary 317 Broadway Jamaica	"	"	"	"	"	"
578 9	Nora Sullivan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kenmare	New York	"	"	$25	"	sister Hannah 232 East 58th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 10	Daniel Sullivan	22	M	Single	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Brother John 217 East 26th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 11	Denis [illegible]	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Templeard	"	Brother	$10	-	Brother John 200 Park Place Astoria Long Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 12	Mary Feeney	20	F	Servt	"	"	"	"	Ballyduff	New York	"	Sister	$15	"	Sister Brigh 1894 2nd Ave 95th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
579 13	Mary Sullivan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aughacliff	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	-	Sister Alice 286 Warrant St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 14	James Hasbon	22	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	Castlemaine	Jamaica L.I.	"	"	$10	-	Sister Mrs H. Lyons [illegible] to Sail	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] 15	[illegible]	25	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Ballinagh	New York	"	Brother	$2.50	-	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
598 16	Ignatius O'Leary	23	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Headford	Buffalo	"	Cousin	$10	-	Cousin Nora O'Leary 55 Allen St Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Julia "	20	F	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 18	Katie Shea	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Killarney	"	"	"	$10	-	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
600 19	Mary Murphy	11	"	School	"	IX-72-980	5/15/40	"	Portmagee	New London Con	"	Aunt	$5	"	Aunt Mrs Maggie Devane 8 Reldon St New London Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 20	Mary Kelly	18	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Kinnard	Hartford Con	"	Uncle	$5	"	Uncle Timy Kelly 72 Sanford St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 21	Mary Sullivan	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballina	Lima Ohio	"	Sister	$10	"	Sister Delia Sullivan Romick Hotel Lima Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 22	Norah McCarthy	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kenmare	Youghal	"	"	$10	"	Sister Miss Brgt McCarthy 1 Selma St Youghal Con	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 23	Patk Shea	20	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	Kenmare	Brooklyn	"	Brother	$10	"	Brother Denis Shea 140 Classon Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 24	Nicht Sullivan	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Sister	$10	"	Sister Hannah 232 East 58th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 25	Mary B. Darcy	17	F	Servt	"	"	"	"	Lowtown	Brooklyn	"	"	$50	"	Sister Margt 30 Garfield Place Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
12 26	Mary Finn	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tipperary	"	"	Brother	$25	"	Bro Pat Finn 246 Manhattan Ave Greenpoint Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 27	Maggie Dunleavy	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Roscrea	Baltimore	"	Uncle	$5	"	[illegible] Anthy O'Dea 116 [illegible] Patrick St Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 28	Lizzie O'Hara	24	M	Agent	"	"	"	"	Ballaghaderin	New York	"	Sister	$15	"	[illegible] O'Hara 128 [illegible] 34 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 29	Katie McCarthy	18	F	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	Brother	$10	"	Bro [illegible] 6 Fall St Bon Air 21 Ward Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"	"
30													$								

2 5 8

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 14th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 1, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? (If yes, which?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2, 34 31	Boyd Hogans	28		M	Single	Farmer Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Muineagh	Cleveland O.	Yes	Friend	$30	No	Aunt Mrs. P. Corcoran 320 Washington St Cleveland O.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 42	Ellen Hogan	19	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newport	"	"	Sister	$35	"	Sister Mary Hogan 76 Pearl Street Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	Mary Graham	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Muineagh	"	"	"	$30	"	Sister Ellen Graham 343 Washington St Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"	"
61	Mary McLaughlin	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	$30	"	Aunt Mary Campbell 70 Seymour Ave Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
51 ADMITTED	Michl Gorman	50	M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$45	"	Daughter Mary Gorman 109 Gordon Ave Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"	"
60 ADMITTED	Catherine "	47	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$35	"	Do Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	Thomas "	23	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$60	"	Bro Mary Gorman 94 Hanover St Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
351 68	Dominick Kelly	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballinrobe	Jersey City	"	Sister	$5	"	Sister Mary Kelly 44 Newark St Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	Patrick Geraghty	18	"	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Kilkerrin	Newyork	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mary Geraghty 48 Cedar St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
70	Jack Kelly	23	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Towna	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs Ryan	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 11	Kate Brennan	18	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Charlestown	Jersey City	"	Sister	$15	"	17 Morris St Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 12	Michl Sullivan	22	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Castletown	Newyork	"	Brother	$5	"	Bro Denis Sullivan Captain Atlantic Transport Steamer "Minneapolis"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 13	Thomas Allen	21	"	"	Coachman	"	"	"	"	"	Skerries	"	"	"	$30	"	Bro Wm Allen 610 West 56 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
376 14	Mary Keighren	17	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Mohill	"	"	Sister	$15	"	Sister Mrs J. Rielea 1842 Park Avenue Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
413 15	Kate Mahony	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Drimolague	"	"	Cousin	$10	"	Cousin James O'Neil 56 Stuyvesant St. Cominaght Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 16	Michl Duffey	25	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Inverne	Chicago	"	Sister	$20	"	Sister Mary 3240 Emerald Ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 17	Anne "	22	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Do Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
502 18	Hannah Sullivan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballydehob	Newyork	"	"	$10	"	Sister Ellie Sullivan Hastings on Hudson Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
563 19	Eugene McCarthy	24	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Bantry	Rawlins Wyo	"	Cousin	$30 over	"	Cousin Tim Barrett Rawlins Wyoming	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 20	Mary O'Connell	20	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	St Pleasants	Troy	"	Stepsister	$5	Yes	Stepsister Mrs Shaughnessy 501 First St Troy Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 21	Peter Flaherty	28	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Frenchpark	Orange Newjersey	"	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mary Flaherty 389 Dalton Street Orange N J	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 22	Bridget "	26	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	No	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 23	Mary Walsh	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilcholetown	Anaconda Montana	"	Bro	$5	"	Bro Patk Walsh Anaconda Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 24	Mary Whalen	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	$5	"	Cousin do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 25	Mary McDonagh	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Swinford	Brooklyn	"	Sister	$50	"	Sister Agnes McDonagh 77 Bervic St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 26	Sarah Higgins	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$10	"	Sister Maria Higgins 4418 Madison St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 27	Nora Moynihan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Killarney	Newyork	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mary 61 East 83rd Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
10 28	Katie Landers	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cappoquin	Newjersey	"	"	$5	"	Sister Josephine Landers Arnold Newjersey	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 29	Mary Duffey	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rendrock	Baltimore Md	"	Aunt	$5	"	Aunt Maggie Hillery 1410 Dennison St Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 30	Sarah "	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"

2 Ida

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Smith, Jr., * of the United ..., from ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of ..., 190...

... Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ... sailing therewith to ... solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

... Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2360 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 21, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years.	3 Age. Months.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3141 1	Kate Flynn	22		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	America	Irish	Ballintaggart	Newark N.J.	Yes	Self	$10	Newark N.J.	Sister Mary Flynn 224 Raymond Ave East Orange N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
154 2	Catherine Kehane	17		F	Single		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Kanturk	New York	Yes	Self	$	No	Sister Mrs Sheehan 70 Locust Street Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5740 3	Margaret McCauliffe	21		F	Single	Cook	Yes	Yes	Ireland (E.O. 205 - 1/17/39)			New York	Yes	Self	$	No	Sister Mrs Thos Connors 208 West 88 Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
152 4	Andrew E Connors	21		M	Single	Cabt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ballyheer	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	Sister Julia Murphy 31 West 88 Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
153 5	Malachy Murphy	23		M	Single	Cabt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Kanturk	New York	Yes	Self	$5	No	Sister Mrs Thos Connors 208 West 88 Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
155 6	William Meany	21		M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Tullow	New York	Yes	Self	$50	No	Sister Mrs Catherine Moore 420 West 38 Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
168 7	James Lucas	22		M	Single	Cabt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Killeely	New York	Yes	Self	$2	No	Aunt Mrs Ellen Sullivan 322 East 87 Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
169 8	Thomas Lithane	21		M	Single	Cabt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Glin	Oakland Pa	No	Self	$15	No	Uncle Michael Dunn 508 Penn Ave Oakland Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
140 9	Hannah Cannon	21		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	America		Glenbarry	Brooklyn N.Y.	No	Self	$15	Brooklyn N.Y.	Sister Maggie Dunn 508 Sackman St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
141 10	Margaret Bourke	18		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Kildysart	Ithaca N.Y.	Yes	Brother	$10	No	Sister Mrs Thos Lenehan 6 West Mill St Ithaca N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
142 11	Michael Bourke	21		M	Single	Cabt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		"	"	"	Brother	$40	"	Brother Timothy 205 East 43 Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
143 12	Hannah Moynehan	21		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Killarney	New York	"	"	$15	"	Sister Mrs Thos Campbell 426 East 66th Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
144 13	Daniel Murphy	24		M	Single	Cabt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Lisvalley	"	"	"	$7	"	Sister Mrs Thos Carroll 145 West 105 Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
203 14	Lizzie Bolger	20		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Littamore	"	"	Sister	$11	"							
226 15	James Kane	30		M	Married	Cabt	Yes	Yes	America		Creggs	"	"	Brother	$5	Boston							
248 16	Ellen Enright	24		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Cork	New York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Brother John 774 Tenth Avenue New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
249 17	Alice Kennedy	17		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	America		Arbane	New York	Yes	Sister	$15	"	Sister Mrs Thos Aboal 740 Amsterdam Ave New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
250 18	Catherine Costello	16		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Killaglass				$7	"	Sister Ellen Costello 32 Boston Place						
251 19	Katie Donohoe	17		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Loughrea	New York	Yes	Sister	$5	"	Sister Annie Donohoe 326 East 68th Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
" 20	Bridget Deely	24		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Loughrea	"	"	Brother	$5	"	do do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
252 21	Mary Anne Coyne	17		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		"	Troy N.Y.	No	Sister	$30	"	Sister Katie Coyne 315 Tenth Street Troy N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
" 22	Maggie Devin	19		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ballygar	San Francisco Cal	Yes	Sister	$40	"	Sister Mary Devin 1419 Folsom St San Francisco	no	no	no	no	Good	no
" 23	Michael Kelly	21		M	Single	Cabt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		"	"	No	Brother	$20	"	Brother John 1419 Folsom Street San Francisco	no	no	no	no	Good	no
" 24	Nora Lane	19		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		"	New York	"	Sister	$40	"	Sister Delia 14 West 10 Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
256 25	Julia Keenan	21		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Kenpeacan		"	Brother	$25	"	Brother Peter 174 Leroy St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
" 26	Margaret Doyle	17		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Loughrea	Troy N.Y.	No	Sister	$20	"	Sister Anne Doyle 59 First Street Troy N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
258 27	Coleman Corcoran	19		M	Single	Cabt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Port	New York	Yes	Brother	$50	"	Brother Charles Corcoran 28 Washington St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
[illegible] 28	Nellie Brady	16		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Mohill	"	"	Sister	$5	"	Sister Miss Brady 243 York Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
[illegible] 29	Mary Daly	16		F	Single	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Clonfad	New York	No	Uncle	$10	"	uncle Thos Delaney 13 second st East New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
[illegible] 30	Ellen Walsh	40		M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Cork	Bridgeport Ct	No	Wife	$5	"	Wife Margt Walsh 254 Gregory St Bridgeport Ct	no	no	no	no	Good	no

Boyle

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Smith, [illegible] * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Col. E. Smith.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2[illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] * Luciana Lorenzo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2[illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Sheet No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], April 14th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Apr 21, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jeremiah Sullivan	27		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Killyhick	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Sister	$15	No	Sister Teresa Driscoll 6 Van Buren Lexington ave bet Hudson ave Brother Timothy 1204 Market st McKeesport Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Annie Sullivan	25		F	S	Servt			"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$5	"	Sister Nellie Shanahan 304 South Long Ave E E Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ella Shanahan	27		F	M	Wife			"	"	Ballyclongford	"	"	Sisters	$30	"	Aunt Mrs Nora Sullivan 304 Edward st McKeesport Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Nora Sheffield	41		F	M	Wife			"	"	Abbeyfeale	New York	"	Aunt	$10	"	Sister Kate McKiernan 475 State Street Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Annie McCarthy	22		F	S	Servt			"	"	Limerick	Bridgeport	"	Sister	$5	"	Aunt Mrs Con Dinan 60 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
38	Mary Brosnahan	22		F	S	Servt			"	"	Tullamore	Brooklyn	"	Aunt	$5	"	Sister Mrs Phillips 47 Strickland ave Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	"	"
39	Christine Mullins	19		F	S	Waiter			"	"	"	Bridgeport	"	Sister	$10	"	Sister Mrs R Reilly 201 West 30th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	Kate Moore	19		F	S	Waiter			"	"	Aclare	New York	"	"	$15	"	Sister Mary Swanton 209 East 32nd Street East Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
48	William Swanton	21		M	S	Waiter			"	"	Rantoy	East Pa	"	"	$5	"	Sister Mary Gorman 168 Boyd ave Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
53	Thomas Gorman	22		M	S	Cokola			"	"	Mulranny	Cleveland	"	Father	$20	"	Brother Michael 2340 Wallace Street Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	Katie Gallagher	19		F	S	Servt			"	"	Lisacul	Philadelphia	"	Brother	$15	"	Brother Patrick	"	"	"	"	"	"
68	Benjamin Linehan	21		M	S	Laborer			"	"	Rockchapel		"	"	$5	"	Mother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	John Mulcahy	19		M	S	Clerk			"	"	Limerick	New York	"	Sister	$15	"	Sister Mrs A Mulcahy 144 East 32nd Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
70	Rebecca Healy	18		F	S	Servt			"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Sister Mary Healy 446 West End ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	Katie Dolan	24		F	S	Servt			America	"	Kanturk	"	"	Self	$15	1903 Bridgeport	Brother Edward 233 44 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	Patrick Linehan	23		M	S	Laborer			Ireland	"	Kildysart	Yonkers NY	"	Brother	$10	No	Brother James 102 Ashburton Ave Yonkers NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	Elizabeth Ford	17		F	S	Servt			"	"	Banteer	Glensfalls NY	"	Sister	$20	"	Sister Connie Ford 15 Sherman ave Glensfalls NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	Katie [illegible]	21		F	S	"			"	"	Knockaroe	" "	"	"	$30	"	Sister Mary Linehan 79 Warren st Glensfalls	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	Julia Murphy	20		F	S	"			"	"	"	Palmer Falls	"	S	"	$30	"	Sister Mrs Hannon Palmer Falls Saratoga Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
92	Ellen Keeley	22		F	S	"			"	"	Kilcolla	"	"	"	$25	"							
93	Bridget Fitzpatrick	30		F	M	Wife			"	"	Ballis	New York	"	Brother	$25	"	Bro Edw Fitzpatrick 76 3rd ave New York	Dr says sick on voyage	"	"	"	"	"
94	Sarah Moran	19		F	S	"			"	"	Newton	Johnstown NY	"	Sister	$10	"	Sister Mary Moran 2 West Montgomery st Johnstown NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
94	Sarah	17		F	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	do.	"	"	"	"	"	"
135	Ellen Bowen	21		F	S	Laborer			"	"	Kilcrohane	New York	"	"	$30	"	Sister Mary Bowen 16 East 58 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
136	Kate Hamed	20		F	S	"			"	"	Kingscourt	"	"	Cousin	$15	"	Cousin Mary A Carolan 41 West 57 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
137	Catherine Joyce	20		F	S	"			"	"	Abbyfeale	Unionicity Conn	No	Brother	$5	"	Brother Dennis Joyce Union City Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Garrett Joyce	20		M	S	Laborer			"	"	"	"	No	"	$10	"	do.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Katie Roche	19		F	S	Servt			"	"	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	Brother Robert 547 East 133 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Katie O'Shea	5-1855	04	F	S	"			"	"	"	Pittsburg	Yes	Sister	$20	"	Sister Mrs Healey 1916 Remaine Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mary Kenealy	19		F	S	"			"	"	Newmarket	New York	"	"	$30	"	Sisters Alina Kenealy 1245 Madison ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"

250

Dispy

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward John Smith, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool , , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address:	17 Ever [illegible]	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lyedhoy Comerbhoy	32		m	m	peasant	Yes	Yes	India	Parsee	London	St Louis	Yes	master	more	No	to the St Louis Exhibition	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	Campbell Ballantyne	26		m	s	miner	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Dongalley	"	Self	$30	Yes, many times	Dongalley Ont. Canada	"	"	"	No	good	No.
3	Smith David	32		m	m	Cattleman	"	"	Armenia	American	Baltimore	Baltimore	"	"	"	Citizen	2701 Wilkins Ave Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Frank Charles	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	Ryan 312 Spring Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ryan Elizabeth	28		f	s		No	No	Ireland	Irish	Kilburn	New York	"	"	$20	No 1914	Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	O'Malley Michael	31		m	s	Fireman	Yes	Yes	"	"	Lockport	"	"	"	"	yes	yes Seattle	No	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ramsey Charles de Burgh	7		m	s				England	English	Longford	"	"	"	more	yes at 16 years		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ramsey Douglas Hamilton	29		m	s	Wheelwright	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carruthers	British																					

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Majestic* sailing from *Liverpool* 13th *April*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* April 21st, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mas.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If yes, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or expectation of employment of any kind whatever, or in any capacity whatever, whether skilled or unskilled, or to labor on the soil of the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mgues Alonca	32	M	M	Foreman	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	$6	1903	Friend Mr. Jose Suarez 164 South St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 2	Vilmi Juan	26														as above						
ADMITTED 3	Iglesias Marcelino	23																				
4	Abad Ramon	29	S			Yes	Yes															
ADMITTED 5	Montero Manuel	24				No	No															
ADMITTED 6	Alfredos Domingo	23				Yes	Yes															
7	Glorio Francisco	24																				
ADMITTED 8	Blanco Manuel	30	M			No	No															
9	Aguier Juan	30	S																			
ADMITTED 10	Aguier Baltazar	34																				
ADMITTED 11	Abogal Sabino	25	M																			
ADMITTED 12	Rilo Ricardo	26	S																			
ADMITTED 13	Rilo Jose	23																				
ADMITTED 14	Franco Jose	32	M													No						
ADMITTED 15	Rilo Manuel	24	M																			
ADMITTED 16	Follan Manuel	23																				
ADMITTED 17	Garcia Antonio	23																				
ADMITTED 18	Estrada Jose	24	S																			
19	Garcia Jesus	20				Yes	Yes															
ADMITTED 20	Alonso Antonio	21	M																			
21	Rodriguez Antonio	34				No	No															
ADMITTED 22	Pablo Jose	24	S																			
23	Fabien Jose Gomes	34		Married		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Lisbon	St Louis	No	By Friends	$100	No							
24	Brennan Onz Michael	24		Single	Seaman			Ireland	Finnish	Hull	Boston	Yes	Self	$50		No						
25	Makinen Edvard Adolf	25	M											$50								
26	McKune William	39	M		Grocer			Ireland	Irish	Comstock	New York NY	Cousin	Self	$2	1902	Cousin Peter Martin 15 Madison St New York						
ADMITTED 27	Rodriguez Pedro	24	M		Fireman					Liverpool	New York NY			$6								
ADMITTED 28	Lopez Juan	22																				
29	Johnson Olof	28	M	M	Cooper			Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm	Brooklyn NY			$5		Nelson 169 York St						
30																						

Entered by Mr. Consigned by Mr. Consigned to Mr. Passed by Mr. Examined by Mr. Detained by Mr. Detained for Board of Special Inquiry on account of

District Court of the U. S. Eastern District of New York May 22, 1906.

28 a to c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

16 Line H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Caledonia sailing from Liverpool 3rd April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 13, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality—Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence—Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination—State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, etc.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, etc.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
916 1	Maitland Thomas	20		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	Newyork	Yes	self	$10	No	Friend John G Stoppani 65 Hamilton Av Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
917 2	Rathkind Severin	29	6	M	S	Sailor	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
918 3	Olsen Chas Jasper	2	8	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	39 South St Newyork Friend Tennes Nicholson No 515 Carlton Ave Superior Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
919 4	Tvermstad Ingebrecht	26	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Big Sandy Mont	"	"	$	10	1901 Big Sandy Mont	Brother Hans Olsen Great Falls Co Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
919 5	Tvermstad Ole Olsen	17	6	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Big Sandy Mont	"	"	$	16	No	Brother Hans Olsen Judie Forges Co Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
919 6	Tvermstad Ingebrecht	23		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	25	No	Cousin Hans Olsen Judie Forges Co Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
921 7	Tvinsvold Oswald	17	7	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Grand Forks Dak	"	"	$	50	No	Both Abraham Thomas and Hans Nelson Great Falls Mont	"	"	"	"	"	"
921 8	Tvermstad Hans	27		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	10	No	Friend Ole Engeland & Company	"	"	"	"	"	"
921 9	Engeland Ole Chr	22		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	16	No	See No 9 this manifest Brother Ole Engeland Great Falls	"	"	"	"	"	"
921 10	Karlsen Karl	20		M	S	Shemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	10	No	Friend ole Engeland See No 9 this manifest	"	"	"	"	"	"
921 11	Hansen Ingvald	22		M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$		No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
922 12	Hansen Clinton	18	8	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Astoria Oregon	"	"	$	6	No	Friend Johanna Monk Mott Mt Deacon	"	"	"	"	"	"
923 13	Larsen Laurits Johan	21	6	M	S	Shipwright	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$	5	Philadelphia	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
924 14	Eskansen Lars	30	10	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	5	1903 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2277 15	Carlson Herman	30		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Wisconsin Wis	"	"	$	7	No	Friend Carl & Lina Gullickson 316 Fulton St Wisconsin Wis	"	"	"	To visit in St Louis	"	"
853 16	Kaneeka Stanislaus	24	6	M	S	Labourer	go to Edwin	Carlos	Austria	Austrian	St Louis Mo	"	"	$	1	Mexico	No Exhibition St Louis	Exposition	"	"	Solicitor	"	"
854 17	Cerkony Katerkony	9	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
854 18	Kamal Mahamen	39		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
854 19	Ahenschele Kamal	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
854 20	Rahimudin Mahyedim	35		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
854 21	Maniek Fazul	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
854 22	Abdoolmeya Hoosein	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
853 23	Hoseinalijee Bibiden	30	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
853 24	Manhoonas Luciman	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
853 25	Kalmahari Akarda	25	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
854 26	Ali Ahmed	35	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	Hamsoodin Ameroodin	34		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	Manecha Coonerjee	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	Babia Kalooram	11		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
854 30	Madia Ponga	11		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"

REPORTED

2802 C

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

1/1 List 4.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1926

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hellig sailing from Liverpool & Kpool, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 21st 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town. Foreigners.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
887	1 Wilhelmsen	Andrea	24		S	Farmer	Yes	No	Norway	Scandinavian	Stavanger Norway	Brooklyn	Yes		$ 10	$10	Friend Olaf Hansen 659 Henry str Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
887	2 Johannessen	Christine	25		M	Sailor	"	"	"		Stavanger Norway	Newyork			$ 10	Brother	Olaf Hansen 659 Henry str Brooklyn NY (same building)	"	"	"	"	"	"
888	3 Hansen	Hans Bernhard	16	6	S	Sailor	"	"	"						$ 10	No	Mother Andrea Haarland	"	"	"	"	"	"
889	4 Haarland	Hornelius Wilhelm	31	7	M	Farmer	"	"	"			Big timber Montana	"	"	$ 50	No	Big timber Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
890	5 Ellingsen	Engvad	23		S	Farmer	"	"	"			Custer Mont	"	"	$ 10	Yes	Uncle Mrs Bertha Sagerland	"	"	"	"	"	"
890	6 Johannessen	Johannes	19	9	S	Farmer	"	"	"						$ 10	No	Brother Nelson 12 mos Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
891	7 Mathiasen	Christian	23		S	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	$ 10	no money	Friend Engelsen Pedersen	"	"	"	"	"	"
892	8 Amundsen	Anders	37	4	M	Farmer	"	"	"			Montana	"	"	$ 10	No	Mrs Sellig Isabella Mt	"	"	"	"	"	"
892	9 Monsen	Morten	30	5	M	Farmer	"	"	"						None	Yes 1903	Isabella Mt	"	"	"	"	"	"
893	10 Pedersen	Johan Nicolai	25	3	M	Sailor	"	"	"			Minot ND	"	"	$ 10	No	Brother Ole Severtsen Minot ND	"	"	"	"	"	"
893	11 Pedersen	Nils Ingvald	22	3	M	Sailor	"	"	"						$ 12	No	- do - Friend Roman Larsen	"	"	"	"	"	"
894	12 Johannessen	Trien Johan	33		M	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	$ 10	Yes 1903	Newyork Box 319 Grompaul Mont	"	"	"	"	"	"
894	13 Joeten	Svend Mathiasen	30	8	M	Sailor	"	"	"						$ 10	No	Brother in Law Ole Nabsen Brentford ND Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
894	14 Amundsen	Amund	19		S	Clerk	"	"	"			Kansas City	"	"	$ 20	No	Uncle J B Johnsen Fort H Kansas City Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
895	15 Hansen	Hans Augustin	20	8	M	Clerk	"	"	"			Glenwood Montana	"	"	$ 10	No	Cousin Hans Lubraas Glenwood Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
896	16 Jatland	Johan Ernst	45		M	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	$ 50	American Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
897	17 Pedersen	Reinert Jacob	37		M	Blacksmith	"	"	"						$ 15	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
904	18 Eriksen	Emanuel	23		S	Farmer	"	"	"			Glenwood Mont	"	"	$ 25	No	Brother Hans Lubraas Glenwood Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
905	19 Hansen	Lars Johan	33		M	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	$ 10	No	Friend Johan G Norman	"	"	"	"	"	"
906	20 Jensen	Hans Johan	19	3	S	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	$ 10	913 Newyork	66 Hamilton ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
907	21 Hvale	John Knudsen	25	6	M	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	$ 15	No	Friend Johan G Norman 66 Hamilton ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
908	22 Knudsen	Johan	26	4	M	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	$ 15	No	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
909	23 Hansen	Olai	43	3	M	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	None	No	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
910	24 Simondsen	Svend Johan	22	5	M	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	$ 10	No	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
911	25 Spidsoen	Johan Stephen	38	4	M	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	$ 15	No	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
912	26 Knudsen	Ole Gundersen	25	8	M	Sailor	"	"	"			Winnipeg Manitoba	"	"	$ 10	No	Friend Olaf Hansen 666 Hargrave str Winnipeg Manitoba	"	"	"	"	"	Index finger left hand
913	27 Olsen	Carl Mandius	17		S	Sailor	"	"	"			Victoria BC	"	"	$ 20	No	Friend Emil Knudsen	"	"	"	"	"	"
914	28 Paige	Eilert Lawrey	36		M	Sailor	"	"	"			Newyork	"	"	$ 75	No	Friend Johan G Norman 66 Hamilton ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
915	29 Johannessen	Vital	54	6	M	Farmer	"	"	"						$ None	American Citizen	Wife Anna Johannessen Roma	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30																						

27 a 2c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible].

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible].

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

16 List F.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Caronia sailing from Liverpool 13th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 21st, 1904 51

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a polygamist.	18 Whether an anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
7428 1	Oepling Ernst Johan	2		M	S	Child	No	No	Germany	German	Sweden	Minneapolis										Good	No
1427 2	Swanger Alfred	19		M	S	Laborer						Paterson N.J.											
HB 925 3	Gabrielsen Martin	19	5	M	S	Laborer			Norway	Scandinavian	Stavanger	Paterson N.J. 213 Ellison Ave.					121 Lafayette st Paterson N.J. Cousin Edward Smith						
KH313 4	Nielsen Edward	18	9	M	S	Laborer						Ellsworth Hancock Co Iowa					Sister Clara Nielsen Ry. car Driver, Hancock Co Iowa	No	No	Ruthven Co Iowa			
871 5	Herring Gunnar	43	6	M	M	Sailor						Boston Mass.			$ 5	No	wife Washington ave Cedar Rapids Ia.						
868 6	Hansen Amalie Marie	22		F	S	Servant						Minneapolis Minn.			$ 15	No	Brand Canton Ill. seaman U.S.						
870 7	Hansen Lars	18	6	M	S	Driver						Jacoma Wash			Home	No	sister Olga Nilsen 9155 Stockton Ave Jacoma Wash						
869 8	Pedersen Bernhard Marius	16	6	M	S	Sailor						Queen Bay Hamilton Co Iowa			$ 4	No	uncle Peter McCand Blairsburg Hamilton Co Iowa						
872 9	Hansen Angelingt Mai	19		F	S	Servant						Ryan Co Iowa			$ 5	No	Brother Peter Bernhard Petersen Ryan Co Iowa						
KH365 10	Lee Wilhelme	18		M	S	Laborer						Chicago Ill.			$ 18	No	Brother Horst Hansen 163 Mott Chicago Ave Chicago Ill						
873 11	Nilsen Ole Edward	18		M	S	Laborer						Kenton Tenn.		Brother	$ 7	No	Army Brother, Mom, Wife, sons and Sons Ole is in Kenton Tenn.						
874 12	Knudsen Gunvald Fredrik	21	9	M	S	Sailor						Cascade Iowa			$ 12	No	Camera Cenit Copeland Rockford Iowa Co Iowa						
875 13	Knudsen Knud	16	4	M	S	Farmer						Portage Co			$ 6	No	Friend Mrs Lena Palmquist 833 Portage Co						
877 14	Pedersen Peter	19		M	S	Sailor						Chicago Ill.			$ 10	No	Brother Mandus Ped Chicago Ill.						
878 15	Hansen John	39	6	M	M	Sailor						Vermont			$ 10	No	213 Vermont st Brooklyn Wife Cenie Thompson						
879 16	Isaksen Theoline	15		F	S	Servant									$ 11	No	232 Sackett st Brooklyn	No	says Enlarged gland of neck				
880 17	Pedersen Carl	26	6	M	S	Sailor									$ 10	American Citizen	Delaware Ave						
881 18	Andersen Peter	36		M	M	Sailor									$ 6	No	101st st Brooklyn 660 Henry st Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
882 19	Thompson Forward	23	1	M	M	Sailor									$ 11	American Citizen	118 President st Brooklyn						
883 20	Williamsen Bernhard Alfred	33		M	S	Sailor									$ 16	No	in Comp with Peter Andersen						
884 21	Johansen Johan Wilhelm Kornel	19	3	M	S	Sailor									$ 16	No	Friend Peter Andersen = do = 660 Henry St.						
885 22	Larsen Marian Hennes	20	6	M	S	Sailor						Brooklyn			$ 15	No	Friend Henry Thompson 7 South Place Brooklyn						
886 23	Mathiassen Mathilde Marie	24		F	S	Servant									$ 4	No	Sister Mrs Henry Thompson 7 South Place Brooklyn	Gabriel Mathiassen					
X 24	Aaland Marie	25		F	S	Servant									$ 5	No	Friend Mrs Smith 64 Union st Brooklyn						
886 25	Hansen Emilie	22		F	S	Servant									$ 20	No	Cousin Mrs Jacobine Hansen 219 - 22d st Brooklyn						
886 26	Pedersen Anseim	26		F	S	Servant					Brooklyn				$ 20	No	Brother Jens Pedersen 140 Occidental st Brooklyn						
886 27	Hansen Celine	18		F	S	Servant									$ 4	No	Friend Mrs Benedicte Jorgensen 827 - 7 Ave Conn 51 st Brooklyn						
886 28	Nielsen Thea	23	8	F	S	Servant									$ 22	No	Friend Mr John Olsen sister Maria Olsen 20 Langhorst st Brooklyn						
902 29	Hansen Ludvig	24		M	S	Sailor									$ 15	No	Friend Hansen Thompson 7 South Place Brooklyn						
30																							

except 13, 17, 18 and 19.

24 a 4c

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Smith, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] (Officer.)

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hertzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

15 List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic, sailing from Liverpool 13th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 20th 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
2	Cassidy Sarah	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Waterford	New York	Yes	Self	$30	Yes New York	Sister 342 9th Avenue New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	Margaret	21			S										$30								
3	Elliott Ellen	30		M	Wife						Belfast	Newark N.J.	No	Husband	About $40	No	Husband John Elliott 4 Watt St. Newark New Jersey						
	Annie	6		F	Child	No	No																
	Thomas	4		M	Infant																		
4 1375	6 Hoyfola Nebrou	21			Tailor	No	No	Finland	Finnish	Liverpool	Philadelphia New York	Yes	Self	$10			Hough Consul Lothian Philadelphia						
5 1377	7 Greenberg Jacob	32		M	Clothes Presser			Russia	Hebrew	9 weeks London Ex Australia	New York			$3 Home			Brother Nathan Greenberg 87 Ludlow St New York						
6 3028	8 Cunningham Susan	21		F	S	Servant	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Carrickmacross	Holyoke Mass	Yes	Self	$30	No	Sister Miss Cunningham 149 Beacon Avenue Holyoke Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3029	9 " Maggie	18													$30								
7 3044	10 Holland John	43		M	S	Farmer			England	English	Sheffield	Rockford Illinois	No		$150		do cousin John W. Peters	"has only first paper and cannot swear that he got over his second paper"					
ADMITTED	11 Smith Joseph	60		M	M	Rope Maker	No	No	England	English	Sheffield	Rockford Illinois	Yes	Self	$50	No	Son Mrs. H. Smith 916½ Sanford St. Rockford Ills.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
S.J. ADMITTED	12 " Patience	55		F	Wife								S		$15								
S.J. ADMITTED	13 " George	20		M	S	Laborer							S		$50								
S.J. ADMITTED	14 " Alfred	18											S		$50								
15	Owen William	6																					
16	Owen Ellen	16									London	Livingston Scotland	No	Friend			Wilson Salvation Lassie Gibson Co. N.J.						
8 1304	18 Larsson Charles	36		M	S	Seaman	No	No	Sweden	Swedish	Grimsby	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Self	$60	No Wife Brooklyn	Brother in Law Carl Samson 340 Clay Ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9 3376	19 Loughlin Harriet	21		F		Servant	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	$15	1903 New York	Friend Albert McCullough 207 Logan St Brooklyn New York						
9 3377	20 McCullough Lottie	25									Belfast	Brooklyn	Yes	"	$15	No	Brother Albert McCullough 207 Logan St Brooklyn New York						
2991	21 Lane John	32		M	M	Clerk	No	No	England	English	Birmingham	New York	Yes	"	$10	No	Wife Maine Telephone Co (Union) 154 West 21 Street New York						
3334	22 Clarke Thomas	48		M	M	Engineer	No	No	America	Irish	Liverpool				(American Citizen)		No Bedford St. Norfolk						
10 537	23 Roschellas Michel	21		M	S	Porter	No	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	London	St Louis Mo	Yes	Self	None	No	No Wilson Salvation Lassie	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	24 Hunt John William	40		M	M	Engineer	No	No	England	English	Liverpool	Bridgeton New Jersey	No	"	$20		Wife Mrs. W. Hunt Bridgeton New Jersey						
7995	25 Dalton Mrs Alice	40		F	M	Wife	No	No	U.S. Citizen	U.S.C.	Liverpool			"	$50	(U. S. Citizen)	Returning Home East Haven New Jersey					husband James Dalton's Citizenship paper Court of Common Pleas Essex Co. N.J. April 7th 1891	
8580	26 Lohan Martin	21		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Manchester	Washington D.C.	No	"	$ None	No	Uncle John Lohan Judge Brookland P.O. Washington D.C.						
27	27 Brookfield Edward	25		M	M	Turner	No	No	England	English	Sheffield	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	"	$50	1903 Buffalo	no address	No					
28	28 Greenwood Joseph	26		M	M	Paper Hanger	No	No				Halifax Philadelphia Pa.	No	"	$125	1899 Philadelphia	No to bro Walter Greenwood						
9176	29 Cooper Michael	25		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Dundalk	New York	Yes	"	$50	No	Cousin Joseph Lafte 149 Bowery Ave New York City						
9320	30 Clark Joseph	20		M	S										$50	No							

Except 22 & 23

Non Resident

18a 2c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward John Smith, * of the Steamship "Titanic", from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master. Officer

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 1907

[signature]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. H. Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Titanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April, 1907

[signature]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

14 List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 13th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York (Y.I.) 21st, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex M.	F.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and its name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
214231 1	Kaminsky Max	21	M			S	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	7 years Manchester	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	Cousin Abe Cohen 15 Monroe St. New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
14237 2	Jones David Harry	25	"			Single	Mason	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Cincinnati Ohio	Cincinnati Ohio	No	(American Citizen)			Brother John Harry Jones 1755 Columbia Ave Cincinnati, Ohio						
14244 3	Rutland Francis Edward	45	"	M		Engaged	Engineer	"	"	England	English	London	North Bay Ontario	No	Self	More	1902 New-York	Home Shotgun Falls North Bay, Ontario.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14245 4	Finberg Fanny	20	"		F	S	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	4 years Manchester	New York	Yes	Self	$6	No	Brother Jacob Finberg 32 Seaman St New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14255 5	Robinson Thomas Robert	23	6	M		"	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Swansea	"	"	Self	$30.	1904 New-York	friend Frank Mason 2033 Lexington Ave New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14249 6	Alston Frederick	28	"	"		"	Cabinet Maker	"	"	England	English	Frodsham	Bloomfield N.J.	No	Self	More	No	Aunt Mrs Maggie Schofield Box 304 Bloomfield, New-Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	"
27986 7	Parry George	21	"	"		"	Painter	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Llanrwst	Chicago	Yes	Self	Yes $44	No	Brother William Parry 5936 Cornell Ave Chicago, Illinois	"	"	"	"	"	"
50995 8	Walsh Michael	21	"				Labourer			Ireland	Irish	Hartmonaus	New York	"	"	$10	No	Michael Hanrahan New-York						
50996 9	Hanrahan Denis	20	"													$10	No	Michael Hanrahan New-York						
53214 10	Mack Lizzie	26	"		F	"	Servant	"	"			Montpelier	Troy	No	"	$1	No	With Cousins						
53216 11	O'Connell Martin	20	"	M		"	Labourer	"	"			Bethelehem	New-York	"	"	$4	No	Cousin Mrs C. Hulihan 32 River Ave, New-Jersey, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
53219 12	Gallo	21	"		F	"	Servant	"	"			Hagepelo	"	Yes	"	$1	No	Cousin do	"	"	"	"	"	"
53222 13	Maxwell Patrick	21	"	M		"	Labourer	"	"			Castlepegana	"	"	"	$22	No	Miss Mary Maxwell (Sister) 6 Bridget Ave New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
61458 14	Lawless Katie	20	"		F	"	Domestic	"	"			Athenpatrick	Boston	No	"	$4	No	Relative Bridget Lane 119 Clinton St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
61459 15	Quill Mary	21	"			"		"	"				Washington D.C. & New York	"	"	$4	No	Relative Mrs Michael Lyons 908 P.O.S. to Washington D.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
61458 16	Kirby Mary	21	"			"		"	"				Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	alone	No	Brother Timothy Patrick Kirby residence do Buffalo New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
65699 17	Brown John	33	"	M		M	Miner	"	"	"	"	Batley	Cohoes New-York	No	"	More	No	Brother Michael Brown 13 Mangano St, Cohoes, New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
= " = 18	" Elizabeth	33	"		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother William Mason Borrea Saugamoor Co. Illinois	"	"	"	"	"	"
66965 19	Mason John Robert	23	"	M		S	Miner	"	"	England	English	Milton	Auburn Ill.	Yes	"	More	No	friend Joseph [illegible] No	"	"	"	"	"	"
70943 20	Thompson Newey	26	6	"	M		Farmer	"	"	(2 x 52333-505-9-11-26)		Stockport	Pittsburg Pa.	Yes	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Walter Wilcox	"	"	"	"	"	"
71094 21	Platt John William	40	2	"	M		Porter	"	"	"	"	"	East Haven Ct.	No	"	$10	No	328 West St. Arlington, Hudson Co. N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
= " = 22	" Ellen	42	4	"	F		Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Uncle Aaron Ellis	"	"	"	"	"	"
83711 23	Ralph William	19	9	M		S	Iron Worker	"	"	"	"	Ivedale	Pittsburg Pa.	Yes	"	$8	No	5124 Holmes St Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
84578 24	Mario Cascalegno	30	"	"			Chef	"	"	Italy	Italian	Manchester	New York	Yes	"	Over	No	[illegible] No	"	"	"	"	"	"
84649 25	Roddy Annie	40	"		F	M	Wife	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	Niagara N.Y.	"	"	Over	1889 Brooklyn	Roman Catholic Convent Castle Garden, New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
93595 26	Healey Michael	19	"	M		S	Cooper	"	"	"	"	Carrickmacross	"	"	"	$4	No	Aunt Catherine Harvey 153-34th Street South Brooklyn New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
90598 27	Mc Enaney Catherine	19	8		F	"	Dress Maker	"	"	"	"	"	Holyoke Mass.	"	"	$4	No	Cousin Thomas Harvey 128 Oak St Holyoke, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
90598 28	Linehan Cornelius	31	"	M		"	Telegraph Operator	"	"	"	"	London	New-York	"	"	More	1904 No	[illegible] No	"	"	"	"	"	"
90599 29	O'Neill James	21	"	V		"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Fotgara	Franklin Delaware	"	"	$40	1904 Franklin	Sister Mrs Mc Jane O'Neill Franklin Delaware	"	"	"	"	"	"
100[illegible] 30	[illegible] John	[illegible]	"			"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Bedgerston	Cousin Hugh Mc Clymon Bedgerston Co. Michigan	No	"	More	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

21 & 22. Examined 2, 21, 1904.

18 w 1 C

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] . from [illegible] . do
Edward John Smith * of the [illegible] solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] . 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] . Surgeon of the [illegible] . do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] . and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] . 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

13 List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Manchester sailing from Liverpool 5th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 20th, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
4130 1	Hubler Joseph	22	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	London	Detroit	No	Self	More	No	Brother Francis Gallagher	No	No	No	Good	No
587 2	Gallagher Denis	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Anaconda Montana	Yes	Self	None $45	No	420 Chestnut St, Anaconda, Montana	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	" Catherine	22	F	S	Nurse	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
589 4	Henderson Mary	20	F	S	Domestic Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	No	Self	$11 More	No 1888 1896	131 Elm St Husband Fresno California R.R. #07	"	"	"	"	"
679 5	Lambert Julia Laura	42	F	M	Wife	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	San Francisco California	Yes	Self	None	Fresno	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	" Arthur Frederick	1	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$47	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	" Charles Albert	1	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8	" Evelyn	5	F	S	"	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
784 9	Costello John	20	M	S	Mechanic	"	"	"	"	Hull	Boston	Yes	"	$15 $20	1902 Back	Cousin Timothy Costello 65 Richardson St, Bath, Maine	"	"	"	"	"
1237 10	Douglas Lewis	26	M	S	Sailor	"	"	United States	American	London	Brooklyn	Yes	(American Citizen)			228 Wyckoff Ave Brooklyn New York Home	"	"	"	"	"
2135 11	Davis Jane	32	F	M	Wife	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Bethesda	Washington D.C.	No	Self	$25	No	Husband Evan Allen Davis 5th Street, Washington, (D.C.)	No	No	No	Good	No
" 12	" Gertrude Mary	6	F	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 13	" Katie Ann	11	F	S	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4135 14	Conner James	28	M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Bradford	New York	Yes	"	$60	Yes Lowell Mass 1902	Uncle John Mitchell 2302 112 St	"	"	"	"	"
4793 15	Southroyd Walter	32	M	M	Groom	"	"	England	English	Wales	Wallingford Ct.	No	"	$10	No	344 North Main St, Wallingford, Conn	"	"	"	"	"
5230 16	Duggan William Andrew	23	M	S	Grocer	"	"	"	"	Newcastle	New York	Yes	"	$50	No	Uncle James Duggan New York	"	"	"	"	"
5252 17	Green Elizabeth Ann	33	F	M	Nurse	"	"	"	"	Darlington	Salt Lake City Utah	Yes	"	None	Yes Chicago 1900	Sister Mary Jackson on a visit Salt Lake City Utah	"	"	"	"	"
5328 18	Kane Patrick	26	M	M	Laborer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Ballintemple	Philadelphia Pa	No	"	$50	No 1903	Friend Thomas Lane Westbury Lane Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
" 19	" John	28	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Newry	Philadelphia Pa	No	"	$50	No 1900 Frankford	Brother Charles O'Hare Lawn Avenue Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
" 20	" Charles	29	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Ballintemple	Philadelphia Pa	No	(American Citizen)			Home Lawn Avenue Frankford Philadelphia Relative Charles O'Hare Brother Frankford Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
5329 21	McDermott	27	M	S	Farmer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	Philadelphia	No	Self	$15	No	Cousin — do	"	"	"	"	"
5330 22	McGuness Patrick	28	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Friend do	"	"	"	"	"
5331 23	Larkin Peter	21	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$23	No	Friend do	"	"	"	"	"
5332 24	" Frances	20	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$23	"	Friend do	"	"	"	"	"
5454 25	Jackier Louis	19	M	S	Cap Cutter	"	"	England	Russian	Chatham	New York	Yes	Self	$19 $50	Never	Friend Mendel Berman 363 Sackett Ave Brooklyn New York	"	"	"	"	"
6152 26	Hughes Felix	60	M	M	Farmer	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	"	"	"	$10	No	Son John Hughes 333 Conn Ave Washington D.C.	"	"	"	"	"
" 27	" Jane	58	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
6951 28	Augustein Charles	32	M	M	Plumber	Yes	Yes	American	American	Halifax	Newark	No	American Citizen			Columbia St Newark					
" 29	" Margaret	35	F	M	Home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do		do					
4228 30	O'Donnell James	22	M	S	Laborer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	Scranton Pa	No	Self	$17	No	Sister Mary O'Donnell Boys Boarding Home Scranton (Pa)	No	No	No	Good	No

Except Nos 28 & 29.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward John Smith, * of the S.S. Majestic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1907.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic, Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Board of Trade, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1907.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

17 List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 13 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 1904

65

210

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, etc.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
31222 1	Ryan Mary	25		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Athlone	New York	Yes	Husband	$25	No	Husband Thomas Ryan 313 Spring St, New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 2	" Nellie	2		F	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	" Mary	1		F	"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31223 4	Horowitz Ida	25		F	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	London	"	"	Brother	$25	"	Relative Barnet Behrens (Uncle 147 Eldridge St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31224 5	Foster Norbert	25		M	"	Stone Cutter	"	"	England	English	York	Philadelphia	"	Self	Yes	1903/1904 Philadelphia	Sister Bridget Falconer 137 Gay St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31236 6	McKenna Bridget	18		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Irish	Aughnadoy	Providence	"	Sister	$8	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31239 7	Frost Laval Rebecca	26		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	English	Derby	Newburgh	No	Husband	$2	No	Husband William Frost 159 Chambers St, Newburgh New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8	" Mabel	3		F	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	" Frances	1		F	M	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31190 10	Faris Abraham	44		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Erith Liverpool	New York	Yes	Brother	None	No	Brother Aaron Faris 209 Monroe St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 11	" Lina	44		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 12	" Morris	19		M	S	Slipper Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31206 13	Coulson Walter	28		M	M	Labourer	"	"	England	English	Wrington Cambridgeshire	Middleport NY	"	Uncle	£2	"	Uncle Robert Coulson R F D Route 37 Middleport, Niagara Co, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31232 14	Kaye Alice	20		F	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Irish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
496 15	Brennan John	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	Berkley Mass	Yes	Self	$25	No	Aunt Annie Tahaney 111 Cabot St, Beverley (Mass)	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
496 16	Tahaney Michael	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 17	" Patrick	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31432 18	Murphy Bridget	28		F	"	Servant	"	"	2x 140471-505-3/12/04	"	Ballyhaderin	New York	Yes	"	$7	1900 New York	Sister Kate Murphy 385 - 19th Street, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 19	" Margaret	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 20	" Lizzie	11		"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31238 21	Shannon Patrick	21		M	S	Labourer	"	"	England	"	Liverpool	"	"	Sister	£2	No	Sister Kate Shannon Foodes Are Pelham Manor, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31263 22	Price James	28		M	M	Farm Guard	"	"	English	Manchester	Clinton	Yes	Brother	£2	No	Brother John Price Clinton, Oneida Co. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 23	" Elizabeth Mary	23		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in Law	"	1895 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

ADMITTED.

230

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible].

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of, [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible].

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africain (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

11 Line A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 1894

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

66

S. S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 13th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 30329	Burke Agnes	24		F	M	Ring Setter	Yes	Yes	England	English	Stockport	Thompsonville (Conn)	No	Father	$10	No	Father & Mother James Burke 6 Young Avenue Thompsonville (Conn)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED. 2	" Ann	2	6	F	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31038 3	Jaglinowicz Nicolas	19		M		Cabinet Maker	No	No	Russia	Polish	Russia London	Poquonock (Conn)	Yes	Father	$10	No	Father Justus Jaglinowicz Box 66 Poquonock (Conn)	"	"	"	"	"	"
31069 4	Caley Martin	39	10	M	M	Coal Man	Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Bury	New York	Yes	Sister	Yes $10	No	200 W 69 Street New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	" Lizzie	32		F		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister-in-Law	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	" Maggie	1	8	F	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	" Bernard		7	M		Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31058 8	Briggs Mamie	24	6	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	America	American	Liverpool	Plainfield (West Pawlet Vermont)	No	Husband	More	No	Parents & Home 683 West 3rd Street Plainfield N.J. Husband Julian Williams Jones Box 288 West Pawlet Rutland Co. Vermont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
31092 9	Jones Kate	32	7	F	M	Wife	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Bethesda	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 10	" Owen	7	1	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 11	" Ivor	5		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 12	" Hilary	1	8	"	"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31098 13	Horsley Daniel	32			S	Miner	Yes	No	England	English	Hirst	New City Kansas	Yes	Brother	$25	No	Brother John Horsley New City, Cherokee Co. Kansas	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 14	Pyle Elizabeth	27	7	F	M	Domestic Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$15	"	Husband - do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 15	" John	3		M	S	Son	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 16	" Mary	3	7	F	"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband Alfred Gerke Cedar Wood Long Island New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
31119 17	Gerke Mary Jane	20	8	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	Halifax	Long Island	No	Husband	$	No	Brother & Sister Ann Hanratty Waiting Home Wilmerding Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
31121 18	Hanratty Patrick	19	1	M	S	Laborer IX 54591	No	No	"	Irish	Silverbridge	Pittsburg	Yes	5 Sister	£8	No	Sister Miss Mary Jane McKeever Box 197 Bare Ode Rhode Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
31142 19	McNaneer Patrick	20		"	"	"	No	Ireland	"	"	Garragh	Bare Ode	"	5 Sister	$5	No	Brother John Petty Vernon Williamson Co. Illinois	"	"	"	"	"	"
31148 20	Petty Thomas	27		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Pontypridd	Johnston Illinois	No	Brother	$25	No	Sister Julia Long 67 Hicks St. Brooklyn New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
31150 21	Long John	20	10	M	S	Clerk	"	"	Ireland	Irish	London	Brooklyn	No	Sister	£2 10/	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31161 22	Keanor Rose	20	2	F		Servant	"	"	England		Aughnacloy	New York	Yes	Sister	£6	No	Husband Robert Anson Denham	"	"	"	"	"	"
31162 23	Denham Martha	26	1	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	English	Pellington	Pottsville Pa	No	Husband	$5	No	33 West Main St. Fort Jervis New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 24	" Charles	2	9	M	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 25	" Joseph		11	M		Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31173 26	Gallagher Mary Ann	29	1	F	M	Domestic Keeper	Yes	No	"	Irish	Belfast	Anaconda	Yes	Husband	Yes $10	No	Husband Francis Gallagher 420 Chestnut St. Anaconda, Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 27	" William J	6	1	M	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 28	" Francis	4	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] 29	[illegible]ley George	23			Steel Worker		Yes	Yes	England	English	Barrow-in-Furness	McKeesport	No	Brother	$30	No	Brother in Law Wm. Nax 25 Madison St. New York	"	1	"	"	"	"
[illegible] 30	[illegible]ld Solomon	22			M	Dresser	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	5 years Manchester	New York	Yes	Brother in-Law	$10	No		"	"	"	"	"	"

25 a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Cabin	Manifest: Steerage	Number of Aliens: One year or over	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	Number of Aliens: Under one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	157 Fitzpatrick Bridget	0	21	1			to bro	SIS. Nos 7 Fitzpatrick 7½ Jane St NYC						
✓	158 McNamara Patrick	0	"	1			"father & mother	Father Henry 7 Hale St NYC						
✓	159 Duncan Bridget	0	"	1			"	" " " " " "						
✓	160 Conroy Agnes	0	3	1			" sis	" " " " " "						
✓	161 Gallagher Mary	0	3	1			" uncle	Aunt Mrs M Banks 1409 3 Ave NYC						
✓	162 Hilal Mary	0	1	1			" cousin	Father Henry 7 Hale St NYC						
✓	163 Collins Elizabeth	0	4	1			" "	Cousin Ella Jones 330 W 85 St NYC						
✓	164 Jasper Celine	0	16	1			" bro	Bro Emanuel Dominican 232 Sackett St Brooklyn NY	H.O.	"	3 07	—	1	—
✓	165 McSweeney Nora	0	"	1			" aunt	Aunt Mrs Geo Blake 125 to 60 St NYC		"	3 25	—	1	—
✓	166 Mee Katie	0	8	1			" sis	do Normandie Hotel 301 W 50 St NYC	Green	"	3 25	—	1	—
✓	167 Smyth Lizzie	0	13	1			" "	Father Henry 7 Hale St NYC		"	5 25	—	1	1
✓	168 McSweeney Ellen	0	15	1			" aunt	Aunt Mrs Geo Blake 125 to 60 St NYC	H.O.	"	3 07	—	1	—
✓	169 D'Arion Jose Gomes	2	23	1			" Portuguese	Consul Rep of Portuguese Consul - NYC	NY H.O.	"	1 00	—	1	—
✓	170 Connor Michael	0	5	1			" no ♯	do 8 Pearson St Orange NJ	Green	"	3 20	—	1	—
✓	171 Brennen Kate	0	11	1			" to sis	Sis Agnes Robinson 74 Morris St Jersey City NJ		"	4 30	—	1	1
✓	172 Shea Kate	0	20	1			" " "	do Mrs Geo Beckwood 100 Central Ave NJ	H.O.	"	5 20	—	1	—
✓	173 McDonagh Mary	0	23	1			" " "	Cousin Mrs Bolan 146 Rose St Orange NJ	Bran	"	5 50	—	1	1
✓	174 Jones Michael	0	8	1			" no ♯	do WM McDonough 146 Rose St NYC		"	5 50	—	1	1
✓	175 Landers Kate	0	29	1			" to cousin	" Ella Jones 330 W 85 St NYC		"	3 25	—	1	—
✓	176 Fenton Fanny	0	4	1			" bro	cousin Delia Klair 200 West 11 St NYC	Cunie	"	3 45	—	1	—
	177 Price Eliz	0	22	1			Ref from Hospital "	Bro Jacob 32 Scammel St NYC	Spence	"	3 25	—	1	—
	178							Cousin Theodora 4 Olive St	Cunie	May 2	3 25	—	1	—
	179													
	180													
	181													
	182													
	183													
	184													
	185													
	186													

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic arrived , 19 . M., , from

No	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Gender	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens One year and under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	131 Loftus Bridget	C	1	1		to join Sister	R.R.W. to sister Maggie Cochran 326 Wash. Cleveland O.	Greer	Apr. 21	4.45	—	1	—
✓	132 Dunn Mary	J	33	1	"	cousin	Cousin Katie Logan 161 Clinton Bklyn	"	"	4.10	—	1	—
✓	133 Graham Mary	C	3	1	"	to join Sister	R.R.W. to Sis Nellie Graham 243 Wash. Cleveland O.	Greer	"	4.15	—	1	—
✓	134 Scurratan Ansine	F	26	1	"	uncle & aunt	Aunt Mrs Annie Dixon 140 President Bklyn Hts	"	"	3.20	—	1	—
✓	135 Corbett Norad	J	24	1	"	cousin	Cousin Mr Clark 41 W. 38 Nyfl	"	"	3.25	—	1	—
✓	136 " Bridget	J	26	1	"	to	Bro Michael 101 Bussey Jersey Cy	"	"	3.40	—	1	—
✓	137 Mathiasson Matilde	F	23	1	"	father	Father Gabriel 7 Conover St. Bklyn	"	"	3.05	—	1	—
✓	138 Olsen Johanna	J	29	1	"	aunt.	Aunt Mrs A. Tracy 1450 - 2nd Ave Nyfl	"	"	3.05	—	1	—
✓	139 Carthy Annie sis	F	18	2	"	uncle	Father Henry "	"	"	5.05	—	2	2
✓	140 Carlson Thora	F	25	1	"	sis & bro	Sis Mrs Father Keiser 41 Summit Bklyn	F.N.A.	"	3.	—	1	—
✓	141 Miller Jane	G	19	1	"	"	Father Henry. Nyfl.	Greer	"	5.20	—	1	1
✓	142 Reilly Mary	L	19	1	"	"	Sis Miss Annie Reilly 227 E 45 "	F.N.A.	"	2.50	—	1	—
✓	143 Finn Mary	D	26	1	"	bro	Bro Pat. Finn. 846 Manhattan Ave. Bklyn	F.N.A.	"	3.5	—	1	—
✓	144 Sullivan Mary	J	15	1	"	"	" Patrick 2066 - 7th Ave Nyfl	Greer	"	5.	—	1	1
✓	145 Mayburg Minnie	J	18	1	"	cousin	Cousin Mrs Lena Jones 75 - 8th Ave. Nyfl.	"	"	4.50	—	1	1
✓	146 Sullivan Nora	D	9	1	"	sis	Sis Mary Sullivan 425 W 35 Nyfl.	F.N.A.	"	2.40	—	1	—
✓	147 Ryan Elizabeth	J	5	1	"	bro	Bro Timothy 562 Charles "	Greer	"	5.	—	1	1
✓	148 Connor Denis	D	11	1	"	"	Bro. John 200 Park Pl. Astoria L.I.	Steward	"	3.20	—	1	—
✓	149 Lacey Mary 09	D	20	1	"	sis	Sis. Maggie 303 Garfield Pl. Bklyn.	Greer	"	2.55	—	1	—
✓	150 Brenan Kate	L	20	1	"	"	" Mary 209 W 82 Nyfl	"	"	3.45	—	1	—
✓	151 Walsh Maggie	L	22	1	"	"	Aunt Mrs Bgt. Walsh 1586 - 1st Ave "	Steward	"	3.10	—	1	—
✓	152 Murphy Mary	J	17	1	"	cousin	Cousin Kate Lyons 221 E 71. Nyfl	F.N.A.	"	2.30	—	1	—
✓	153 Cronogue Bridget	C	30	1	"	Aunt.	Father Henry "	Greer	"	5.25	—	1	1
✓	154 Bourke Catharine	E	17	1	"	cousin	Cousin Annie Mc Loughlin 6917 Bloomfield Hoboken	"	"	3.10	—	1	—
✓	155 Donahue Kate	D	19	1	"	sis	Sis Annie 201 E 93rd Nyfl	Warren	"	4.25	—	1	—
✓	156 Derly Bridget	B	20	1	"	cousin	Cousin Annie Donahue " " "	"	"	"	—	1	—
✓	157 Carty Mary	J	20	1	"	to join F.R.I.	Father Henry "	Greer	"	5.25	—	1	1
✓	158 O'Shea Jane	L	12	1	"	bro	Bro. i. l. Mr Edward O'Shea 37 No Elliot Bklyn	F.N.A.	21	3.05	—	1	—
✓	159 Tubridy Eliz.	K	17	1	"	sis	Sis Nellie 232 W. 71 Nyfl.	Greer	21	3.35	—	1	—
✓	160 Clifford William	F	16	1	"	"	Sis. Margaret 18 E 64 "	"	"	3.20	—	1	—

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. — arrived — , 19 . . M., . from

			MANIFEST		Number of Aliens					DISCHARGED		MEALS		
		IMMIGRANT	Group	Number	one year old or under	Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION		By Inspector	Date Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
		[illegible] Mary	L 27	1	to sis		Dous. Anne Mrs	54 W. 57-	nyc	Currie	Ap 21 1.50	—	1	—
		[illegible] man Orin M	D 24	1	-noadv		Fred. Horne			F.H.A.	" " 2.00	—	1	—
	93	Tuttinen Edward O	D 22	1	" "			"		"	" " "	—	1	—
✓	94	Keighron Maria	C 14	1	" sis		Father Henry			Green	" " "	—	1	1
✓	95	McGowan Susan	G 13	1	" telg ford		"	"		"	" " "	—	1	1
✓	96	Shanahan Ella	G 3	1	" " " "		"	"		"	" " "	—	1	1
✓	97	Sullivan Annie	C 2	1	" " " "		"	"		"	" " "	—	1	1
✓	98	Conroy Mary	J 12	1	" uncle		Wm E Conway	230 E 111	nyc	Leonard	" 3.25	—	1	—
✓	99	Enright Ellie	B 16	1	" bro		Bro John	774 Ninth Ave	"	F.H.A.	" "	—	1	—
✓	100	Hurley Maria	M 16	1	" cousin		Cousin & Unc Schwabl	346 Lexington	"	Behlert	" 3.25	—	1	—
✓	101	O'Connor Annie	M 7	1	" sis		M. J. [illegible]	150 W. 72-	nyc	Currie	Ap 21 1.50	—	1	—
✓	102	Rowes Catharine	M 10	1	" Aunt.		Luke [illegible]	$25	"	Green	" " 3.25	—	1	1
✓	103	Dwyer James	C 7	1	" telg M		Aug. W. & Sis. Josephine Dwyer	42 Rumball Ave	Detroit Mich	F.H.A.	" 21 4.20	—	1	—
✓	104	Nikkelenion Andrea	G 13	2	" for Father		Fred. C. Hansen	659 Henry	Brklyn	Behlert	" 21 2-	—	2	—
✓	105	Hansen Hans										—	—	—
✓	106	Kirnane Margaret	M 30	1	" sis		Father Henry		nyc	Green	" 21 3.25	—	1	1
✓	107	Lundey Sarah	M 29	1	" "		Sis. Miss Maria	60 W. 65	"	F.H.	" 21 1.50	—	1	—
✓	108	McKensey Bridget	S 3	1	" Cousin		Cousin Mrs Nora Banks	1704 - 2nd Ave.	"	Green	" " 3.50	—	1	—
✓	109	Dyland Maria	F 14	1	" "		Uncle Gabriel Mathiassen	7 Comet Place	Brklyn	Green	" " 3.25	—	1	—
✓	110	Hansen Emilie	F 25	1	" "		Cousin Mrs Louis Hansen		"	F.H.A.	" " 2.30	—	1	—
✓	111	Sheehan Kate A	M 13	1	" "		Sis Nora Sheehan	53 Central	Dompkinsville NY	Green	" " 2.20	—	1	—
✓	112	Roache Kate	M 30	1	" bro		Bro Robert	835 E 132	nyc	Green	" 21 2.30	—	1	—
✓	113	Joyce Catharine Bro	C 7 & 3	2	" sis		Bro John	Naugatuck Conn		F.H.A.	" 21 2.30	—	2	—
✓	114	Tighe Maggie	J 19	1	" "		sis Delia 131	Sand St Bkln		Riggs	" 21 2.35	—	1	—
✓	115	Klein Thomas sis	M 5 & 8	2	" Aunt.		Cousin (Jessie Murphy	211 E 33 St	NYC	F.H.A.	" 21 2.55	—	2	—
✓	116	Finneran Ellie	K 12	1	" sis		Bro Michael Finneran	408 E 83 St	NYC	F.H.A.	" 21 2.50	—	1	—
✓	117	Kelley Celia	M 8	1	" "		sis Bridget 109 Lafayette Pl	Bkn	nyc	Green F.H.A.	" 21 3	—	1	—
✓	118	Cooke Maggie	L 24	1	" Cousin		Cousin Maggie Quinn	46 Hasbrouck Ave	NYC	"	" 21 3.20	—	1	—
✓	119	McLaughlin Mary	C 4	1	" telg M		M R M Aunt	Mary Campbell Holly House Cleveland O.		Green	" 21 2.20	—	1	—
✓	120	Orrill Mary	S 6	1	" Aunt		Aunt Celia Dunn	60 Atlantic	Brooklyn	Green	" 21 2	—	1	—

[illegible]

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. "Majestic" arrived , 19 , M., , from

	No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Page	MANIFEST Line	Number of Aliens one older than one year or under one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	61	Phelan Sarah	1	28	1	to Cousn	Cousin John Phelan	200 W. 60th	nyc	Currie	Apr 21	1.20	—	1	—
✓	62	Casey Lizzie	11	28	1	" sis	Father Henry		"	Green	" "	5.35	—	1	1
✓	63	Daley Mary	63	29	1	" uncle	Uncle Fred Behlers	13 - 2	New Rochelle N.Y.	Behlert	" "	1.20	—	1	—
✓	64	Higgins Mary A	E	23	1	" cousin	Cousin Lizzie Tracy	212 E 49th	nyc	Currie	" "	1.45	—	1	—
✓	65	Gallagher Rose	M	3	1	" uncle	" Mary Duffy	1465 Lexington	Bklyn	Behlert	" "	1.10	—	1	—
✓	66	Staken Mary	E	9	1	" sis	Father Henry		nyc	DNA	" 21	1.30	—	1	—
✓	67	Cummins Mary	Ho	2	1	" Aunt	"		"	Green	" "	5.35	—	1	1
✓	68	Tracy Sarah	F	8	1	" sis	Mrs. Mary Tracy	718 E 118	nyc	DHC	" "	8.10	—	1	—
✓	69	Carbelles Michael	J	9	1	" nephew	Bryan	St Louis	Mo	"	"	9.40	1	1	1
✓	70	Hurane Mary	R	2	1	" uncle	Father Henry		nyc	Green	" 21	5.25	—	1	1
✓	71	Mahon Bridget	D	5	1	" Lady PPC	"		"	"	" "	"	—	1	1
✓	72	Sullivan Michael sn	D	1/3	3	" to sis	Mrs. Mc Kate Sullivan	232 E 5th	nyc	PP	" "	1.30	—	2	—
✓	73	Mc Carey Catherine	D	39	1	" boo	Bro. Owen Mc Carney	317 E 21	nyc	DHA	" "	2.40	—	1	—
✓	74	Kelley Dominick	C	8	1	" sis	Mrs. in care Mrs Bridget Kelley	74 Edwards Ave.	Jersey City	Currie	" "	1.30	—		
✓	75	Murphy Julia	D	14	1	" sis	Aunt Kate Kelley	210 E. 29th	nyc	"	" "	1.15	—	1	—
✓	76	Doyle Matilda	D	23	1	" cousin	Mrs Delia Gatenby	1131 Smith ave Hackensack N.J.		"	" "	1.32	—	1	—
✓	77	Ryan Mary sst	D	1/3	3	" Aunt	Husb. Timothy	562 Charles	NYC	Green	" "	3.20	—	2	—
✓	78	Sanders Katie	C	28	1	" bro	Bro. Michael	Washington ave Hastings	nyc	Behlert	" "	1.30	—	1	—
✓	79	Gallagher Kate	D	11	1	" Lady PP	Father Henry		nyc	Green	" "	5.25	—	1	1
✓	80	Kelley Bridget	D	18	1	" cousin	Cousin John M. Loughlin	865 E 181	"	DNA	" "	4.20	—	1	—
✓	81	Kennedy Alice	D	17	1	" sis	Mrs Mc Annie Weir	710 Amsterdam ave	"	Behlert	" "	1.20	—	1	—
✓	82	Meany Coleman	C	6	1	" "	" Lizzie	342 W. 36	nyc	Currie	" "	1.20	—	1	—
✓	83	Connor Thomas	M	6	1	" "	" Kate	156 W. 72	"	"	" "	1.40	—	1	—
✓	84	Brookfield Edward	E	27	1	" nephew	Cousin W. Cousin	Edw. Brookfield Syracuse	Ny	DHA	" "	1.20	—	1	—
✓	85	Egan Mary J.	H	1	1	" Lady PP	Father Henry	825	nyc	Green	" "	5.20	—	1	1
✓	86	Lane Rose	B	24	1	" to sis	Mrs Delia Lane	144 W 10	NYC	Green	" "	4.05	—	1	—
✓	87	Frost Sarah R sst	D	1/6	3	" husband	Husb. Robert	91 Newbury	Ny	Currie	" "	1.42	—	2	—
✓	88	Durham Marta	A	23	3	" "	Husb Robert	33 W. Main	East Orange NJ	Behlert	" "	1.25	—	3	— 2
✓	89	Bowen Ellen	H	24	1	" Lio	Bro Jas.	43 Rudgers	nyc	PP	" "	1.30	1	—	
✓	90	Conlon Bridget	R	14	1	" Fr	Cousin Julia Staken	101 W 38	"	Green	" "	4-	—	1	

1 25 1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. "Majestic" arrived April 2nd, 1904 M., from

No	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest	Number of Aliens	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	31 Kennedy Margaret	D 1	1	to be met by sis	bro Timothy Pearl St Fair Haven N J	Currie	Apr 1	21 15		—	—
✓	32 Rogers Maggie	M 35	1	" uncle	sis Mary 112 Calvert St Newark N J	Reagan	Apr 1	21 12		—	—
✓	33 Sullivan Mary A	H 7	1	" sis	Uncle Henry 7 State St NYC	Green	Apr 5	21 25		—	—
✓	34 McAuliffe Margaret	B 3	1	" aunt	Aunt Mrs Margaret Sheehan 11 W 16 St NY	Reagan	Apr 1	20		—	—
✓	35 Dunleavy Ellen	E 21	1	" sis	sis Mary Dunleavy St Malachy Convent Alba	440.	Apr 4	21 20		—	—
✓	36 Doherty Maggie	M 14	1	" sis	sis Kate 19 Washington Sq So NYC	Currie	Apr 1	21 07		—	—
✓	37 Cronin James	P 15	1	" bro	sis Mrs McDonald 32 Grove St Rockaway	Reagan Beach Lt	Apr 1	21 20		—	—
✓	38 Allen Thomas	C 13	1	" bro	Boston 10 5 St #62 NYC	Currie	Apr 1	21 45		—	—
✓	39 O'Brien Patrick	A 12	1	" sis	Bro Thomas O'Brien 115 E 40 St NYC	Green	Apr 5	21 30		—	—
✓	41 McKenna Bridget	B 6	1	" Uncle #	Father Henry 7 State St NYC	Green	Apr 5	21 25		—	—
✓	42 Mulligan Mary	D 13	1	" sis	Bro Owen 201 E 30 St NYC	Green	Apr 3	21 25		—	—
✓	43 Barrett Belinda	E 37	1	" bro	Bro Patrick 150 Main St Orange NJ	Reggie	Apr 1	21 40		—	—
✓	43 Walsh Catharine	E 3	1	" Cousin	Aunt Bridget Tracy 262 Court St Alba	Reagan	Apr 1	21 15		—	—
✓	44 Lydon Kate	D 16	1	" sis	Father Henry 7 State St NYC	Green	Apr 5	21 25		—	—
✓	45 Grady Bridget	D 15	1	" Cousin	" " " "	"	"	"		—	—
✓	46 Holligan Maggie	D 21	1	" sis	sis Mary Holligan 112 Rockwood Place	NYC		5 25		—	—
✓	47 Lehan Catherine	B 2	1	" Uncle #	Father Henry 7 State St NYC	Green	"	5		—	—
✓	48 Gleason Maria	E 19	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"		—	—
✓	49 Murphy Kate	D 19	1	" sis	sis Margaret 1376 Amsterdam Av	NYC		1 50		—	—
✓	50 Kilcullen Bridget	M 19	1	" bro	bro Michael 351 E 83 St	NYC	Currie	1 32		—	—
✓	51 Segerson Julia	G 21	1	" sis	Sis Annie 147 W 70 St	NYC	Reagan	1 22		—	—
✓	52 Faye Alice	B 14	1	" Uncle #	Father Henry 7 State St	NYC	Green	5 25		—	—
✓	53 Ryan Bridget	C 11	1	" aunt (add Cousin in 2 Cabin)	Cousin Michael Ryan 419 Princeton	Chicago Ill	Currie	1		—	—
✓	54 Moynihan Tara	C 37	1	to sis	Sis Mary 61 E 83rd	NYC	"	1 25		—	—
✓	55 Keneally Mary	A 20	1	" "	" Alanis 1245 Madison Ave	NYC	Bekins	1 25		—	—
✓	56 Lyons Kate	R 20	1	" Cousin	Cousin Mrs Mary Brogan 12 Calvert	Newark NJ	P.P.	1 25		—	—
✓	57 Cotter Mary H	K 10	1	" sis	Sis Maggie Cotter 227 E 124	NYC	Green	3 25		—	—
✓	58 Mahoney Kate	C 15	1	" Cousin	330 in 2nd Cabin Thos Nicholson 30 Avalon	Evening P.M.	Currie	1 25		—	—
✓	59 Price James	B 22	1	" wife in Hospital	Thos Nicholson 4 Neave St Liverpool	Eng	Reagan	26 45	11	12	12
✓	60 McCormack Mary	D 26	1	" bro	Bro Edward 219 E 40	NYC	"	1 25		—	—

11 41 25

S.S. Majestic

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived April 21, 1904 11.45 A.M., White Star, from

No	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Class	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens one year old or under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Gallagher Thomas	E	11		1	to sis	to Anna M Gallagher 637 Vanderbilt Ave Bkn	Currie	Apr 21	05		1	
✓	2 Meyehan Howard	B	12		1	" bro	bro Humphrey 200 E 49 St NY 6	Currie	Apr 21	25		1	
✓	3 McCarthy Maggie	B	10		1	" sis	sis Mary 2812 Ave J Flatbush Bkn NY	Currie	Apr 21	10		1	
✓	4 Lee Patrick	E	26		1	" Uncle	Uncle Aged St. Agnes Hospital 410 W 42 St NYC	Chung	Apr 24	11 15	3	0	3
✓	5 Geiter Mary Ann J	A	17		1	" Aunt	Aunt Alfred Madison at Residence	Currie	Apr 21	10		1	
✓	6 Coyne Barth	E	25		1	" Uncle for #	# as Henry 3038 Monroe St Hillcrest O Beklet	Beklet	Apr 22	20			
✓	7 Polling Mary	D	14		1	" Aunt	Aunt P Shaughnessy 2615-3 Ave NY 6	Beklet	Apr 21	15		1	
✓	8 Donahue Florence	B	16		1	" Uncle #	# Pat to sister Delia Donahue 029 Hastings Chicago Ill	Green	Apr 21	25		1	
✓	9 Dolan Katie	A	15		1	" bro & sis	Father Henry 7 State St NY 6	Greene	Apr 23	17	2	3	2
✓	10 Lyons Mary	D	23		1	" uncle	Cousin Katie McDonald 306 Lincoln Orange NJ	Greene	Apr 5	25	X	1	1
✓	11 Feeney Mary	D	12		1	" sister	Bro Thomas Gallagher 77 E 82 St NYC	Green	Apr 21	20		1	
✓	12 Corcoran Colman	B	27		1	" bro	Bro Christopher 28 Washington St NYC	Baggs	Apr 21	10		1	
✓	13 Battle Thomas	E	6		1	" sis	Cousin Anne Tourey 502 Henry St Bkn	Currie	Apr 21	09		1	
✓	14 Carlson Walter	B	13		1	" Uncle #	Cy W. Uncle Robert Carlson Middleport NY.	Currie	Apr 21	15		1	
✓	15 Kenny Mary	K	6		1	" Cousin	Cousin Mary Lyons 760 Bond Ave NYC	Green	Apr 21	10		1	
✓	16 Brady Rose	B	28		1	" sis	sis Mary Brady 255-3 St 470 St NY 6	Green	Apr 21	05		1	
✓	17 Healy Rebecca	H	14		1	" sis	sis Miss Mary 749-10 Ave NYC	Beklet	Apr 21	16		1	
✓	18 Leary Kate	J	29		1	" bro	Bro Miss Annie 126 E 21 St NYC	Beklet	Apr 21	20		1	
✓	19 Sorensen Elsie	F	27		1	" cousin	Pastor E Peterson 8 State St NYC	Steward	Apr 21	20		1	
✓	20 Linehan Benjamin	A	18		1	" # for	Bro Patrick Monroe NY	HHO	Apr 21	15		1	
✓	21 Sullivan Patrick	J	11		1	" bro	Bro Frank 153-11 Hillside Ave NYC	HHO	Apr 21	20		1	
✓	22 Ryburn Ellen	D	8		1	" sis	Cousin John Haggerty 141 McKeever St Bkn	Currie	Apr 21	30		1	
✓	23 Kiernan Mary Anna	H	24		1	" "	Father Henry 7 State St NYC	Green	Apr 21	25		1	
✓	24 Heneghan Ellis	K	7		1	" cousin	Cousin Annie Rodgers 218 E 72 St	Currie	Apr 21	40		1	
✓	25 Clifford Mary	A	29		1	" sis	sis Miss Kate Corbett 147 Gresham Ave Plainfield NJ	Beklet	Apr 21	15		1	
✓	26 Loftus Mary	E	29		1	" cousin	Cousin Mrs Mary Duffy 109 W 100 St NYC	Green	Apr 21	—		1	
✓	27 Heaney Bridget	J	27		1	" sis	sis Kate 179 E 123 St NYC	Currie	Apr 21	10		1	
✓	28 Murphy Bridget Dora	E	23		1	" sis	Sis Kate Murphy 35-19 St Bkn	HHO	Apr 21	15		1	
✓	29 Trainor Rose	B	19	3		" "	Father Henry 7 State St NYC	Green	Apr 21	—		3	3
✓	30 Oneill Mary J.	A	32		1	" Aunt	Cousin Mary J McCausland 49 Lefferts Pl Bkn NY	Baggs	Apr 21	25		1	
		E	18		1	" Cousin			Apr 21	15		1	

Form 1410.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Majestic arrived April 21, 1904 M., from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST Group No.	No. Passengers	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep Exct Rehearings. Admitted	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.	DEPORTED	MEALS
						Date / Page / Sec'y / Date / Page / Sec'y / Date / Page / Sec'y / Time	Date / Record No / Orders	Date / Ship / Officer.	Breakfast / Dinner / Supper
30 M	31 [illegible]	—	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	4/21/04			
30 M	32 Nahemudin [illegible]	1120	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	4/21/04	2:30 P.M. 4/26/04	Majestic	1 — —
							7:21 A.M. 4/26/04	"	1 " — 1
32	33 Franco Jose	A' 1 1		Brought to E. I. 5/3/04	Baker		F 15 Cent. 1st		— 1 —
									— — —
									— 3 —

TYPEWRITER.

Form 1515.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Majestic arrived Apr. 21, 1904 12 00 M. White Star. from

Issue No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST No.	Passenger No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dep.	Exc.	REMARKS.	ADMITTED	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS.	DEPORTED: DATE	SHIP.	OFFICER.	MEALS: BREAKFAST	DINNER.	SUPPER.
																	—	1	—
✓40	1. Roddy Annie	D	25	1	L.P.C.	Thiem					4/21	73	Carey 3rd					1	
✓55	2. Greek Elizabeth Ann	C	17	1	"	Vest.					4/21	61	Carey 3rd						
✓24	3. Burke Agnes w+ch	A	½	2	"	Thist.	4/21	106 Ewr			4/21	73	Wood 10.15				2	2	2
✓60	4. Hughes Felix w+f	C	26/27	2	" 2 Dr's cert.	Vestuk					4/21	71	Carey 3rd				—	2	—
✓28	5. Abad Ramon	I	4	1	C.L. susp.	J Fitz					4/22	105	Lloyd 9.45				1	1	1
✓32	6. Mignes Antonio	I	1	1	" "	Fitz					4/22	137	Lloyd 10.50				1	1	1
✓23	7. Rila José	I	13	1	" "	"					4/22	109	Lloyd 10.40				1	1	1
✓50	8. Gorman Michael w+2ch	C	8/6	4	L.P.C. Dis remarks	Fitz					4/21	77	Carey 3rd				—	4	—
✓20	9. Barela Jesus	I	19	1	C.L. susp.	Fitz					4/22	125	Lloyd 11.20				1	1	1
✓24	10. Salorio Francisco	I	7	1	" "	Fitz					4/22	123	Lloyd 10.35				1	1	1
✓25	11. Conchan Antonio	I	17	1	" "	"					4/22	120	Lloyd 10.50				1	1	1
✓24	12. Rodrigues Rosendo	I	27	1	" "	"					4/22	118	Lloyd 10.45				1	1	1
✓60	13. Smith Joseph w+2ch	C	1/4	4	L.P.C. "senility"	Vestuk					4/21	182	Ewr 9.45				—	4	—
✓30	14. Aguier Juan	I	9	1	C.L. susp.	Fitz					4/22	113	Lloyd 10.20				1	1	1
✓26	15. Rilo Ricardo	I	12	1	" "	Fitz					4/22	130	Lloyd 10.40				1	1	1
✓25	16. Corral Sabino	I	11	1	" "	Fitz					4/22	111	Lloyd 10.30				1	1	1
✓28	17. Galan Manuel	I	16	1	" "	"					4/22	143	Lloyd 11.00				1	1	1
✓28	18. Iglesias Macelino	I	3	1	" "	"					4/22	141	Lloyd 10.55				1	1	1
✓30	19. Aguier Battazar	I	10	1	" "	Fitz					4/22	147	Lloyd 10.55				1	1	1
✓22	20. Torez Antonio Sanchez	I	28	1	" "	"					4/22	149	Lloyd 11.00				1	1	1
✓24	21. Rabis José	I	22	1	" "	"					4/22	153	Lloyd 11.20				1	1	1
✓26	22. Quintas Andres	I	20	1	" "	"					4/22	135	Lloyd 11.05				1	1	1
✓22	23. Campelo Rama Juan	I	2	1	" "	"					4/22	137	Lloyd 11.00				1	1	1
✓34	24. Rodriguez Andres	I	21	1	" "	"					4/22	160	Lloyd 11.30				1	1	1
✓27	25. Rilo Manuel	I	15	1	" "	"					4/22	133	Lloyd 10.45				1	1	1
✓24	26. Montero Manuel	I	5	1	" "	"					4/22	162	Lloyd 11.45				1	1	1
✓24	27. Jarbo José	I	18	1	" "	"					4/22	164	Lloyd 11.45				1	1	1
✓21	28. Abrodos Domingo	I	6	1	" "	"					4/22	44	A.M. 11.35				1	1	1
✓31	29. Blanco Manuel	I	8	1	" "	Fitz					4/22	99	PM 12.5				1	1	1
											4/21	151	Ewr 7.15				—	1	—
Tom	30 Romanoka Concepcion		1128	1	C. L.	Brophy											25	58	8

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. L. Murchison, * of the Trinidad, from Trinidad, do **solemnly, sincerely,** and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon **employed** by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the **foregoing** Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own **investigation**, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. L. Murchison
Master.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904

F. B. Macaulay
U. S. Vice ~~Consul~~ Immigration Officer at Trinidad ~~B.W.I.~~ Immigration agent New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Duncan Fraser, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Trinidad, Explorer Islands, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Twenty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Trinidad, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Duncan Fraser

Sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1904

F. B. Macaulay
U. S. Vice ~~Consul~~ Immigration Officer at Trinidad B.W.I.

April 21, 1904

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070

Trinidad

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED
By .....

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1-07

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

8749 List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Granada sailing from Trinidad B.W.I. , 1904 Arriving at Port of New York , 190 5

1 No on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or having been induced or solicited to migrate to this country by any offer or promise of employment, or in consequence of any agreement, oral, written, or printed, expressed or implied, to perform such labor.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Son. Perez Leon	51		M	M	Interpreter	Yes	Yes	Venezuelia	Venezuelia	Trinidad	New York	Yes	Myself	Yes	No	Friends Mrs Sebastain 259 W 23rd St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mrs. Perez Leon	45		F	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Barbadoes	British	[illegible]	New York	Yes	Husband	Yes	No	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss Jeannette Leon	14		F	S		Yes	Yes	Trinidad	British	[illegible]	New York	Yes	Father	Yes	No	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. Joseph Perry	30		M	S	Engineer	[illegible]						Yes	Employer	Yes	May 1902	Brother Mr John Perry 2nd St Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr James McMillan	28		M	M	Planter	[illegible]			Pennsylvania			Yes	Myself	Yes	May 1923	Relatives Pottsville Pennsylvania	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs Flora McMillan	26		F	M	none	[illegible]			Pennsylvania			Yes	Husband	Yes	May 1905	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Miss Violet Caine	18		F	M	none	Yes	Yes	Trinidad	British	Trinidad	New York	Yes	Myself	Yes	Sept 1903	Husband Mr Albert Caine 323 E 33rd St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Master Vernon Caine	8	6	M	S	none	[illegible]						Yes	[illegible]	Yes	Sept 1905	Friends Mrs Strong Broadway & 116th St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. Robert Pashley	30		M	M	Shipwright	Yes	Yes	Trinidad	British	Trinidad	New York	Yes	Myself	Yes	No	Mr Jennings Friends 2 Fulton St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr. Arthur de Lima	23		M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Trinidad	British	Trinidad	New York	Yes	Myself	Yes	June 1903	Parents 86 University Place N York	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr. Edward Northcote	23		M	S	Merchant	[illegible]						Yes	Myself	Yes	May 1903	Family Mrs F. Byers 426, 4th Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr. Francis Byers	50		M	M	Boatswain	[illegible]						Yes	Himself	Yes	Aug 1901	Friends Mr. F. Bowen, 76 Wall St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr Edward Pitt	32		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Trinidad	British	Trinidad	New York	Yes	Myself	Yes	No	Family Mrs Wo. Po. Pee on St. Hongkong China	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mr. Lee Qi	40		M	M	Laborer	No	No	China	China	Trinidad	China	No	Myself	No	No	Family Mrs Lee Qi Pee on St. Hongkong China	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mr Woo Po	32		M	M	Laborer	No	No	China	China	Trinidad	China	No	Myself	No	No	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Keith, * of the [illegible] Presidente, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Keith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by said and the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] Boyd

Sworn to before me this day of 190

[illegible] April 21, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible], Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

2759 List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] April 20th 1904

No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years.	4 Sex. Male.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Alienage. Race or People.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

[illegible] Steamer [illegible] Boston Mass

[illegible] Steamer [illegible] arrived at [illegible] Mass
[illegible] Steamer [illegible] Atlantic Transportation Co at Boston Mass

Wm H Power
Line Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John B. Lubek, of the S.S. Kepler, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John B. Lubek
Master or Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Certificate 2 [illegible] Certificate

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named hereon, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

April 22, 1904

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1670

INDEXED

Montreal

Examined
Detained
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

7758 Line 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] April 20th, 190[illegible]

77

No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever a prisoner or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Innisfail Alberta			20.00	[illegible]	Innisfail Alberta	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

1 alien

R. Innisfail Alberta to change at Port of Newport
in transit to Canada

John D. Farmer
Emma Draper

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. E. Jones, of the, from, do solemnly, sincerely and truly, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

E. E. Jones.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of April 190 4

E. B. Spanyer
Inspector
Commissioner of the United States at Ny

*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the, do solemnly, sincerely and truly, That I have had years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

April 22 1904

Examined
Inspected

Passed

4 4 8

MXED

First Cabin

Form L.H. Bickell & Company, Printers, 62 Beaver St. and 11 Stevenson, New York

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

78 List No. 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Sailor Prince sailing from Buenos Ayres 12/3 Santos 26/3 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 1904

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Whether Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Anthony E Echo	38	6	Male	Married	Grocer	Yes	Yes	American	Buenos Ayres	New York	Pittsburg	—	Self	Yes	Pittsburg 10/12/03	Pittsburg		No	No	Good	No
2	Frank E Echo	6	5	Male	Child	Scholar	Yes	Yes	American	Buenos Ayres	New York	Pittsburg	—	Self	Yes	Pittsburg 10/12/03	Pittsburg		No	No	Good	No
3	Lyell F. Smith	22	—	Male	Single	Engineer	Yes	Yes	American	Buenos Ayres	New York	Baltimore	—	Self	Yes	Baltimore 20/12/00	Baltimore		No	No	Good	No
4	Herman Eckhard	20	—	Male	Single	Worker	Yes	Yes	German	Buenos Ayres	New York	New York	—	Self	Yes	New York 1906	No		No	No	Good	No
5	Frederick Erickson	20	—	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Buenos Ayres	New York	New York	—	Self	Yes	New York 1901	No		No	No	Good	No
6	Reinhold Engel	25	—	Male	Single	Traveler	Yes	Yes	American	Pelotas Brazil	New York	St Louis	—	Self	Yes	St Louis 1901	Parents St Louis		No	No	Good	No
7	Rosa Eckert	20	—	Female	Single	Home	Yes	Yes	Brazilian	Rio de Janeiro	New York	San Francisco	No	Self	Yes	No	Mother San Francisco		No	No	Good	No
8	Henrietta Eckert	8	—	Female	Single	Home	Yes	Yes	Brazilian	Rio de Janeiro	New York	do	No	Mother	$80	No	do		No	No	Good	No

1 1 2 2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wreesmann, * of the Graf Waldersee, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Weyth, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Weyth

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

Oct. 23 '04

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

P.1

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A
1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing from Cuxhaven, April 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Sex M.	5 Married or Single S.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read Yes. No.	8 Nationality (Country in which person claims allegiance)	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																	no	no	no	no	good	no
1	Herr Le Gurlitt	36	m	s	Engineer	yes	U. S. A. Norwegian	German	Hamburg	Pittsburg		self	yes		Astor Hotel (Hoboken)							
2	" Walter Hinngramm	21	m	s	Merchant		German	"	"	California San Francisco	no	"	"	no	Grand Pacific Hotel							
3	" Hugo Hasbach	50	m	s	Merchant		"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"	World's Fair Hotel							
4	" Georg Hulbe	52	m	s	"		"	"	"	St Louis	"	"	more	"	Hotel ?							
5	" Wilhelm Litzrodt	24	m	s	Merchant		Germany	"	"	New York	"	"	yes	"	Hotel ?							
6	" Michael Marczyc	35	m	s	Clerk		Russia	Polish	Berlin	Rochester	no	"	"	"								
7	Frl. Anna Landlach	29	f	s	—		Germany	German	Neuschelitz	New Haven	"	"	"	"	New Haven. Miss Whitney							
8	Herr Franz Glinicke	57	m	m	Manufacturer		"	"	Berlin	St Louis	"	"	"	"	St Louis. World's Fair Hotel							
9	Frau "	42	f	m			"	"	"	"	"	"	more	"	"							
10	Frl. Martha von Bieberstein	40	f	s	—		"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	Waldorf Hotel							
11	Herr Albert Glinicke	47	m	m	Manufacturer		"	"	"	St. Louis	no	"	"	"	St. Louis. World's Fair. Hotel							
12	Frau "	42	f	m			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
13	Frl. Mary O'Hara	40	f	s			Canada	English	Leipzig	Toronto	"	"	"	"	Toronto. Canada. Hotel							
14	Herr F. Fieses	39	m	s	Merchant		Germany	German	Berlin	New York	—	"	yes	"	New York. Hotel Waldorf							
15	Frl. Anna Schrag	24	f	s	—		U. S. A.			Rochester Florida												
16	" Mathilde Brettins	43	f	s	—		Germany	"	Berlin	New York	—	"	"	no	New York. Hotel Astor							
17	Herr Hans Ramm	28	m	s	Merchant		"	"	Tilsit	"	no	"	"	"	New York. Savoy Hotel							
18	Frl. Gloria Krumpel	35	f	s			"	"	Frankfort	"	"	"	"	"	New York. Savoy Hotel							
19	Herr Henry Rau	45	m	s	Merchant		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada							
20	" Gustav G. Fieses	42	m	s			Canada	German	Hamburg	Canada	"	"	"	"	Hotel Astor Hoboken							
21	" Gildo Jordan	35	m	s	Professor		Italy Germany	Italy	Berlin	New York	"	"	"	"	St. Francisco Hotel ?							
22	Mrs. Henriette Mayer	55	f	m			German	German	"	St. Francisco	"	"	"	"								
23	Anna Cocoinply	4	f	s		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
24	Anno "	12	m	s		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
25	Hattie "	11	f	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Louis. World's Fair Hotel							
26	Herr Jacob Minski	26	m	s	Merchant		Russia	Russian	Berlin	St. Louis	"	"	"	"	New York Hotel Waldorf							
27	" Robert Bökker	19	m	s	"		Germany	German	Hamburg	New York	"	"	"	"	Friend Mr. Kruzecky New York Hotel							
28	" Jacob Lipot Hilbe	45	m	s	"		Austria	"	Sirak	"	"	"	"	"	Friend Mr. Pangicky New York 164 Ridge Street							
29	" Samin Schwarz	26	m	s	"		"	"	Babane	"	"	"	"	1900-1903	Friend Mr. Mann							
30	" Albert Anger	41	m	m	Physician		Germany	"	Munzedlitz	Cincinnati	no	"	"	yes	Cincinnati. Franklin Hotel. 2579.							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the Graf [illegible]lorsee, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Keith, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Keith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Boulogne sur Mer, April 14th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

0024

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. M or F.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Yes or No.	Able to Write. Yes or No.	Nationality. (Country or last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Free from polygamist.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	General Frederick D. Grant	56		M	M	General	Yes	Yes	United States	American	New York City	St. Louis	yes	himself	more	no	St. Louis World's Fair Commission	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss A. Berg	22		F	S	—	Yes	Yes	Austria	German	Linz	Dresden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Spencer F. Wood								U. S. A.													
4	Miss Margaretha "								"													
5	Miss Julia Redington								"													
6	Miss Sarah "								"													
7	Mrs. W. "								"													
8	Miss Louise "								"													
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible], [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am [illegible] of said vessel sailing therein, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make the [illegible] examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets thereof, to wit: [illegible], and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, from my own observation, I believe that no one, at said [illegible] is an idiot, or insane person, or is deaf, dumb, blind or lame, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or who is coming to the United States in pursuance of any contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements in said Lists or Manifests in each of said aliens named therein is [illegible] and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master [illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr A Keith, Surgeon at the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr A Keith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lettish.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.

THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List _ 2

IMMIGRANT Form

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Plymouth, 11th April 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Yes. No.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Race or People*	Last Residence (Country, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having through ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr A Israel						American Citizen													
2	Mrs A Israel						American Citizen													
3	Miss Anita Rebecca Israel		2	F	S		American Citizen	London	California	no	self	Yes	Los Angeles	Friend Mr Park Santa Barbara	no	no	no	no		
4	Mr Strowder Batt													In transit						
5	Mr Hugo Rincker																			
6	Mr Wm																			
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

2/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Freeman, * of the Graf Waldersee, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Freeman
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D H Veith, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly oscar that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 811 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D H Veith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List Q. 3.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0011

S. S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Cuxhaven April 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL:	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? 1900 1901	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs A. Anger	31	f	m	--	--	yes	yes	Germany	German	Unspecified	Cincinnati	no	self	yes	yes	Friend Mr Johnson. Cincinnati. Franklin Road 1519.	no	no	no	no	good	no.
2	Helen "	7	f	s			no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	3	m	s					"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Frl. Bettina Guttmann	27	f	s			yes		"	"	Berlin	New York	"	"	"	no	Friend Mr Hill New York. Pablo Beach Florida	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Frau Franz Wollschlaja	17	m	s		Draperer			"	"	Magdeburg	New York	"	"	"		New York. Sister Mrs Herbert 16 Park Street.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Rich. Kpenna	28	m	s		Merchant			Austria	"	Wien	"	"	"	"		New York Meyers Hotel Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" August Schwarzendorf	46	m	s		"			Germany	"	Hamburg	"	"	"	"		New York Meyers Hotel Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Joan Langlow	18	m	s		student			Russia	Russian	Nowaweisk	"	"	"	"		New York. Cab Str. 45 Mr Fm Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Alexander Dilonow	19	m	s		"			"	"	Bialystok	"	"	"	"		New York. Cab Str. 45 Mr Fm Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Miss Elisabetta Merkert	32	f	s		none			Germany	Germany	Karlsruhe	Patterson	no	self	yes	no	Friend Jacob Sarg. Patterson N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Herr Oswald Böhme	22	m	s		constr. chem.			"	"	Hamburg	New York	"	"	"		New York Terryfoune Mr Patton Madison Square	"	"	"	"	"	"
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

11 Ov

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the Graf Waldersee from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible], Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190-

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Keith, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Keith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190-

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B.
2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Cuxhaven, April 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.			Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Mr. W. E. Honigsberg							U S A Citizen													
2	Mrs. "							"													
3	Miss Pauline Rosenthal							"													
4	Miss Ida C. Cultgens							"													
5	Mr. Wm de Rondin Loo							"													
6	Mrs. Hand							"													
7	Miss Rose							"													
8	Miss Ruth							"													
9	Mr. Edward G. Hunt							"													
10	Miss Polly Hascwell							"													
11	Mr. J. C. Hascwell							"													
12	Mrs. Sarah "							"													
13	Miss Barbara Ellis							"													
14	Mr. C. C. Park							"													
15	Mrs. C. C. Park							"													
16	Miss Nancy Park							"													
17	Master Dean Park							"													
18	" Edgar "							"													
19	" Howard "							"													
20	Miss Margy "							"													
21	" Betty "							"													
22	" Ellen "							"													
23	Mr. R. H. Rembel							"													
24	Mrs. "							"													
25	Mr. Herbert Turcmann							"													
26	Mr. James Morris							"													
27	Mr. William Rhodes							"													
28	" W. B. Johnson							"													
29	" Dr. Wm Coppincott							"													
30	" Henry Rhoads							"													

30 Cabin

C. 72-1,09

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]reemann, of the **Graf Waldersee**, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Weith, Surgeon of the **Graf Waldersee**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Weith

Sworn to before me this 21 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

INDEXED

Punched Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Cuxhaven, April 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

0181

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Married or Single. Married.	Married or Single. Single.	Nationality. Country last Residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Previous Country.	Last Residence. Country I Came.	Final Destination. State.	Final Destination. City or Town.	Whether ticket reads through to final destination.	By whom passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
87	1	Friedrich Schepo	32		m			Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austria	N. York	N. York	yes	brotherinlaw	$10	no	brother in law Jacob Kerp 232 E 64th St N Y city	no	no	no	good	no
88	2	Jacob Kurwitz	17												yes	$ 51		brother Joseph Kurwitz 116 E 7th St N Y city				Discharged to brother	
89	3	Stelka Dudaszky	20		f							Bridgeport	Bridgeport	no	husband	$ [illegible]		husband Herman Andrichsky Seneca 224 St Bridgeport				Discharged to Husband	
90	4	Johann Morstatt	17		m			Germany	German	Germany	Germany	Paderborn	N. York	yes	self	$ 5		uncle Gabriel Morstatt 311 E 15th St N Y city				Discharged to Uncle	
91	5	Horst Hengsbach	16									Chemnitz				$ 50		friend Bruno Schaefer 20 Exchange Place N Y city				Brother & friend Bruno Schaefer	
92	6	Agnes Mayer	24		f							Langenberg	St. Louis	no		$ 100		friend Nikolaus Busch Busch Place 10 St Louis Mo					
93	7	Lucie "	18																				
94	8	Emil Seretzky	54		m		m	office-asst				Berlin	Chicago					friend Daughter Maria Seretzky Hotel Laporte, Chicago					
95	9	Emma "	12		f																		
96	10	Maria "	53		m																		
97	11	Margarethe Metzig	38		f							Leipzig	Pueblo, Colo		self	$ 150		husband Georg Metzig Pueblo, Colo					
98	12	Carl Steudemann	11		m																		
99	13	Hedwig Fauerig	21		f			Austria	German	Germany	N. York	N. York	N. York	yes	self	$ 20		cousin Theodor Federer					
100	14	Otilie Federer	27		f	m										$ 20		husband Theodor Federer 1852 2nd Ave N Y city					
101	15	Louise Abel	41					Austrian	Austrian	Wien						$ 100	1899-1903 N. York	324 E 13th St N Y city					
102	16	Conrad Kampschroeder	24		m		married	German	German	Germany	Hamburg	Lafayette	Ind	no		$ 35		friend H. Cronsch Lafayette Ind					
103	17	Emma Gerlach	19		f							Jeden	New York	yes		$ 25		cousin Mr Gerlach 210 E 124th St N Y city				With Cousin	
104	18	Gertrud Pfaff	21									Weehawken	Hoboken			$ 15		aunt Augusta Pfaff 134 Gottenst. Hoboken				Discharged to Aunt	
105	19	Rosella Grözinger	60		f	m						Göttingen	Philad.	no		yes		daughter Karoline 233 Nor th 5th Street Philadelphia					
106	20	Amelie Grözinger	34		f	m																	
107	21	Johannes Lewandowski	36		m		widower					Altona	Egan Dakota City					cousin Kasey Elfers Egan Dakota City					
108	22	Margarethe "	32		f																		
109	23	Anna "	11																				
110	24	Hermine "	7																				
111	25	Wilhelmine Ahrens	31		f							Kiel	N. York	yes	self	yes	1895-98 N. York	brother Fritz Ahrens 532 Lorraine St					
112	26	Marie Haase	25									Stettin	Hartford	no		$ 75	no	friend Carl L. Keefer uncle Carl L. Keefer					
113	27	Chas Lange	32		m							Berlin	St. Louis			yes		brother Fritz Mehlhorn 7104 Kingsley Ave Hotel Miesmer St Louis Mo					
114	28	Walther "	11		m																		
115	29	Karl Fall	23				farmer	Austria	Austrian	Austria						100		Hotel St Louis					
116	30	Olga Plaschk	33		f			Germany	German	Germany	N. York	N. York	N. York	yes		180		sister Wanda Berger 720 E 80 St N Y city					

30

For [illegible] determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak, [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wreesmann, of the Graf Waldersee, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States; or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wreesmann
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at Boston

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Weith, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Weith

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1300 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 46.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Cuxhaven, April 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

0151

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read or cannot read	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether ticket is Through or Local	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a Prior- or Anarchist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Years	Male	Female														
1	Helene Hauser	34	f		—	yes	Germany	German	Bretdorf	Chicago	no	self	$25	no			no	no
2	Käthe	28			—								$25				no	no
3	Christian	31	m		workman								$25				no	no
4	Reinhold Lüppe	24			artist				Berlin	New York	yes		$60	sister Marie Wisniewski 343 E. 14th St. New York city			no	no
5	Pelagi Sommer	30	f	m	1186463-6-20-41				Petrochen	Norfolk		wife	$20	brother-in-law Ludwig Wolff 115 E. 57th St. New York city			no	no
6	Carl Krajanek	31	m		locksmith		Austria	Austrian	Chomnitz	New York		brother-in-law	$12	uncle Hans Petrovich 138 Pennsylvania Ave. Brooklyn			no	no
7	Wilh. Grüne	22			merchant		Germany	German	Neubrück			self	yes	cousin Rafaella Petrovich Polonia 4 St. Francisco			no	no
8	Joseph Scheurer	38	m		(505,217,978) 2/17/34 (@ 0.205-3/10/99)				München	St. Francisco	no			friend Dr. Victor A. de Lopez 68 W. 128th St. New York city			no	no
9	Anna Bralle	27	f						Rathenow	New York	yes			sister Katharine Hargo 44 Sammerset St. Newark N.J.			no	no
10	Louise Dittero	33			—				Hertzheim	Newark			$50	husband Eugen Menetrey 57 Orange St. 112-116 St. city			no	no
11	Maria Menetrey	29		m	—					Providence	no		$50				no	no
12	Marie child	5			—												no	no
13	Eugen child	2		m	—												no	no
14	Arthur Stabe	24		s	engineer	yes	Austria	Austrian	Trebara	New York	yes		$50	friend Ernest Horowitz Berwick Philadelphia			no	no
15	Anna Tetzner	28			—		Germany	German	Hannau	Chicago	no		$30	sister Antjette Tetzner Fauve No 822			no	no
16	Adolph Rähmann	21		m	potter				Fernewirke				$30	1903-1905 brother Jacob Rähmann Chicago 632. 31st St. Chicago			no	no
17	August Schabath	38		m	merchant				Roslau	St. Louis			$50	World's Fair St. Louis no Schoenig N.Y.			no	no
18	Theresa Freund	24		s	—		Austria	Austrian	Radetz	New York	yes	brother	$60	sister Adela Goldstein 1284 2nd Av. New York city			no	no
19	Frieda Weiss	22			—							cousin	$50	cousin Charles Keller & wife 1998 10th St. Bath Beach, N.Y.			no	no
20	Bertha Frenk	52		m	—		Germany	German	Berlin			daughter	$6	daughter Mme Fechter 544 E. 9th St. New York city Via Cuxhaven			no	no
21	Anna Weise	25		s	—				Bischofswerder			self	$25	aunt Mrs. Schandt 257 W. 92nd St. New York city			no	no
22	Ernest Baggstett	25		m	merchant				Hamburg				$50	friend John Rosenberg 215 E. 45th St. New York city			no	no
23	Xaver Bossart	29			clerk		Swiss	Swiss	Basel				$50	Meyers Hotel Hoboken			no	no
24	Katharina Schäfer	37		f	—		Germany	German	Frankfurt a.				$75	1895-1903 cousin Mrs. Levis 810 E. 142nd St. New York city			no	no
25	Lina Oberheim	28			—				Geleen				$45	1901-1903 New York			no	no
26	Caroline Kahnt	60		m	—				Liegnitz	Philadelphia	no	son	yes	1886-92 son Charles Kahnt 2600 Germantown Ave. Philadelphia			no	no
27	Istvan Pivarcsik	66			—		Austria	Austrian	Jaszapest	New York	yes	self	$40	24 Nov. 1903 cousin Johann Pivarcsik 1111 E. 74th St. New York city			no	no
28	Anna Nagy	33											$40				no	no
29	Katharine Mahler	38		m	—			German	Wien				$50	husband Rudolph Mahler 404 E. 29th St. New York city			no	no
30	Lilli daughter	17			—												no	no

36

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wreesmann, of the **Graf Waldersee**, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Weith, Surgeon of the **Graf Waldersee**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Weith

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Cuxhaven, April 9th, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can Read or Cannot Read	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination (State, or Country)	Final Destination (City or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	By whose means paid	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Entire place of destination	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether deformed or crippled	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
115	1 Gerhard Schmidt	21	f	m	—	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	St Louis	Mo	no	self	$50	no	husband Max Schmidt 4525 Washington Av. St Louis	no	no	no	no	good	no
	2 Elise Schumann	17	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
117	3 Robert Williamowski	28	m	"	locksmith	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa	"	"	$50	"	uncle John Brinkmann Fortheimbrück	"	"	"	"	"	"
118	4 Johannes Gahl	28	"	"	engineer	"	"	"	Charlottenburg	N York	yes	"	"	$100	"	uncle Fr. Schultz 229 E 88th St N.Y. city	"	"	"	"	"	"
119	5 Juliane Bötel	44	f	m	—	"	"	"	Segeberg	"	"	"	"	$50	1894 1902 N York	daughter Louis Bötel Hudson Av 116 & 88 St N.Y. city	"	"	"	"	"	"
120	6 Walter Schoening	21	m	s	engineer	"	"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	"	$150	no	to uncle Charles F. Heuer 710 Hudson St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
121	7 Lavanne Lenz	52	f	m	—	"	Russia	Russian	Wladowka	Brooklyn	"	"	"	$21	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
122	8 Moseh Simons	28	m	s	broker	"	Germany	German	Hannover	N. York	"	"	"	$50	"	Moseh Simons Albert Romers Chop House 26 & 28 St N.Y. City	"	"	"	"	"	"
123	9 Elisa "	25	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Joseph Orell Dalton St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
124	10 Carl Hahgen	25	m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Eschborn	Dalton	Mass	no	"	$15	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
125	11 Johann Schlüter	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	Eschborn	Grand Island	Nebraska	"	"	$50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
126	12 Otto Ellen	29	m	m	machinist	"	Germany	German	Papenburg	Portland	Oreg	yes	self	$50	no	uncle John Johnson 385 Front St Portland Oreg	"	"	"	"	"	"
127	13 Marie "	28	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
128	14 Lene "	2	m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
129	15 Bernhard "	1	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
130	16 Gustaf Mustila	31	"	s	farmer	"	Finland	Finnish	Pohjajoki	St Francis	Oregon	"	"	$50	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"
131	17 Walter Markkula	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uleåborg	Cal	"	"	"	$50	"	J. Kurja 243 Front St. San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
132	18 Juho Kurja	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pelajoki	Cal	"	"	"	$50	1899 N. Francisco		"	"	"	"	"	"
133	19 Samuel Honni	30	"	m	"	"	"	"	Turkopa	Cal	"	"	"	$150	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"
134	20 Lydia "	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	"	"	$100	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
135	21 Emma Nielsen	25	"	s	—	"	Germany	German	Sondenburg	N. York	"	"	"	$150	no	friend Mrs. Jäger 855 & 859 4th Av. N.Y. city	"	"	"	"	"	"
136	22 Stefan Radakowitsch	27	m	s	cast weight	"	Austria	Austrian	Wien	"	"	"	"	$60	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
137	23 Wm Adler	29	"	"	merchant	"	Germany	Germany	Hamburg	"	"	"	"	$100	"	friend Mrs. Schwarzbach 320 E 58th St. N.Y. city	"	"	"	"	"	"
138	24 Gustav Schubert	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Charlottenburg	"	"	"	"	$50	"	friend Jacobsen 1246 & 44th St. N.Y. city	"	"	"	"	"	"
139	25 Johanna Pyra	50	f	m	—	"	"	"	Berlin	Chicago	Ill	"	"	$50	1899-94 Chicago	friend Mrs. Zantz 92 W 19th St. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
140	26 Johanna "	26	"	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
141	27 Ernst Hethaus	36	m	"	locksmith	"	"	"	Sindorf	"	yes	brother	"	$15	no	brother Carl Hethaus 64 Fisk St. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
142	28 Conrad Möller	33	"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Berlin	N. York	"	self	"	$200	"	brother in law Fritz Meier 575 12 St. Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
143	29 Grete Fischer	17	f	s	—	"	"	"	Freistow	"	"	"	"	$45	"	friend Anna Jeppereth 295 Irving Av. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
144	30 ~~Elisabetha Herbert~~	32	"	"	—	"	"	"	Karlsruhe	Pittsburg	Pa	no	yes			friend Peter Nes Pittsburg						

change to 42 Italian

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4/24/04

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wreesmann, * of the Graf Waldersee, from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wreesmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Weith, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Weith

Sworn to before me this 11 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1169

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4. 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Waldersee" sailing from Cuxhaven April 9th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, April 21, 1904. 0116

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. Province or State. City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whose assistance was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
C.I. and Book 187																					
201 1	Wilhelm Spitke	23	m	s.	waiter	go yes	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	St. Louis	yes	self	45	no	World's Fair St. Louis gen. Restaurant	no	no	no	no good.	no
2	Juliane Ulrich	27	f.	s.	none	"	"	"	"	Mendorf	St. Louis	yes	self	more	no	H. Francisco. Brother in law J. Peters Cor 7th and Hurd	"	"	"	"	"
3	Auguste Freves	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend J. Peters — " —	"	"	"	"	"
4	Henry Cordes	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oxen	Brooklyn	—	mother	2	no	Cride & Stelling Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary Eckmann	19	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cuxhaven	"	"	sister	—	"	310 7th ave Sister Miller Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
206 6	Frieda Faeni	18	"	"	none	"	"	Germany	German	Mendorf	New York	—	Sister	3	no	Leonhard Street N. 143 Sister Bertha Sohl. New York	no	no	no	"	"
207 7	Albert Grossner	28	m	"	Cook waiter	"	"	Germany	German	Berlin	St. Louis	yes	self	5-0	no	253 West 112 Street. 24th 10th St. St. Louis World's Fair German Restaurant Host	"	"	"	"	"
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the Stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wreesmann, of the Graf Waldersee, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Weith, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Weith

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1060

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1060

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1-100 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0115

S. S. Graf Waldasee sailing from Cuxhaven, 9 April, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, or State. City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	If which, are passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Examination of Immigrant.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
39	1 Mr. Paul Göbel	✓							U. S. A.	Citizen												
40	2 Jacob A. Sarai	✓																				
41	3 Alfred Bachmann	✓																				
42	4 Mrs. Alfred Bachmann	✓																				
43	5 Otto Sturm	✓																				
44	6 Wilhelm Staubus	✓																				
45	7 Johanna Knust	✓																				
46	8 Pauline Garcias	✓																				
47	9 Gustav Vogt	✓																				
48	10 Johanna "	✓																				
49	11 Wilhelm Schneider	✓																				
50	12 Hans Schultze	✓																				
51	13 Albert Malwitz	✓																				
52	14 Wilhelmine Gauck	✓																				
53	15 Katchen "	✓																				
54	16 Eugen "	✓																				
55	17 Alma "	✓																				
56	18 Johann Schlüter	✓																				
57	19 Antonia Kaspar	✓																				
58	20 Emil Lotar	✓																				
59	21 A. C. Lambrecht	✓																				
60	22 Luise von Forster	✓																				
61	23 Georg " "	✓																				
62	24																					
	25																					
	26																					
	27																					
	28																					
	29																					
	30																					

1/2 ✓

Geo. Lauritz
4/11/07

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Freesmann, of the Graf Waldersee, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets; 76 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Weith, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 76 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Weith.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Cuxhaven, April 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

0065

1 No. in List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 "Race or People."	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever a prisoner or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to labor in this country, or otherwise.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Georg Teichmann	26		M	S	waiter	yes	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	St. Louis	no	self	$60	no	World's Fair	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hermann Roche	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$70	"	German Restaurant	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Alfred Gobe	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anton Schaff	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jacker Rettinger	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Robert Seebern	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rabolf Neef	28		"	"	cook	"	"	"	"	Bavaria	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Franz Fänike	18		"	"	bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	$20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Edmund Vobaril	30		"	"	clerk	"	"	Austria	Austrian	"	"	"	"	$60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Weber Miller	25		"	"	waiter	"	"	Germany	German	Königsberg	"	"	"	$20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Rudolf Schönbichler	27		"	M	"	"	"	Austria	Austrian	Berlin	"	"	"	$60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Carl Weippert	25		"	S	"	"	"	Germany	German	"	"	"	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josef Scheapen	25		"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Köln	"	"	"	$40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Max Rausch	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	$40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Daniel Goldberg	25		"	"	bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Robert Schleuer	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Düsseldorf	"	"	"	$40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Felix Funke	26		"	"	waiter	"	"	"	"	Norden	"	"	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	OMITTED. Wilhelm Schulze	24		"	"	head waiter	"	"	"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	$70	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hans Eigendorf	17		"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Hamburg	"	"	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Friedrich Otto	28		"	"	waiter	"	"	"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Albert Kapernik	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Katharina Krüger	27		F	S	cashier	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Arthur Peters	24		M	"	waiter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Richard Kranz	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Heinrich Beinkel	37		M	M	glass cutter	"	"	"	"	Berlin	N. York	yes	brother	$20	no	brother Wilhelm Beinkel 1076 1st Av. N.Y. city						
26	Bruno Zapf	5		M	S	merchant	"	"	"	"	Liebertwolkwitz	"	"	self	$50	"	154 E. 28th St. N.Y. city						
27	Wilma Ritter	25		F	S	nurse	"	"	"	"	Leipzig	Woodhaven L.I.	no	"	$15	"	uncle G. Ritter 295 Broadway, Woodhaven N.Y.						
28	Henry Schneider	29		M	S	cook	"	"	Switzerland	German	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	self	$20	"	World's Fair St. Louis						
29	Christoph Schubert	22		M	S	waiter	"	"	Germany	German	Berlin	"	"	"	$50	"	"						
30	Henry Hinze	20		M	S	student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"						

30

Inspector.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the Graf Waldersee, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith* [illegible] the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Weith, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Weith

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hertzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—850

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Cuxhaven April 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

7

0056

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read or cannot read	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever a prisoner in any prison, almshouse, asylum, or hospital?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hermann Jahr	23	yrs	single	clerk	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	St Louis Mo	yes	father	$30	no	friend Mr Hagenbeck St Louis Mo	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hermann Carl Heinrich Hermann	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	Flottbek	Iowa	yes	father	yes	no	Bro. Rud. C. Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Joel A. Pina	18	m	single	merchant		Turkish Turkey	Russia	Helenendorf	Helenendorf	no	self	$25	no	cousin Dr Jacob Sargis Helenendorf, Russia	no	no	no	"	"
4	Heinrich Mittel	60	"	married	privateman	"	Germany	German	Hamburg	St Louis	no	"	$25	"	Hotel Keyser Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"
5	Adolphine "	56	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Johanna Bär	34	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	Hartford	yes	"	$25	"	friend Carrie Jones, 6 Kemp Str. Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna Ahlden	19	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	St Louis	yes	mother	$25	"	aunt Amanda Symon 1909 8th St. St Louis	"	"	"	"	"
8	Elise Maas	42	"	M	—	"	"	"	"	New York	"	self	$50	"	lower West Hartford 1866 Park Street Hartford City	"	"	"	"	"
9	Helena Herzfeld	32	"	"	—	"	"	Lithuanian	Libau	Milwaukee	"	"	$30	"	husband Max Herzfeld Grafton Place Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	"	"
10	Rudolf "	5	m	—	—	—	"	Lithuanian	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Fritz von Hedemann	24	"	single	merchant	yes	"	German	"	Boston	yes	self	$25	no	Consul Th. Reincke Boston	"	"	"	"	"
12	Elsa Pregger	25	f	m	—	"	"	"	Libau	Cleveland O	yes	"	$25	"	Brother Georg Bachelett 87 Worden Street Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Margarete Schawetz	42	"	"				German	Temesvar	New York			$60		friend Franz Kreiter 332 E. 125th St. N.Y. city					
14	Katharina "	17	"	s				"	"	"			"		"					
15	Willy Brenner	22	yrs	"	merchant	"	Germany	German	Stuttgart	"	"	"	$75	"	friend A. Eggenweiler 540 E 27 th St. Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Philippe Funk	25	"	"	butcher	"	"	"	Hanau	"	"	"	$50	"	cousin John Funk St 369 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
17	Heinrich Krüger	35	"	m	upholsterer	"	"	"	Zürich	Detroit	no	"	$50	"	friend Wilhelm Dresden 245 Illinois St. Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Rosalie "	35	f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Wilhelm Reidelbach	28	yrs	s	engineer	"	"	"	Düsseldorf	New York	yes	"	$50	"	New York Hotel	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bertha Brenke	25	f	"	none	"	"	"	Hamburg	Brooklyn	yes	"	$50	yes	friend Mr & Mrs Weber 268 Prospect Place Brooklyn City	"	"	"	"	"
21	Joseph Mollenhauer	28	yrs	s	musician	"	"	"	Fulda	St. Louis	no	"	$50	no	friend Louis Strenger Bureau de Police Building, St. Louis	"	"	"	"	"
22	Benjamin Leer	19	"	"	student	"	Italy	Italian	Dresden	New York	yes	self	$100	"	friend Moritz Heyon 412 W. 162 St. N.Y. city	"	"	"	"	"
23	Paul Dunig	25	"	"	bookkeeper	"	Germany	German	Koblenz	"	"	"	$60	"	friend Hermann Richter Walton 119 " " city	"	"	"	"	"
24	Richard Vidk	23	"	"	baker	"	"	"	Gostynin	Passaic N.J.	no	"	$25	"	friend Charles Rechtow 7 142 S. 4th St. Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kurt Zielcke	37	"	m	apothecary	"	"	"	Hamburg	New York	yes	"	$50	"	friend Dr. med Richard Meier Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Albrecht Krüger	52	"	"	merchant	"	"	"	Hamburg	St. Louis	no	"	$25	"	friend Frl. Bohnhausen St. Louis	"	"	"	"	"
27	Hermann Krüger	23	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	no		"	"	"	"	"
28	Anna "	22	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
29	Johanna Hawak																			
30	Grete Hansen	30	f	s	—	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	$20	1892-1901 N. York	sister Mrs. Lang Amsterdam str. 562 N.Y. city	no	no	no	good	no

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wreesmann* of the **Graf Waldersee** from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Weith, Surgeon of the **Graf Waldersee**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Weith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 21 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Cuxhaven, April 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

0026

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heinrich Ehrenbrandt 1577	25	1	m	single	mailer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	St. Louis	no	self	yes	no	World Fair	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Willy Arnold 1578	26	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	German Restaurant (Kons)	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rudolf Mierke 1579	22	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Heinrich Otto 1579½	19	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Aug. Schulz 1580	22	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Arthur Möller 1581	21	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Moritz Lange 1587	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Arthur Völzsch 1588	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl Eckert 1589	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Rudolf Meyer 1590	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hagen	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Conrad Maul 1591	21	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hermann Schaertel 1653	30		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Paul Lake 1599	26		"	"	"	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Georg Schafer 1593	26		"	"	cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Julius Blüm 1652	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Karl Pillich 190	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Louis	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Emil Altorfer 191	26		"	"	"	"	"	Suisse	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Heinrich Kirsten 1592	24		"	"	waiter	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Luise Reinhardt 1582	27		w	"	fem.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Margarete Goldschmidt 1583	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Arabella Leonhardt 1584	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Dora Kirla 1584	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Clara Schönbichler 1585	24		"	married	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Willy Heinrich 1654	31		m	sing.	mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Adolf Werner 1594	23		"	"	Offic. Cook	"	"	"	"	Wiesbaden	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Arno Quelnis 1651	27		"	"	waiter	"	"	"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Fritz Sievers 1595	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Wilhelm Wegener 1596	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Joseph Sacksberg 1597	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lothen	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Hermann Perrour 1598	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	German Restaurant	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Knorr, * of the Graf Waldersee, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Knorr
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(29)

I, Dr Veith, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G Veith

Sworn to before me this 2[illegible] day of [illegible] 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

Punched
Inspected Reynolds Craigwell

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer — Affidavit of Surgeon

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

BOULOGNE S/M List

IMMIGRATION NOTICE
Form 1.08 B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

93 4 0990.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from BOULOGNE S/M 10th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y., 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Emma Charbey	31		f	m	—	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	St Louis Mo	yes	husband	$10	no	Husband R. Charbey 3613 Evans Ave St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Urquidi Prudencio	20		m		butcher	"	"	Spanish	Spanish	Vizcaya	Winnemucca Nev		self	40	"	Friend Victor Sanchez Elko Permutt Humboldt Co near Winnemucca Nev	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kabala Sebastian	21			s	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"							
4	German											Hoboken	—		$195		Friend Miss Minnie Kuttmann c/o Mrs P Stenting 126 Kinsth Hoboken, N.J.						
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1/0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Knopp, * of the GRAF WALDERSEE from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0984

S. S. GRAF WALDERSE sailing from Hamburg 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 22, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person who is unable to read, whether going to join relatives or friends or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																					
1	Wilson Land	25	m	s					American	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jans Lassud	26							Russian			Boston, Mass			30	1901 - York							
X 3	Timo Jakolew	27		m						Lutheran	Finland				15	no	Johann Jakolew Newton Broadway 15						
X 4	John	2		m	child		no	no															
5	Nils Larsen	32		m			yes	yes	American	German	Russia				60	no							
6	Anna Mazurowska	20		single					Russian		Sokulice	Schicago Ill		health	5	no	Szoff Hugo Stanislaw Kaczmarek Schicago Ill. Ave. 620						
X 7	Schaje Schnitzer	22	m	s	farmer				Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	Newyork	yes	self	7	no	Newyork, 115 Norfolk St						
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 4th day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—3070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

095-4

Record to be kept by direction of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE, sailing from Hamburg, 8. April, 190., 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stanislaw [illegible]						Polish	Krosno	New York	no	self	15	no	cousin Josef Zukowski Elizabeth N.J. Pearl St. 63	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]							Krosnowa	" "	"	"	6	"	" " "	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]							Sokolicky	Elizabethport N.J.	"	"	10	"	friend Jacob Pittlin Elizabethport N.J. Madison St. 30	"	"	"	"
4	David Pittlin	29					Hebrew	"	" " "	"	"	10	"	brother " " "	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	17					Polish	Krosno	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	15	"	" Joseph Zajonic Syracuse N.Y. Fox St.	"	"	"	"
6	Stanislaus [illegible]	22						Sanok	Allegheny City Pa.	yes	"	7	"	" Kasimir Langa Allegheny City Pa. Lebanon St. 1216.	"	"	"	"
7	Ludwik [illegible]	21						Wilna	Lincoln Neb.	no	"	2	"	uncle Stanislaw Jonenicki Lincoln Neb. Box 7.	"	"	"	"
8	Franz Altpeak	18						Latajs	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	"	2	"	" Walentin Watzak Buffalo N.Y. Loffan St. 333.	"	"	"	"
9	Josef Zdlakowski	18					Lithuanian	Lithuanian	Bronislaw N.Y.	no	"	15	"	brother Ignatz Zdlakowski Bronislaw N.Y. Young St. 1	"	"	"	"
10	Constantin Spiridon	25		tailor			Greek	Greek	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"		"	friend Wasila Mandi Philadelphia Pa. S. St. 1436.	"	"	"	"
11	Josef	11		none			"	"	" " "	"	"	10	"	" " "	"	"	"	"
12	Constantin Sokor	16		shoemaker			"	"	" " "	"	"	15	"	husband Jozef Hirwas West Cornhoboken Pa.	"	"	"	"
13	Katarina Hirwas	22	f.	married			Russian	Polish	Lacki	West Cornhoboken Pa.	"	6	"	uncle Jacob Szakun Dubois Pa. Robinson St. 12.	"	"	"	"
14	Stanislaw Pittenz	17	m.	s.	laborer		"	"	Poley	Dubois Pa.	"	1	"	cousin Kazimir Gozon New York U.S.A. Pk. 252.	"	"	"	"
15	Maria Jankowsky	26	f.	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	Wilna	New York	yes	4	"	brother Philipp Sarcinkowski Newark N.J. Fudry St. 20.	"	"	"	"
16	Jadwiga Sarcinkowska	15	"	s.	none		"	"	Zirkol	Newark N.J.	no	5	"	" " "	"	"	"	"
17	Franz Pinnecki	23	m.	m.	laborer		Russian	Polish	Lacki Dombrowki	Chicago Ills.	yes		"	" Fl. Zalinoski Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"
18	Katharina "	17	f.	wife			"	"	"	"	"	through	10	" Gottlieb St. 8479.	"	"	"	"
19	Janos Vilagi	16	m.	s.	laborer		Hungarian	Magyar	Jabonka	Passaic N.J.	"	self	15	" Marton Simo Passaic N.J. Second St. 125.	"	"	"	"
20	Josef Jager	17	"	"	"		"	"	"	Boston Mass.	"	"	12	" Istoban Magyes Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"
21	Petro Spiak	24	"	"	"		Austrian	Polish	Sorlice	W. Troy N.Y.	"	"	2	" Teodor Spiak W. Troy N.Y.	"	"	"	"
22	Antoni "	20	"	"	"		"	"	"	" "	"	"	2	" Simon Szapitula W. Troy N.Y.	"	"	"	"
23	Janos Szalay	16	"	"	"		Hungarian	Magyar	Jabonka	Forrieton Pa.	no	"	10	" Pal Szaszkar Forrieton Pa. Parkove 242.	"	"	"	"
24	Karl Laible	27	"	"	"		Russian	Finnish	Kainuu	San Francisco Cal.	yes	"	30	1903-1904 San Francisco Cal. friend Sobieck Russian	"	"	"	"
25	Johanna Tellonen	27	f.	"	none		"	"	Kalajoki	" "	"	"	20	no friend Sam Kemi San Francisco Cal. Steart St. 240.	"	"	"	"
26	Ida Kyvärinen	15	"	"	"		"	"	Wiborg	" "	"	"	20	" " " "	"	"	"	"
27	Johann Pienimaki	16	m.	"	"		"	"	Jalasjarvi	" "	"	"	20	" " " "	"	"	"	"
28	Maria Simmonen	18	f.	"	servant		"	"	Tohlanajoki	" "	"	"	30	" acquaint. Elli Mayer Hancockstown Box 307.	"	"	"	"
X 29	Wilke Saisa	20	m.	"	laborer		"	"	"	Hancockstown	"	"	20	" father Mathias Kozbal Boston Mass. Salem St. 115	"	"	no	"
X 30	Jan Koval	15	"	"	"		Austrian	Polish	Grzgorice	Boston Mass.	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"

200

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Kruse, * of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1910

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 H.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

0925

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Hamburg, 5 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Years	3 Age Months	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read or Can not read	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence, Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination, State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Andrzej Zieba	25						Austria	Polish	Lipiny	Wilkesbarre Pa	no	self	28	no	brother Ludwig Pelko Wilkesbarre Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tycon Kiebor	42																				
3	Jacob Metzinger	40												12		brother Peter Francis Pittsburg Pa						
4	Mikhas Bzyk	35						Austria	Polish	Yorkton	Sydney N S Canada	no		12		brother Jakob Zielensky Sydney N S "in transit"						
5	Marjanna Zielenska	30	1							Zagorz				12		brother Jan Zielenski Edwardsdale Pa						
6	Wojciech Zyska	26	11							Galicia	Edwardsdale Pa	no		12		brother Jan Zwiak Edwardsdale Pa						
7	Tomas Zwiak	26												12		brother Jan Kozlowski Forestville N Y Postoffice Box 112						
8	Rafael Zyzanus	26					Polish			Wilna	Pittsburg Pa	no		2		brother Antoni Zakowicz Edwardsdale Pa						
9	Jan Zaleski	26												2		brother Wojciech Zakowicz Edwardsdale Pa						
10	Michael Zukynsky	26								Galicia	Pittsburg Pa	no		2		brother Jan Zukowsky Braddock Pa 745						
11	Robert Zukota	30												15		brother Lukas Zanowsky Lowell Mass Box Bank 9						
12	Sigmund Zaremba	29								Lipy	Lowell Mass	no		1		brother Jacob Zakowicz Lowell Mass 33						
13	Jan Zelinsky	26									Lynn			2		brother Stasi Zurawski Lynn Mass 133						
14	Casimir Zarebowicz	26									Lowell			1		brother Jan Zukowski Lowell Mass 12						
15	Wojciech Zamski	22								Kalisz	Pittston Pa	yes				brother Jozef Zamowski Pittston Pa 941						
16	Jeremiah Zakrzewicz	26								Kielce	Toronto Ont	no		2		friend Mat Lenskin Toronto Ont "in transit"						
17	Wolf Zyzowski	22									Pittston			10		brother Philip Zuro Pittston, Luzerne Co. Pa						
18	Jan Zobolewicz	20								Marianowo	Marianowo	no		20		brother Mateusz Zobolewicky Marianowo Pa Box 159						
19	Stanislaw	18																				
20	Jose Jastanowsky	26												20								
21	Jan Nerzitska	15								Chrzanow	Swoszowice	no		5		brother Jan Rowicki Swoszowice Box 4 William Pa						
22	Stefan Malinowski	26									Swoszowice			2		brother Walenty Zolynski 233 Butler Pa						
23	Anna Kowalewska	20												14		brother						
24	Alexander Bielaz	30	m							Kowalka	Yorkton Sask	no		5		brother Wawrzyniec Pinkiewicz Yorkton Sask Box 57						
25	Elzbieta	23	f																			
26	Franz	21	m							Krasnik	Chicago Ills	no		8		Julia Jakob 911 Grenoth 8926						
27	Adam Zielecky	22												15		brother						
28	Juliana Ryszewska	17	f							Lipowiec	Pittsburg			20		husband Henry Ryszewski Braddock Pa Box 941						
29	Khaskel Moormann	46	m						Hebrew	Libau	Pittsburg Pa	no		10		cousin Moisha Weinberg Libau Poltawa Russia 57						
30	Jewie "	17	f																			

24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German [illegible] at [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

No. 38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0895

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg, 2 April, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex M.	4 Sex F.	5 Married	5 Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 [illegible]	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josef Pietzak	40		m.		married		laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Pittsburg Pa.	Pittsburg Pa.			20	no	acquaint. Jan Stalek Scranton Pa. Mot. Vermouth 8		no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED S.S. 2	Andras Lepiesa	27											Fackawana	Philadelphia					Bro. Gyllalo N.Y. Johnson 190						
3	Michal Kaczajka	21											Jeggo	New York	yes		12		sister Anna Kaczajka New York 77 Ave. 243						
4	Antoni Kralczyk	20							yes	yes			Prussia	Gillalo N.Y.			17		cousin Casimir Jarmin Gillalo N.Y. Forbys St. 50						
5	Frederik Fallerind	22				cattler		Norwegian	Scandinavian		Sandal	Sparbyg N.Y.	yes				20		acquaint. C. Langaald Brooklyn N.Y. 223 E. 19. St.						
6	Leopold Pinkus	21		m.		journeyman		Austrian	Hebrew		Wien	Jersey City N.J.	no	Washington			5		brother Adolf Pinkus Jersey City N.J. 19 Washington St.						
7	Maryama Prokop	21		f.		none					Galizien	Pittsburg	yes				4		N. Nathal Krawal Pa. Kenmawr						
8	Stanislawa Polarska	22		f.							Podgorzina	Lackawanna Pa.	no	Falls			6		sister Paul Polarska Lackawanna Pa.						
9	Jan Stasiny	24		m.		laborer					Lemberg	Wilkesbarre Pa.	no	Brother			20		brother Jan Stasiny Wilkesbarre 2nd						
10	Rosalia Kilosz	21		f.		none					Hungarian	Polish	Kaczyce	Bridgeport Ct.	yes		40		Johann Kilosz Bridgeport Ct. Peacock Ave. 28						
11	Michael Pohl	45		m.		married		laborer			Germany		Zaufal	Quebec			8		Gr. Stefan Trangel Quebec 12th. 1325 18th St.						
12	Eva Stelko	20		f.				none									20		bridegroom Michal Kanay Carl St. Louis 3th. 54th.						
X 13	Lorenz Kozely	42		m.		laborer			Austrian		Hungarian	Slovak	Kolbuszowa	Kolbuszowa Pa.	no	self	18		friend Jacob Padjek Kolbuszowa Pa.						
14	Franz Abram	38											Kozyce	Johnstown Pa.	yes		6		John Kozak Johnstown Pa.						
15	Ilia Nzelac	38									Croatian		Kolbe	Pittsburg Pa.			18		brother Pawo Wolf Pittsburg Pa.						
16	Josef Spezak	23		m.					Hungarian	Slovak			Kolbuszowa	New York	no		40		friend Michal Kozjar New York 82 Ludlow St.						
17	Michal Kmiart	18							Austrian	Polish			Kozyce	Cleveland O.	no		8		uncle Josef Lisowiec Hartford Ct. 190 Windsor St.						
18	Marcin Socha	17												Hazelton Pa.			1		Walenti Czerwinska Hazelton Pa.						
X 19	Tomasz Naci	19															5		" " "						
X 20	Franz Czerniecka	17												Jersey City N.J.			2		brother Jan Czerniecki Jersey City N.J. 17 Hibbard St. 190						
21	Michal Skarow	18															4		" John Skarow Jersey City N.J. Hibbard St. 172						
X 22	Susanna Klimek	26		f.		wife			Hungarian	Slovak	Austrian	Polish	Cielow				4		husband Andras Klimek Caldwell N.J. No 158.						
X 23	Maria "	1		f.		child		no								Steerage	5								
24	Kasimir Jarek	16		m.		laborer			Austrian	Polish	Zwardanowice	Glasburg Pa.	no	Italy			15		brother Antoni Jarek Glasburg Pa.						
25	Wladislaw Kaniszewski	39		m.		"			Russian		Pogorzelce	Greenpoint N.Y.					12		cousin Stanislaw Kaniszewski Greenpoint N.Y. York 10.						
26	Josef Kasiutkis	44		m.		musician			Russian		Lodzejowski	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes				18		friend Josef Kapitski Brooklyn N.Y. Grand St. 112.						
27	Sender Dicklick	27		m.		tailor			Hebrew		Liberetch	New York					4		cousin Mohoche Silberman New York Orchard St. 38.						
28	Jan Szalis	30		m.		laborer			Polish		Europa						12		" Szimin Siwanas New York. Three Rockst. 17						
29	Jacob Ginsburg	22		m.		tailor			Hebrew		Wilna						5		uncle Henry Cramer New York. Fifteen Ottawa 25.						
30	Anton Szatkus	33		m.		laborer			Polish		Garsden		Jagoyne N.J.		no		15		cousin Mathew Jaraczyn Jagoyne N.J. S. York 165.						

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Veith

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

37

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0865

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from [illegible] 5 April, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 4

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People*	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or asylum?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
11	Jakob [illegible]	25			Laborer		Austrian													
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
21	[illegible]	46																		
22	[illegible]	39																		
23	[illegible]	30																		
24	[illegible]	9																		
25	[illegible]	6																		
26	[illegible]	4																		
27	[illegible]	2																		
28	Gaspár [illegible]	26			Farmer															
29	Peter [illegible]	21						German	Russia	[illegible]			30							
30	Johann [illegible]	17																		

39 2 9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Knarr, * of the [illegible] EL, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 3.

36

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

0836

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 8 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex M. or F.	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read or Write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5 ADMITTED	[illegible]	[illegible]																			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, of the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 155 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

34
09

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moravian.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—409

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line 35

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

No. 6808

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible]

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
X 5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
X 7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] husband				
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
✓ 21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
ADMITTED 26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
X 27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
X 28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

28 & 2 C - 1 [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Kuhr, of the* GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease; or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

Immigration Officer at [illegible].

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 3 [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

Immigration Officer at [illegible].

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hertzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syriac.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—970

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line No. 21.

34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

0780

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] April, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York [illegible], 190[illegible]

No. in List	2 Name in full	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Can read or write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Marianna Lisiewicz	[illegible]	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	German	Polish	Graven	Rochester N.Y.	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	sister Joseph Lisiewicz Rochester N.Y. Clarkst. 18.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Mary	[illegible]	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"							
3	Anna Trzeck	[illegible]	f	m	wife	[illegible]	"	"	German	Strasburg	by Transportation	no	[illegible]	"							
4	"	[illegible]	f	s	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	husband Heinrich Trzeck San Francisco Cal. Folsom Cl. 241						
5	Heinrich	[illegible]	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	husband	17	"							
6	Franz	[illegible]	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"							
7	Ernst	[illegible]	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"							
ADMITTED 8	Magdalena Szperowicz	21	f	m	woman	[illegible]	"	Polish	Prussian	Rochester N.Y.	"	self	10	"	brother-in-law Joseph Pinotki Rochester N.Y. Clarkst. 18.						
9	Gustav Faust	21	m	s	cook	[illegible]	Swiss	German	Bergen	New York N.Y.	"	"	45	"	engagement Charles Schumann New York. Grenich St.						
10	Ernst Schinmann	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zipp	"	"	"	45	"	" " " "						
11	Daniel Ehrang	23	"	married	farmer	"	German	German	Frankfurt	"	"	"	10	1903-1904	friend Charles Dorr New York S. St. 284.						
12	Gustav Tuschanyk	24	"	s	baker	"	"	"	Gorlitz	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	5	New York	friend Ernst Wurst Rochester N.Y. Hudson St. 209.						
ADMITTED 13	Israel Knopf	50	"	m	merchant	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Tarnow	New York	"	"	20	no	nephew Winkler Reiner New York. 143. 8. Ave.						
14	Elias Kreiskurz	17	"	s	none	"	"	"	Wien	"	"	"	20	"	cousin " " "						
15	Mátyás Mihalyi	20	"	"	laborer	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Tard	Shenandoah N.J.	no	"	2	"	acquaintance Mathias Lezi Shenandoah N.J. Main St. 132						
16	Lajos Pappa	41	"	m	"	"	"	"	Tarka	Bethlehem Pa.	"	"	2	"	acquaintance Mihaly Kripecz Bethlehem Pa. Fillmore St. 625.						
17	Janos Palascsak	34	"	"	"	no	"	Slovak	Trencsen Varka	Pennsylvania	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother-in-law Elek Kriak Pennsylvania						
18	Maria	[illegible]	32	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	60	"							
19	Josef Kulacz	23	m	s	painter	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Pezza	Centreville N.J.	"	20	"	brother Frank Kulacz Centreville N.J.						
20	Wojciech Cebula	25	"	m	laborer	no	no	"	"	Pezzyotka	"	"	20	"	acquaintance " "						
21	Julianna Kulacz	23	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	Kiersko	"	"	20	"	brother " "						
22	Maryan Lachowicz	26	m	"	saddler	yes	yes	"	"	Pezzyotka	Philadelphia Pa.	"	11	15	cousin Carol Kelli Philadelphia Pa. Richmond St. 220						
23	Karl Zjarien	30	"	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Wegrzynka	New York	yes	"	30	brother-in-law Josef Karpinski New York Monroe St. 127						
24	Josef Karpinski	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	cousin Frank Karpinski New York Monroe St. 127						
25	Michal Sendak	22	"	s	"	"	"	"	Trubczynce	Jefferson Pa.	no	"	1	"	acquaintance Jacob Kaczkowski Jefferson Pa. Locust St.						
26	Ignacy Gandzola	36	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Oleksince	"	"	2	"	" " " "						
27	Michal Turkiewski	18	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Trubczyna	"	"	[illegible]	"	" " " "						
28	Walenty Kreczek	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pezzyotka	Philadelphia	"	16	"	cousin Walenty Pinek Philadelphia Pa. Clinton St. 2554						
29	Sebastian Urbanik	43	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Wielka	Scranton Pa.	"	21	22	cousin Andrew Pabka Scranton Pa. Lyon St. 1202.						
30	Michal Kupiec	31	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Gielnice	"	"	"	20	acquaintance Jan Mulek Brooklyn N.Y. Atl. Avenue cor. [illegible]						

282

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Haarstick, of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—107

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0753

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from [illegible] April, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York April [illegible] 190 4

1 No. in List	2 Name in full	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
2	[illegible]																					
3	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]																					
5	[illegible]																					
6	[illegible]																					
7	[illegible]																					
8	[illegible]																					
9	[illegible]																					
ADMITTED 10	[illegible]																					
ADMITTED 11	[illegible]																					
ADMITTED 12	[illegible]																					
ADMITTED 13	[illegible]																					
ADMITTED 14	[illegible]																					
15	[illegible]																					
16	[illegible]																					
17	[illegible]																					
18	[illegible]																					
19	[illegible]																					
20	[illegible]																					
21	[illegible]																					
22	[illegible]																					
23	[illegible]																					
24	[illegible]																					
25	[illegible]																					
26	[illegible]																					
27	[illegible]																					
28	[illegible]																					
29	[illegible]																					
30	[illegible]																					

27 to 2e

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Steuer, * of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 247 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Steuer
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 247 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Veith

Sworn to before me this 17 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, d. [illegible] 1904. 190 Arriving at Port of New York [illegible] 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex (Male or Female)	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether can read or cannot read	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Zawacz	18	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russian	Hebrew	[illegible]	Harrisburg Pa	[illegible]	self	4	no	father Jacob Zawacz Harrisburg Pa No 1242	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jacob Zelkowicz	12											10		cousin Marton Welkowski Allentown Pa.						
3	Jacob Adler	24											26		cousin " "						
4	Anna Fale	17	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jewish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4		sister Magdalena Fale 666 Cokertown Ave New York 528 E 170 St.						one eye
5	Marie Engel	20											10		cousin Marie Kleiner New York 528 E 170 St.						
6	Marie Neugebauer	22											8		" "						
ADMITTED	Ladislav Fabla	21	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bohemian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		brother-in-l. Martin Simcsek Fleming Kansas						
8	Johann Lobraus	50																			
9	Agnes "	2	f																		
10	Johann "	2	m												brother-in-l. Jacob Strauss New York 3 [illegible] St.						
11	Maria "	[illegible]	f												sister Anna Zelkowicz New York Norfolk 52-72.						
12	Sally Josephsohn	22	m	tailor	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russian	Hebrew	[illegible]	London	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		brother-in-l. Wladislaw Zielkowicz New York. Broome & Ridge						
13	Philipp Liebkowicz	23	m	tailor	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russian	Hebrew	[illegible]	Krakow	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		cousin Robert Schneider New York. 17 St.						
X 14	Katarzyna Kwasek	18	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	German	German	[illegible]	Lisbon	[illegible]	self	[illegible]								
15	Wilhelm Johnhoff	15	m	clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
16	Franz Plick	40	m	laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		brother-in-l. Franz Plick Chicago Ills.						
17	Martha "	32	f	wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
18	Erna "	12		child	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
19	Martha "	9		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
20	Hedwig "	4		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
21	Herbert "	2		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
22	Reinhard "	1		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
23	Theodor Witkowski	23	m	laborer	yes	yes	[illegible]	Polish	Frankenlage	Joliet Ills	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		brother-in-l. August Felich Joliet Ills.						
24	Anna "	31	f	wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
25	Johann "	4	m	child	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
26	Maria "	3	f	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
27	Anna "	2		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
28	Franz "	1	m	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		friend Johann Zeck New York. 3rd Ave cor 84 St.						
29	Hedwig "	1	f	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
30	Hertha Hartkirch	24	w	"	none	"	[illegible]	German	Bleichten	New York	[illegible]	self	24								

39a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Taivers, of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 (three) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

31

Prepared in pursuance of the requirements of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0703

GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from [illegible], 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York [illegible], 190

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Race or People*	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																
9	Paul [illegible]	[illegible]			engineer	German	[illegible]	Washington D.C.	no				brother Fritz Lauber Washington D.C.					
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																
15	[illegible]	[illegible]				German	[illegible]	[illegible]	no				[illegible]					
16	[illegible]	[illegible]											[illegible]					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																
20	[illegible]	[illegible]											[illegible]					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																
22	Johann [illegible]	21	M	single	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
23	M. [illegible]	19	F	single	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										

ADMITTED

20a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 17 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17. 3.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0674

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 4 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People*	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if yes, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether deformed or crippled.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
X 9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
† 22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2 X 99543-9-23-40 (C.L.-205-11-1-46)

87.

299

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera #3 Reel 2063

Identification of Document	Defects Found: Out of focus; Document skewed, improperly set, or not flat; Document creased, folded, or torn; Target error; Other defects	Retakes Required	Remarks
Volume # 859			
105 to 117			Partly blurred
Entire Volumes 860,861			Majority of these pages are partly blurred
			Rechecked PR.

Inspected by: Ada F. Leon Date: 5/23/44
Immigration & Naturaligation Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/23/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date.

Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrecords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23, 1904

0674

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled: Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Salomon Fenbag	18		m		Merchant			Bulgarian	Hebrew	Sofia	St. Louis, Mo.		self	1[00]	no	friend Rosa Hertz St. Louis, Mo						
2	Geschon Aich	21				merchant			Russian		Kiasow	Brooklyn, N.Y.					brother Samuel Aich		no	no	no	Good	no
3	Chalom Georgi	21				Brushmaker					Minsk	Kiasow					Brooklyn, N.Y. Hanson St. 188						
4	Sigmund Low	27		m		painter											cousin Gabriel Alexandr Newyork, Monroe St. 268						
5	Gutke	24				waist					Grodno						uncle Abraham Newyork 274 E. 21st St.						
6	Casimer Zapis	26		m		Laborer	no	no		Lithuanian	Popelan	Philadelphia, Pa.		self	7[00]		cousin Julian Zapis Philadelphia, Pa. 1214 Carlton St.						
7	Boras Sukas	30									Kovler	Bridgeport, Conn.					cousin Edmund Zukauskas Newyork, 17 Allen St.						
8	Ignatz Jakass	29									Lovsk	Delware, N.J.					brother Mark, Minsk Newark, N.J. Cougert St.	71	Congress St.				
9	Mykulla	34		m							Kivaca	Brooklyn, N.Y.					brother Jacob Mykulowsky Brooklyn, N.Y. Graham St. 255						
10	Antan Mosfell	40									Popelan	Lafayette, Pa.					brother John Mosfell Lafayette, Pa.						
11	Anton Zylenas	35				Laborer	no	no			Kuresenai	Crawford Co. Pa.					a friend Simon Kaukakis Sharon, Pa.						
12	Wyleman Schulkis	23				Woodworker				Lithuanian	Linkmen	Brooklyn, N.Y.					Kingsford Falls, Oregon						
13	Stanislaw Komowsky	30				Laborer					Rapulen	Philadelphia, Pa.					brother Ben Hibert Brooklyn, N.Y.						
14	Peter Berzunas	21				Shoemaker					Lovke	Boston, Mass.					brother Kasimir Butkus Boston, Mass. Dearn St.						
15	Stanislaw Tuskones	27				Laborer					Jasonisky	Jeanville, Pa.					cousin Thomas Thuracius Jeanville, Pa.						
16	Franz Wisotzki	21				Laborer					Spungalen	Wilkesbarre, Pa.					brother Casimir Wisotzky Wilkesbarre, Pa.						
17	Julian Szilonys	30									Fetkonn	Providence, R.I.					cousin Joseph Jakubas Providence, R.I.						
18	Valentin Szepulonis	27		m		Tailor					Taurogga	Boston, Mass.					brother Peter Liberis Boston, Mass. Bolton St. 176						
19	Ona	24				wife																	
20	Zofia Sowik	40				wife			Austrian	Polish	Krakau	Buffalo, N.Y.		husband			cousin Stanislaw Szepulonis Buffalo, N.Y.						
21	Antonia	18				School girl											cousin Mikoly Sowik Buffalo, N.Y.						
22	Anna Giraitis	18				servant			Russian	Lithuanian	Jonaicz	Shenandoah, Pa.	not	cousin	2[00]		cousin Jons Bruzis Shenandoah, Pa. 12 E. Coal St.						
23	John Karcis	40		m	m	Laborer	no	no			Wadoisky	Shenandoah, Pa.		self	28[00]		cousin Jonas Wilimitis Shenandoah, Pa. Washington St. 1006						
24	Adolf Rybakowo	24									Boremen	Redmond, W.Va.					cousin John Antonelis Redmond, W.Va.						
25	Lomunk Zecekas	20				Laborer					Plen Lake	Jermyn, N.Y.			5[00]		cousin Kasimir Jurna Jermyn, Grove St. 17						
26	Stanislaw Ondulas	19				Musician				Polish	Rainsko	Chicago, Ill.			4[50]		cousin Nicolay Mazuk Chicago, Ill. 28 Hoyne St.						
27	Simon Rapsimarez	30								Polish	Gitzin	Chicago, Ill.			20[00]		brother Theodor Simonowicz Marcelia Mexico, Missouri						
28	Joseph Zecekas	20				Laborer				Lithuanian	Lovke	Shenandoah, Pa.			10[00]		Jegelaha Avion Kempas Philadelphia, Pa. Bigelow St. 1311						
29	Stanislaw Zecekas	17				Tailor				Lithuanian	Plotzer	Chicago, Ill.			5[00]		father Joseph Zecekas Chicago, Ill. 28 Hoyne St.						
30	Peter Tuja	21		m		Laborer					Lauren	Mahanoy City, Pa.			8[00]		brother Thomas Tuja Mahanoy City, Pa.						

* Race or people: to be determined by the country to which they belong and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 M.

SALOON, CASH, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020

S. S. **GRAF WALDERSEE** sailing from **Hamburg** 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of **New York** April 23, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	John Riese	48		m	Laborer	yes	yes						$	Self									
2	Maria "	47		"	wife	"	"						$										
3	Anna "	17		"	Daughter	"	"	German	German	German	Breslau	Chicago	$	Husband			mother in						
4	Maria "	16		"	"	"	"						$	Father	$ 30	no	Irma Berger	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Johann "	14		"	Son	"	"						$				Chicago Ills						
6	Fido Moling	34		m	Cutter	"	"	Swede	Scandinavian	Kalmeg	Jamestown N.Y.		no	Self	18		Wallet 3202						
7	Ed Nilsson	18		"	Laborer	"	"	Swede	Swedish	Finnish	Stockholm		"	"	6		friend Martin Jonson						
8	Hartwig "	21		"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ills	yes	Brother	3		Stockholm N.S. 236 Grand St						
9	Carl Larsson	30		"	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"	Wekroe	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self	$ 100		brother Fredrik Nielson						
10	Andreas Andersen	32		"	Painter	"	"	Danish	Danish	Copenhagen	"	"	"	"	25		Chicago Ills 215 Fourteenth						
11	Katja Braun	22		"	Cigarmaker	"	"	German	German	Hessen	"	"	"	"	45		Mathilde Tidemann						
12	Georg Hansen	20		"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Jardelund	"	"	no	"	24		Brooklyn N.Y. 397 16th St						
13	Harald Larson	18		"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen	Newyork	yes	"	"	25		Sophia Hald Hansen						
14	Carl Figo	20		"	waiter	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	25		Brooklyn N.Y. 223 3 Ave						
15	Anders Lange	31		m	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"						no address						
16	Nelson "	31		f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	Racine	Wis	$				friend Gus Gundt						
17	Ella "	6		"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$				Brooklyn N.Y. 250 Ten Broeck						
18	Margarethe Andersen	21		f	Servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	$	brother			brother						
19	Axel Thomson	26		m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Jorde	Los Angeles	Cal	$	self	30		Bro John Lange						
20	Margarethe "	30		f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$				Racine Wis						
21	Friedrich "	4		m	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	$				604 W. 6th St						
22	Ane Andersen	18		f	Servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	$	father			cousin Geo Andersen						
23	Albert Petersen	22		m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	self	30		Los Angeles Cal 204 W. 23rd St						
24	Hanna Lange	28		m		"	"	"	"	Aradevelt	Randers		"		10		brother Peter Jensen						
25	Anne "	27		f	wife	"	"	"	"	Kongs	Racine		$		20		Mathilde Jensen						
26	Axel Jorgensen	15		m	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen	Helena	Mon	$				John Lange		Has Certificate				
27	Hilma Nelson	19		f	Servant	"	"	"	"	Aborg	Omaha	Neb	"		35		Racine Wis 607		Has Certificate				
28	Axel Jensen	26		m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen			$		50		Axel Nagel						
29	Ellen Nilsson	18		f	Servant	"	"	Swede	Swedish	Stockholm	Stockholm		$		5		Helena, Mon						
30	Ida Nilsson	16		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$		1.5		friend N. Nelson						
																	grand ma Larson						
																	Omaha, Neb. 215 - 25th St						
																	friend						
																	brother Gus Nilsson						
																	11 [illegible] Park Place Chatfield Minn						
																	Rudolph Sons Sons						

231-3687 (505) 6-10-42

Big Trees

Last names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Kuhrts, * of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Kuhrts
..... Master.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the Graf Waldersee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE LISTS ARE SEPARATELY ALPHABETICAL.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8 April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904.

0615

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, Length of time, and cause.
1	Lacy Dzonyan	16		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Lowitsch Russ. Poland	Jersey City N.J.	no	brother	16 —	no	brother Stanislaus Dzonyan Jersey City N.J. ran Tickets $ 17	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wacsha Lewon	35			sailor					Lettish	Pronen Courland	Wesen	no	both	100		both Klaus Jenger Kurland Libau Jenger Hotel $ 167						
3	Anna Sperowitz	20		f	single	none				Polish	Szokin Russia, Pol.	Thomas, Pa.		cousin	3 —		cousin Kasimir Kempa Thomas, Pa. 12 Dey St.						
4	Wladislaus Lomowski	22		m		labor					Ruddy Kanska, Pol.	Kanska, Wis.			100		cousin Kasper Lewicky Kanska, Wis. Chicago $16.174						
5	Ludwig	46		m	married	Butcher			German	German	Cleveland	Indianapolis Ind.		self									
6	Franka	39		f	wife																		
7	Albert	8		m	child		no	no															
8	Ida	2		f										father									
9	Stanislaus Burkholz	28		m	single	laborer	yes	yes						self									
10	Mariana	26		f	wife						Cleveland O.			wife	50		brother Stanislaus Burkholz Cleveland O. fleet $ 26						
11	Stanislaus	2		m	child		no	no						father									
12	Maria	6		f																			
13	Anna	65		f	widow		yes	yes															
14	Stanislaus	26		m	single	laborer					Lotte Ind.	Lotte Ind.			7		brother Ludwig Bandt Lotte Ind. ticket $ 4539						
15	Martha Kubke	17		f	single	none									7								
16	Reich Hermann	22		m	single	labor				German	Jabenke Posen Pol.				8		uncle Hugh Bottke Gibson Pa.						
17	Karoline Granitke	12		f							Strobyan Posen Pol.			brother			brother Kasimir Kurzy Rochester N.Y. Edward N.Y.						
18	Jana Nikolaides	19		f	single	none					Rovdy San Francisco				500		sister Nikolaides San Francisco Cal. ticket $ 1506						
19	Samuel Rozkowski	15		m	single	none						Cal.											
20	Anna Richerson	56		f	wife						Wouten Navarre O.	Navarre O.		both	10		both Wilhelm Journee Navarre, O. 251-15 $						
21	Herman	10		m							Kadlum Posen Pol.						husband						
22	Julius	8		m	child		no	no									Peter Fredersen San Francisco Calif.						
23	Thomas Simonson	13					yes	yes															
24	Wlodzin Wiszak	44		m	laborer																		
25	Antonia	39		f	wife												husband						
26	Marianna	14									Gr Lasta Buffalo N.Y.						go to Buffalo N.Y.						
27	Victor	11																					
28	Adam Kubasz	65		m	widower	laborer			Austrian		Polish Russia			brother	40		brother Franz Kubasz						
29	Wilhelmina	25		f	single				German		Germany Posen				20								
30	Johanna Kubasz	23		f							Germany												

Number and Nationality of Passengers in Each Family Group. Last name underlined in black in this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE; do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Veith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—60

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-M.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS ONLY OF COMMONLY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1910

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 25th 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	András Zupcsán	28	V	m	m	farmlabr	yes	yes	Hungarian	Magyar	Kutasin [illegible]	Cleveland O.	no	self	$ 20	no	to the husband Zupcsan Cleveland O. Wilson Av 76	no	no	good	no
2	Imre Kiss	50	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zombor Hungary	Cleveland O.	"	"	$ 18	"	husband Gyorgy Kiss Cleveland O. Wilson Av 1242	"	"	"	"
3	Gyorgy Kiss	60	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Pál Kiss	16	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	friend " " "	"	"	"	"
5	Gyula Szombati	32	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tiszabecs	Brooklyn NY	yes	"	$ 20	"	friend Gyorgy Lefkovics Brooklyn NY Folsom 630	"	"	"	"
6	Lajos Kiss	32	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Beregszasz	"	"	"	$ 20	"	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"
7	Sándor Szombati	27	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tiszabecs	"	"	"	$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pál Toros	52	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tiszabecs	"	"	"	$ 20	"	" " " Gyorgy "	"	"	"	"
9	Antal Peter	40	V	"	M	"	"	"	"	German	Alsory	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	$ 23	"	friend Gyorgy Lefkovics Harrisburg Pa Hampton 1542	"	"	"	"
10	Andras Jaworsek	45	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Nihova Hungary	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	$ 20	"	[illegible] Jaworsek [illegible]	"	"	"	"
11	Mátyás Rogler	18	V	"	S	"	"	"	"	German	Bogiros Hungary	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	$ 20	"	uncle Jacob Rogler Philadelphia Pa 269	"	"	"	"
12	" Mark	37	V	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 21	"	clothier Jakob Rogler Philadelphia Pa Allegh 2259	"	"	"	"
13	Anna Fabl	16	V	"	S	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 24	"	cousin Lydia Lesko Philadelphia Pa 1346 N.	"	"	"	"
14	Szymon Kucas	32	V	m	m	labor	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Grodzisko	Pittstown Pa	no	"	$ 20	"	bro Peter Wohl 662 Jefferson St Pittstown Pa	"	"	"	"
15	Franz Hawrylang	28	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dwory	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	$ 22	"	brother Szymon Kucas Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"
16	Antonia Topola	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dwory	Chicago Ills	no	"	$ 20	"	13 years in Germany 1891-1904 friend Rhad Lisul Chicago Ills Wave N 1733	"	"	"	"
17	Wladislaw Rzig Jr	27	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Horlow	Joshua Tex	"	"	$ 18	"	sister Ludwiga Lesko Joshua Tex Duluth 7	"	"	"	"
X 18	Mathes Lachus	20	V	"	S	servant	"	"	"	"	Alsasu	Buffalo NY	"	"	$ 17	"	cousin Bernat Grundun Buffalo NY Opalda N 93	"	"	"	"
19	Vladislaw Lesch	18	V	m	"	labor	"	"	"	"	Mater	Jerseyville	yes	"	$ 4 75	"	brother Casimir Krawczyk Jerseyville Grand St. 32	"	"	"	"
20	Antoly Rzeszko	30	V	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Jowny	Chicago Ills	Sys	"	$ 11	"	uncle Josef Maria Chicago Ills Chapin N 12	"	"	"	"
21	Kasimir Kaczmarek	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sys	"	$ 21	"	brother Jan Lis Chicago Ills Rendick 13	"	"	"	"
22	Jozef Kaczor	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Kolo Hungary	in transit Canada	"	"	$	"	brother Josef Kaczor Skawnyszyn Austria	"	"	"	"
23	Johann Schmidtberg	17	V	"	S	servant	"	"	German	German	Rosteck	Newyork	"	"	$ 27	"	uncle Jakob Hirner Newyork 228 E 95th	"	"	"	"
24	Jakob Eberhardt	28	V	m	"	farmer	"	"	Russian	Lutheran	Chorno	"	"	stepfather	$ 3	"	stepfather Jac Zacher Newyork, 220 E. 118 St	"	"	"	"
25	Jan Jastrzebski	31	V	m	farmlabr	"	"	"	"	"	Niekrasz	"	"	brother	$ 5	"	brother Franciszek Jastrzebski Chicago Ills Division N 1136	"	"	"	"
26	Szymon Szmatlanny	20	V	"	S	Capmk	"	"	"	Polish	Rudnik	Chicago Ills	Sys	"	$ 50	"	brother Jan Szmatlanny Chicago Ills Division N 1136	"	"	"	"
27	Jan Jaworski	20	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rzeczo Austria	Salem Mass	no	"	$ 15	"	cousin Jan Jaworski Salem Mass Derby St 36	"	"	"	"
28	Jozef Zielinski	28	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gorzno	"	"	"	$ 4	"	cousin Jan Lewandowski Salem Mass Derby St 36	"	"	"	"
29	Jan Szczepanski	30	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Grudzondz	Scharpenbergs	no	brother	$ 3	"	brother Jakob Szczepanski Scharpenbergs Mrs Eurena N 22	"	"	"	"
30	Kazimierz Kowalczyk	28	V	"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Lutheran	Kowalewo	Chicago Ills	Sys	cousin	$ 14	"	cousin Franz Blaszczak Chicago Ills 30 70	"	"	"	"

28 years Confinement

Entry wrong and illegal manner, see specials. Lists of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.C.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.C.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

26.

1903

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904.

0561

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, or City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	George Iwaloff	22		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Bulgarian	Bulgarian	Tarnova	Indianapolis Ind	ticket	self	$25	no	Friend George Iwaloff Indianapolis Ind Illinois # 369	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anton Jerkovich	26		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Slavonian	Austria	Milwaukee Wis	ticket	self	$15	no	Brother Peter Perusty 450 Reliney St	no	no	no	good	no
3	Tatiana	22		f	wife		yes	yes	German	German	Russia	Milwaukee Wis	ticket	self	$15	no	Brother Peter Perusty 450 Reliney St	no	no	no	good	no
4	Nikodema	1		m	child		no	no	German	German	Russia	Milwaukee Wis	ticket	self	$15	no	Brother Peter Perusty 450 Reliney St	no	no	no	good	no
5	Anton	2		m	child		no	no	German	German	Russia	Milwaukee Wis	ticket	self	$15	no	Brother Peter Perusty 450 Reliney St	no	no	no	good	no
6	Johan Bergendahl	28		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Swede	Swede	Stockholm	Jersey City	ticket	self	$100	no	Father Andreas Bergendahl Jersey City	no	no	no	good	no
7	Stasia Lewandowska	30		f	married	laborer	yes	yes	German	Polish	Russia	Milwaukee Wis	ticket	self	$5	no	Brother Peter Perusty 450 Reliney St	no	no	no	good	no
8	Hedwig	4		f	single	child	no	no	German	German	Russia	Milwaukee Wis	ticket	father	none	no	Brother Peter Perusty 450 Reliney St	no	no	no	good	no
9	Franziska	4		m	single	child	no	no	German	German	Russia	Milwaukee Wis	ticket	father	none	no	Brother Peter Perusty 450 Reliney St	no	no	no	good	no
10	Stanislaus Pawlicki	27		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	German	Polish	Russia	Syracuse N.Y.	ticket	self	$25	no	Relative Uncle Mathias Pawlicki Syracuse N.Y. Salina St 334	no	no	no	good	no
11	Wojciech	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Prussia	Syracuse N.Y.	ticket	self	$25	no	Relative Uncle Mathias Pawlicki Syracuse N.Y. Salina St 334	no	no	no	good	no
12	Stanislaus	1	6	m	child		no	no	Austrian	Polish	Prussia	Syracuse N.Y.	ticket	father	none	no	Relative Uncle Mathias Pawlicki Syracuse N.Y. Salina St 334	no	no	no	good	no
13	Franciszka	3	10	f	child		no	no	Austrian	Polish	Prussia	Syracuse N.Y.	ticket	father	none	no	Relative Uncle Mathias Pawlicki Syracuse N.Y. Salina St 334	no	no	no	good	no
14	Johann Kappes	40		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	German	Russia	Buffalo N.Y.	ticket	self	$25	no	Brother in law Lorenz Schmidt Buffalo N.Y. Genesee St 476	no	no	no	good	no
15	Leon Gandarski	28		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Russia	Milwaukee Wis	ticket	self	$15	no	Friend George Iwaloff Indianapolis Ind Illinois # 369	no	no	no	good	no
16	Maria Gerat	32		f	married	wife	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Russia	Chicago Ill	ticket	husband	$15	no	Husband Jonas Gerat Chicago Ills Washington # 58	no	no	no	good	no
17	Angela	8		f	single	children	no	no	Austrian	Polish	Russia	Chicago Ill	ticket	father	none	no	Husband Jonas Gerat Chicago Ills Washington # 58	no	no	no	good	no
18	Josefa	3		f	single	children	no	no	Austrian	Polish	Russia	Chicago Ill	ticket	father	none	no	Husband Jonas Gerat Chicago Ills Washington # 58	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]																				
20	Johann Ebert	41		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	German	German	Russia	Jersey City	ticket	self	$10	no	Brother Ludwig Ebert Jersey City Hudson St 1885	no	no	no	good	no
21	Johann Engert	16		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	German	Russia	St Louis Mo	ticket	father	$25	no	Father Leon Jungnow St Louis, Mo 2 10th # 1426	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ernst Neiland	24		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	German	German	Russia	New York	ticket	self	$55	no	Friend	no	no	no	good	no
23	Wojciech	24		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Russia	Cleveland O.	ticket	brother	$10	no	Brother Franz Krauza 327 E 125	no	no	no	good	no
24	Franz	1	6	m	child		no	no	Austrian	Polish	Russia	Cleveland O.	ticket	father	none	no	Brother Franz Krauza 327 E 125	no	no	no	good	no
25	Johann Lorenzen	22		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Danish	Danish	Copenhagen	Racine Wis	ticket	self	$10	no	Friend Peter Hansen Racine Wis Erie St 807	no	no	no	good	no
26	Peter Hansen	24		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Danish	Danish	Copenhagen	Racine Wis	ticket	self	$10	no	Friend Peter Hansen Racine Wis Erie St 807	no	no	no	good	no
27	Jens Christensen	23		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Danish	Danish	Copenhagen	Racine Wis	ticket	self	$10	no	Friend Peter Hansen Racine Wis Erie St 807	no	no	no	good	no
28	Peter Hansen	24		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Danish	Danish	Copenhagen	Racine Wis	ticket	self	$10	no	Friend Peter Hansen Racine Wis Erie St 807	no	no	no	good	no
29	Jens Christensen	23		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Danish	Danish	Copenhagen	Racine Wis	ticket	self	$10	no	Friend Peter Hansen Racine Wis Erie St 807	no	no	no	good	no
30	Johann Lorenzen	22		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Danish	Danish	Copenhagen	Racine Wis	ticket	self	$10	no	Friend Peter Hansen Racine Wis Erie St 807	no	no	no	good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 & three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 2 April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904.

0531

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time and cause.
1	Katarina Czorba	18		f.	s.	Dressmaker	yes	yes	Hungarian	Magyar	Gong	New York	yes	self			brother Andrew Czorba New York 169 Th. 540.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jozsef Galgo	16		m.	s.	Laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Fakenyszeg	Youngstown O.	"	"	6	no	brother John Galgo Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Janos Galgo	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fakenyszeg	Youngstown O.	"	"	18	"	" 41 Franz Krapkoski Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kasail Gheorgieff	27		"	"	"	"	"	Bulgarian	Bulgarian	Teruova	Bellaire O.	"	"	12	"	friend Teodor Dendeff Bellaire O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Dimitr Dimitrowski	34		"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	13	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Petko Tzeoff	25		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	No George Ekrisoff Indianapolis Ind. 3 Maidenth Pl.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ivan Kralieff	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	21	"	No " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lariana Kierpanec	18		f.	"	Domestic	"	"	German	Polish	Sadke	Toledo O.	yes	"	15	"	brother Fel. Edzej Czerski Toledo O. 3 Madison Ave. 1106.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Stanislaw Kirkowski	19		m.	m.	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	6	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Marianna "	25		f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	30	"	bro. Antoni Kalewicz Schenectady N.Y. Yates Ave. 460.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef "	4		m.	s.	child	no	no	"	"	"	" " "	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Leon "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Stanislawa Kirkowski	30		"	m.	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kierzinie	Schenectady	"	"	40	"	Nowitzki Swiatowik Lubawa Prussia Apr. 5. 99	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Marianna "	28		f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Stanislaw "	12		m.	s.	child	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jozef "	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Marianna "	6		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Antoni "	4		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Franciszek "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Stanislaw "	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Agnieszka Kirkowski	40		f.	w.	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kierzinie	Schenectady	"	"	5	husband		"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Agnieszka "	18		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	father	Norbert Kirkowski Lubawa Prussia Apr. 5. 99	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jozef "	16		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Franciszek "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Stanislaw "	12		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Marianna "	10		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Antoni "	8		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Franciszek "	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Stanislaw "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Agnieszka "	2		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
31	Agnieszka "	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
32	Agnieszka Kirkowski	30		f.	w.	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kierzinie	Schenectady	"	"	5	husband		"	"	"	"	"	"
33	Agnieszka "	18		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	father	Norbert Kirkowski Lubawa Prussia Apr. 5. 99	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	Jozef "	16		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
35	Franciszek "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
36	Stanislaw "	12		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
37	Marianna "	10		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
38	Antoni "	8		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
39	Franciszek "	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
40	Stanislaw "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
41	Agnieszka "	2		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
42	Agnieszka "	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
43	Agnieszka Kirkowski	30		f.	w.	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kierzinie	Schenectady	"	"	5	husband		"	"	"	"	"	"
44	Agnieszka "	18		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	father	Norbert Kirkowski Lubawa Prussia Apr. 5. 99	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	Jozef "	16		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
46	Franciszek "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
47	Stanislaw "	12		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
48	Marianna "	10		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
49	Antoni "	8		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
50	Franciszek "	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
51	Stanislaw "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
52	Agnieszka "	2		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
53	Agnieszka "	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
54	Agnieszka Kirkowski	30		f.	w.	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kierzinie	Schenectady	"	"	5	husband		"	"	"	"	"	"
55	Agnieszka "	18		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	father	Norbert Kirkowski Lubawa Prussia Apr. 5. 99	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	Jozef "	16		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
57	Franciszek "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
58	Stanislaw "	12		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
59	Marianna "	10		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
60	Antoni "	8		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
61	Franciszek "	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
62	Stanislaw "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
63	Agnieszka "	2		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
64	Agnieszka "	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the CRAFTWALL [illegible], from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Veith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8 April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 16, 190 4

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Karl Ewoldt	15		m	s																	
2	Ferdinand Arp	19																				
X 3	August Möller	15																				
4	Heinrich Jonck	21																				
5	Jan Nowak	28																				
6	Franciska "	24		f																		
7	Helena "	2																				
X 8	Heinrich Jonck	15		m																		
9	Johann Kosowski	30		m																		
X 10	Elisabeth Fekete	23		f																		
X 11	Franz Fekete	30																				
	Franz Jokisch	47																				
	Franz Lang	44																				
	Franka "	9																				
	Franka "	6																				
	Franka "	5																				
	Franz "	3																				
18	Franz Kamionski	23		m		Laborer																
	Franz Kopp	28																				
	Franz Kocka	17																				
	Franz Kopka	21																				
	Franz Kopka	34		m																		
	Franz Kopka	30																				
	Franz Kopka	33		m																		
	Franz Kopka	34																				
	Franz Kopka	30																				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Veith

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 1500-B, 1500-E

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE COMPLETELY ENUMERATED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 23d, 1904.

0472

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	[illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gustav Lunger	16	m.	s.	baker	yes	yes	Hungarian	Magyar	Tasko	New York	yes	self	30	no	acquaint. Louise Roschko New York. 411 Tremont Ave.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jacob Huber	40	V	m.	farmer	"	"	Russian	German	Grodek	Grodek S.D. Edmonds Co	S yes	self								
3	Maria " wife	37	V	f.	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	S yes	husb								
4	Maria " dgtr	8	V	"	s. child	no	no	"	"	"	"	S yes	husb			brother Wm Michael Grodek S.D.					
5	Katharina " "	4	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S yes	father	$15							
6	Bernhard " son	9	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S yes	-								
7	Joanna Ziobro	40	V	f.	m.	wife	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Kyrotka	New York	"	husb								
8	Katarina "	13	V	"	s.	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
9	Helena "	11	V	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	half								
10	Josefa "	9	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Custody	$16		husband Franciszek Ziobro New York: East 3. St. 215.					
11	Wladyslaw "	3	V	m.	"	2-123039	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-								
12	Josef Kada	18	V	"	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	Bohemian	Nepomuk	Chicago Ill.	S yes	br. fl.	$3		brother fl. Johann Trpack Chicago Ills. 21. Pl. 545.					
13	Franciszek Wilczak	22	V	"	$	"	"	"	"	Polish	Tronicz	Buffalo N.Y.	S yes	father	$13		father John Wilczak Buffalo N.Y. Seneca St. 548.					
14	Juliana Czapa	16	V	f.	"	servant	"	"	"	"	Wysoka	Lawrenceville	no	self	$16		sister Stanislawa Czapa Lawrenceville Valley St. 87.					
15	Jan Jaworska	26	V	m.	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	Napolowice	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes		$5		engaiant. Teofil Jankowski Brooklyn N.Y. Leland St. 381.					
16	Wladislaw Struzik	21	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stamford Ct.	no		$7.50		brother fl. Wladislaw Kada Stamford Ct. 132 Pacific St.					
17	Adam Filanda	29	V	"	s.	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	br. fl.	$5		" " Teofil Jankowski Brooklyn N.Y. Leland St. 381.					
X 18	Maria Chudik	20	V	f.	"	servant	"	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Erickalocz	New York	"	stepbrother	$4		step brother Andrew Kocsak New York. 573 W. 150. St.					
19	Zofia Kowal	25	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Central Falls R.I.	no	self.	$15		sister Rosalia Kowal Central Falls R.I. Prately Block 12.					
20	Jozef Cygan	47	V	m.	m.	labourer	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Lucaszyce	Oakley Pa.	no	"	$17		brother fl. Fryderyk Myszkiela Oakley Pa.					
21	Antoni Waclaw	39	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cyclonska	Jersey City	"	"	$2.30		friend " "					
22	Lenko Tereza	25	V	"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Zolgorze	Jamaica L.I.	"	"	$2.15		" Lenko Teodozyn Jamaica L.I. 60 Pender St.					
23	Josef Krbanek	45	V	"	m.	merchant	"	"	"	"	Rzegzow	Jonesboro Ark.	no	self								
24	Anna " wife	43	V	f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb								
25	Anastasia " dgtr	14	V	"	s.	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	$4000		brother Albert Krbanek Monmouth N.J. 197 Sandford.					
26	Josefina " "	12	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
27	Albin " son	9	m.	"	"	1-46704 Rzegzow-Irvit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
28	Emilia " dgtr	7	V	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
29	[illegible]	31	V	m.	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$11		friend [illegible] Lindorff 359 Sheldon "					
30	[illegible]	28	V	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	Polish	"	[illegible]	"	$3.50		" " "					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 2 April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 13, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johann Vogel	28	m	m	baker	yes	yes							Self									
2	Marguerite "	20	f	w	work	"	"	German	German	Mannheim	Newyork	yes	Self	14	5								
3	Johann "	1	m																				
4	Ludwig Zöber	25			Laborer			Austrian	Polish	Kolbuszowa	Lima O.			40									
5	Lizzie Götz	21																					
6	Fedor Pietko	26																					
7	Rachel Frisch	31			Dealer					Jarosław	Philadelphia			28									
8	Jenne Dexler	25			Laborer				German	Kiew	Chicago			80									
9	Minnie "	19	f		Niece					Litzmannstadt	Newyork	yes	uncle	45									
10	Rosa Dexler	27																					
11	Hanna "	5																					
12	Friedrich "	2																					
13	Jos Gut	13			Laborer	yes	yes		Polish	Galizien	Krakau		Self	25									
14	Emil Dexler	8	f		Niece	no	no		Hebrew	Lima	Springfield												
15	Herman Rock	23	m		Laborer	yes	yes		German	Galizien	Krakau		uncle	40									
16	Ludwig Rudolph	42		m	Farmer					Rawatsch	Newyork		self	30									
17	Arthur Jonke	23			Carpenter					Berlin	Akron, O.			12									
18	Karoly Hanek	21		m	Miner			Hungarian		Nagyrev	Newyork			26	46								
19	Emil Jeppert	30			Laborer						Penn.			36	46								
20	Emil Dexler	36																					
21	Jakob Gerard	46							German	Germany					46								
22	Gyula [illegible]	39								Nograd	Pittsburg												
23	[illegible]																						
24	[illegible]																						
25	[illegible]																						
26	[illegible]																						
27	[illegible]																						
28	[illegible]																						
29	[illegible]																						
30	[illegible]																						
31	[illegible]																						
32	[illegible]																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Yeoatt*, of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Yeoatt
Master or Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.C.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.C.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 1903 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23d, 1904.

0417

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Christian Sielk	26		m.	s.	Laborer	yes	yes	German	German	Grünwiesen	Spokane Wash.	yes	self	$50	no	Uncle Christian Sielk Spokane Wash.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pavel Kocol	22		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Cielkow	Youngstown O.	yes	"	$12	"	brother Michal Kocol Youngstown O. box 24.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jan Krzeczkowski	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lubchowa	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$10	"	friend Tadeusz Janowski Pittsburg Pa. 1210.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Alfred Tiderkiewicz	18		"	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Horodenka	Minersville,	"	"	$18	"	cousin Josef Dudek Minersville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Katharine Kass	59		f	m	wife	"	"	Austrian	Ruthenian	Tchmar	Mahanoy City Pa.	no	self	$50	no	Husband Michael Kass Mahanoy City Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Pauline Kohl	25		"	s	none	"	"	German		Ahlsfeldt	Mahanoy City Pa.	"	"	$25	no	cousin Theresa Kohl Mahanoy City Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fritz Oelzen	22		m	s	carpenter	"	"	"	"	Tangerhütte	Paterson N.J.	yes	self	$25	no	Brother Otto Oelzen Paterson N.J. Wagner Pl. 29	"	"	"	"	"
8	Simon Britten	24		m	s	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anna wife of No 8	22		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Hansy Joost	47		m	s	brother	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER Hamburg		Hamburg	Providence R.I.	yes	self	$50	no	brother in law Peter Schmidt Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Fred "	9		"	s	child	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Max Brenthel	26	6	m	s	merchant	"	"	German	German	Roban	Newyork N.Y.	"	self	$25	no	brother Carl Brenthel Newyork 3rd Ave No 343.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Caesar Kinz	22		"	"	miner	"	"	"	"	Annen	Toledo O.	"	self	$6	"	uncle Gall Toledo O.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Konrad Zuck	63		"	m	fisherman	"	"	"	"	Noar	Hadley Mass.	yes	son in law	$20	"	son in law Herman Hartke Hadley Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Christian son	23		"	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Hene daughter	22		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	from Germany to Hadley Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gottlieb Klauber	29		m	s	baker	"	"	Austrian	Bohemian	Eben	Newyork	yes	brother	$4	"	brother Franz Glauber 574 E. 76th St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
18	Elise Weber	32		f	m	wife	"	"	German	German	Mitzburg	"	"	self	$300	1895-1903	go back	"	"	"	"	"
19	Eugen div'd	5		m	s	child	"	"	U.S.A. born		"	"	"	"	$9 cash	Newyork	the husband Newyork 208 W. 35th St.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Richard Kunzel	31		"	m	painter	yes	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	Philadelphia Pa.	"	self	$9	no	stepmother Mrs. Schmidt Philadelphia Pa. 3058 S. Hutchinson St.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Auguste wife	25		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Thomas Walczyk	32		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish			"	"								
23	Anastasia wife	28		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"			"	"								
24	Mildy "	10		m	s		"	"	"	"			"	"								
25	Stanislaus "	7		"	"		"	"	"	"			"	"								
26	Julian "	4		"	"		no	no	"	"	Praczyn	Toledo O.	yes	"	$15	"	brother in law Jan Czaja Toledo O. 1329 Page St.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Tony "	3		"	"	children	"	"	"	"			"	"								
28	[illegible] "	1		"	"		"	"	"	"			"	"								
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]	[illegible]										Toledo O.	"	self & mother	$2	"	friend Jan Czaja Toledo O. 1329 Page St.	"	"	"	"	with son in law Jan Czaja
31	[illegible]	[illegible]																				

* Give the race or people to which each alien belongs (as Anglo-Saxon, Bohemian, Negro, Hebrew, Irish, Magyar, Polish, Spanish, Spanish-American, Teutonic, Welsh, etc.). In case of doubt or specially directed to do so, the agent will be required to ascertain and report the race to which any alien belongs. The term "people" is used to designate such races as the Basque, Canadian, Canadian-French, Cornish, Creole, Dalmatian, East Indian, English, Finnish, Flemish, French, German, Greek, Hebrew, Irish, Italian, Lithuanian, Magyar, Moorish, Pomeranian, Portuguese, Roumanian, Russian, Ruthenian, Scandinavian, Scotch, Servian, Slovak, Slovenian, Spanish, Spanish-American, Turkish, Welsh, West Indian, etc., and should be distinguished from "nationality," which latter term should be confined to the country to which allegiance is owed, as United States, Germany, Austria-Hungary, France, Ireland, Italy, Russia, Spain, Turkey, etc. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIEN LISTS TO BE SEPARATELY ENUMERATED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR REFERENCE PURPOSES ONLY.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 113 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23rd, 1904

0417

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Christian Sielk	26		m.	s.	laborer	yes	yes	German	German	Grünwalditten	Spokane Wash.	yes	self	$250	no	Uncle Christian Sielk Spokane Wash.	no	no	no	no good	no
2	Pavel Kocol	22		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Kielkow	Youngstown O.	yes	"	$24	"	brother Michal Kocol Youngstown O. box 24.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jan Krzeczkowski	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gluchowa	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$10	"	friend Teodor Jaworski Pittsburg Pa. Ingham Ave. 1210.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Alfred Fiderkiewicz	18		"	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Kordeuka	Minersville Pa.	"	"	$18	"	cousin Josef Lulek Minersville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johanne Hass	54		f	m	wife	"	"	Russ. Kaitzgorod	Jewess	Wilna	Allegheny Pa.	no	last	of	the	Hague Mayeth, Long Island	Dr. says, senility affidavit home 15½ retarded				
6	Pauline Fohl	28		"	s	none	"	"	German	"	Stuttgart						much obliged to Mabe					
7	Fritz Oelzen	22		m	s	carpenter	"	"	"	"	Langenhuth	Paterson N.J.	yes	self	$25	no	Rosenberg N.J. Oelzendo	"	"	"	"	"
8	Simon Brother	24		m	s	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Paterson N.J. Wagner A 29	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anna wife of No 8	22		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"				"	"	"	"	"
10	Hansy Joost	47		m	m	butcher	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN BORN ON PIER		Hamburg	Providence R.I.	yes	last	of	the	U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Fred "	9		"	s	child	"	"	"									"	"	"	"	"
12	Max Brentkel	26	6	m	m	merchant	"	"	German	German	Roban	Newyork	yes	self	$175	no	brother Carl Brentkel Newyork 2nd Ave 383	"	"	"	"	"
13	Caesar Kunz	22		"	s	miner	"	"	"	"	Annen	Toledo O.	"	under	$6	"	under age Toledo O.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Konrad Funck	63		"	m	farmer	"	"	"	"							son in law					
15	Christian von	23		"	s	none	"	"	"	"	Nor	Buckley Wash	"	"	$20	"	Herman Hantke Buckley Wash.					
16	Johanne daughter	22		f	s	housework	"	"	"	"			"	"			mother-in-law Buckley Wash					
17	Gottlieb Klauber	29		m	m	baker	"	"	Austrian	Bohemian	Elsen	Newyork	yes	brother	$4		brother Franz Glauber 574 E. 76th St. Newyork					
18	Elise Weber	22		f	m	wife	"	"	German	German	Würzburg	"	"	self	$300	1895-1903						
19	Eugen child	5		m	s	child	no	no	U. S. Born						$9 cash	Newyork	the husband Newyork 208 W. 35th St.					
20	Richard Kunzel	31		m	m	painter	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Berlin	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	self	$9	no	stepmother Mrs Eva Schmidt Philadelphia Pa. 2035 S. Sydenham St.					
21	Auguste wife	28		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"												
22	Thomas Nabzwick	34		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Polish												
23	Franziska wife	28		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"												
24	Mary	10		m	s		"	"	"	"							brother-in-law					
25	Stanislaus	7		"	"		no	no	"	"	Praga	Toledo O.	yes	"	$15	"	Jan Czaja Toledo O. 1329 Page St.					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	"	"														
27		3		"	"		"	"														
28		[illegible]					"	"														
29		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	"	"		Toledo O.					friend Czaja Toledo O. 1329 Page St.					with arm in sling
30		[illegible]					"	"														

Entered [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Knorr, of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Knorr
* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1 Do.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23rd, 1904.

0390

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Illes Molnar	47		m.	m.	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Magyar	Czako	Cleveland O.	no	self	$18	no	acquaint. Pal Krapa Cleveland O. Box 18.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pal Volyko	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$21	no	friend Jan. J. Sivek Cleveland O. Box 18.						
3	Michal Pisor	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Vilag	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$ 48	1899-1903 Penna.	brother in law Jan Andrejko Pittsburg Pa. Allequippa St. 37.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Miklos Kiczina	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zagno	Cleveland O.	"	"	$ 35	no	acquaint Vasko Peter Cleveland O. 110 Acorn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Tonko Kiczo	34		"	"	"	no	no	Austrian	Polish	Zebrikow	"	"	"	$ 23	no	brother in law Josef Zegodowski Cleveland O. 113 Av. 22nd St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Georg Poltorak	33		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Kierchenula	"	"	"	$ 3	no	cousin " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Andras Ferenyi	45		"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Szesta	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 120	1882-1903 U.S. & Penna.	Brother in law Marcin Paul & Marcin Gyorgy 66 Ave C. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria " wife	38		"	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		1886-1903 U.S. & Penna.	brother Marcin Gyorgy Newark N.J. 66 Ave. C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Margit " child	9		s.	s.	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pal Csaga nephew	18	6	m.	"	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Magyar	Sagy Ida	"	"	"			uncle Marcin Gyorgy Newark N.J. 66 Ave. C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Zuzanna " niece	16		f.	single	work	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	12		acquaint. " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Istvan Kaszjak	22		m.	m.	laborer	"	"	"	"	Mafranc	Perjunction Pa.	"	"	$ 27	1896-1899 Penna.	Andras Engel Perjunction Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kryn Lachowyn	24		"	s.	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Lambol	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$ 20		friend Anna Fedorak Philadelphia Pa. Germanton Av. 1069.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	August Koffen	22	6	"	s.	"	"	"	German	German	Hugam	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$ 50		Brother in law Ludwig Kitnech Brooklyn N.Y. 84 Langdon St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lab Gogowerz	34		m.	m.	baker	yes	yes	Austrian	Hebrew	Chodorow	New York N.Y.	"	"	$ 104		brother Lehun Judelowitz New York, 160 [illegible] Street.	Dr. Certificate Hernia					
16	Benjamin " brother	18		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 1		uncle Tigen [illegible] New York, Columbia St. 75.						
17	Lushan Jochelewicz	33		"	single	tailor	"	"	"	German	Russian	"	"	"	$ 20		brother Josef Spitzkowski New York, 325 E. 70th St.	Rejected Maria Klein					
18	Jos Miller	52		"	m.	merchant	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN BISCH. ON PIER		Hamburg	Cleveland O.	no	Self									
19	Sofia "	57		f.	m.	wife	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN BISCH. ON PIER														
20	Hotens Hodkowsky	44		m.	m.	farmer	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Godowa	Babylon N.Y.	"	cash	$ 11		Brother in law Knipfel Babylon N.Y. St. 23.						
21	Sidra Heinrich	26		"	s.	tailor	"	"	"	German	Roushan	New York N.Y.	yes	"	$ 52		friend Jacob Leonard Newport, 117 E. 17 St.						
22	Jozef Judzycak	23		"	s.	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Ustrzyca	[illegible]	"	"	$ 1		Brother in law Victor Judzycak [illegible] Manitoba						
23	Simon Jankelewicz	25		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 4		Uncle David Fiderer [illegible] R.R. Sidney Montreal, Canada for Manitoba						
24	Jos Kowalczyk	34		"	m.	"	"	"	Russian	German	Lomza	Boston, Mass.	"	"	$ 100		friend Pitz, Baltic Lanes Boston Mass. 11 2nd St. 95.						
25	Oscar Rubenstein	28		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	Kalawary	"	"	"	$ 57		Uncle Peter Rubenstein [illegible] 35th St. 2nd Ave. Bx. Boston						
26	Oscar Jonsson	20		"	single	"	"	"	Swedes	Swedes	Wisbuhg	Chicago Ills.	yes	yes	$ 20		friend John Brandgord Chicago Ills. 158 Lee Place						
27	Erasmo Tecco	30		"	married	"	"	"	Italian	S. Italian	Bregano	Boston	no	"	$ 545		brother Johann Tecco Chicago Ills. Township Road 40 723						
28	Richard Hoffberg	25		"	single	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Bingen	Chicago Ills.	yes	"	$ 75		brother Julius Hoffberg Chicago Ills. Milwaukee Ave. 4256.						
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 10		parents Pastors Flock [illegible] Grand Rapids Mich.						
30	[illegible]	16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 20		brother Stefan [illegible] Detroit Mich.						

Continued on next page. Duplicate Sheets will be found on back of Manifest.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 M.

BALCOM, COLIN, AND [illegible] TO BE ACCURATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23rd, 1904.

0390

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Illés Molnar	47		m.	m.	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Magyar	Czako	Perth Amboy N.J.	no	self	$ 18		acquaint. Pal Krupa Perth Amboy N.J. Box 18.						
2	Pal Volytko	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 21		Friend Janos Sives Perth Amboy N.J. Box 18.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Michal Pisor	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Vilag	Rickesburg Pa.	"	"	$ 40	1899 - 1903 Penna	brother M. Jan Andrejko Rickesburg Pa. Pulpen Str. 37.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Miklós Kiczina	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lagno	Bayonne City N.J.	"	"	$ 35		acquaint Vasko Peter Bayonne City N.J. 113. Ave 22.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Tsuko Kiszo	34		"	"	"	no	no	Austrian	Oslok	Zefarlow	"	"	"	$ 23		brother in law Zsepo Lowoski Bayonne City N.J. 113. Av. 22nd	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Georg Poltorak	33		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Mierkenla	"	"	"	$ 32		cousin " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Andras Fenyesi	45		"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Szesta	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 120	1882 - 1903 U.S. and Penna.	Brother in law Marcin Paul & Marcin Gyorgy 66 Georg C. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria " wife	38		f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
9	Margit " child	9		"	s.	child	"	"	U. S. Born	"	"	"	"	"		1856 - 1903 U.S. & Penna.	brother Marcin Gyorgy Newark N.J. 66 Ave. 6.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pal Csapi nephew	10	6	m.	"	"	yes	yes	Hungarian	Magyar	Sagy Ida	"	"	self				"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Zuzanna " niece Palog	16		f.	"	servant maid	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"			Uncle Marcin Gyorgy Newark N.J. 66 Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Istvan Kaszjak	32		m.	m.	laborer	"	"	"	"	Makrane	Jersey City Junction Pa.	"	"	$ 22.40	1896 - 1899 Penna.	acquaint Andras Eingel Jersey Junction Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kuyn Lachowyn	24		"	s.	-	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Jambol	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$ 25.50		Opposite Anna Federak Philadelphia Pa. Germanton Av. 1069.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	August Steffen	22	6	"	"	-	"	"	German	German	Augain	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$ 50		brother in law Ludwig Lehnert Brooklyn N.Y. 8th & Lange Av.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Leib Gogawezyk	34		"	m.	tailor	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Chodorow	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$ 40.40		brother Mohm Judelsohn Newyork. 166 Allenstreet.	"	Dis. Certificate Hernia				
16	Benjamin " Partner	18		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 1		uncle Moses Lisofer Newyork. Columbia St. 46.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Christian Hochstrasser	37		"	m.	smith	"	"	German	Russian	"	"	"	"	$ 20		brother Joseph Hochstrasser Newyork. 320 E. 70th St.	"	yes	Hernia	"	"	"
18	Fritz Miller	52		"	m.	servitor	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN BISCH. ON PW		Hornburg	Cleveland Oh.	no	Sit of the			At. S. A.						
19	Josepha "	57		f.	"	cook	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN BISCH. ON PW														
20	Moses Hodimowitz	44		m.	s.	peasant	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Godera	Lisabethport N.J.	"	self	$ 40		Cousin Wm. Kuipfel Lisabethport 241 Av. B. 20.						
21	Martin Heinrich	26		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	German	Rauchau	Newyork N.Y.	yes	"	$ 52		Friend Jacob Wormser Newyork. 117 St. & 3rd Av.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Emil Andrejczuk	23		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Milnica	[illegible]	"	"	$ 7		Bro in Law Emil Feder Dubrezel [illegible] Manitoba	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anton Garbulowsky	17		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 6		Friend Emil Fiferen [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Carl Karenkiefer	34		"	m.	"	"	"	Russian	German	Lomaw	Boston, Mass.	no	"	$ 15		Friend R.R. Station Montreal, Canada for Manitoba	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jonas Bilcunas	25		"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Slobunsky	"	"	"	$ 100		Friend Peter Baltrunas Boston, Mass. 17 Ash St. 95	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Johann Jonson	20		"	m.	"	"	"	Swedes	Swedes	Wikeberg	Chicago Ills.	yes	"	$ 57		Friend John Brandt Chicago Ills. 755 Blue Island Place	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Giovanni Nero	30		"	m.	"	"	"	Italian	N. Italian	Brogani	"	no	"	$ 20		Uncle Johann Nero Chicago Ills. Sevenght Road 4 10 722	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Stanislaus Wojtczyk	23		"	m.	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Konjice	"	yes	"	$ 45		Brother in law Antoni Wronowicz Chicago Ills. Milwaukee Ave. 4200.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	22		"	s.	[illegible]	"	"	German	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$ 40		parents Carlins Koch [illegible] 248 Michigan Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	18		"	s.	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$ 20		Brother in law Adolf Sudau [illegible] Clement Jackson Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Last of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the GRAF WALDERSEE from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
.....Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Voith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Voith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 1, 1904

03360

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johann Riebe	35	V	m	m	farmer	yes	yes				in transit		Self								
2	Agneta "	31	V	f	m	wife	"	"				"		Self								
3	Katharina "	9	V	f	S		no	no	Russian	German	Chortitza Manitoba	"	yes	Self	11 cts		in transit					
4	Agnes "	6	V	f	S	Children	"	"			"	"		Self	$60	no	Gustav Peter Riedel Winnipeg, Man		no	no	no	good
5	Johann "	4	V	m	S		"	"			"	"		Self								
6	Paulus "	1	V	m	S		"	"			"	"		Self								
7	Adam Quiring	34	V	m	m	farmer	yes	yes				in transit		Self								
8	Margaretha "	29	V	f	m	wife	ADMITTED	"				"		Self								
9	Peter "	6	V	m	S		no	no	"	"	"	"		Self	$50		in transit					Minnesota
10	Adam "	5	V	m	S	Children	"	"	"	"	Winnipeg Manitoba	"	yes	Self	850	"	under Peter Quiring Winnipeg, Man.		no	no	no	good
11	Cornelius "	3	V	m	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		Self								
12	Bernhard "	1	V	m	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		Self								
13	Jakob Martens	55	V	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	in transit		Self	$3300 and $1100		in transit					
14	Katharina "	53	V	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		Self			box car Peter Riedel Winnipeg, Man		no	no	no	good
15	Klara "	20	V	f	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		Self								
16	Adam "	16	V	m	S	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"		Self								
17	Konrad "	12	V	m	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		Self								
18	Peter Penner	18	V	m	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"		Self	$50							
19	Anna Dabecka	18	V	f	S	none	"	"	"	Polish	Wilna	Jersey City, N.J.	no	"	$10	"	under Chas. Tiewe with Jersey City, N.J. Newark ab		no	no	no	good
20	Sabina [illegible]	26	V	f	m		"	"	"	Polish	Wilna	Medford, Mass.	"	"	$7	"	brother in law Andreas Jacobsen Boston, Mass. Atlantic 284		no	no	no	good
21	Johann Kellerhof	25	V	m	Widower	Laborer	"	"	Hungarian	German	Bessina	Cincinnati, O.	"	"	$26	"	friend Johann Klaus [illegible] Cincinnati, O. [illegible]		no	no	no	good
22	Georg Harder	24	V	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	[illegible]		no	no	no	good
23	Susanna Schulze	11	V	f	S	Scholar	"	"	"	Magyar	Belovodka	Boston	"	"	$15	"	brother in law Gustav Schulze Dayton 07 Dakota 1850		no	no	no	good
24	Lutz Kuhn	23	V	m	S	Cook	"	"	German	German	Schaffen	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	"	$90	"	friend Jewal Bayer 5630 N. Broadway St. Louis Mo.		no	no	no	good
25	Hermann [illegible]	11	V	m	S	Scholar	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$5	1902 for 1 year	Hermann Dudenhoefer no address given		no	no	no	good
26	[illegible]	37	V	m	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	30	V	f	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	brother in law Gustav Schlenker Philadelphia Pa. 10 V3 Jerome St. Philadelphia Pa		no	no	no	good
28	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]										
29	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]										

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master or Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Voith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Voith

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE SEPARATELY REGISTERED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 1904

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 23d, 1904.

6338

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Jurgis Kiaus	25	V	m.	s.	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Lithuanian	Wilna	West Northfield Mass	no	self	$ 10	no	cous. Franz Tamaszunas West Northfield Mass 302 91.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Simon Talikus	35	V	"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	$12.00	"	brother-in-l. " "						
3	Vincenty Swidowsky	20	V	"	s.	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Zyzmory	Boston Mass	yes	"	$5	"	brother Ignatz Gneidewisky Boston Mass. Lithuanian S.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Simon Zeikus	33	V	"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Kowno	" "	yes to Boston	"	$8	"	brother-in-l. Ignatz Akszunis Boston Mass. Elizabeth str. 115.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Karol Larkinnik	17	V	"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Merety	Brockton Mass	yes	"	$5	"	Brockton Mass. Lenath.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Franz Mykutis	28	V	"	m.	"	"	"	"	Polish	Kowno	Boston Mass	no	"	$63	"	cous. Mateus Szymkus Boston Mass. Meridith str. 217.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Samel Mykutis	22	V	"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	no	"		"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wladislaw Kraminsky	27	V	"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Szyrany	Raymond Mass	no	"	$20	"	brother-in-law Stanislaw Sobolewski Raymond Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bolesław Zeykowsky	27	V	"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	no	"	$25.20	"	uncle " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wadwig Sadauwsky	28	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sosly	Newark N.J.	no	"	$5	"	brother Stanislaw Sarnowski Newark N.J. Lafayette St.	28	says	Cousin with	"	"	"
11	Josas Samulewsky	28	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	no	"	$3	"	" -in-l. Stanislaw Sabalaitis Canton Mass. Ash str. 165.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jacob Flis	29	V	"	m.	87-20567	505	96/39	"	Lithuanian	Mereta	Canton Mass.	yes to Boston	"	$3	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Katharina " wife	24	V	f.	"	wife	"	"	"	Polish	Szeszme	Shenandoah Pa.	yes	"	$5	"	from New York. Henning Shenandoah Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Elzbieta Sadlesky	16	V	"	s.	servant	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Lawrence Mass	yes	self	$4	"	" " " Piotr Nanyeski Lawrence Mass. 66 Ph. 98.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Anna Visdangewsky	15	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	yes to Boston	"	$3	"	" " " Jozef Grudzinskas Lawrence Mass. Newmarket str. 26.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Justyna Kazulsky	16	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	" "	yes to Boston	"	$5	"	uncle Adam Garkuzinis Lawrence Mass. Oakstr. 67	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ludwika Jeskelewitzky	16	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	yes to Boston	"	$3	"	" Peter Jaskel Lawrence Mass. Oakstr. 92	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Cecilia Jeskelewitzky	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	yes to Boston	"	$5	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Zofia Chorzyzewska	17	V	"	"	servant	"	"	"	"	"	Elizabethport N.J.	yes	"	$4	"	cousin Josef Ebersein Anton Szultis Roboy N.J. 218 First St. Elizabethport N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Stefan Lisowsky	14	V	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Kowno	Elizabeth Pa.	no	"	0	"	uncle Jozef Sajewicz Elizabeth Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pawal Radwick	29	V	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Merety	Boston Mass.	yes to Boston	"	$5	"	" Jan Jankowski Boston Mass. Lenath. 32.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Stanislaw Kazewsky	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilkisk	Cranston R.I.	yes	"	$3	"	cous. Adolf Glizinsky Scranton Pa. Mariont str. 336 1/2.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Josef Kalutis	32	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Kaudani	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	"	$9	"	" Franck Jaunzka Brooklyn N.Y. 3 Ave. 705.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Tomasin Petrisis	30	V	"	m.																		
25	Jokin Mikelonis	18	V	"	s.	3-144543-2/7/5(sbs) #0 C/A.				"	Tauno	New York	"	"	$8	"	brother-in-l. Simon Petrowski New York. Washington str. 141.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Wincenty Jakowicz	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7.00	"	" " " Simon Petrowski New York. Washington str. 141.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Antonina Sakowicz	19	V	f.	"	servant	"	"	"	Polish	Sordzyck	"	"	"	$3	"	uncle Jozef Petrowski Newark N.J. 64 Ph. 1735. Foot Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Anna Sakowicz	14	V	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilna	"	"	"	$3.00	"	" Simon Petrowski New York. Washington str. 141.	"	says	Cousin	"	"	"
29	Jan Kaczmarek	24	V	m.	"	clerk	"	"	"	Hebrew	Minsk	"	"	"	0	"	" Mateus Szymkus New York. Division str. 25.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Szymon Cohn	20	V	m.	s.	tailor	"	"	"	"	Mohilow	"	"	"	$10	"	cous. David Fischer New York Essex str. 203.	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	Abram Cohn	17	V	m.	s.	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"							

Lastof names will be found on back of manifest

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—96

Immigration Service
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS ARE NOT REQUIRED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS.

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

117

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 19, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
+1	Alexander Ubrzynski	24		m		Laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Olkinski	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	self	$5	no	under Uncle Ubrzynski 1126 Wood St. Pittsburg Pa.		no	no	Good	no
2	Jons Laurkzky	26		"		merchant	"	"	"	"	Kusm	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$20	"	Worcester, Mass. Uncle Ubrzynski 1126 Wood St. Pittsburg Pa.		"	"	"	"
3	Peter Kodes	29		"		Laborer	"	"	"	"	Kalocsa	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$20	"	cousin Sigmund Rainmans 1126 Wood St. Pittsburg Pa.		"	"	"	"
4	Franz [illegible]	29		"		"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$20	"	Pittsburg Pa. Uncle Peter Kodes 154		"	"	"	"
5	Jons Storis	32		"		"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"			"	"	"	"
6	Constantin Endrulis	18		"		"	"	"	"	"	Paguski	Hartford, Ct.	"	"	$20	"	Uncle Peter Polipinsky Hartford, Ct. South 97		"	"	"	"
7	Ignatz Waszuna	7		"	m	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Kowalski	Chicago Ills.	yes	"	$5	"	Cousin Peter Kowalski Chicago Ills. Colorado 84		"	"	"	"
8	Casimira	25		"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	Pokroi	Waterbury Conn	no	"	$20 24.	"	Cousin Kalonay Waterbury Conn Prospect St 26		"	"	"	"
9	August Ertner	26		m	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	German	Warshau	Newyork	yes	"	$8	"	Friend August Freund Lehigh Hampton Washington St 1326		no	no	"	"
10	Susan " dau	18		"	"	none	"	"	"													
+11	Magdalena Waszewska	30		"	m	wife	"	"	"	Polish	Lomazowa Russland		no	"	$25	"	husband Joseph Waszewska Elephant St		"	"	"	"
+12	Stanislaus "	8		"	"	child	no	no	"													
+13	Bolesław "	5		m	"																	
+14	Anna Lachowska	18		"	wife		yes	yes	"		Pittsburg, Pa.		no	husband	$5	"	Husband Jurgan Lachowski Boston, Mass. 1020 Liegu Court		"	"	"	"
15	Peter Penner	39		m	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Russian	Mennonite	in transit										
	Anna	"		wife																		
	Anna	"		dau																		
	Katharina	"		"																		
	Hans	"		son																		
	Jakob	"		"																		
	Peter	"		"																		
	Gerhard	"		"																		
	Peter Penner	39		m		Farmer	yes	yes	"	German	Chortitza Mennonite	Steinbach Man.	yes	self	300	"	Brother Jakob Penner Steinbach Man.		"	"	"	"
	Anna "	37		wife																		
	Peter "	14		son																		
	Anna "	12		dau																		
	Helena "	10		"																		
	Jakob "	8		son																		
	Heinrich "	6		"																		
	Katharina "	4		dau																		
	Maria "	2		"																		
	Abram Penner	24		m		Farmer	yes	yes	"		Chortitza Mennonite	Steinbach Man.	yes	self	300	"	Brother Jakob Penner Steinbach Man.		"	"	"	"
	Anna "	23		wife																		
	Abraham "	1		son																		
	Peter																					
	Anna																					
	Abraham																					
	Peter																					
	Anna																					
	Abraham																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander or other officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8 April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 18, 1904

0271

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Whether City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (Whether City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to ultimate destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much?	Whether going to join a husband, father, or other relative; and if so, which one? Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	August Kuhn	55	m	m	farmer	Yes	Yes	Germany	German								Brother Wilhelm Kuhn						
2	Wilhelmine "	55	f	m	cook	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
3	Carl "	21	m	s	tailor	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
4	Gustav "	17	m	s	farmhand	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
5	Wilhelm "	15	m	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
6	Josef Burg	25	m	s	laborer	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Slovak	Zhoo							Joseph Fuck						
7	" Gorsek	24	m	m	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"							Sister Laura Gorsek						
8	" Josefine	24	f	m	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"							Husband Ludwig Radisic						
9	Louise Rosenbaum	21	f	s	"	Yes	Yes	Germany	Hebrew	Prussia							Sister Seattle						
10	" Ernst	8	m																				
11	" Emil	1	m																				
12	Hermann Kuhn	39	m	m	farmer	Yes	Yes	Germany	German								Brother Wilhelm Kuhn Lafayette Ind.						
13	Wilhelmine "	39	f	m	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
14	Wilhelm "	14	m	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
15	Hermann "	12	m	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
16	Gustav "	10	m	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
17	Emil "	8	m	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
18	Emma "	6	f	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
19	Ida "	4	f	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
20	Anna "	2	f	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
21	Hermann "	1	m	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						
22	Wilhelmine "	1	m	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"								"						

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190_

Immigration Officer at ____

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed on vessels thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF NAMES AND NATIONALITIES

Afrikaner (Boer).
Arabian.
Bohemian.
Danish.
Bengalese.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Kroo.
Lithuanian.
Maltese.
Moorish.
Norwegian.
Persian.
Polish (Russian).
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera #3 Reel 2063

Identification of Document	Defects Found: Not legible	Out of focus	Improper exposure	Improper orientation	Retakes Required: Remarks
Volume # 859					
105 to 117					Partly blurred
Entire Volumes 860,861					Majority of these pages are partly blurred
					Rechecked PR.

Inspected by: Otto F. Leon Date: 5/23/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/23/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944 Edward F. Clements
Date Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944 _____ Chief
Date Mail, Files, Records and Information Section - - - Port of New York

ARRIVAL 16

6271

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master[1] of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this 27 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[2] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 119

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg, 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23, 190 4

0241

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johann Augustin	19		m		servant			Germany	German	Bromberg	Canada			11	no	friend Ludwig Lindgren Winnipeg Man. Box 822	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Sofia [illegible]			f		servant			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	1		[illegible] Schulz [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Josef Chrzan	24		m		Cleiner			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Boston Mass.	yes	self	17		cousin John Kalkulis 5. Boston Mass. Athenstr. 15.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Lorenik [illegible]	[illegible]		16			No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Chisholm	no		8		Antonia Sipik Brightonmines [illegible] 38.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Constantin Chrzan	29							Austria	Pole	[illegible]	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes		20		Antonia Zulawski Brooklyn N.Y. Bildoustr. 27.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Victoria [illegible]	6		f		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			8		brother Adam Mazur Chicago Ill.	yes	bad	Ny	1	22	"
✓ 7	Clarin Tivani	22		m		Tailor			Austria	Pole	Lemberg	Winnipeg Man.			15		Tekmiel Swierkolas Winnipeg Man. in transit.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Salamon Kenay	21							Austria	Pole	Lemberg	Winnipeg	"	"	15		" " in transit.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ole Grinderling	21		"	engineer		"	"	Norwegian	Scandinavian	Lillehammer	Fitchburg Mass.	"	"	30		brother Hans Grinderling Fitchburg Mass. Elm 27	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Ilko Korostynski	18			Laborer		"		Austrian	Polish	Zdronnil	Wilmington Del.	"	"	2	1900 - 1903	H. Wasko Marczynek Wilmington Del. 7th 7. Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Dimitro Adetzki	28		m	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	5	Wilmington Del.	" Mikolaj Cyczijk Wilmington Del. 7th 7. Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Admitted 12	Gyorgy Szlivka	31			"		"		Hungarian	Magyar	Kassa	Carteret N.J.	no	no	21		Johann Magyar Carteret N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Tobias Jakimiec	20							Russian	Polish	Zabrzej	Spottsdale	no	self	8		cousin Kazimir Jakimiec Waterbury St. Canaret 24.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Stanislaw Miltarski	24		"	"		"	"	"	"	Lemberg	Camden N.J.	"	"	10		cousin Jan Jakimiec Camden N.J. Webeut St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Franciszek Jaszewski	22		"	"		"	"	"	"	Cracow	Jermansville	yes	"	6		" Waitan Zgorzewski Jermansville Eastbenterst. 55.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Adam Miklosz	24		"	"		"	"	"	"	Cracow	Plymouth Pa.	no	"	5		brother Jonas Miklosz Plymouth N.Y. Spotter. 852.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Wladimir Szczerbsky	27		"	"		"	"	Austria	Polish	Kalisch	Scranton Pa.	"	"	5		cousin Jan Marcinicz Scranton Pa. Linden St. 288.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jonas Miklosz	30		m	"		"	"	"	"	Cracow	Newark N.J.	"	"	6		brother Wladislaw Miklosz Newark N.J. Jacksonst. 129.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Vincent Czaskanski	40		"	"		"	"	"	"	Polen	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	7	20	" Anton Warakas Chicago Ills. 115. Str. 2394.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Adam Zulkis	29		"	"		"	"	"	"	Lemberg	New Haven Ct.	no	"	20	0	" Franz Kozargin New Haven Ct. Mill Str. 39.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	John Miklosz	35		m	"		"	"	"	"	Cracow	West Pittston Pa.	"	"	6		" Ignaz Szmigo West Pittston Pa. Fox 584.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Dominik Szczerbis	46		"	"		"	"	"	"	Lemberg	Augusta Ga.	"	"	3		" Alexander Butczewicz Augusta Ga. Gate 571.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Kasimir Zula	21		"	"		"	"	"	"	Lemberg	Augusta Ga.	"	"	10		cousin Ludwig Adamowitz Augusta Ga. Box 571.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Pawel Kasimirwicz	23		"	"		"	"	Lithuanian	Russian	Kowalsk	Boston Mass.	"	self	5	2	" Josef Grzywaczka Boston Mass. Hillsmanstr. 5.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jonusas Jakszis	19		"	"		"	"	"	"	Kozany	"	yes	"	6		brother Maciej Jakszis Boston Mass. Hillsmanstr. 5.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Vicenty Maksal	23		"	"		"	"	"	"	Cracow	"	"	"	10		" Christof Gruszczyk Boston Mass. Glenerstr. 195.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Antosza Zitkevizuty	20		f	servant		"	"	"	"	Mikolawa	Worcester	no	"	4		" Josef Zizkewicz Worcester Mass. Coolestr. 11.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mark Stepanowicz	34		m	laborer		"	"	"	"	Wilna	"	"	"	50		cousin Julian Gialczynski Worcester Mass. Schmidtstr. 82.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Mikol Daraszunas	25		"	"		"	"	"	"	Waralenin	Scranton Pa.	"	"	10		" Adam Drogosz Scranton Pa. Birkstr. 222.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	John Kwiraga	18		"	"		"	"	"	"	Mlawa	Scranton Pa.	yes	"	7		brother Ignatz Kwiraga Scranton Pa. Eidredt. 2030.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the GRAF WALDERSEE, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Veith, Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE; [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Veith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg 8. April 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 4

0211

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether mentally or physically defective, or crippled, or otherwise physically or mentally defective, so that the defect may affect his ability to earn a living	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Herminia Dabke	38		f	m.	wife	yes	yes	German	German	Altona	Los Angeles Cal	yes	himself		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gertrud "	11		"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	husband	20.	"	husband Johann Dabke Los Angeles Cal. 205 Temple St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ella "	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Erna "	5		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	" " "	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Robert "	2		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Matwei Gorsky	15		"	"	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Wilna	Salem Mass.	no	self	17	"	cous. Josef Gorski Salem Mass. Derby St. 233.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Iwan Schukowsky	32		"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ipswich "	"	"	"	"	" Wladislaw Gurkowski Ipswich Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Josef Schakewicz	26		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ipswich "	"	"	11	"	" Iwan Judyschew Ipswich Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Anton Strabzas	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kechme	Haughton Mass.	"	"	70	"	" Antoni Täpak Haughton Mass. Box 255	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Osip Komarch	40		"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Park Place 9th	"	"	11	"	" Piotr Pietrukiewicz Park Place 9th	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Andrei Komarch	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	U. S.	"	14	"	brother Kasimir Kapianowicz Philadelphia Pa. 4. Str. 1317.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Alexander Wileiki	18		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Alpa	Philadelphia	yes	"	4	"	" Josef Kwapil New Britain Conn. Lafayette 221.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mazei Schimschel	25		"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Prodno	New Britain Ct.	no	"	4	"	" Kasimir Kalkker Baltimore Md. Eutaw St. 16.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Stefan Sobolewsky	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore Md.	"	"	8	"	" Michal Jakim Manayunk Pa. Main St. 4209.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Stanislaw Sablotzky	17		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Manayunk Pa.	"	"	3	"	" Kasimir Kazma Westville Ills. Box 334.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kasimir Stankus	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kiern	Westville Ills.	yes	"	8	"	" Bronislaw Dzierzlowski Springfield Ill. Box 661.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Fadey Maximowicz	35		"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Gomatow	Springfield Ill.	no	"	6	"	" Piotr Pietrukiewicz Park Place 9th	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Ignatz "	14		"	s.	son	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Michael Kandratowicz	35		"	m.	laborer	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Park Place 9th	"	"	9	"	father Anton Stirbis Lucellus Tex.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Vincent Stirbis	17		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Zizatyn	Lucellus "	yes	"	6	"	" Antoni Laskei Cayuga Co. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Julian Makei	30		"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Cayuga Co.	no	"	8	"	cous. Simon K.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Michal Makei	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jan Mikofeitscher	37		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	4	"	" Alexander Zimmerowitz New York. Cherry St. 157.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Israel Katzenellenbohn	22		"	s.	dentist	"	"	"	Hebrew	Patrinsk	"	"	"	12	"	" Lobka Mellin New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Aron Pewsner	25		"	m.	tailor	"	"	"	"	Mohilow	"	"	"	6	"	uncle Jankel Schulman New York. Monroe St. 154.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jacob Klaczeiski	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Warschau	"	"	br. Pl.	65	"	brother Pl. Jacubal Berkowitz New York. E. 31. St. 250.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible] Abglauskas	26		"	s.	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Kirsany	"	"	self	40	"	" Stanislaw Kirsganski New York. E. 11. St. 227.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	33		"	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Siroj	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	br. Pl.	14	77	" Michael Macuik Brooklyn N.Y. 25 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	20		"	s.	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Per S.S. Gaffbaldersee arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Palkowicz Jan	19	2	✓		no train	Dest	Jennis	Ap 24		1	1	1
2	" Jan	19	3	✓		"	"	"	"		1	1	1
3	" Petras	13	2	✓		no train	"	"	"		1	1	1
4	Tuchel Josef	18	3	✓		"	"	"	"		1	1	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Graf Waldersee arrived , 19 . M., , from 122

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Class	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
√ 121	Reuter Anna sis	22	29/38		2	to uncle	Mother has Prima ticket 1480 Ave A.	nyc	Currie	4p.23	12[05]	—	2	4
√ 122	Frisch Rosa	22	5		1	" uncle	Adolf Frisch 261 E 10	A.Y.C.	Brown	" 28	10[40]	5	5	5
√ 123	Czarko Katarina	12	1		1	" aunt	[illegible]	nyc.	[illegible]	" 23	[illegible]	1	1	1
√ 124	Klauber Gottlieb	8	11		1	" bro	[illegible]	nyc	Grant	" 23	4[55]	—	1	1
√ 125	Ottenwager Clara	21	21		1	" Godfather	[illegible]	nyc	Currie	" 23	12[50]	—	1	—
√ 126	Steiner Rebecca	4	156		5	" [illegible]	Aid by law prohibited	Selkirk	Manitoba	F.H.A.	" 30	11[20]	35	35	35
√ 127	Jos[illegible]ohn Sally	19	12		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	nyc.	Currie	" 23	12[55]	—	1	—
128	Terick Zsuzanna	Ru	2		1	"	[illegible]							
129	Merkel Emma	—	—		1	to husb. Rel from Hosp 12th	Rel to Peter Rooker	Winnipeg	Manitoba					
130	Ehrung Margaretha	—	—		1	"	Rel to uncle Peter Ehrung	Trustler	Manitoba	Exam	" 29	2[45]	—	1	—
131	Reuter Marie sch				1	" sis in my Room	Rel from Hosp 7th								
132	Nickel Peter				1	" Father & Mother in my Room	Rel from Hosp 7th	Selkirk	Manitoba	F.H.A.	Nov 30	11[20]	—	—	—

22 Jan.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

123

S.S. Graf Waldersee arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
91	Bakska Katarzyna	22	7	1		to sis	bro in law J Baranowski Good Ground L.I.	Bellert	Apr	25th	1	2	1
92	Kaczarowsky Selestyn	22	3	1		" tels &	Polish Soc. 117 Broad. N.Y.C.	"	"	29 10am	6	6	6
93	Lasar Leopold	16	13	1		no addr	Easton Pa. Person 8 State Mfg Cy.	Lunn	Apr.	23rd	—	1	—
94	Richel Josef	8	20	1									
95	Feintag Solomon	17	1	1		to tels for &	R.R.Y. for Bros-Schatz 3200 Locust St Louis Mo Brooklyn			29	6	6	6
96	Jankowsky Maria	27	15	1		" bro in law	Polish Soc 117. Broad. N.Y.C.	Ellis Id.	"	29 10am	6	6	6
97	Marcinkowski Ludwig	28	16	1		" bro	Bro. ship 20 Hindry Newark N.J.	Schlect	"	24 10am	1	1	1
98	Arecko Anna	11	20	1		" bro in L.	Bro. Jos. Jankowsky 46 Clinton Youngstown Pa	Schlect	"	24 9am	1	1	1
99	Garbulewsky Teodor	1	25	1		" tels &	Pol. Soc. 117. Broad. N.Y.C.	Green	"	29 10am	6	6	6
100	Siltzgan Christel	26	30	2		" " "	R.R.W. to cousin W. H. Hoffman 651 No 5th Phila Pa.	Green	"	26 11.40	6	6	6
101	Hudik Maria	10	18	1		" step bro	Cousin Andrew Kuzak 373 W 130 st N.Y.C	Bellert	Apr	11th	1	1	1
102	Raplewski Mannes	15	19	1		" sis	Bro. in-law Vincenty Szanganzas 287-15th Ave Newark N.J.	Lunn	"	23 11.15	—	1	—
103	Stillers Wilhelm	9	30	1		" tels &	A.R.R. Uncle Wm Blancheck Millersburg Pa.	Pt.	"	23 11.45	—	—	—
104	Kucy Mozes & ch	11	13/17	5		" husb of	Husb. Michael 764 E. 2nd Angl	Lunn	"	29 12.30	—	5	—
105	Ldrm Lena	22	2	1		" uncle	wife & 2 ch 159 Christie Green	"	"	23 5.30	—	1	1
106	Prokof Maryanna	25	7	1		" " "	R.R.C to Sil. Matuszaz Konal 745 Salem Boston Mass.	"	"	24 1pm	3	4	3
107	Vaska Erzsi	11	11	1		" tels &	. . . Husb.				3	4	3
108	Soltisz Rosalia	23	10	1		" " "	B.B. to uncle Johan Csaba 318 Hancock Bridgeport Ct	Bellert	"	26 1.30	3	4	3
109	Möller August	11	3	1		" " "	R.R. to Bro Edward Meier Ellsworth Minn.	"	"	26 5	3	4	3
110	Fahrenkrug Johanna	16	23	1		to uncle	Aunt Mrs Louisa Werner 579 E 141 st Nyl.	Lunn	"	28 12	—	1	—
111	Kaczabara Mozes	19	16	1		" fod	Fd. Bro Marie Heiner 328 E 70	Green	"	28 3	—	1	—
112	Frodl Moses	19	3	1		" fod	" " "	"	"	8	—	—	—
113	Wilczko Alexander	13		1		" tels &	" to-in-law Josef Kaminczyn 1317 Ch 7. Phila Pa.	Bellert	"	24 10.15	1	1	1
114	Rickel Peter & ch	47	25	3		" wife & Step	R.R. to Peter Kroeber Winnipeg Manitoba	FNH	"	30 12	2	2	2
115	Leinenweber wife	27	26	2		" to uncle	Nephew Coly Feinstein 211 E 74 Nyl.	Pt.	"	29 12.30	—	3	—
116	Nowacz Nicholas	47	13	3		" tels &	R.R. to Husb Josef " 40 yrs. Spitz Oberpfalz Bay	Bellert	"	27 2	12	15	12
	Kaczmarczyk Walerian	3	22	1		" " "	Uncle Josef Kozewicz						
	Kaczmarczyk Walerian	19	23	1		" " "							
							Polish Soc 117 Regent St New York						
							Polish Soc						

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Graf Waldersee arrived April 23, 1904 M., from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
61	Bergner Rudolf	30	2		1	to bro	Cous. Chas Keane 79 Fremont st Dalton Penna	Gross	Apr 23	2 45	—	1	—
62	Papp Lajos	21	36		1	" tel for friend	A.R.W. to Fred Michael Jeppert 625 Buttonwood st Bethlehem Pa	Bekes	" 25	1 25	2	2	2
63	Ustanski Alexander	4	1		1	" " " "	Polish Loc 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Green	" 29	10 45	6	6	6
64	Saenz Simon	19	1		1	" " " "	Rev Father Jacob 1302 Kamoran St Hamtramck Po	FHO.	Apr 24	10 "	1	1	1
65	Rogely Lorenz	25	13		1	unsuff. cad.	" C.O. for Postal Box 300 Collinwood Ohio	Green	Apr 24	12 "	6	7	6
66	Pelikan Otto	20	1		1	to bro	Fed. Inv. 159 Houston	USC.	Green	" 23	5 55	—	1	1
67	Zietro Joanna & ch	10	7/11		5	" husb	Husb. Franz 215 E 3rd	nyc.	Apr.	Apr 23	12 "	—	5	—
68	Zentz Aschur	9	17		1	roadster	A.R.W. to Fred C. Burscheit Co Bernthal 7418 S.O. to Nicholas Mo.	Green	" 23	12 "	—	1	—
69	Schaitzer Schaja	28	7		1	to cousin	uncle Phillip Davis 115 Norfolk St nyc.	"	" 24	1 05	1	2	1
70	Kulik Karl	3	27		1	to uncle	Uncle David Percek 328 Madison	Nyc.	Currie	" 25	11 25	2	2	2
71	Lorber Elise & ch	8	18/19			" husb	Husb. Eugene 513 - 10th Ave.	Nyc.	Currie	" 25	12 "	—	2	—
72	Wiesengel Karl	6	29		1	" cousin	Cousin Catalina Weisvogel 325 E 8th	"	"	"	—	1	—
73	Pöschen Heinrich	2	18		1	" bro	See 1 " Chas H 76-77				—	—	—
74	Lenniger Gerhard	20	—		1	" bro							
75	Reitz Herman	9	15		1	to sis	A.R.W. Uncle Herman Schultz Valentin Walcak	Green	" 26	12 25	3	4	3
76	Soltysiak Ignacy	27	5		1	" "	Uncle Gregan # 333 Buffalo Ny.	Cusic	" 23	12 "	—	1	—
77	Foth Elizabeth	1	10		1	" "	P.R.R. husb Saml Penn Haven Pa	E.I.H.	5/11	9 44	8	8	8
78	Pevsner Otto	1	26		1	to uncle	Uncle Thomas Schulmann 154 Monroe	NHC	Currie	" 23	12 "	—	1	—
79	Katzenellenbogen Samuel	1	26		1	" Cousin	Cousin Moses Matten 328 E 55th	"	"	"	12 "	—	1	—
80	Pintarfeld Emma	20	7/20		1	" bro	Pass. Pass 59 - 13th Hoboken Ny	"	"	"	12 30	—	4	—
81	Perkus Leopold	25	0		1	" bro	(320. Ray 189 Washington Jersey Cy	"	"	"	12 "	—	1	—
82	Kirkling Adam	2	16		1	" telg for #	Rybobo Lorro 332 Front St Mass Ny	FHO.	" 24	11 "	1	1	1
83	Modlinger Mateus	1	20		1	" P.P.	Made S.D. by Jack Green Apr 29 04	Clk			—	—	—
84	Jekobin Hans & chs	34			2	" husb	A.R.W. to Husb. John Jacobsh Poughkeepsie Ny.	Green	" 26	11 25	6	6	6
85	Lichtenstein Anna	42	19		1	married	husb 1886 9 Aeogelis 730 E 6th St Boston Mass	Sanitr	Apr 27	2 "	4	4	4
86	Jan	27	20		1	telg for	P.R.R. & w Esther Waterway 116 Salem Boston Mass	Green	" 26	12 "	3	4	3
							Husb. Andreas Box 17 Caldwell Nj	Currie	" 25	1 05			
							Boy W. to Orig Mass Boston Mass Pass						
							Pic: Annie P.O.						
							Cousin David Newark						

S.S. Graf Waldersee

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived ..... , 19 . . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
							Made S.D. by Insp. Green May 2 04	—	—	—	—	—	—
							Bro. Son 117 Hewes St. Brooklyn N.Y. Ap. 29 04				1	1	1
31	Scherpetis Josef	17	29	1		To Tel $.							
32	Staroh Michel	25	21	1		" Bro.							
33	Kaimocki Michaly	18	4	1		" " In Law							
34	Stamiewicz Sigmund	26	2	1		" Tel $.							
35	Pitkewicz Stanislaw	27	14	1		tel for $							
36	Kazekewicz Casimir	26	14	1		" "							
37	Doraczinas Mikol	9	39	1		" "							
38	Socha Marcin	25	18	1		to uncle							
39	Tylek Jan	11	30	1		to wife							
40	Julian Makes Brozul	27	33	1		" tels for $							
41	Wenck Gregory	11	8	1		" bro							
42	Zukowsky Stanislaw	33	29	1		"							
43	Vico Giacomo	7	27	1		" tels $							
44	Szutis Koalarcan	17	12	1		" sis							
45	Czichay Janos	11	20	1		" tels $							
46	Kuskowsky Roman	23	28	1		to father							
47	Lachut Kazka	14	18	1		" bro in Law							
48	Czmiech Franz	25	30	1		" bro							
	Laut Josef	11	1	1		" tels $							
	K. Franz	17	16	1		" " $							
	Josef	9	20	1		to sis in law							
	Mikaly	11	22	1		" tels for $							
		25	19	1		" uncle							
		5	11	1		tels for $							
						to bro in Law							

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Graf Waldersee arrived April 23, 1904. 9m A. M., —, from Hamburg

325

126

No	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Page	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Eisentud Max	5	28		1	To Uncle	Uncle Moses Detroit	Schlee	Apr 21	10	1	1	1
2	Gal Jan	7	3		1	" Fil S	R.R. to uncle Wyatt Smith 720 - 2nd St Milwaukee Wis	"	" 26	12 45	3	4	3
3	Schulowska Sovan	1	8		1	" Bro In Law	O. i. c. Custom Laikowycz Rockaway Ave Brklyn	Green	" 25	11 20	2	2	2
4	Willburkowitz Judel	3	2		1	" "	Bro Jacob 535 E 5 St N.Y.C.	Currie	Apr 23	12 32			
5	Datuka Anna	6	19		1	" Uncle	R.R. to uncle in Bro Antonio No 41 [illegible]	Dunn	" 27	1 52	4	3	4
6	Radzwitz Cesik	27	3		1	" Friend	frd Morris Gidlitz 200 Madison St Elizabeth N.J.	Schlee	Apr 24	1 50	1	2	1
7	Mikutschis Jan		24		1	" Cousin	Cousin Alex Pinnowitz 157 Berry	Schlee	" 24	11 25	1	1	1
8	Schinschel Mazei	1	4		1	" Fil S.	R.R. to sis Pessie Hegerowski 221 High nr Britain St	"	" 25	2 25	2	3	2
9	Damoyta Sophie	2	2		1	" Step Father	Father Anton 7 Pond E. Elizabeth N.J.	Currie	" 23	1 30	—	1	—
10	Josefowicz Wadislaw	3	30		1	" Fil Tkt	R.R. to Bro John 10 Wall Everett Mass.	Green	" 26	1 45	3	4	3
11	Saisa Wilh	27	29		1	" " S.	R.R. to Uncle Robert Sano Bro 1057 Ely Ave	"	" 28	1 46	5	6	5
12	Brunthal Max	8	12		1	" Bro.	Rabb Sam Bro Home 1 [illegible] N.Y.C.	Currie	" 23	12 05	—	—	—
13	Saczalowski Anton	23	27		1	" Uncle	Uncle Wadislaw Zwolinski Bro St Jersey City N.J.	Schlee	" 25	3 20	2	3	3
14	Sablatzky Stanislaw	1	16		1	" Fil S.	[illegible] 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Green	" 27	10 25	6	6	6
15	Dawidowsky Gyorgy	9	22		1	" Bro.	Frd Emil Krzywyzi 153 Ave C. N.Y.C.	Currie	" 26	11 20	2	3	3
16	Zolgo Borbora	16	11		1	" To Add.	[illegible] 8 State N.Y.	Currie	" 23	12		1	
17	Slabalewsky Stefan	1	15		1	" Fil S.	Ry to Bro in Law Conner 16 Ave St Baltimore Md	F.H.O.	" 28	11 10	1	1	1
18	Asch Gerschon	17	2		1	" Bro In Law	Bro. in Law Chaya Hitlin 181 Harrison Ave. Brklyn N.Y.	Currie	" 23	12 22		1	
19	Szadowsky Wadislaw	2	7		1	" Fil S.	Polish Soc 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Green	" 28	9 55	5	5	5
20	Jinszus Domenik	2	7		1	Srd Add.	R. i. c. Frank Lukenski 245 Exeter Brooklyn N.Y.	Green	" 24	10 35	1	1	1
21	Gilinskas [illegible]	26	13		1	To Fil S.	R.R. to Brother Nekerois 33 River Tyrone Mass.	Schlee	" 26	1 30	3	4	3
22	Szykalka Ignatz	17	9		1	" Bro In Law	Bro [illegible] 255 Water Boston	Dunn	Apr 27	2 40	—	1	—
23	Glatz Mihaly	9	5		1	" Fil S.	Ry to Bro Mlaska Utica N.Y.	F.H.O.	Apr 24	11 20	1	1	1
24	Tustanowski Michal	2	27		1	" Friend	Polish Soc 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Green	" 29	10 55	6	6	6
25	Sindak Michal	2	25		1	" "	" " 117 " " " "	"	"	10 55	6	6	6
26	Ngurecka Loton	18	11		1	" Step Sis	[illegible]	Schlee	" 27	1	7	1	1
27	Sarpinsky Jan	26	9		1	" Fil S.	[illegible]	Green	" 27	2 50	4	5	4
28	Kurostinski Alko	2	10		1	" "	R.R. to B. i. L. Nacko Marmejzak 914 E 7. Washington Hill	Schlee	" 25	11 25	2	2	2
29	Fidistaki Dimtros	2	11		1	" "	" " Mikoley Cyczyk 910 E 7 " " "	"	"	11 20	2	2	2
30	Matyas Mihaly	2	15		1	" "	" " Ed. Lizji Matyas 132 Water Newburyport	"	" 25	2 20	2	3	2

Form 1518.

wd.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Graf Waldersee arrived April 23, 1904, M., from

No. 127

Index No.	Names	Manifest Group	Manifest No.	Manifest Nos. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Date	Def. Page	Def. No.	Exct. Date	Exct. Page	Exct. No.	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. No.	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. No.	Admitted. Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner
31	~~Kondart Johann~~	4	~~H 13/20~~	6	L.P.C. Dr. cert	Brophy	Card made out on wrong S.S. see #6 S.S. Rhein																			
47 f 32	Fibich Teresia		11 12	1	L.P.C.	Pelham																				
65 f 33	Buchholz Anna		15 17/24	2	"	Yates																				
26 m 34	Petke Mariana																									
27 m 35	Georgieff Daniel		12 4	1	C.L. insuf.	Brophy																				
28 m 36	Koneff Thomas		16 30	1	"	Vestenek										1/27	126	11 a.m.								
32 m 37	Meda Gregor		14 22	1	L.P.C.	Vestenek																				
34 m 38	Erminowski Dimitri		12 5	1	C.L. insuf.	Brophy																				
53 f 39	Pitzke Augustine		15 30	1	L.P.C.	Yates										4/7	4	12 2.40 p.m.								
140	Lange Johannes & wf		16 24/25	2	" 2 Dr certs	Bruns																				
141	Glogauer Benj. & Leib.		7 15/16	2	" Dr. cert	Scarlett																				
74 m 42	Persoch Josef & 2 ch		22 3/4	3	"	Traz																				
62 m 43	Myland Wilhelm		28 1	1	" Dr. remarks	Luskin																				
121	~~Kapcinska Marianna~~		~~21 1/24~~	~~2 Ch.~~	~~L.P.C.~~	"	"	Byrne																			1
	45 Jahnke Wilhelm	Tabin	1	C.L.		Wolfley										4/23	113	Woden	4/24	143	10, 11.45 a.m.				3	3
25 m	Jeka Ludwig		11													4/23	85	1							—	1
144	Jurmoszka Jonas		27 5	1																						
111	Schagh Johan		13 28	1																						
20 m	Modzinski Mateus		20	1												4/30	171	11	10						7	7
42 m	Hopczuk Michal		21	1																					7	8
13 m	Scherpetz Josef		17 29	1																					12	13
2 m	Wisotski Franz		17 11	1																					11	11

TOTALS.

Form 1515.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immigration S...
No. 829

S. S. Graf Waldersee arrived April 23, 1904, 9 A. M., Hamb. Am. from Hamburg.

Index No.	Name	Manifest Group No.	No. Pages	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dec. Excl. Date	Dec. Excl. Page	Dec. Excl. Line	Rehearings: Date	Rehearings: Page	Rehearings: Line	Admitted: Date	Admitted: Page	Admitted: Line	Admitted: Class	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Remarks
52	1. Vörös Pal	14 8	1	L.P.C.	Vertenk																	
50	2. Kiss Vincze	14 2	1	"	"																	
50	3. Vörös Gyorgy	14 3	1	"	"																	
46	4. Kiss Pal	14 4	1	"	"																	
50	5. Knopf Israel	21 13	1	"	Baker																	
15	6. Dreikurs Elias	21 14	1	"	Baker																	
51	7. Hamros Daniel	21 25	1	"	Rotz																	
27	8. Pawlicki Wladislaw wife 2ch	13 19/13	4	"	JR																	
27	9. Przejuna Andras	25 2	1	"	Traz.																	
30	10. Milkiewicz Wladislaw	3 26	1	"	JR																	
1-2611	11. Molek Josef wife	23 15/5	2	" wife hgt.	ABM.																	
48	12. Repper Alois	13 15	1	"	JR																	
31	13. Laturk Gyorgy	2 12	1	" poor physique	Brophy																	
54	14. Kadlup Josef	22 26	1	"	Traz																	
28	15. Lilwaka Ludwig	3 24	1	" Dr cert	JR																	
18	16. Falka Ladislav	19 7	1	" blind eye	Fitz																	
26	17. Vogt George	18 24	1	C.L. susp.	English																	
3 46 24	18. Bedchen Abram wife	3 13/14	2	L.P.C.	JR																	
33	19. Petrykowski Josef wife 4ch	23 1/6	6	"	ABM																	
27	20. Dimoff Kostadin	10 29	1	C.L. susp.	Katenek																	
41	21. Markus Jacob	16 30	1	L.P.C.	Bruno																	
22	22. Laralicf Istvan	12 7	1	C.L. susp	Brophy																	
18	23. Olejarka Catarina	22 8	1	L.P.C.	Traz.																	
25	24. Tzocep Rusi	12 6	1	C.L. susp.	Brophy																	
27	25. Dresler Berta wife 3ch	7 17/12 14	4	L.P.C.	Rotz																	
28	26. Buka Anna wife 5ch	23 17/24	6	"	ABM.																	
28	27. Lehop Franz	11 19/282		" Anna hgt.	Felst.																	
25	28. Tiringer Anna			They claim to be married																		
44	29. Lwiroz Josef wife 3ch	20 14/15	5	L.P.C.	Bruno																	
34	30. Quiring Abram wife 4ch	6 3/12	5	" wife in hosp.	Rotz																	

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

859

apr. 21-23-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 2 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 2 1944
Date

Camera Operator

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera #3 Reel 2063

Defects Found									Retakes Required
Identification of Document	Not legible	Document missing	Document out of place	Document illegible	Target Error	Other defects to be noted			Remarks
Volume # 859									
105 to 117									Partly blurred
Entire Volumes 860,861									Majority of these
									pages are partly
									blurred
									Rechecked PR.

Inspected by: Ada F. Lear Date: 5/23/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/23/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Oscar F. Clements
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF
PORT

Volume 860 . from April 23rd . 1904. to April 24th . 1904.

NUMBER OF MANIFEST	DATE OF ARRIVAL	NAME OF STEAMER	PORT OF CLEARANCE
1	April 23rd	S.S. La Savoie	Havre
2	" "	" Rhein	Bremen
3	" "	" Orizaba	Nassau. Cienfuegos
4	" "	" Monterey	Vera Cruz. Havana. Progresso.
5	" 24	" Mongolian	Glasgow & Londonderry.
6	" "	" St Louis	Southampton. Cherbourg.
7			
8			
9			

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF
PORT

Volume 860 , from April 23rd , 1904, to April 24th , 1904.

BER OF MANIFEST	DATE OF ARRIVAL	NAME OF STEAMER	PORT OF CLEARANCE
1	April 23rd	S.S. La Savoie	Havre.
2	" "	" Rhein	Bremen.
3	" "	" Orizaba	Nassau. Cienfuegos
4	" "	" Monterey	Vera Cruz. Havana. Progresso.
5	" 24	" Mongolian	Glasgow & Londonderry.
6	" "	" St Louis	Southampton. Cherbourg.
7			
8			
9			

Office of
Por

, 1904.

Volume

R OF MANIFEST	DATE O	CLEARANCE
1	April	
2	"	
3	"	
4	"	
5	"	
6		
7		
8		
9		

fuegos
ana. Progresso
donderry.
Cherbourg.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

860

April 23-24-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of JUN 8 1944, 194.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Figuier, 2nd Officer* of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under previous order or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full, correct and true in every respect.

L Figuier
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

F. B. Macaleer
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—909

Certificate of Surgeon.

I, Marie [illegible] Surgeon of the "La Savoie", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]

de Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

La Savoie

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

F. B. Macaleer
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—909

Apr 23, 04

1860

	25	7	1	3	14	
	34	8	2	1	9	
	59	15	3	4	23	

	Aliens	U.S.	Total
Number in Saloon	25	2	27
Number in Steerage	34	-	34
Total	59	2	61

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chilean.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Negro.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian (except Cuban).

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

S.S. LA BOURGOGNE sailing from Havre, France to New York, U.S.A.

Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality	Race or people	Last permanent residence	Final destination	Whether having a ticket to such destination	Whether in possession of $50 or more	Whether coming under contract	Whether in possession of a ticket through to destination	Whether ever in U.S.	Whether going to join a relative	Name and complete address of relative	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
[illegible]	28	m	m	Engineer	yes	[illegible]	French	Celtic	New York	yes	himself	none	no	111 Broadway St. New York								
[illegible] (Mrs. Louis)	26	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
[illegible]	29	m	S	clerk	"	Swiss	French	Celtic	"	"	himself	"	"	2 Rue [illegible] Paris France								
[illegible] Jacques	29	"	"	none	"	French	French	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		"	yes	[illegible]								
[illegible] Louis	29	"	"	metallurgist	"	"	"	Celtic	New York	yes	"	"	"	[illegible]								
[illegible] (Mrs. Louis)	28	f	m	none	"	"	"	Celtic	"	"	"	"	"	"								
[illegible] Jean	11	m	S	"	U. S. A.			—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
[illegible] (Mrs. Louis)	6	f	"	"	U. S. A.			—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
[illegible] Edouard	8	m	"	"	—	French	French	Celtic	New York	yes	mother	none	no	211 W. 45th St. New York								
[illegible]	23	f	m	Domestic	yes	"	"	"	"	"	himself	"	"	— do —								
[illegible] (New York)	56	"	"	none	"	"	"	Teutonic	"	"	"	"	"	Winchester L. I.								
[illegible] (New York)	46	"	S	"	"	"	"	Teutonic	Netherlands, New York	yes	himself	"	"	Santa Fe New Mexico								

11/4

1

1

Affidavit of the Master or Surgeon or Other Officer of Vessel Giving Certificate.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE" from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon, any other officer, [illegible] to be examined by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the persons named in the annexed Lists or Manifest [illegible] numbered, and that from the result of said examination, and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or any person likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a political offense or an act reversed, or under promise, agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, according to the best knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

S.B. Marsden
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have carefully inspected the personnel of the [illegible] and that I have caused to be examined by the proper Medical Officer of the [illegible] and that I have verified [illegible] examination of each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing Lists or Manifest [illegible] to contain, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars. I find the general and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

S.B. Marsden
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "making thereunto" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Abyssinian (Hamite).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian (Wend).
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian (French).
West Indian (Negro).
Other Races or Peoples.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board before permission to land can be given to any of them.

S.S. LA SAVOIE sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 25th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Name in Full	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (City, or Town.)	Yes	No	Relationship	Yes	No	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address					
Renard	41		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	New York	yes	himself	none	yes		LaFayette Brevoort Hotel	no	no	no	no	Paid	no
Charles	22		"	S	Waiter	"	"	Belgium	"	Brussels	Chicago	no	"	"	"		910 South Michigan Av	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis H.	32		"	m	none			U S A				—	—	—	—		146 Harrison St. Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emile	43		"	S	Agent	"	"	French	French	Paris	St Louis	no	himself	none	no		St Louis World's Fair French Dept	"	"	"	"	"	"
(Mrs Hermine)	41		f	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"		— " — Jefferson Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
Emile	13		m	m	Schoolgirl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	"	"		— " — French Dept	"	"	"	"	"	"
(Mrs Emilie)	41		f	"	Agent			U S A				—	—	—	—		185 Lexington av. N. York	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victor	32		m	S	Merchant	"	"	French	French	Paris	New York	no	himself	none	yes		38 W. 28th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
Augustus C.	40		"	m	Journalist	"	"	English	English	"	"	yes	"	"	"		Waldorf Astoria	"	"	"	"	"	"
Emile	39		"	"	Engineer	"	"	French	French	"	St Louis	no	"	"	no		St Louis World's Fair French Dept	"	"	"	"	"	"
(Mrs Celeste)	38		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"		— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
(Mrs Hedwig)	32		"	S	dealer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	himself	"	"		LaFayette Brevoort Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
(Mrs Pauline)	38		"	m	Journalist	"	"	"	"	"	Columbus	no	"	"	yes		Columbus (Ohio)	"	"	"	"	"	"
Emile	41		m	S	none			U S A				—	—	—	—		— " —	—	—	—	—	—	—
			"	"	"							—	—	—	—		19 East 34th New York	—	—	—	—	—	—
			f	"	"							—	—	—	—		Morristown N. J.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	32		m	"	Architect	"	"	French	French	Madrid	St Louis	no	himself	none	no		St Louis World's Fair Spanish Republ	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30		"	m	Journalist	"	"	French	French	Paris	"	"	"	"	"		— " — French Dept	"	"	"	"	"	"
	41		"	S	none			U S A				—	—	—	—		Hancroft House	—	—	—	—	—	—
	32		"	"	Lithographer	"	"	French	French	Paris	New York	yes	himself	none	no		LaFayette Brevoort Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30		m	Married	Painter	"	"	Russian	Russian	"	St Louis	no	himself	"	"		St Louis World's Fair Russian Section	"	"	"	"	"	"
	41		"	"	Engineer			U S A				—	—	—	—		Rhinebeck New York	—	—	—	—	—	—
	41		"	S	Engineer			U S A				—	—	—	—		15 Wall St. New York	—	—	—	—	—	—
	30		m	Married	none	"	"	French	French	Paris	Acapulco	no	himself	none	yes		Mexico Fabrica del papel de Pina Cobre Chiapas D.F.	"	"	"	"	"	"
	8		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						- 2° - 2°	"	"	"	"	"	"
	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						- 2° - 2°	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30		m	Married	Engineer	"	"	French	French	Paris	New York	yes	himself	none	no		Holland House 5th Av.	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30		"	"	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes		Carlton Club	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30		"	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis	"	"	"	no		St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"
			"	"	"								husband	"			— " —						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Fugaison, 1st Officer,* of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the accompanying Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full and true in every respect.

[signature] 1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1904

F. B. Macaleer

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

I, Main Office, surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I was employed to practice as such by and received my appointment as Surgeon of the [illegible], and that I have made a careful and thorough personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] to contain, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

F. B. Macaleer

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration officer at the Port of Arrival by the Master, Commander or Officer of any vessel having alien passengers on board which sails from a port in any foreign country

S.S. LA SAVOIE sailing from Havre April 18th 1904 arriving at Port of New York April 18th 1904

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Alienage. Read.	Alienage. Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Place or Town.	Final Destination. City or Town.	Ticket to Final Destination. Prepaid.	Ticket to Final Destination. Unpaid.	Money in Possession. $50 and over.	Money in Possession. Under $50.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable institution.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to perform labor.	Whether deformed or crippled. Nature and length of deformity or crippled condition.
Johnston (Hon)	27	f	m	none		U. S. A.			—	—	—	—	—							
Johnston	2	m	S	"		U. S. A.			—	—	—	—	—							
Otto	28	m	"	merchant	"	French	French	Swiss	New York	yes	husband	none	yes		Lafayette Avenue Hotel	no	no	no	no	no
Léon	27	6	"	jeweler	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	"	"	no		St Louis World's Fair French Dept.					
René	44		m	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	"	yes		Walking Ontario					
(Mrs Alia)	34	f	"	none	"	"	"	"			husband	"	"		— 2° —					
Robert	23	m	S	merchant	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	himself	"	no		St Louis World's Fair French Dept.					
Pierre	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	"	yes		Fifth avenue Hotel					
Pierre	43	"	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	Belgium	no	"	"	no		Hotel Frontenac					
Emmanuel	26	"	"	manufact.	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	"	"	no		St Louis World's Fair French Dept.					
Seigneureux	Capt. 43	"	m	Artist	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		French Consulate St Louis					
Seigneureux (Mrs)	34	f	"	Woman of letters	"	"	French	"	"	"	husband	"	"		— 2° —					
Maurice	33	m	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Winnipeg	"	himself	"	yes		St Malo P.O. Man.					
Anna (Mrs)	26	f	"	none	"	"	Canadian	"	"	"	husband	"	"		— 2° —					
(Mrs Gabrielle)	32	"	"	none		U. S. A.			—	—	—	—	—		New Orleans	—	—	—	—	—
Bernhardt	Baron 23	m	"	merchant		U. S. A.			—	—	—	—	—		12 W. 44. New York	—	—	—	—	—
Giuseppe	52	"	"	none	"	Italian	Italian	Lucca	S. Francisco	no	himself	none	yes		770 Chestnut S.E. S. Francisco					
(Mrs Louis)	47	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"		— 2° —					
Lulu	17	m	S	none		U. S. A.			—	—	—	—	—		— 2° —	—	—	—	—	—
Henri	38	"	m	Engineer	"	French	French	"	Belgium	no	himself	none	no		Hotel Frontenac					
(Mrs Emile)	31	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"		— 2° —					
(Mrs Emile)	6	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		— 2° —					
Jean	30	m	"	Manufact	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	himself	none	yes		Lafayette Avenue Hotel					
	31	"	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	"	"	no		St Louis World's Fair French Dept.					
						U. S. A.			—	—	—	—	—		First National Bank Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—
		f	"			U. S. A.			—	—	—	—	—		— 2° —	—	—	—	—	—
		"	S	"		U. S. A.			—	—	—	—	—		— 2° —	—	—	—	—	—

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Immigration Act of 1907

Collector of the Customs District of New York

S.S. LA SAVOIE sailing from Havre April 6th, 1907, Arrived at Port of New York April 16th 1907

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Race or People	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Last Residence (City or Town)	Final Destination (City or Town)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and give name and complete address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable institution, and if so, what and when	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, agreement, or assistance to labor	Whether in possession of ticket to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether going to join husband, father, or other relative, and his name and address	Whether ever in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is a member of or affiliated with any anarchistic or similar association	Height	Complexion, Color of hair and eyes, Marks of identification
Suffolk Salvation (Miss)	19	f	m	none	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	Okehurst Road St.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suffolk Salvation	2	m	S	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	— do	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[illegible]	18	m	"	merchant	"	French	French	Swiss	New York	yes	himself	near	yes	Lafayette Revere Hotel	no	no	no	no	good	no	
[illegible] Louis	24	"	"	jeweler	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	"	"	no	St Louis World's Fair French Dept	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] René	111	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	"	yes	Waldorf Astoria	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] (Mlle Alice)	34	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] Robert	28	m	S	Merchant	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	himself	"	no	St Louis World's Fair French Dept.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] Pierre	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	"	yes	Fifth avenue Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] Pierre	28	"	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	Quebec	no	"	"	no	Hotel Frontenac	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] Emmanuel	28	"	"	manufact.	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	"	"	no	St Louis World's Fair French Dept.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] Ignace	41	"	m	Artist	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	French Consulate St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] (Mme)	36	f	"	Manufact.	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	husband	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	22	m	"	husband	"	"	French	"	Montreal	"	himself	"	yes	St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] (Mme)	22	f	"	none	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	husband	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] (Mme Robert)	28	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	New Orleans	—	—	—	—	—	—	
[illegible] Edouard	33	m	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	42 W. 48. New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	
[illegible]	11	"	"	none	"	African	Zebaan	Lucca	S. Francisco	no	himself	more	yes	770 Chestnut S. F. S. Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] (Mme Louis)	47	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] Julien	17	m	S	none	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	— do —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
[illegible] Pierre	26	"	m	Engineer	"	French	French	[illegible]	Quebec	no	himself	more	no	Hotel Frontenac	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] (Mme Paul)	24	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] (Mme Paul)	1	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Manufact.	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	himself	more	—	LaFayette Revere Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	"	"	no	St Louis World's Fair French Dept.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	First National Bank Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	— do —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	— do —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	yes	himself	more	yes	66 [illegible] St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Fugairon, 1st officer* of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the accompanying Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full and true in every respect.

P. Fugairon
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 190 4

F. B. Macaloe
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 190 4

F. B. Macaloe
Immigration Officer at New York

[signature]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Norwegian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, etc., Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander or Agent, Owner or Consignee of any vessel having such passengers on board and arrived at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 25th, 1904

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; how much?	Whether ever before in U. S.; when and where?	Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend; and his name and complete address.					
1 Abbatti Gaston	27	m	S	Clerk to the manufacturing Chemist	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	St Louis	no	Friend	more	no	St Louis World's Fair - French Governmt Building	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 Ambard Emile	65	"	"	Wine merchant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	himself	"	yes	1411 W. 11th St. Minneapolis	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Bernier Marcel	25	"	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	Lafayette Brevoat Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Bisse Victor Henri	36	"	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	"	"	no	St Louis World's Fair - French Left (Paris)	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Chanceau Eugene Paul	29	"	m	Agent	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	"	yes	St Union Hotel 42nd St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Chevi Georges	55	"	"	Jeweler	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	"	"	no	St Louis World's Fair - French Left.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Chevi C. (Mrs)	50	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		- 2° -	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Chiapuje Marius	27	m	S	traveler	"	"	"	"	"	New-York	yes	"	"	"	152 8th avenue	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Chambrun Chas H. (Count de)	26	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lafayette Brevoat Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
10 Comte Henri	27	m	"	traveler	"	"	"	"	"	Mexico	no	"	"	"	Hotel Thulie Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"
11 Crolet Prosé	221	"	"	agent	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	"	"	Lafayette Brevoat Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
12 Cuevas Javier Rodriguez	"	"	"	physician	"	"	Chilian	Span. Amer	"	New-York	yes	"	"	"	Chilian Legation N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13 Dubois (Mrs. Fanny H.)	65	f	m	none	U. S. A.					—	—	—	—	—	Monistown N.J.	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 Du Bois (Miss G. R.)	30	"	S	"	U. S. A.					—	—	—	—	—	- 2° -	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Chapuis (Mrs. Emilie)	60	"	m	"	U. S. A.					—	—	—	—	—	St Hubert Hotel N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 Fournier Alexis	18	m	S	Student	"	French	French	Paris	New-York	yes	himself	more	no		St Mary's Seminary Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	"
17 Fouquet Emile	56	"	m	Manufact	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	"	"	"	St Louis World's Fair (French Dpt. President)	"	"	"	"	"	"
18 Lefebvre Louis N.	37	4	"	"	physician	U. S. A.				—	—	—	—	—	Denver Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—
19 Lefebvre (Mrs. Annie)	38	f	"	none	U. S. A.					—	—	—	—	—	- 2° -	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Loredia Joaquin	47	m	S	artist	"	Spanish	Spanish	Madrid	St Louis	no	himself	more	no		St Louis - missouri	"	"	"	"	"	"
21 Lombard Theophile	54	"	m	Physician	"	French	French	Paris	New-York	yes	"	"	"		158 W. 25th St. New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
22 Lombard (Mrs Louis)	51	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		- 2° -	"	"	"	"	"	"
23 Lowe Thomas R.	60	m	S	Miner	U. S. A.					—	—	—	—	—	565 California St. San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Mallet Alfred R.	40	"	m	expert	U. S. A.					—	—	—	—	—	11 Broadway New-York	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Martin John	54	"	S	Baker	England	English	English	London	New-York	yes	himself	more	yes		Portland America	"	"	"	"	"	"
26 Mercier (Mrs Marie)		f	"	none	"	French	French	Paris	St Louis	no	"	"	no		St Louis World's Fair (French Depart.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
27 Mendez Ignacio	32	m	"	artist	"	Spanish	Spanish	Madrid		"	"	"	"		- 2° - French Dpt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28 Meyer Jacques				Manufact		French	German	Alsace	New-York	yes	"	"	"		Lafayette Brevoat Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
29 Mignon Jean				Farmer		French	French	Paris	St Louis	no	"	"	"		St Louis World's Fair French Dpt	"	"	"	"	"	"
30 Mirabal Jose							Spanish	Spanish	Madrid	"	"	"	"		- 2° - French Dpt	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of and Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the "ALLIANCE", from Havre, do solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers for the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a lunatic or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, all the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

L. Lugiero
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

F. B. Macauley
Commissioner of the United States at Inspector No 32, [illegible]

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—8337

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Marie Antoine, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", duly sworn, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

F. B. Macauley
Commissioner of the United States at Inspector No 32, [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—8337

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lettish.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

INDEXED

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre 15th, April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on list	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether ticket is through to destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract to perform labor.	Condition and form of Money and Property.	Deformed or Crippled; Nature and Cause.
1	Zirk Rosalie	31		f	s	none	yes		Austrian	Austrian	Pittsburg, Pa.	Cleveland, O.	yes	herself	$ 20		Cousin J. Weiss 1468 Madison Ave. N.Y.					
2	Zuider Cristina	60		f	w	"	"		Swiss	German	Basle	"	"	"	$ 100	yes	nobody		no	no	good	no
3	Correa Fermin	20		m	s	farmer	"		Spanish	Spanish	Mieres	"	"	father	$ 30	"	parents in Sautuola Sp.					
4	Duguet Léon	30		m	s	laborer	"		France	French	St. Croix	"	"	"	$ 25	yes 1906	brother 1347 Powell St. S.F. nobody					
5	Cagnoli Teodoro	27		m	m	none	"		Italian	Italian	Lucca	"	"	"		no	husband Capitano 32 Front St. S.F.					
6	" Umberto	2		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	"	father " "					
7	" Louisa	1		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "					
8	Lazzarini Angelo	19		m	s	laborer	yes		"	"	Marlia	Lawrence, Mass.	"	"	$ 20	"	" "					
9	Cappelli Luigi	29		m	s	"	no		"	"	Lucca	New York	"	"	$ 17	"	nobody to unite from Lazzarini					
10	Zimerman Anna	22		f	s	housekeeper	yes		German	German	Berne	"	"	"	$ 30	"	" "					
11	Bandoni Bruno	12		m	s	none	"		Italian	Italian	Lucca	S. F. Cal.	yes	mother	$ 20	"	father 21 Gaudin St. N.Y.					
12	Becker Robert	28		m	m	tailor	"		Swiss	German	Zurich	Oakland, Cal.	"	himself	$ 60	"	father 33½ Franklin St. S.F.					
13	" Frieda	26		f	m	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	husband	$ 60	"	parents Ernst Bonner Geneva Bonne Oakland					
14	Ellenzi Elia	25		m	s	merchant	Turkish		Turkish	Turkish	Cannes	St. Louis	yes			"	" "					
15	Fabbrini Giuseppe	34		m													nobody					
16	Abernethy Grant	33		m	m	grocer	yes		English	English	London	Providence	no	himself	$ 400	no	brother Orbec 31 Johannah St. Providence					
17	" Sara	26		f	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "					
18	Cesarini Jacob	15		m	s	laborer	"		Italian	Italian	Lucca		yes		$ 10	"						
19	Cavalli Giuseppe	21		m	s	none	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	"		$ 15	"	brother Napoli 214 St. Louis					
20	Tavarone Ernesto	21		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		$ 12	"	nobody					
21	Tavarone Pietro	21		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		$ 13	"	with uncle Antonio 720					
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						
31	Passengers at Number Twenty-one																Lewis & Lewis 4/23/04					
32																						
33																						
34																						
35																						
36																						
37																						
38																						
39																						
40																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Fergusson, First* of the "LA SAVOIE" from Havre do solemnly, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

P. Fergusson
Master or Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 190[illegible]

F. B. Macomber
Consul of the United States at Inspector No 3,

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—3357

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Chapleau, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am duly licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Service, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 190[illegible]

F. B. Macomber
Consul of the United States at Inspector No 3,

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—3357

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

...d by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre 15th of April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. of List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Unsound mind at time of arrival in United States.	Condition of health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Fattore Sonora	11															with father E #					
2	Guiseppe																—	no	no	no	good	no
3	Rueb Barbara	42		f	d	housekeeper	no	Swith	Germany	Berne	Rabbith Dak	horseff		$ 60			Mr Richmond					
4	Rotti Edmond	32		m	s	merchant	yes	"						$ 100			Toronto					
5	Robazza Amilcare	24		m	m	mason	"	Italian	North Italy	Turin	New York	"	"	$ 50			67 St Livingston nobody					
6	" Ernesto	23		m	s	housewright	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 100			99 Thompson St N.Y.					
7	Fernando Pietro	29		m	m	woolsint	"	"	"	"	"	Sacramento Cal	"	$ 35			—					
8	Lotteri Carlo	32		m	s	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Lucca	S. Fco Cal	"	$ 20			friend Hotel Cottage 15 Ed Sacramento nobody					
9	Lottinger Maria	28		f	s	none	"	German	German	Wurtemberg	New York	"	"	$ 15		Nov. 1903	Liebert 14 North Washington Square N.Y.					
10	Steiner Franz	26		m	s	farmer	"	Swith	"	Steinerberg	St Louis Mo	"	"	$ 50		no	friend Marbegue St Louis St Joseph Hospital nobody					
11	Schultz Abel	25		m	s	"	"	"	"	Schweitz	Washington, Wash	"	"	$ 30								
12	" Martin	20		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Sacramento Cal	"	"	$ 28			brother 347 H. 3rd St Sacramento					
13	Schmid Frieda	27		f	m	dressmaker	"	"	"	"	Zurich	Tobaben N.Y.	"	$ 60			father Jacob Gohl 419 Spring St Tobaben					
14	Schaer Sabine	24		f	s	housekeeper	"	"	Switzerland	"	Argau	Monroe Wis	"	$ 20			uncle Jacob Heinmann Monroe	Wis				
15	Schlichtmann Elida	67		f	m	none	"	"	North Italy	Spezzia	New York	"	"	$ 21			daughter Peekskill N.Y. nobody					
16	Spezia Joseph	18		m	s	mason	"	Austria	Croatian	Trieste	Great falls Mont	"	"	$ 87			brother Felice Tomader 63 Harrison St Michigan					
17	Schneider Clara	21		f	s	none	"	German	German	Wurtemberg	Michigan Mich	"	"	$ 80			father Felice Tomader 63 Harrison St Michigan					
18	Schneider Emil	16		m	s	laborer	"	Swith	"	Luptiden	New York	"	"	$ 18			brother John 224 6th 100 St N.Y.					
19	Erdmann Adolf	22		m	s	farmer	"	"	"	Steinerberg	St Louis Mo	"	"	$ 30			friend Helvetia Hotel 431-433 Nine St St Louis					
20	Schwarz Joseph	38		m	m	grocer	"	American		Ohio	—	—	—	—			—					
21	Smith Eugenia	30		f	s	none	"	French	French	Paris	St Louis Mo	no	herself	$ 100		no	father French exhibition.	1730, Ingersoll Ave				
22	Gordon Romaine	20		f	s						New York	"	"	$ 40			uncle J. Guillemont 12 E. 10 St. N.Y.					
23	Schmid Jacob	30		m	m	butcher	"	Swith	Germany	Canton Berne	Cumberland Md	Pa	self	$ 200	(10 yrs)		Home Cumberland Md					
24	" Eugenie	27		f	m	none	yes	French	North France	Ethe Switz	Cumberland Md	yes	herself	$ 20		no	" "					
25	Schmidt Otto					American					—	—	—	—			—					
26	Nicolet										—	—	—	—			—					
27	Schultz Otto	24		m	s	merchant	yes		Germany	Brunach	New Orleans La	yes	himself	$ 30		no	cousin Leon Maurice Napoleonville					
28	Tell Wm													$ 30			cousin Becker					
29	Schmidt Rudolph								Germany	Baden							White Castle Penn.					
30											Zurich	Robinson				no	nobody					

Lieut. U.S. Revenue Cutter Service

Persons Not Citizens who are exempted by previous Treaty. Instructions will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[signature] Master.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 190[illegible]

[signature]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—3377

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Marie Antoine, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", Pierre Bernard, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am employed to practice as such by and under the authority of the Compagnie Generale de Navigation, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 190[illegible]

[signature]
Consul of the United States at Boston Mass

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—3377

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

S—3377

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

...ed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the ... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *La Savoie* sailing from *Havre* 15th of *April*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

1837

No. on list	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. * Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16	17	18	19	20
1	Magiantini Antonio	37		M	S	cook	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Modena	S. F. Cal	yes	himself	$45	no	Hotel Fairmont San Francisco	no	no	good	no	
2	Mahoni Kaspiak					American Citizen Born																
3	Mosca Alfredo	28		M	S	waiter	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Parma	New York	yes	himself	$50	no	99 Thompson St NYC	"	"	"	"	
4	" Brother Angelo	41		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	1903 New York	" " " "	"	"	"	"	
5	Mongella Joan	30		M	S	cook	"	"	French	French	Toulouse	New Orleans La	"	"	$100	no	Brother 334 Edmond St New Orleans La	"	"	"	"	
6	Niederrott Caroline	13		F	S	none	"	"	Swiss	German	Schweiz	Oakland Cal	yes	father	—	"	Father Carl Niederrott 706 Broadway Oakland in charge of Miss Doerg	"	"	"	"	
7	" Sister Gertie	8		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	
8	" Brother Arthur	6		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	with Doerg Marie B-29	"	"	"	"	
9	" Dora	11		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	
10	Niederrott Marie	48		F	M	"	yes	yes	U.S. Citizen Louisiana				Citizen		—	—	House 210 W 140th St NYC	"	"	"	"	
11	Cuneni Giuseppe	53		M	S	merchant	"	"	Switzerland		Locarno	Greenwood Calif			—	—	Greenwood Calif	"	"	"	"	
12	Mezza Gaetano	38		M	M	waiter	"	"	Italian	North Italian	Turin	New York	yes	himself	$50	1897 W. Virginia	Friend Bernardo 99 Thompson St NYC	"	"	"	"	
13	Churchill Sabina Dwight	27		F	M	none	"	"	German	German	St George	New York	yes	"	$50	no	children Danbury Ill. County Salomon Obergfell (Son)	"	"	"	"	
14	" Christine	17		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$40	"		"	"	"	"	
15	Pageard Delphine	29		F	S	bookkeeper	"	"	French	French	Paris	New York	"	"	$100	"	Maid to Mrs Rudbergero 24 Morton St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	
16	Pavalez Emil	17		M	S	none	"	"	Swiss	Teuteraga	Lintz	S. F. Cal	yes	cheat	$60	"	mother 718 California St San Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	
17	Petroni Marco	29		M	S	farmer	"	"	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Montenegro	no	"	$75	"	Friend Mario Bottazzini 8 George St Cumberland St md	"	"	"	"	
18	Pobadini Alisto	21		M	S	22-1900	"	"	"	"	Modena	S. F. Cal	yes	"	$30	"	no Hotel Firenze San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	
19	Pigeat Charles					American Citizen Born											Jamaica Plain Boston Mass					
20	Pini Umberto	29		M	M	merchant	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	San Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$50	no	Friend S Romani 416 Broadway San Francisco Cal.					
21	Pinfarini Andrea	18		M	S	laborer	"	"	"	"	Modena	Sacramento Cal	yes	"	$15	"	Brother Giuseppe Pinfarini 17 V St Sacramento Cal.					
22	Pizzica Luigi	36		M	M	mason	"	"	Austrian	Croatian	Brebir	Great Falls Mont	no	"	$37	1901	Box 687 - Great Falls Mont					
23	Pochetti Lorenzo	19		M	S	laborer	"	"	Swiss	Italian	Fosina	Peru New York	yes	"	$40	"	brother Pochetti Santino Wadsworth Co G. Garavento at Peru (Nevada)					
24	Pozzi Ernesto					American Citizen											140 Redwood Ave Paterson N.J.					
25	[illegible]																					
26	[illegible]																					
27	[illegible]																					
28	[illegible]																					
29	[illegible]																					
30	[illegible]																					
31	[illegible]																					
32	[illegible]																					

[illegible] of these will be found on the back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Superior Officer of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, all the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

P. Superior
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 190 4

F. B. Macaulay
Consul of the United States at Rochester N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. Osgthorpe, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", Sailing Thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of French and of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 190 4

F. B. Macaulay
Consul of the United States at Rochester N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre 15th of April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.					
1	Karly Otto	22		m	s	cook	yes	yes	Austria	Germany	Odessa	St Louis Mo	yes	himself	30 00	no	Brother Gus Karly 1914 Olive St St Louis Mo	no	yes	no	1901	yes
2	Barbara Jacob	36		f	s	none							—	—	—	—	—					
3	Kampf Rebeka	23		f	s	dressmaker			Germany	Germany	Pale	New York	yes	herself	250 00	no	Bro Otto Karly 1914 Olive St St Louis Mo					
4	Feigelson Jacob	35		m	s	laborer					Russia	Geneva		himself	8 00		Wife Sarah Feigelson 80 Front St Geneva N.Y.					
5	Linder Annie	21		f	s	housekeeper					Silesia	New York		himself	8 00		Father Hermann Linder 150-W. 66th St. N.Y.					
6	Lefranc Louis	23		f	s				Switz	France	Langenthal	Long Island			8 00		Sister Marie Lefranc 2068 10th Ave New York					
7	Feigelson Esther	45		m	m	farmer				Germany	Rome	Rahwah Arrow	No				Husband Jacob Feigelson Rahwah					
8	" Esther	41		f	m	wife									26 00							
9	" Chaiskay	15		m	s																	
10	" Marie	14		f	s	child																
11	" Lazy	11		m	s																	
12	" Annie	10		f	s																	
13	" Rosa	8		f	s																	
14	" Michael	7		m	s																	
15	" Esther	6		f	s																	
16	" Louis	4		f	s																	
17	" Frances	2		f	s																	
18	Schmidt Emil			m	m	cook	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Odessa	Rahwah	yes	himself	250 00	1890	Brother Rahwah					
19	Schmidt Anna			f	m	housework	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Odessa	Rahwah	yes	himself	250 00	1900	Husband Emil Schmidt Rahwah					
20	Schmidt Emil			m	s		yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Odessa	Rahwah	yes	himself	100 00	1903	Father Rahwah					
21	Schmidt Anna			f	s		yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Odessa	Rahwah	yes	himself	8 50	1903	Father Rahwah					
22	Rosenstock Samuel			m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	48 00	no	Husband Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
23	Rosenstock Sarah			f	m	housework	yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	30 00	no	Husband Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
24	Rosenstock Abraham			m	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
25	Rosenstock Rebecca			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
26	Rosenstock Isaac			m	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
27	Rosenstock Esther			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
28	Rosenstock Miriam			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
29	Rosenstock Leah			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
30	Rosenstock Joseph			m	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
31	Rosenstock Benjamin			m	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
32	Rosenstock Hannah			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
33	Rosenstock Rachel			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
34	Rosenstock Deborah			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
35	Rosenstock Simon			m	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
36	Rosenstock Esther			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
37	Rosenstock Miriam			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
38	Rosenstock Leah			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
39	Rosenstock Joseph			m	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
40	Rosenstock Benjamin			m	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
41	Rosenstock Hannah			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
42	Rosenstock Rachel			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
43	Rosenstock Deborah			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
44	Rosenstock Simon			m	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
45	Rosenstock Esther			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
46	Rosenstock Miriam			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
47	Rosenstock Leah			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
48	Rosenstock Joseph			m	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
49	Rosenstock Benjamin			m	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					
50	Rosenstock Hannah			f	s		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Libau	Boston	yes	himself	8 00	no	Father Samuel Rosenstock 515 W. 110th St.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] Officer of the "[illegible]", from [illegible], do solemnly, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said [illegible] sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

P. Fuguera
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 190[illegible]

E. B. Macaulay
Consul of the United States at Frederickstad New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "[illegible]", [illegible] that I have had [illegible] passengers as a Surgeon and Physician on board the said [illegible] and that I am authorized to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 190[illegible]

E. B. Macaulay
Consul of the United States at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Egyptian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian.
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Norwegian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian (Finnish).
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

...ed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre 6th of April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 16, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether a ticket destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Feechter	Bals	23	m	s	farmer	yes		Switz'd	Germany	Switz'd	Wallingford	yes	himself	$ 25	no	Father Pastor Bernstadt Saxe Royal Prussia	no	no	no	good	no
2	Frechel	Eugene	27	m	m	none			Switz'd	Germany		Citizen	—	—	—	—	—					
3	" Child	Wilhelm	4	m	s				Switz'd	Germany		—	—	—	—	—	—					
4	Ferrari	Pelade	33	m	m	merchant			Italy	North Italy	Lucca	S. F. Cal	yes	himself	$ 40		Friend Rue Eugene Robert Broadway N. Y. C.					
5	Fabert	Ferenz	25	m	s	cook			German	German	Ex Switz'd	Brantford Ont.			$ 50		Friend Mrs. [illegible] of Mrs. Nova					
6	Feckbuch	Dorothea	47	f	w	none			Switz'd		Sobiez	Fairbury Neb.				no	Son Gregor Feckbuch					
7	" Child	Anna	12	f	s				"	"	"	"			$ 140		Father " " Bond Neb. Check					
8	Fangher	Josephine	28	f	s	"			German	German	Paris	New York			$ 100		Friend Emil Fangher 1948 52d St. N.Y.					
9	Fellmer	Frederick	28	m	m				French	French						(243 Dollars)	uncle Mr Wilhelm Falmer 124 E. 29th N.Y.					
10	" Wife	Jeanne	25	f	m	none			"	"	"	"			$		—					
11	Fendered	Robert	26	m	s	engineer			Switz'd	Switz'd	Berne	Brooklyn			$ 40	no	1844 Pendleton Ave					
12	Fardelli	Giuseppe	19	m	s	farmer			Italy	North Italy	Lucca	California			$ 20		Without address					
13	Giovanni	Giacomo	17	m	s	22-20762			"	"	"	S. F. Cal			$ 20		"					
14	Fillardi	Giacomo	18	m	s	mason			"	"	Carrara	New York			$ 50		Friend Peter Bergamo 1844 Pendleton Ave					
15	Fillard	Alexandre	46	m	m	Professor			French	French	Paris	St. Louis Mo.			$ 10	no	Brother Sebastian Champion N. 99 New York					
16	Fiardi	Antonio	18	m	s				Italy	North Italy	Modena	S. F. Cal			$ 30	no	Friend Peter Bergamo 1844 Pendleton Ave					
17	Fiorentino	Carlo	27	m	s	miner			"	"	Lucca	"			$ 30		Mrs. Rosa Fiorentino					
18	Fiorini	Carlo	23	m	s	merchant			"	"	"	Reno Nev.			$ 30		Friend Peter Bergamo 1844 Pendleton Ave					
19	Fiorini	Angelo	21	m	m	farmer			"	"	Modena	S. F. Cal			$ 29		Mrs. Rosa Fiorentino					
20	Fisher	Louis	21	m	s	none			Switz'd	Russia	Russia				$ 60	no	cousin California St. 718					
21	" Wife	Sophie	20	f	m				"	"	"	"					—					
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Rome	[illegible]			$ 50		[illegible]					
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					[illegible]					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 50		[illegible]					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 80		[illegible]					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 12		[illegible]					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Fugaire, 1st officer, of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 sheets in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

P. Fugaire
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

F. B. Macaleer
Consular Clerk United States at Inspector 22.

* Insert whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3357

Surgeon's Certificate.

I, Pierre Josephson, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France

Nancy

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 sheets in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Pierre Josephson

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

F. B. Macaleer
Consular Clerk United States at Inspector 22.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3357

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Controlling Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre 15th of April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of Ticket through to final destination.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16	17	18	19	20
1	Benteh Tommy	21		m	s	farmer	yes		Germany	Germany	French	Fresno	no	himself	$ 38	no	brother Fritz Benteh Fresno					no
2	Bried Marie	30		f	s	cook			French	French	Calvados	Fresno	yes		$ 60		cousin Philippine Tommy Fresno					
3	Chatillon Gaudo	2		f	w	none					Nevada	Fresno	yes		$ 40		Jos. Jaussaud 238 W. Central St.					
4	Cecchi Rafe	26		m	m	wife			Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Fresno					brother Clemente Cecchi					
5	" Natalia	25		f	m	wife	no										father —					
6	" Anna	7		f	s	child											—					
7	Crignet Naomie	35		f	m	wife	yes		French	French	Nevada	Fresno	yes		$ 50		husband Emile Crignet					
8	Cuneo Joseph	35		m	s	cook			Italian	North Italy	Savona		yes		$ 40		cousin Frank 313 Brooklyn					
9	Cecchare Guarmo	21		m	s	waiter					Lucca	San Francisco			$ 50		brother Pietro Cecchi					
10	Cecchi Antonio	17		m	s	laborer					Modena	Sacramento	no	father	$ 25		— 153 Rivera St.					
11	Duncan Estelle Estelle	3		m	s	child			Spanish	Spanish	Grana	New York	yes	himself	$ 7		Mrs. Hyland 250 Post St. New York					
12	Estel Yvonne	28		f	m	wife			French	French	Paris	San Francisco	no	himself	$ 40	4 yrs ago yes	husband Jean Babtiste Estel 1514 Broadway St.					
13	Estelmede Celestine	31		f	s							New Jersey	yes		$ 20	4 yrs ago yes	Service de chambre, with Mrs Catlin					
14	Cox Tom	26		m	s	miner			Celtic	English	American	Citizen	—	—	—	5 yrs ago	Home Great Falls Montana					
15	" Tommy	29		m	s						Briber	New York	yes	himself	$ 30	yes	—					
16	Cavagnaro Antonio	20		m	s	laborer					American	Citizen	—	—	—		—					
17	Cathcart Mary	45		f	w	wife			French	French	Paris	New York	yes	husband	$ 60	3 yrs ago yes	Sister 214 Cayuga Conn. Mrs. Daniel Lochman Brooklyn NY					
18	Cecchi Remo	33		m	m	miner			Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Nevada City Cal		himself	—	5 yrs ago	nobody					
19	" Linda	28		f	m	wife									$ 30		Mrs Michele Salaris Nevada City Cal					
20	" Egidio	9		m	s	child											—					
21	Cavagnaro Frank	43		m	m	Citizen											Home Sonora Tuolumne Co. Cal					
22	" Anna	34		f	m												—					
23	" Emilio	14		m	s												—					
24	" Frank	9		m	s												—					
25	" Louis	5		m	s												—					
26	" Mary	2		f	s												—					
27	Cecchi Alexander	28		m	s	laborer	yes		French	French	Neuchatel	Woodbridge	no	himself	$ 45	no	Worth Mary Prop Accountant of Mary					
28	Cecchi Mary	27		f	m										$ 45							
29	Cecchi Mary	2		f	s							New York	yes		$ 50	4 yrs ago yes	(Daughter Emeline Cecchi for Mrs. Mary Goodcroft 2940 W. 8th St. New York					
30	Cecchi Emeline	1		f	s										$ 50							
31	Cecchi Mary	1		f	s										$ 50	no	Sister Mary					
32	Cecchi Mary	1		f	s										$ 50		Cecchi Mary					

23K23240505-6/6/04

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Inspiron, Dr. Officer, of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

P. Inspiron
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

F. B. Macabe
Consul of the United States at Inspector, N.B.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3137

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Elie Stephanie, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France & Navy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

F. B. Macabe
Consul of the United States at Inspector N.B.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3137

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Latin (South).
Italian (North).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre 13th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 21, 1904

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 or thereof, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Andreotti Guglielmo	23		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Cortone	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$12	no	friend A 29	no	no	no	good	no
2	Andreotti Assunta	23		f	m	Wife					Cortone	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself		no	husband Guglielmo Andreotti 29 Baltimore Av. Cumberland Md					(Receipt No. 23 enclosed)
3	" Raphael	1	4	m	s			no							$8								
4	Barthel Catherine	64		f	w						Bergzabern Bavaria						To Name 1005 Weston St Denver Colo						
5	Bacci Ida	34		f	m	merchant		yes	Italian	North Italian	Rigoli	Rigoli		himself	$100	yes 1903							
6	Bethel James	50															Name Without address Natick St Lowell						
7	" Bobbie	53															Home 481 W Bway Salt Lake						
8	Bachman Jacob	29		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Swiss	German	Jeffington	Helena Mont	yes	himself		no	aunt Mrs Caleb 1831 Buckthorn Av Ft Wayne Ind						
9	" Mrs Rose	31		f	m	Wife									$385								
10	" Edward	5		m	s	child																	
11	" Jacob	3		m	s	21-A-212-305-8-14-40									286								
12	Bachman Ephraim	45		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Modena	Mont Pleasant Utah											
13	Bacciochelli Guido	25		m	m	bookkeeper					Chiavari	Genoa Italy			$20		brother Cumberland Costa 211 Main St Genoa Nevada (Genoa Douglas Co Nev)						
14	" Ernesto	20		m	s	laborer	no										Genoa Douglas Co Nev						
15	Bacciochelli Guido	48		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Modena	Genoa Douglas Co Nev			$60		Andre Vacigalupi California father						
16	Barnard Ethel	22		f	m	Worker	yes	yes	French	French	Montbéliard	New York			$40	yes 1899	sister Mrs A Thompson 1248 St Nicholas Ave New York						
17	Bachmann Emile	27		m	m	laborer merchant	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Chiavenna	Galeton (Pa)			$70	yes 1903	husband 64 W. Indiana ave.						
18	Bacciochelli Guido	48		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Modena	Genoa Douglas Co Nev			$30	no	Steerage Passenger St Paul Minn						
19	Bacciochelli Emilio	27		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Modena	Genoa Douglas Co Nev			$30	no	Friend nobody Chas Biacchi 1-31 E Main St Gloversville N Y						
20	Bachel Wife Sarah	40		f	m	none	yes	yes	French	French	Montbéliard	New York					Mom 180 7th Ave						
21	Bachmann Edouard	41		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	French	French	Montbéliard	New York			$100	yes 1894							
22	Bachmann Edouard	21		f	s	tailoress	yes	yes	French	French	Montbéliard	New York			$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
23	Bachmann Edouard	68		m	w		yes	yes	French	French	Montbéliard	St Louis			$20								
24	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
25	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
26	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
27	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
28	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
29	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
30	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
31	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
32	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
33	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
34	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
35	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
36	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
37	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
38	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
39	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						
40	Bachmann Edouard	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	North Italian	Lucca	Los Gatos Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	brother Edouard Bachmann 112 E 119 St New York						

[illegible] Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of _____, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1105

[illegible] of Surgeon

I, _____, * of the _____, I have [illegible] the _____ sailing therewith, and I have [illegible] the _____ employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of _____, _____ in number, and I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this 23 day of _____, 190 04

at _____

_____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

R-1105

R
Dey

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Lorraine sailing from Havre (Hvre) April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Duval Marias	18	M	S.	Waiter	yes	yes	French	French	Havre	New York	yes	Himself	$30	yes, as Employe	Friend Mrs Voigt 437-3rd Ave.							
2								Registered April 15/04						Barker									
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							
40																							
41																							
42																							
43																							
44																							
45																							
46																							
47																							
48																							
49																							
50																							

* Here state particularly race or people to which alien belongs, as Anglo-Saxon, Bohemian, Celtic, Finnish, German, Hebrew, Irish, Italian, Polish, Scandinavian, Slavonic, Spanish, Welsh, etc. Local terms will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Fagueron, 2nd Officer,* of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens entered therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fagueron
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New York

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—3115

(25)

I, P. Fagueron, 2nd Officer, of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith,

I have caused the examination of each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April 1904
at New York

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—3115

K
Lou

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pomeranian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

By the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 27th, 1904

2577

1	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Inguani Luigi	30		M	S	laborer	yes		Italian	Italian	Scranton Pa	yes	himself	$24	no	friends at Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Inglia Domenico	35		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ciccia Geovanni	41		M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Scotia Cal	yes	"	$32	"	Brother Luigi Scotia, Humboldt Co Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Inguani Giovanni	41		M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Scotia Cal	yes	"	$22	"	Brother Luigi Scotia, Humboldt Co Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carbon Pietro	24		M	M	laborer	"		U.S. Citizen	Italian	Chicago Ill	no	"	$20	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Guerrino	18		M	S	"	"		U.S. Citizen	"	"	no	"	$20	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ciccia Riccardo	32																				
8	" Luigi	28																				
9	" Eugenio	9																				
10	" Livio	28																				
11	"	12																				
12	" Ubaldo	4																				
13	" Eugenio	6																				
14	Ciccia Romano	21		M	S	farmlabor	yes		Italian	Italian	Scotia Cal	no D	himself	$15	no	friend Valleris Pietro, 177 Sullivan St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	" Angelo	22		M	S	laborer	"		"	"	"	yes	"	$30	"	friend Pietro Giulio	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Giovanni	21		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	no D	"	$40	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Giovanni	21		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	yes	"	$35	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Cesare	20		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	no D	"	$30	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Antonio	24		M	S	tailor	"		Italian	Italian	Chicago	yes	"	$38	no	friend Ugo Ungaretta, 220 Oak St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bruno	21		M	S	farmlab	"		Italian	Italian	Chicago	no	"	$40	"	friend Terracino Pietro	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Inguani	21		M	S	"	"		"	"	Logan W Va	yes	"	$46	"	Italian Creek Coal Mines, Logan W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Antonio	24		M	S	"	"		"	"	Logan W Va	yes	"	$20	"	friend Acornero Romolo	"	"	"	"	"	"
23																Brother Sebastiano Frachia Logan W Va						
24	Nicola	32		M	M	laborer	yes		Italian	Italian	Chicago Ill	no D	himself	$10	no	Brother in law Antonio Mariannelli 316 Taylor St Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Luigi	28		M	M	"	"		"	"	Rock Springs Wyo	yes	"	$25	no	Brother in law Antonio Lapia Rock Springs Wyo	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Angelo	9		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	no D	"	$5	"	Uncle Nicolas Gallichio	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Nicola	32		M	M	laborer	"		"	"	Chicago Ill	no	"	$10	no	Brother Eight Cent ave & Madison St	"	"	"	"	"	"
28														$								

2577

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the "LA SAVOIE" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the Original Lists or Manifest Sheets, bearing [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fougeirol
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New York

F B Macalin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

(45)

I [illegible], * of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the examination as to [illegible] and Surgeon, made on [illegible] at [illegible] of each of the aliens mentioned, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of said knowledge, relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1[illegible]
at New-York

* State whether Surgeon "[illegible]

1—1115

Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

...by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 25th, 1904 2577

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos. Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause.
1 Lepore Luigi	21	m s	laborer	yes		Italian	Italy to Italian Pacific Coast	S. Fr. Co	S	yes	himself	$24	no	friends ante Rodd 69 Park Ave No		No	No	No	Good No
2 Hoglan Vincenzo	35	m m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	S	$2	"	do do					
3 Pastena Giovanni	45	m m	"	no		"	"	"	Colorado	"	S	$22	"	Brother Luigi Caserta, Cumbell Co Col					
4 Pappa Giovanni	41	m m	"	yes		"	"	"	S. Fe Cal	"	S	$22	"	cousin Agozzi. Forte 800 Eh St Circuit Court, Cook Co Ill. Oct 13. 1902					
5 Pelone Pietro	24	m	laborer	"		U.S.Co	Italy		Chicago	no		$20	"	No					
6 Giuseppina	18	f m	wife	"		U.S.Co	"		"	"	yes	Chicago $20		no.					
7 Romano Ricardo	32																		
8 " Sara	28																		
9 " Egidio	9																		
10 " Livio	28																		
11 " Angelo	7																		
12 " Ernesto	5																		
13 " Ubaldo	3																		
14 " Vincenzo	1																		
15 Ramano Angelo	21	m s	farmhand	yes		Italy	South Italy, Monte Cattano Circa	S. Fe Cal	McD	Jersey	$15	no	found Vallorio Gatti, 177 Sullivan St.		No	No	No	Good	No
16 " Angelo	21	m s	laborer	"		"	" Castel Franco	"	yes	"	$30	"	friend Pasquale Giulio not found etc						
17 " Erminio		m s	"	"		"	"	"	McD		$40	"	do do						
18 " Geramo	23	m s	"	"		"	"	"	yes		$35	"	do do						
19 " Pietro	30	m s	"	"		"	"	"	McD		$30	"	do do						
20 Pelone Antonio	21	m s	baker	"		"	Italy Castelfatto Circa	Chicago	yes		$38	no	no						
21 Pelone Pietro	21	m s	laborer	"		"	" Rocca Priora	"	no		$40	"	friend Terracino Pietro						
22 Lepore Angelo	21	m s	"	"		"	"	Logan W.Va	yes		$46	"	Italian Creek Coal Mines, Logan W.Va						
23 " Antonio	21	m s	"	"		"	"	Logan W.Va	yes		$20	"	" friend Ricornero Romolo "						
24													Brother Sebastiano Frachia Logan W.Va						
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
41																			
42																			
43																			
44																			
45																			
46																			
47																			
48																			
49																			
50																			
51																			
52																			
53																			
54																			
55																			
56																			
57																			
58																			
59																			
60																			
61																			
62																			
63																			
64																			
65																			
66																			
67																			
68																			
69																			
70																			
71																			
72																			
73																			
74																			
75																			
76																			
77																			
78																			
79																			
80																			
81																			
82																			
83																			
84																			
85																			
86																			
87																			
88																			
89																			
90																			
91																			
92																			
93																			
94																			
95																			
96																			
97																			
98																			
99																			
100																			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Macalie
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

31—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am competent to examine as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] to the aliens are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Macalie
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

By the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 18th, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York April 25th, 1907 23447

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. in line.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (Since, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.
1	Gerra Giuseppe	22		m	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Montevallo Ala	yes	Himself	$ 30	no	Brother Domenico [illegible]
2	Simonni Filippo	26		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Mobrane [illegible]	yes	himself	$ 200	no	Friend Mayi Domenico Porter Camp
3	Weitman Charlotte	20		f	S	Tailoress	yes		Germany	Russia	Rochack N. York	yes	herself	$ 5	no	Brother Herbert 225 E. B'way
4	" Dora	22		f	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	"
5	Erwinskelried Bertha	16		f	S	"	"		Switzerland	Switzerland	Mattiday	Canal	Owego	yes	Sister	$ 41	no	Sister Louise [illegible]
6	Ringenbach Anna	44		f	S	Dressmaker	"		Germany	Germany	Catsford	"	"	"	"	$ 15	"	Elsie Brunner
7	[illegible] Fritz	22		m	S	Cook	"		"	"	Bethe	"	Newport	yes	himself	$ 30	"	friend Jacob Keller W. 2
8	[illegible] Johan	23		m	S	farmer	"		"	"	Land	"	Utica	"	"	$ 32	"	Mother Lucy Goch 281 (Valley Ave)
9	[illegible] Jacob	15		m	S	"	"		"	"	Town	Born	[illegible]	no	"	$ 28	"	Brother Fred
10	[illegible] Alexandre	23		m	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 81	"	Sister Louise Staten Island
11	[illegible] Giuseppe	20		m	S	Laborer	"		Italy	China	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$ 101	no	Brother Lorenzo [illegible]
12	[illegible] Lorenzo	30		m	[illegible]	"	"		"	"	Town	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	Husband Lorenzo [illegible]
13	[illegible] Amelio	11		m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"
14	" Armando	22		m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"
15	" Ida	[illegible]		f	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"
16	" Dante	3		m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"
17	[illegible] Giuseppe	20		m	m	Laborer	no		Italy	Italy	Montevallo Ala	"	himself	$ 201	"	Brother Mazza 250 Italia Co.
18	Franz.	21		m	S	Farmer	yes		Germany	Germany	Bethel N. York	—	"	$ 65	"	Owen Hechinger Ernst 226 E. B'way N.Y.
19	Dubio	15		m	S	Carpenter	"		Italy	Italy	Pace	"	"	$ 10	"	Cousin [illegible]
20	[illegible]	30		m	S	Farmer	"		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 40	"	15 [illegible]
21	[illegible]	21		m	m	[illegible]	"		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 50	no	Friend Carlo 126 Bleecker St.
22	[illegible]	21		m	S	[illegible]	"		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 30	"	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	21		m	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italy	[illegible]	"	"	$ 25	no	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 30	"	Father Giovanni Grace
25	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 20	"	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 50	"	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 30	"	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 20	"	[illegible]

33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

See regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 1908 Arriving at Port of New York May 1st, 1908 25467

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (City, or Town.)	Whether ticket reads through to destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Amount in possession of alien, not including ticket. How much?	Whether over in possession of $50 (fifty dollars); if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to perform labor.	Whether an agriculturist.	Whether a skilled laborer.	Whether a laborer.	Whether in good health and free from any mental or physical defect.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.
1 Greco Guiseppe	22		m	S	Laborer	yes		Italy		Rochester N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 30	no		Brother Domenico 75 Jay St Rochester N.Y.								
2 Terranni Filippo	26		m	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	NO	Malone N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 60	no		Friend Mazzi Domenico Extra Comp 2 Home St Family Malone N.Y.								
3 Weisman Charlotte	24		f	S	Worker	yes		Germany		Rochester N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 11	no		Brother Conrad 325 W. B'way								
" Dora	22		f	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	$ 20	"		"								
Feinschreiber Bertha	16		f	S	"	"		Switzerland		Mattituck L.I.	yes	brother	$ 11	"		Sister Emma Schenk								
Feinschreiber Anna	44		f	S	Dressmaker	"		"		Lakeford "	"	"	$ 15	"		" Elsa Baumann								
Schmidt Fritz	22		m	S	Cook	"		Germany		Bernhart	yes	himself	$ 30	"		friend Jacob Keller W. 2								
Johann	23		m	S	farmer	"		"		Lenk	"	"	$ 32	"		Mother Lucy Gaely 281 Loxley Ave								
Weinberg Jacob	15		m	S	"	"		"		Stara Berna	"	"	$ 28	"		Brother Fred. Box 17 Hillsgrove Connecticut								
Alexandre	23		m	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	$ 8	"		Sister Louise Betalen Stamford Connecticut								
Guiseppe	20		m	S	laborer	"		Italy	N.	Utica N.Y.	Utica	friend	$ 101	no		no Richard Eggenga Architect Syracuse N.Y.								
Teresa	30		f	M	Nurse	"		"		Lucca	"	husband	$ 15	no		Husband Darrino Leopoldo 916 Pacific St								
" Basilio	11		m	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	—	"		"								
" Armando	9		m	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	—	"		"								
" Ida	7		f	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	—	"		"								
" Dante	3		m	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	—	"		"								
Guiseppe	21		m	M	laborer	no		Italy		Montreal Canada		himself	$ 201	"		Brother Mazza 252 Scotia Co.								
Bernard	23		m	S	Weaver	yes		Germany		Elbon N.York	—	"	$ 57	"		Cousin Hechinger Ernest 326 W. B'way N.Y.								
Dubio	15		m	S	Carpenter	"		Italy		Alto Pascio	"	"	$ 10	"		Cousin Pietro Dalla Bella Barrack Street Amsterdam								
Fio Mo	30		m	S	Farmer	"		"		Mirazzo Carrara	"	"	$ 40	"	1902-99 Rochester	15 Broadway Albany								
Stefani	31		m	M	Laborer	no		Italy		Genoa	"	himself	$ 20	no		no Perdelta Gipo 916 Pacific								
Fortunato	26		m	S	"	yes		"		Lucca	"	"	$ 25	"		friend Cerrini 126 Bowery N.Y.								
Pietro	26		m	S	Farmer	yes		Italy		Bagnore	Italian	himself	$ 20	"		Mrs Cocon Regina Sierra de Roma								
Stefani			m	M	Laborer	no		"		Lucca	"	"	$ 120	no		Brother Adriano 48 Rose Street N.Y. Butte Cal.								
Fortunato			m	M	"	"		"		Pompeiana	"	"	$ 60	no		no								
Stefani			m	S	"	"		"		Bagnore	"	"	$ 30	"		Father Favaro Grace								
Cesare			m	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	$ 30	"		Cousin Rogers Jacob 143 Eighth St								
Paolo			m	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	$ 60	"										
Pietro			m	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	$ 20	"		do Ventone Fior								
Stefani			m	M	"	"		"		"	"	"	$ 30	"		Brother Ed Hauchinger								

Arrived at the Barge or Commissioner Office, or Port of Removal Office.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE" from Havre do solemnly swear, and testify, that I have caused the examination of said vessel sailing therewith, or the persons thereof, to be carried through, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, having due regard to manner, and that from observation by said examination and from my own knowledge, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or believes in or advocates or is affiliated with any organization entertaining or teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or is a prostitute, or a person coming to this country for an immoral purpose, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full and true in every respect.

[illegible] Surgeon.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Macaulay

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Arrived at [illegible]

I, U. [illegible], Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE" from Havre do solemnly swear, and testify, that I have had personal supervision as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Macaulay

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...uired by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 22nd, 190

15 2571

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Selatti Umberto	22	m	s	laborer	no		Italy	Firizzano	Seidon		yes	himself	$30	No	Mother Filomena Selatti No 5 Lincoln Court		No	No	No	Good	No
2	Figelli Pietro	21	m	s	"	"		"	"	Seidon		"	"	$30	"	Brother Silvio without $						
3	Cognarelli Emelia	20	f	m		yes		"	"	Du Quoin Ill		"	husband	$12	"	Husband Pietro						
4	" Amos	1	m	s				"	"	"		"	"		"							
5	Dellanegra Maria	28	f	m	Farmer	yes		"	Firenzuola	N. York		+	himself	$20	no	Cousin Giovanni N.Y. 161 Av						
6	" Maria	16	f	s	maid	no		"	"	"		"	"		"	"						
7	" Luigia	25	f	wid		yes		"	"	"		—	"	$28	1898/02	Cousin Bracchi Batt. 44 54th 237 N.Y.						
8	Chiappa Francesca	18	f	s	"	"		"	Scapolo Parma	"		"	"	$20	no	Brother Fr. Co 331 E 47 St N.Y.						
9	Baumann Magdae	17	f	s	Farmer	yes		Switzerland	Canton of Glarus	Woodland Mills		yes	"	$20	"	Uncle Chs Reusser Woodland Morocco						
10	Becher Robert																					
11	" Frieda																					
12	Bruni Maria	16	f	s	Farmer	yes		Switzerland	Bern	Woodland Mills		yes	Uncle	$21	no	Uncle Charles Reusser Woodland Mass		No	No	No	Good	No
13	" Rudolf	15	m	s				"	"	"		"	"		"							
14	Banducci Paolo	44	m	m	farmer	no		Italy	Lucca	Barre Vt		yes	himself	$20	1898/02	Nephew Banducci Carlo Pond Hamburg county Col						
15	Buonamonna Umberto	16	m	s		yes		"	Cabanoni	Wells Me		"	"	$10	no	Brother Geo Wells Me						
16	Cesareti Ortensia	25	f	m		no		"	Lucca	Great Falls Mont			Husband			Eppe Citizen U.S. Court Cascade Co. Mont						
17	" Giuseppe	35	m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	"		"	"			American Citizen						
18	Cecchina Fulvia	41	f	s	to join			Switzerland	Tessin	Chicago Ill			Cousin	$5		Cousin Mrs. Stefanelli 907 Jackson St S.F.						
19	Schniger Louise	24	f	s	Cook	yes		Switzerland	Bale	N. York			herself	$3	no	Aunt Christine Muller 118 Lawrence st						
20	Suter Gottfried	18	m	s	Farmer	"		"	Zahnen	Athens		yes	"	$12	"	Uncle Ruley Christ						
21	Crespo Filomena	20	f	s	Sister			Italy	Castri	Mercedes			"	$30	"	Brother Leopoldo Mercedes Co						
22	Guerra Lorenzo	18	m	s	Farmer			"	Santa Maria	Pratola			father	$10	"	Father Geo						
23	Lucca Vincenzo	21	f	s	Laborer	yes		"	Longarone	Belluno			herself	$30	"	Brother Umberto						
24	Fritz	25	m	m	Farmer	"		Switzerland	Bern	Monroe		yes	himself	$40	"	Friend Walter otto R 2 Box						
25	Louis	30	m	s	Cheesemaker	"		"	"	N. York			"	$16	"	Brother Margg Arnold Hook						
26	Bertoli	18	m	m	Farmer	no		Italy	Lucca	S. Fe		yes	"	$12	1898/00	N. Tonio 312 W 91st St N.Y.						
27	Bruno	1	m	s				"	Firenzuola	Lucca			"	$30	no	Father Gino						
28	Fuchs	20	m	s	Farmer	yes		Switzerland	Bern	Woodland Mills		"	"	$30	"	Friend John Hans						
29	Daniel	21	m	m	Weaver	"		"	"	N. York			"	$95	"	Friend Stauffacher						
30	Rosa	18	f	m	Servant	"		"	"	"			"		"							

* Insert Negro, Mongolian, Indian, Hebrew, Slavonic, Teutonic, Latin, or other race or people to which each alien belongs. (See Immigration Circular No. 55.)

† Insert "Yes" or "No" in each instance. If "Yes," name the country. If "No," name the place to be entered on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Fagarón, 2nd Officer,* of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Fagarón
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New-York

F. B. Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Marie, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...red by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23d, 1904 16924

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.		Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
—	Pazzareschi Orlando	16		m s	laborer	yes		Italy	No Italian	Granmano	Hooker	Me D	father	$10	no	Brother Pasquale	No	No	No	No	Good	No
—	[illegible] Rosa	20		m s	maid	"		"	"	"	F. Macario [illegible]	"	"	$10	"	cousin Teresa Francesconi	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Sanducci Umberto	16		m s	laborer	"		"	"	"	Saumario [illegible]	Me D	himself	$10	"	Brother Tomaso Sanducci	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Bernardi Camillo	32		m s	"	"		"	"	"	Valdottaro [illegible]	"	"	$40	"	cousin Charles Radini, 627 Courtland St.	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Francesco Paolino	43		m m	"	"		"	"	"	Serrasoma [illegible]	Me D	"	$10	"	Brother Giot Front St 702	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Paolini Francesco	39		m m	"	"		"	"	"	" "	Me D	"	$10	1897/99	in law Graneschi Giot	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Vecchio Fiore	24		m m	"	no		"	"	"	San Jenise	Me D	"	$10	no	Brother Pietro	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Bandoni Pietro	24		m s	"	yes		"	"	"	Merlin Earl	Me D	"	$10	1898-1903	do Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Bandonelli Leandro	36		m m	"	"		"	"	"	Molina	Me D	"	$10	5 years	do in law Guidotti Giacomo	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Della Croce Corrado	35		m m	"	"		"	"	"	"	Me D	"	$10	no	friend Breschini Santo	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Lucchesi Romano	31		m m	"	no		"	"	"	"	Me D	"	$10	"	do Andreotti Gerbino	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Parenti Giuseppe	23		m m	"	"		"	"	"	Carraio	Me D	"	$10	"	Brother Edisio or friend Pavani Giovanni 342 Harrison St. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Nicoli Primo	26		m s	"	yes		"	"	"	Alessio	Me D	father	$10	1897-1901	Uncle Pasquinelli without address	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Fantini Domenico	24		m m	"	"		"	"	"	Lasmari	Me D	himself	$10	4 years	cousin Martini Angelo	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Lonzi Domenico	24		m m	"	"		"	"	"	"	Me D	"	$10	no	Brother in law. Fr Co Canardi	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Pasquale Pietro	30		m m	"	"		"	"	"	Alburquerque	Me D	"	$10	10 years	do Pantenci Alessio	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Fagnotti Vincenzo	17		m s	"	"		"	"	"	S. Fratello	Me D	"	$10	no	Cousin Cecchini Duro	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Fonetta Amadeo	22		m s	"	"		"	"	"	Terriglio	Me D	"	$10	"	friend Roberto Favali	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Simonetti Alberto	16		m s	—	"		"	"	"	N York	Me D	"	$10	"	Uncle Simonetti Giuseppe 341 East 116th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Paoli Ulisse	23		m m	laborer	"		"	"	"	Nevada	Me D	"	$10	"	Brother Roberto	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Bertolani Giuseppe	21		m s	"	no		"	"	"	Cracker	Me D	"	$10	"	do Andrea Box 111	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Lucchesi Pietro	24		m m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	Me D	"	$10	"	do Giuseppe Box 110	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Lucchesi Attilio	24		m m	"	"		"	"	"	Bagni	Me D	"	$10	2 years 1900	Brother Nicola 581 1st Ave (34th Ste) N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Lucchesi Paolo	23		m m	"	no		"	"	"	Terriglio	Me D	"	$10	no	in law Pompeo Capelluro	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Fabbri Domenico	25		m s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	Me D	"	$10	"	father Andrea Box 111	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Lucchesi Pietro	40		m m	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	Borgon	Me D	"	$10	"	Husband Daniele Capelli	"	"	"	"	"	
—	Bertolani Ernesto	6		m s	child	"		"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	—	"	475 3rd Street	"	"	"	"	"	
—	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Milwaukee	"	"	"	"	"	
—	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"		No Italian	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$10	[illegible]	[illegible] Soldati N.Y. cor W. 24th St.	"	"	"	"	"	
—	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"		"	"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	$10	no	[illegible] Bldg 28th Ste	"	"	"	"	"	

* Races or Peoples—It is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the languages they speak. [illegible] of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Turgaison 2nd officier,* of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Turgaison
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22th day of April, 1904

at New-York

F. B. Macalee
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Marie, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New-York

F B Macalee
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

2469

...d by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.		Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.					
1	Pergentini Manfredo	28		m	Wife	Cook	no		Italy	Italy	Bozzano	Reading Pa.	Yes	Husband	$10	no	Husband Felice 20 Seventh St. San Francisco					
2	" Elsie	4	1	f	Child																	
3	Ramacciotti Romina	18		f	maid		yes				Valdotta	Chicago Ill.	Yes	Self	$25		Brother-in-law Giachetti Pietro 11 Victoria Street Utica N.Y.					
4	Mazzetti Pietro	21		m	Tailor										$30		Aunt Antonietta Zanoni 681 - 11th St. Chicago					
5	Lombucchi Carlo	19		m	Laborer						Firizzano	Cal.			$50		Brother Peppi Cabru 207 W 25th St.					
6	Bertagna Annibale	44		m					U.S. Citizen	Italy	Via Reggiana	Ferrando	Yes		$13		Citizen Italy Superior Court Sacramento County Cal Jury of 1888					
7	Varelli Adamo	18		m	Laborer				Italy	North	Firizzano	Cal.			$25	no	Rome Hotel No 930 3rd St.					
8	Conti Agostino	23		m							Cerli	Cal.			$25		Brother Agostino Bartolini Davy Ark. 419					
9	Gambetta Gio B.	20																				
10	" Domenico	60																				
11	" Dante	16																				
12	" Ettore																					
13	Cerioli Ricardo	39		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Firizzano	Cal.	Yes	Himself	$50	no	no					
14	Bertagna Cesira	24		f	m	Seamstress	no				"	"	"	"	$30	4 years	Aunt Bertagna Ercreana 618 8th St. Sacramento					
15	Rossetti Luigi	33		m	s	Laborer	yes				"	"	"	"	$30	no	cousin Peppe Capre or Ronfit Angelo Box n° 12 Rosetta Beach Santa Cruz					
16	Cavaglia Emanuele	21		m	s						"	"	"	"	$30	"	— no					
17	Lenarduzzi Oreste	18		m	s						"	S. Rosa	Cal	"	$30	"	Brother in law Alexandro Cerezzone					
18	Pedrocchi Leonardo	23		m	m						Valdotta	Chicago Ill.	No	"	$22	"	Brother in law Pierotti Davino 922 Grand Av. Milwaukee					
19	Cerioni Armando	17		m	s	Laborer					"	Milwaukee Wis.	No	"	$20	"						
20	Pieri Paulo	21		m	s						Ceserale	Pantyarcelli	No	"	$10	"	no Paulo Pieri 1898 1210 Avon St.					
21	Cerioni Cesare	39		m	m							Pantyarcelli	No	"	$20	Two years	Sister Cerioni Emelia No 185 Main St. Pontypool Pantyarcelli					
22	Bertolini Noli	18		m	s	Shoemaker					Borgo	"	"	"	$20	no	cousin Bazzelluri Jacopo					
23	Pedrocchi Oreste	17		m	m	Laborer					S. Alessio	Lucca	Yes	"	$25	yes	Cousin Brogi & Fco Angelo Barba 8 mos. 1897 1900 29 Main St. Wilkesbarre Pa.					
24	Pieri Paulo	21		m	s						"	"	"	"	$50	no	Cousin " " Wilkesbarre Pa.					
25	Cerioni Cesare	39		m	m						"	"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Lombardi Luigi					
26	Bertolini Noli	18		m	s						"	"	"	"	$10	yes	Uncle Nardi Paolino					
27	Cerioni Armando	17		m	s						"	"	"	"	$10	"	Brother Rossi Oroville Cal					
28	Pedrocchi Leonardo	23		m	m						S. Gengo	Oroville	Yes	Himself	$50	"	Brother Rossi Oroville Cal					
29	Pieri Paulo	21		m	s						San Romano	Cal.	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Pagetti Egisto					
30	Cerioni Cesare	39		m	m						"	"	"	"	$10	"	no					
31	Bertolini Noli	18		m	s	Laborer					S. Maria	"	No	"	$10	no	Cousin Pagetti Egisto					

* Race or People will be determined by the stock from which they spring and their language or mother tongue. Instructions will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Fugairon 2d Officer of the "LA SAVOIE" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fugairon 2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Maneater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Marc, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Maneater
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Master or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23rd, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time and cause.
1	[illegible] Enrico	33							Italy	Italian										
2	Pinquinelli Teodoro	24		m	s	laborer			"	"	Cal.				no	Cousin Costa Emanuele.				
3	Tabarini Enrico	25		m	"	"			"	"	"				"	Brother-in-law Box 409 Brother Botto				
4	" Antonietta	24		f	m	wife			"	"	"				"	Brother — do				
5	Negrini Girolamo	20		m	s	laborer			"	"	Cal.				"	Uncle Colla & Bro. Co. Box 9. S. F.				
6	Barbieri Ernesto	24		m	s	"			"	"	"				"	Cousin Cassan Vincenzo				
7	Canevina Enrico	32		m	m	miner			"	"	"				"	N. Gandolfo, Box 628 Bway				
8	" Carlo	28		m	m	"			"	"	"				"	— do —				
9	Fornetti Federico	29		m	m	farmer			"	"	"				"	Brother-in-law David Battilano				
10	Perrango Luigi	18		m	s	laborer			"	"	"				"	Cousin Carlo Vincenzo				
11	Tognazzo Eugenio	24		m	s	"			"	"	"				"	— do — Gatti Ville 42 1/2 Grant				
12	Barbieri Giacomo	21		m	s	miner			"	"	"				"	Brother Lotto Peppe 517 Davis Street				
13	Canepa Giuseppe	21		m	s	laborer			"	"	"				"	Cousin Batto Pietro Rome Hotel				
14	Cuneo Carlo	24		m	s	Baker			"	"	"				"	Uncle Giriodi Benedetto				
15	Lucchi Pietro	43		m	m	laborer			"	"	"				"	Cousin Ceccarelli Arturo				
16	Fossetta Umberto	22		m	s	"			"	"	"				"	— do — Alberto Montoni				
17	Cardinale Enrico	24		m	m	"			"	"	"				"	Father Palmiro 113 W. 28th St. Dondini Mill				
18	Angeli	24		m	s	"			"	"	"				"	Cousin Giovanetti Alfredo Sonoma County				
19	Cuneo Luigi	24		m	s	"			"	"	"				"	Cousin Lazzarone Vincenzo 744 Corso Via Vineland				
20	Cuneo Domenico	24		m	m	"			"	"	"				"	Brother Sebastopol Beside without street				
21	Cuneo Alfredo	19		m	s	"			"	"	"				"	— do — Michele 1127 Union St.				
22	Rezzano Baldomero	17		m	s	"			"	"	"				"	— do — Francesco				
23	" Giuseppe	21		m	s	"			"	"	"				"	Uncle Giannini Vittorio				
24	" Stefano	21		m	s	"			"	"	"				"	Uncle Fr. Lamacchia				
25	" Francesco	21		m	s	"			"	"	"				"	Brother Egisto Box 554 Colton County				
26	[illegible]																			
27	[illegible]																			
28	[illegible]																			
29	[illegible]																			
30	[illegible]																			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Fugairon 2nd Officer,* of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the accompanying Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own examination, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fugairon
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Thurber
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

31—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Irvine, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Thurber
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, or Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...d by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, April 4th, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, April 13th, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause of
1	Ronzio Luigi	21		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Cuggiono					Brother Angelo Ronzio		No	No	No	No	No
2	Airaldi Giuseppe	17		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"					Cousin Zaniradelli Carlo		"	"	"	"	"
3	Cuggiono Gabriele	30		m	m	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Carlo		"	"	"	"	"
4	Gabbaniglia Luigi	17		m	s	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"					Father Cruchio		"	"	"	"	"
5	Rossi Felice	21		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Cousin Carabelli Paolo		"	"	"	"	"
6	Carnaghi Attilio	25		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Carnaghi Ambrogio		"	"	"	"	"
7	Garibaldi Carlo	25		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Garibaldi Antonio		"	"	"	"	"
8	Cuneatico Eppe	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneatico Antonio		"	"	"	"	"
9	Cuneo Antonio	16		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Cousin Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
10	Cuneo Giovanni	39		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Cousin Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
11	Cuneo Andrea	28		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Cousin Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
12	Cuneo Giacomo	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
13	Cuneo Enrico	22		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
14	Cuneo Giuseppe	19		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
15	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
16	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
17	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
18	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
19	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
20	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
21	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
22	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
23	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
24	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
25	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
26	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
27	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
28	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
29	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
30	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
31	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
32	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
33	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
34	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
35	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
36	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
37	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
38	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
39	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
40	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
41	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
42	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
43	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
44	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
45	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
46	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
47	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
48	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
49	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
50	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
51	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
52	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
53	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
54	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
55	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
56	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
57	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
58	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
59	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
60	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
61	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
62	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
63	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
64	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
65	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
66	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
67	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
68	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
69	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
70	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
71	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
72	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
73	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
74	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
75	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
76	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
77	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
78	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
79	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
80	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
81	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
82	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
83	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
84	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
85	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
86	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
87	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
88	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
89	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
90	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
91	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
92	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
93	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
94	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
95	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
96	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
97	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
98	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
99	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"
100	Cuneo Giovanni	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Cuneo Pietro		"	"	"	"	"

[illegible] of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Surgeon 2nd of the [illegible] "LA SAVOIE" from [illegible], do solemnly, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the [illegible] List or Manifest Sheets, to-wit: [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own examination, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or a person likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or another class of persons, [illegible] excepted by the terms of the law, save as stated in the following manner, to-wit: [illegible] and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full and true in every respect.

[illegible] 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

F. B. Macaleer

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "La [illegible]", [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I was detailed to examine as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical conditions of said aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

F. B. Macaleer

Immigration Officer at New. York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian North.
Italian South.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian.
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

...ed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the Port of Arrival by the Commanding Officer of any vessel carrying alien passengers and bound from a foreign port to the United States.

S. S. *La Savoie* sailing from *Le Havre* via *Cherbourg* 1911 Arriving at Port of *New York* ..., 1911

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Amount in possession of such money, and how much?	Whether in possession of Railroad or Steamship ticket to final destination.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Height (Feet and inches.)	Complexion.	Color of hair.	Color of eyes.	Marks of identification.	Remarks.
1	Giovanni Rocco	40																			
2	Carlotta Carlo	23																			
3	Luigi Battista	35																			
4	Gabriel Luigi	43																			
5	Angelo Fabiano	19																			
6	Evangelo Tomaso	30																			
—	Robert H. Epps	42	V	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Italy		Cuggiono	St. Louis	yes	Steerage	$20.00	no	Friend	Re Enrico 5200 Scow ave					
—	Pasquale Carlo	18	V	f	s	Waiter					"	Marshfield Mo.	"	5	"	$14.00	"	Uncle	Pangaghi Luigi					
—	Giuseppe Natale	28	V	m	m	laborer					"	St. Louis	"	5	"	$14.00	"	Brother	angelo 5200 scow ave					
—	Pasquale Cesare	17	V	m	s	"	"				"	"	"	5	"	$14.00	"	do	Enrico					
—	Federico Aldo	15	V	m	s	"	"				"	Marshfield Mo.	"	5	"	$14.00	"	Brother in law	Berra Gipe					
—	Giovanni Claudio	28	V	f	m	—	—				"	Cuggiono	"	Steerage		$30.00	X	Husband	Gaetano					
—	Maria	2	V	f	s	—	—				"	"	"	5 months		—	X							
—	Stefano Luigi	20	V	m	s	laborer	yes	yes			"	Roberchelli Mo.	"	St. Louis	"	$14.00	"	Cousin	Colombo Ambrogio					
—	Giovanni Enrico	27	V	m	s	"	"				"	Cuggiono	"	8	"	$20.00	"	Aunt	Venegoni angela 5200 Scow ave					
—	Carlo	20	V	f	m	—	—				"	Marshfield Mo.	"	Butler	"	5	"	$14.00	"		Rualdini Rosa 3446 Bradi St.				
—	Giuseppe	27	V	m	m	laborer					"	"	"	St. Louis	"	5	"	$30.00	1899/03		Rualdini Rosa 4 Santa St.				
—	Carlo	36	V	m	m	"	"				"	"	"	Chifton	"	5	"	$50.00	1900/11						
—	Pietro	18	V	m	s	"	"				"	"	"	St. Louis	"	5	"	$30.00	no		Uncle Re Enrico Box 340 Debat.				
—	Giuseppe	28	V	m	s	"	"				"	Marshfield Mo.	"	Margarita	Aurora	5	"	$14.00	"		Brother Carlo Mostane 706				
—	Giuseppe	24	V	m	m	"	"				"	Cuggiono	"	Roberchelli	"	5	"	$20.00	1910/04		do Ernesto Wilkins St. 294				
—	Pietro	25	V	m	s	"	"				"	"	"	Mo. Carlo	"	5	"	$14.00	no		Brother Carlo Maria Cantura Mo.				
—	Giuseppe	30	V	m	m	Laborer					"	"	"	St. Louis	"	5	"	$30.00	1903		nephew Ruscelli Marco 5200 Scow ave				
—	"										"	"	"	"	"	5	"	$30.00			cousin Taggeri Carlo — do				
—	"										"	"	"	"	"	5	"	$30.00			Brother Gius & Luigi do				
—	"										"	"	"	"	"	5	"	$30.00	no		cousin Berra Vittorio — do				
—	"										"	"	"	Carlo	Mo.		"	$20.00	"		Friend Moroni Gaetano				
—	"										"	"	"	"	"	8	"	$20.00	1906		no				
—	"										"	"	"	St. Louis	"	5	"	$30.00			Brother Carlo 5200 Scow ave				
—	"										"	"	"	"	"	5	"	$30.00			do do no				

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arriving at a port in the United States.

S. S. *La Savoie* sailing from *Havre* [illegible] 190 Immigrant Port of *New York* 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read	Able to — Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ferrini Pietro	40																				
2	Lombardi Carlo	23																				
3	Colombo Luigi	35																				
4	Robert Pierre	43																				
5	Lucchesi Fabbrizio	19																				
6	Longobbi Ernesto																					
7	Cercatelli Peppe	42		m		laborer	yes		Italy		Quaggiano	St Louis	yes	Shmer	$20.	no	Friend Re Enrico 5200 Scanlon ave					
8	Pellerini Angelo	18		m							" Pierfidardo	"	S	"	$14.	"	Uncle Lauzaghi Luigi					
9	Comerio Natale	28		m		laborer					"	St Louis	S	"	$14.	"	Brother Angelo 5200 Scanlon ave					
10	Lomaglio Cesare	17		m							"	"	S	"	$14.	"	" Enrico "					
11	Pellerini Roberto	15		m							"	Murphysboro	"	Broker	$40.	yes	Brother in law Berra Peppe					
12	Colombo Paolo	20		m							Everetsville	Mehoopany	"	Shmer	$30.	yes	Uncle and Gaetano					
13	Rosa	2		f							"	"	"	"		no	"					
14	Stefani Luigi	20		m		laborer	yes				"	Pittsburgh	"	Shmer	$25.	"	Cousin Colombo Ambrogio					
15	Cavasi Cesare	17		m							"	Detroit	S	"	$20.	"	Aunt Venegoni angela 5200 Scanlon ave					
16	Cerchi Enrico	20		m							"	Butler	S	"	$25.	"	Friend Baldoni Rosa 3448 Brady St					
17	Campi Pietro	27		m		laborer					"	Rankin	S	"	$46.	yes	Bro. 10. 4 Santa Ste					
18	Lucco Fabio	36		m							"	Clifton	S	"	$50.	yes	Bro.					
19	Paolo	18		m							"	Detroit	S	"	$20.	no	Uncle Re Enrico Box 340 Detroit					
20	Lucca	24		m							Piazza di Teora	Aurora	S	"	$14.	"	Brother Carlo Motane 706					
21	Cerchi	24		m							Pellegrino	Detroit	S	"	$20.	yes	" Ernesto Wilkins St 794					
22	Cerchi	22		f							"	Via Cerchi	S	"	$40.	no	Brother Zio Peppe e Santa Maria (Lombardia)					
23	Cerchi	20		m		laborer					"	St Louis	S	"	$40.	yes	nephew Pericelli Marco 5200 Scanlon ave					
24	Cerchi	19		f							"	"	S	"	$40.	yes	cousin Baggeri Carlo — do					
25	Cerchi	18		m							"	"	S	"	$50.	yes	Brothers Jos & Luigi do					
26	Cerchi	17		m							"	"	S	"	$40.	no	Cousin Berra Vittorio — do					
27	Cerchi	16		m							"	Detroit	"	"	$50.	yes	Uncle Moroni Gaetano					
28	Cerchi	15		m							"	"	S	"	$40.	no						
29	Cerchi	14		m							"	"	S	"	$40.	yes	Brother Carlo 5200 Scanlon ave					
30	Cerchi	13		m							"	"	S	"	$40.	yes	" " "					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferguson 2nd Officer,* of the "LA SAVOIE" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ferguson
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Macauley
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Marie, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE" Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Macauley
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4361.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, France, April 16, 1911 Arriving at Port of New York, April 27, 1911

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, extent of loss and cause.
1	Fazzy Mariana	30		f	m	wife	yes		Italy	Italy	Haverhill	yes	himself	$42	no	Husband. Box 90 Ennis Texas		no	no		Good	no
2	" Rosa	7		f	s	child																
3	" Teresa	4		f	s																	
4	" Alfredo	1		m	s																	
5	Cirolo Margherita	34		f	m	wife	yes				Lawrence			$24	no	Husband. Box 90 Ennis Texas						
6	" Eugenio	16		m	s								himself									
7	" Mario	9		m	s																	
8	Cirolo Giorgio	39		m	s	miner	yes				Lisa Duquesne		self	$31	no	nephew Guglio Lazzo Celestino Box 1776						
9	" Giuseppa	25		f	m	housekeeper							husb.	$30		Husband Box 1776						
10	" Liliana	3	6	f	s	child							father									
11	" Adele	2	8	f	s																	
12	" Enrico	2	2	m	s																	
13	Cacali Giacinto	31		m	s	miner	yes				Bruzolo Turin		self	$30		friend Girardi angelo						
14	Cibelli Orazio	33		m	m						Massiglia			$30		do do Box 22						
15	Cacciatori Fra. 26																					
16	Cacciatori Antonio																					
17	Cacciatori Maria 28																					
18	" Edoardo 15																					
19	" Giovanni 27																					
20	Caldi Giovanni	20		m	s	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Carli S. Fra. Co. Cal.	no	brother	$30	no	Brother Domenico 17 Valley St. S. Francisco		no	no	no	Good	no
21	Camino Emilio	17		m	s	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Campi Bisenzio Co. Firenze		himself	$20	no	friends Cristiano - Barbagelata 1 Europe Hotel 628 Bway						
22	" Luigi	23		m	s	"	yes				Empoli "		"	$25		do do						
23	Castagnini Cesare	19		m	s	"	"		"		Broglio " Ecl.		"	$10	"	father Felice 4 Kimball Humboldt county (Cal.)						
24	Cecchi Guido	21		m	m	"	yes		"		S. Marcello Pistoiese "		"	$10	"	Brother Fra. Co. without address						
25	Cecchi Domenico	28		m	m	"	no		"		Cadonica "		brother	$20	"	do Rossi Ant. 629 Vallejo St.						
26	Cecchi Raffaello	24		m	s	"	yes		"		Pieve Pelago Co. Firenze		himself	$10	"	do						
27	Cecchini Luigi										Reggiano "		"	$30	"	friend Cecchini Luigi						
28	Cecchini Cesare										Cecchini "		"	$30	"	do						
29	Cecchini Ettore										Cecchini "		"	$30	"	Brother Elisio without address						
30														$30		1892/60 Cannon Sabattino Co.						

* Each person will be found on the book of the Master.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible] from Havre, do solemnly swear, and testify, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and full examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of the Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly swear, and testify, That I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Surgeon and Physician, and that I am employed by and under the authority of [illegible] to make the inspection of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...ed by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the ... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, April 16th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904

No. 2343

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																	No	No	No	No	
1	De Bona Vincenzo																				
2	Casera Leno	26	m	s	miner	yes		Italy		Stella North Salt Vale Anthracite Coal Co	yes	Himself	$60	3 years Calumet	no						
3	Navin Giovanni	28	m	m	laborer	no		Italy		Sidney	"	"	$15	no	Brother adriano Ontario Canada						
4	Lorenzon Vitt. E.	24	m	s	mason	yes		Italy		Philadelphia	no	"	$35	"	bro. carlo chestnut Hill	147 Opdyke Ave					
5	Marchig Eugenio	24	m	s	laborer	"		Italy		Cleveland Ohio	yes	"	$12	"	friend Ruth Grant no. 1 Rhode Island						
6	Bauchig Eppo	34	m	s	"	"		Austria		"	no	"	$12	"	Cousin do No 1 Ohio St						
7	Ermacora Eppo	19	m	s	"	"		Austria		Sudbury Ont	yes	"	$20	"	friend Fabbro Leonardo						
8	Macorig Luigi	38	m	m	"	"		Austria		Cleveland Ohio	yes	"	$12	"	do Ruth Eugenio						
9	Bauchig Eppo	34	m	s	"	no		"		"	"	"	$12	"	do - do						
10	" Agostino	30	m	m	"	yes		"		"	"	"	$12	"	do - do 6 boys						
11	Fabbro Eppo	24	m	m	"	yes		Austria		Sudbury Ont	yes	"	$8	no	1899/03 Sudbury Ontario Brother Fabbro Leonardo						
12	" Odo	24	m	wife	"	"		"		"	"	"			- " -						
13	Cubeni Eppo	32													do						
14	Fabbro Margherita	22													do						
15	Cubeni (Navano	22	m	s	weaver	yes		Austria	Veronese	Holyoke Mass	yes	himself	$140	no	no 210007 Morgan St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Castellazzo Alex.	34	m	s	laborer	"		"		"	"	"	$140	"	" do						
17	Forchini Luigi	23	m	s	butcher	"		Italy	Sandrio	"	"	"	$60	"	"						
18	Cecini Alessandro	25	m	m	laborer	"		Austria	Tagagna	Hartford Conn	yes	"	$100	"	friend Montegani Fr & Co						
19	Pandelli Cyano	18	m	s	-	"		"	Carfo	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$12 00	"	Brother Girolamo						
20	Cecini Gior.	24	m	s	"	"		"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$60	"	Cousin Zacchini Pietro						
21	Cecini Cirillo	22	m	m	"	"		"	Nimis	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Zacchini Pietro Gallico Venezia						
22	Cecini Ermete	24	m	s	laborer	yes		Austria	Tagagna	New York		P.P.	$15	no	1903 Cousin Zacchini Pietro Gallico Venezia						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Fugairon 2nd, * of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fugairon 2nd
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New York

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A Marie, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New-York

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Form prescribed by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904

No. 315

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
= 1	Tobertelli Rob	28		m	m	[illegible]	yes		Italy	Grosseto	2nd Cl.	yes	himself	$26	no	cousin Calotti Pietro 1 Cruz		No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	Alberti Tisc	28							"												
— 3	Bernichia Geralamo	27		m	m	laborer	yes		North	Fabbri	N York	—	himself	$20	no	Friend Pasquale Avalone						
— 4	Franchini Natale	38		m	m	cabt maker	"		"	Milano	Los angeles	yes	S	$160	"	Brother in law Mariano Clem						
— 5	" wife	Regina	28	f	m	wife	"		"	"	"	"	S	—	"	Brother "						
— 6	" child	Ester	6	m	S	—	"		"	"	"	"	father	—	"	Uncle "						
X 7	Varoni Callanio	Am 36		f	m	[illegible]			"	Corellava	"			$110	"	Husband Anselmo						
— 8	Tecon	Aust	37	m	m	mason			"	Torrecio	Rockford Ill	no	"	$30	"	cousin Cancian						
X 9	Vadagnelo	Jos B	34																			
— 10	Trezze	Antonio	30	m	S	laborer	yes		North	Rivo d'Arcano	Montreal	yes	himself	$77	never	cousin Benedetto Nicolo						
— 11	Canor	Pietro	34	m	m	stonecutter	"		"	Torrecio	Rockford	no	"	$25	1900, 3	cousin anna Canor						
— 12	Venier	angelo	34	m	m	—	"		"	Colle di	N York	—	"	$50	no	friend Melocco E.						
— 13	Del Coso	Pietro	28	m	S	—	"		"	Cravecio	Rockford Ill	no	"	$30	"	Lorenzo Manasso						
— 14	Fratta	Rinaldo	38	m	m	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	friend — do						
— 15	Frental	Giacomo	55	m	wid	mason	"		"	Cimiano	Philadelphia	yes	S	$80	1887-1903	Brother Gio						
— 16	Pinarole	Pietro	48	m	m	laborer	"		"	Cremosina	Kewaunee Wis	"	S. F. J.	$80	1892-1903	Brother Costante						
— 17	Fratta	Fr Co	36	m	m	stonecutter	"		"	Colle di	N York	—	himself	$30	1902/3	friend C Malloco						
— 18	Passamonti	Enrico	24	m	S	laborer	"		"	Bema	Hartford Conn	"	"	$15	no	Brother Carolomeo						
— 19	Franza	Giovanni	22	m	S	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Brother Rocco						
— 20	Carabini	Ippe	43	m	m	plasterer	"		"	Biaccina	Meridea	no	"	$70	1900/2	Friend Luigi						
— 21	Tozzetti	Ferd do	34	m	m	laborer	"		"	Lasora	Hoffmanville	"	"	$15	" 3	no						
— 22	Paolucci	Ante	22	m	S	laborer	"		"	Volnovec	Bonduras	"	"	$16	no	Friend Gallo						
— 23	Tonello	Igore	21	m	S	servant	"		"	Lugo	Cam mount	"	returning	$10	"	returned Canello						
— 24	Colombino	Cesare	22	m	S	shoemaker	"		"	Cesare	Cam mount	"	"	$60	"	Friend Franco						
— 25	Tonello	Emilio	23	m	S	servant	"		"	Lugo	Cam mount	"	"	$10	"	returned Pollaro						
— 26	Tocon	Angelo	22	m	S	laborer	"		"	Cravecio	Rockford	"	himself	$19	"	Brother Guerino						
— 27	[illegible]									[illegible]		"	"	$16	"	friend Valpatto						
— 28	[illegible]									[illegible]		"	"	$12	"	" Nicoletti						
— 29	[illegible]									[illegible]		"	"	$16	"	do Valpatto						
— 30	[illegible]									[illegible]		"	"	$30	1899 1903	Pietro Conti						

* Race or People. Enter in this column the race or people to which each alien belongs (as Anglo-Saxon, Bohemian, Celtic, Chinese, Finnish, French, German, Hebrew, Irish, Italian, Magyar, Polish, Slovak, Spanish, Welsh, etc., as the case may be). Entry of nationality will be required on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the [illegible] Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. (Country, City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, Length of Time, and Cause.
1	Colantelli Gio B.	28		m	m	[illegible]	yes		Italy	Italian	Grossetto	N. Y.		himself	$ 26	no	cousin Colatte Pietro 1 Cruz No		No	No	No	Good	No
2	Alberti Enrico	28																						
3	Bernchia Girolamo	27		m	m	laborer	yes				North	Fabbri	N. York		himself	$ 20	no	Friend Pasquale avolese 21 Wallwright						
4	Franchini Natale	38		m	m	cabt maker					"	Milano	Los angeles			$ 160		Brother in law Mariani Clem 5801 S. main st						
5	" Regina	28		f	m	wife					"	"	"		husb father	—		Brother — "						
6	" Peppino	6		m	s	—					"	"	"					Uncle "						
7	Mariani Catarico	Am.	36	f	m	wife					"	Corellasca	"			$ 110		Husband Anselmo N Y.						
8	Tecon	Ant.	37	m	m	mason					"	Travesio	Pockskill	no		$ 30		cousin Canciani Box 195						
9	Indaguedo	Gio B.	34								"													
10	Trezzi	Antonio	38	m	s	laborer	yes				North	Reic	Montreal	yes	himself	$ 77	never	cousin Benedetto Rigolo						
11	Canor	Pietro	34	m	m	stone cutter					"	Travesio	Peekskill	no		$ 30	1900	cousin anna Canor Box 195						
12	Tenier	angelo	34	m	m	—					"	Cocchi di Navolato	N York			$ 50	no	friend Melocco C. 332 East 26th St. N. Y.						
13	Del Coso	Pietro	28	m	s	—					"	Travesio	Peekskill	no		$ 30		Lorenzo Manasso Box 195						
14	Arabia	Rinaldo	38	m	m	—					"	"	"			$ 30		friend — do — Box 195						
15	Pantel	Giacomo	55	m	wid	mason					"	Travesio	Philadelphia	yes	S	$ 20	1884	Brother Gio. 1929 Cayuga						
16	Amarali	Pietro	48	m	m	laborer					"	Travesio	Kenova		S	$ 80	1896 1903	Brother Costante & friend 2919 Pennsylvania Ave						
17	Pinello	Fr.co	36	m	m	stone cutter					"	Cocchi di Navolato	N. York			$ 30	1902 3	friend C Malloco 332 East 26th St.						
18	Tramonti	Franco	24	m	s	laborer					"	Bema	Hartford	Conn		$ 15	no	Brother Farralonco Prentis 82 Hartford Conn						
19	Arriga	Giovanni	28	m	s	—					"	"	"			$ 15		Brother Fr.co 82 Prentis st.						
20	Cocchini	Giac.mo	34	m	m	[illegible]					"	Biaccianca	Meriden	no		$ 17	Meriden 1900/2	Cousin Costo Francesco di Francesco Friend 52 Lucia st.						
21	Pagetti	Ferdo	34	m	m	[illegible]					"	Lascara	Higganum			$ 15	1901 3	no Friend Luigi Donatone Higganum Conn						
22	Arnaldo	Ant.o	27	m	s	laborer					"	Valsarone	Pomfret	yes	S	$ 16	no	Friend Gallo & Co Wauregan Conn.						
23	Cecchi	Gio	21	m	s	[illegible]					"	Perugo	Pomfret			$ 16		Uncle Cecchi Pietro Pomfret Conn.						
24	Simone	Leone	22	m	s	laborer					"	S. Giovanni Incarico	Montreal			$ 60		Friend Franco Gio 710 Wilton St. Pembroke Canada						
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	f	[illegible]	[illegible]					"	Perugo	Pomfret		S	$ 10		Uncle Cecchi Pietro Pomfret Conn.						
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	m	[illegible]	[illegible]					"	Pianoscetaiano	[illegible]		S	$ 17		Brother Quirino 710 Webster						
27	[illegible]	[illegible]									"	[illegible]	[illegible]		S	$ 16		friend Volpa 1103 Rosedale Pomfret						
28	[illegible]	[illegible]									"	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 12		Uncle Nicolelli Pietro Pomfret						
29	[illegible]	[illegible]									"	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 16		Do Volpatti Paolo Pomfret						
30	[illegible]	[illegible]									"	Pietrogo	[illegible]			$ 20	1899 1903 3 years	Friend Russel Pomfret Conn.						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Figaron 2nd, * of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Figaron 2nd
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Monalton
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

17—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Maire, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paulte & Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Monalton
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 25, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tranova Giovanni	30	m	s	farmer	yes		Italy	Italy	Italian	Rivarolo Canavese	yes	himself	$30	no	no	No	No	Good	No
2	Miot Natale	48	m	m	farmer	"		U.S.A.	Italy	"	Rivarolo Canavese	"	"	$400	14 years	"	No	No	"	"
3	Colar Pietro	26																		
4	Palo Regina	26	f	m	wife	yes		Italy	Italy	Italian	Villa Castelnuovo	yes	husband	$30	no	husband Giov.				
5	Tovero Giovanni	27	m	m	farmer	"		Italy	Italy	"	Montegrosso	"	himself	$40	"	no				
6	Martinig Andrea	45	m	wid	laborer	"		"	"	"	Cleveland Aragno Ohio	yes	"	$13	"	friend Cruz Eugenio				
7	" Valentino	16	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	do do				
8	Tolgari Carlo	16	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Collinwood Cleveland O.	"	"	$24	"	Uncle Noli Giov.				
9	Simonato Angelo	28	m	m	farmer	"		"	"	"	Montreal Canada	yes	"	$12	"	friend Cordasco Ant°				
10	" Giovanni	24	m	m	laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	do				
11	Longo Andria	43	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	N. York Fabbri Chicago	no	"	$20	"	brother Nicola Fabbri no				
12	Nicodemo Domenico	22	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	Montreal Canada	yes	"	15	12	friend Cordasco ant°				
13	Longo Diacono	23	m	s	farmer	"		"	"	"	N. York Fabbri Chicago	no	"	$20	"	brother Nicola Fabbri				
14	Rabbi Luigi	16	m	s	laborer	"		Italy	Italy	"	Collinwood Cleveland O.	"	"	$20	"	Father Giovanni N. Y.				
15	Cavaldo Luigi	22	m	s	tailor	"		"	"	"	Montreal Canada	yes	"	$7	14	friend Cordasco ant°				
16	Carabi Battista	30	m	m	laborer	"		"	"	"	North Bloomfield O. Fabbri Chicago	no	"	$20	"	brother Nicola Fabbri no				
17	Grealli Giov	22	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	$12	"	Brother Achille 47 St. 238 Ave				
18	" Ernaldo	23	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"				
19	" Arcangelo	31	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	do do				
20	Cavo Valentino	31	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	Montreal Canada	yes	"	$12	"	friend Cordasco ant°				
21	Catalin Fabio	20	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	do do				
22	Cordelli Ant°	41	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Stockton Brambilla Cal	yes	"	$12	"	Brother Luigi Vallyprima Cal				
23	Cavo Angelo	24	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Cleveland Armia O.	"	"	$20	"	friend Cruz Eugenio				
24	Cordelli Umberto	40	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	Stockton Brambella Cal	"	Brother in law	$25	"	Brother in law Locatelli Luigi				
25	Longo Angelo	21	m	s	miner	"		"	"	"	N. York Longarone	—	himself	$20	"	Brother Nicola Fabbri 466 E. 5 St.				
26	Longo Pietro	22	m	m	miner	"		"	"	"	Calumchina Michigan	Montebelluna Belluno	yes	"	$30	from Cuneo Piemonte Italy no Cousin				
27											Bergamo									
28					laborer	no		"	"	"	Cleveland O.	Augustina	no	himself	$12	no friend Cruz Eugenio				
29					"	yes		"	"	"	Cleveland O.	Fratta Polesine Rovigo	brother	$14		Brother Gabriele 5a 246 Moreland				
30					"	"		"	"	"	Cleveland O.	Nicola Bergamo	himself	$18		friend Cruz Eugenio				

* Give nationality as Hebrew, Bohemian, Scotch, Polish, Spanish-American, African, Indian, etc., as the case may be. Do not say Austrian, Russian, English, or American.

Persons in transit to Canada, Mexico, Cuba, or adjacent islands, will be specially examined at the time of their entry and the landing-place they seek. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Fugairon 2me, * of the "LA SAVOIE" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fugairon
2me Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New York.

F B Macaten
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Maire, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France & Navarre, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New York

F. B. Macaten
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pomeranian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

11—1135

...ired by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Com... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

25 2254

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	[illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Corsaro Giot.	35	m	s	laborer	yes			Italy	South Italy	Crespano Thurber	yes	himself	$30	no	Bro-in-law Luigi Fiabra	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Brun Tersin ant.	23	m	s	mason	"			"	"	Treviso N. York	—	"	$30	4 years	Friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bertolini Dando	32	m	s	laborer	"			"	"	Torcola [illegible]	"	"	$30	no	Himself	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lori Gio Batt.	36	m	m	"	"			"	"	Breonio Spring Valley	yes	"	$26	"	Brother-in-law Giacomo Ensuppo	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Pellegatta Giacomo	28	m	s	"	"			"	"	Mello [illegible]	no	"	$20	"	Brother-in-law [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Carbinelli Giorgio	24	m	s	"	"			"	"	" " "	—	"	$20	"	no "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ruggeri Santo	16	m	s	farmer	"			"	"	Traona [illegible]	"	"	$20	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Guarnoni Giot.	44	m	m	"	"			"	"	Mello [illegible]	"	"	$20	"	Self	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carca Giot.	27	m	s	laborer	"			"	"	Mello " "	—	"	$20	"	Friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Corsaro Fr.	17	m	s	"	"			"	"	Crechano Thurber	yes	"	$20	"	Uncle Corsaro Gio #41	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	De Simoni Giot.	17	m	s	farmer	"			"	"	Mello [illegible]	"	"	$20	"	Self	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Corsaro Luigi	17	m	s	"	"			"	"	Crechano Thurber	yes	"	$30	"	Bro-in-law Luigi Fiabra	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Boretti Pietro	27	m	m	"	"			"	"	Mello [illegible]	—	"	$22	1898, 63	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Benedetti Giot.	22	m	s	laborer	"			"	"	Breonio Spring Valley	yes	"	$40	no	" Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Croci Serafino	28	m	m	farmer	"			"	"	Traona [illegible]	yes	"	$20	"	Brother-in-law De Maria ant.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Corri Getsemani	21	m	s	"	"			"	"	[illegible]	—	"	$25	"	Mother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Corchen Gio	23	m	m	"	"			"	"	Mello [illegible]	—	"	$20	1898 1902	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Giannoni Pietro	38	m	m	laborer	"			"	"	" [illegible]	"	"	$20	[illegible]	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Croce Gio	33	m	m	farmer	"			"	"	" "	"	"	$223	no	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Traina Stefano	29	m	m	"	"			"	"	" [illegible]	"	"	$20	"	Brother ant. 12 Portland St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gironi Ambrogio	31	m	m	mason	no			"	"	Torri di Quartesolo	no	"	$ 5	1901	Brother-in-law Fabris Pietro	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Corsaro Celeste	32	m	m	miner	yes			"	"	Sotto S. Lucia	—	"	$ 8	"	" " Giovanni Corsaro	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bassanese Giov.	23	m	m	mason	"			"	"	Trissano [illegible]	—	"	$ 30	4 years	no Silvestro,	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Bassanese Giov.	23	m	m	mason	"			"	"	Torri di Quartesolo	no	"	$ 40	no	Uncle Polo Pietro, Island Trinidad	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Bellerini Gaetano	21	m	s	laborer	"			"	"	Sotto [illegible]	"	"	$ 20	"	Brother Giacinto	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Bassanese Fr. Emilio	17	m	m	miner	"			"	"	Fabri Concord	yes	"	$ 30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bassanese Luigi	17	m	s	laborer	"			"	"	Rivamonte Calvinet	"	himself	$ 30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	[illegible]									Fregrano [illegible]	—	"	$ 30	"	Friend Maestro Battola	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	[illegible]									Sabbia Monzambano	"	"	$ 25	"	Box 114	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]											
31	[illegible]	[illegible]									Torcola [illegible]	"	"	$ 20	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"	$ 60	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People should be described as English, Irish, German, Italian, Hebrew, Negro, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak, Croatian, Dalmatian, Servian, Bulgarian, Roumanian, Russian, Finnish, Lithuanian, Magyar, Mexican, Spanish, Spanish-American, West Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Portuguese, Scotch, Welsh, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Arabic, Hindu, or other race or people, indicating the native tongue spoken. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Fagairon, 2nd officer of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fagairon
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New York

F. B. Macata
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Maire, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France & Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New York

F B Macata
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

THIS SHEET IS FOR [illegible] PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 25th, 1904 No. 2229

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.		Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bazzani Maria	24	f	s	servant	yes		Italy	North Carrega		Pa	yes	himself	$30	no	Brother in law Bazzani Gen Co 108 St Brunolieu	No	No	No	No	Good No
2	Bellestrasso Dr	31	m	m	Farmer	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$20	1899/03	Brother Gio Batt 547 Berea str	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Luigia	26	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"		"	"	husb	-	Denver Col.						
4	Crosetti Gio Batt	38	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"		"	"	self	$60	1900/03	Parents Batt Casa Eppe	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Maria	33	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"		"	"	husb	$40	no	108 St Bruno Leven	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Angelina	10	f	s	Child	"	"	"	"		"	"	father	12 cts							
7	" Giovanna	8	f	s	22X-35614(505)6-11-42	"	"	"	"		"	"									
	Giacomo	26	m	s	Mason	"	"	"	"		Toronto S. Fran Canada	yes	self	$100		Brother ant Stefano					
	Vinen Gio Batt	24	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Buffalo Montreal Can	"	"	$30	"	252 franklin str friend Franco Gioa St. Luyon Hospital					
	Facco Romanino	22	m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Udine	"	"	$20	"	Clearbrook B.C. do Franco Cazzaza above					
	Tantin Fortº	22	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Rocca d'Arce Prov. Caserta	"	"	$60	"	St Eugene Hospital Brother in law Vanin Adamo					
	Tonon Mariano	24	m	s		no		"	"		Cisman Treviso	"	"	$60	"	Brother Ottawa Can.					
	Smaniotto Gab	21	m	m		yes		"	"		Orsie Belluno	"	"	$60	"	cousin Givi Smaniotto Canada					
	" Giovanni	24	m	m		"		"	"		"	"	"	$60	"	cousin — do —					
	" Luigi	26	m	s		"		"	"		"	"	"	$60	"	- do - - do -					
	Tomè Gabriel	Giovanni	9	m	s	Child	"	"	"		Tomè de Sotto Belluno	no			$60	"	father Pietro Drampa - Cambria County (Col)	Does a guardian appear?				
	Tonon Gracomo	22	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Orsie Belluno	no			$60	"	Brother in law Tonon Arnno Canada					
	Tonetto Vincenzo	24	m	s	mason	"	"	"	"		Tomè de Sotto Belluno	no			$40	"	Cousin Polo Pietro Island Creek Coal Mines					
	Da Rosa Antonio	24	m	s	miner	"	"	"	"		Rwanoke Bell Co Va	yes			$80	"	no					
	Da Rosa Antonio	24	m	s	mason	"	"	"	"		Montenaro Harrisburg Pa	no			$30	Harrisburg Pa 1903	friend Negro Pietro					
	Da Rosa Domenico	24	m	s		"	"	"	"		"	"			$40	no.	do - do - Harrisburg					
	Tonetto Pietro	22	m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Savonago Treviso	yes	Brother		$18	"	Brother Achille without address $1 Louisville Ky 1904					
	Tonetto Francº	36	m	m	Tunneller	"	"	"	"		Brush Verona	Spring Valley Pa.	yes	Himself	$40	"	no to friend Benedetto Abramo					
	Tonetto Antº	40	m	m	mason	"	"	"	"		Montenaro Harrisburg	N York	no	"	$25	"	Brother in law Lucarda Tomaso					
	Tonetto Gabriel	18	m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Trivanco Verona	Smith Port Perry	yes	"	$28	no	father Costante Box 61 Houston Tex. # Treviso 156					
	Da Rosa Domenico	24	m	m	mason	"	"	"	"		Montenaro Harrisburg	"	no	"	$20	"	friend Negro Pietro.					
	Tonetto Antonio	22	m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Loxine Verona	South Fork Pa.	yes	Brother	$50	"	Brother Fr Co Box 12					
	Tonetto Antonio	22	m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Breonio Verona	Spring Valley Pa.	"	Himself	$30	"	X not to find Benedetto Abramo					
	Tonetto Eugenio	22	m	m		"	"	"	"		Loxine Verona	South Fork Pa.	"	"	$50	"	Brother in law Corazzoli Box 12					
	Tonetto Gio Batt	18	m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Tonetto Breonio Verona	Thurber Pa.	"	Himself	$20	"	no to Cousin Guadamio Robustone					

* Race or people to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Fugairon 2d officer, * of the "LA SAVOIE" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fugairon
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Trenaler
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Traire, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE," * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France & Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Macartin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (Nordl).
Italian (Sicul).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...ired by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.
1	Pistoresi Adolfo	29		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian
2	Tommicchi Giuseppe	19		m	s					
3	Sebastiani Amerigo	18		m	s					
4	Nicoli Jacopo	42		m	m					
5	" Nicolao	32		m	mar					
6	" Giuliano	29		m	m					
7	Cetti Santino	44		m	m		no			
8	Forchini Samuele	41		m	m					
9	Giancola Raimondo	30		m	m		yes			
10	Gregori Pietro	26		m	m					
11	Taini Lorenzo	17		m	s					
12	Ste Cristina	19		f	m.					
13	Evangelisti Egisto	21		m	s.	Laborer				
14	Cobrici Oreste	28		m	m					
15	" Igino	19		m	s					
16	" Eppo	24		m	s	Farmer				
17	Castellani Teresa	22		f	s		no			
18	Simonazzi Ernesto	24		m	s	Laborer				
19	Ceccani Umberto	17		m	s		yes			
20	Invaldo Angelo	38		m	s					
21	" Alessandro	41		m	m	Farmer				
22	Bellentani Pietro	26		m	s		no			
23	Simonazzi Salamide			m	s		yes			
24	" Pietro	24		m	s		no			
25	" Luigi	28		m	s		yes			
26	" Luigi	25		m	s					
27	Castellani Angelo	30		m	s					
28										
29										
30										

No. on List	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Abbadia Seattle	yes	himself	$10.00	no	cousin Egisto Pistoresi	No	No	No	Good No
2	P. S. Pietro S. Fra	yes	father	$10.	"	Brother-in-law Marcanelli Otto,	"	"	"	"
3	Farnela Lucca	yes	himself	$10.	"	cousin Giuseppe Pelbriano	"	"	"	"
4	Bagni Chicago	yes	himself	$30	yes	friend Gaetano Pelio 784 Taylor St.	"	"	"	"
5	" Lucca	yes	"	$10.	yes	" "	"	"	"	"
6	" "	yes	"	$10.	yes	friend Gaetano Pelio 784 Taylor St.	"	"	"	"
7	" "	yes	"	$10.	yes	" "	"	"	"	"
8	Boreglio Cumberland Md.	yes	"	$15.00	yes	Brother Cumberland Md.	"	"	"	"
9	"	yes	"	$100	6 years	Brother Tobia Meylocino Col,	"	"	"	"
10	"	yes	"	$10.	no	friend Graiechi Tobia	"	"	"	"
11	Colognese Lucca	yes	"	$10.	"	Brother-in-law Evangelisti	"	"	"	"
12	"	yes	"	$11.	"	husband Barbagia Vernuille Sonoma County	"	"	"	"
13	" San Francisco Cal	yes	"	$12.00	"	Brother Gerolamo 517 Broadway	"	"	"	"
14	Borgo Massa Carrara	yes	"	$40.	no	cousin Carlo Lotti	"	"	"	"
15	"	yes	"	$26.00	yes	Uncle Eduardo Sartini 110 J St Sacramento Cal	"	"	"	"
16	Castelnuovo Reggio	yes	"	$20.	"	Family Uncle Simonazzi Primo	"	"	"	"
17	"	yes	"	$60.00	yes	Uncle Simonazzi Primo Mahanoy (Pa.)	"	"	"	"
18	" Chicago	yes	Cousin	$12.	"	Brother-in-law Alcide Bagni 116 Keeney St.	"	"	"	"
19	Sciuia Lucca	yes	himself	$42.00	"	Uncle Salvarezza Luigi 3144 Park Ave	"	"	"	"
20	"	yes	"	$35.00	"	Brother-in-law Costa Luigi	"	"	"	"
21	Carrega	yes	"	$36.00	"	Brother Gio. Batt. 1404 Dupont St	"	"	"	"
22	"	yes	"	$43.00	"	Cousin Crosetti Giac. 139 Bonbrey	"	"	"	"
23	"	yes	"	$30.	"	Brother Bazzini L. B.	"	"	"	"
24	"	yes	"	$28.	"	cousin Balestrassi Pietro 103 St Bruno Ave	"	"	"	"
25	Tobbio Firenze	yes	"	$36.	"	Brother Santino 640	"	"	"	"
26	Albareccia Lucca	yes	"	$25.	"	Cousin Angelo Banchero 116 Montgomery St	"	"	"	"
27	Castiglione Garfagnana	yes	"	$30.	"	friend Rabaini Domenico 44 Bay Shore	"	"	"	"
28	Carrara	yes	"	$20.	"	with Crosetti Giacomo	"	"	"	"
29	Carrega Lucca	yes	"	$60.	"	friend Bazzini Domenico St Bruno 108	"	"	"	"
30										

...and the Immigrant Station at Ellis Island. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Fougeron 2nd pilot,* of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the following Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fougeron
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New York

F. B. Mccabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. [illegible], Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New York

F B Mccabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1113

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904

2170

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Calamari Fra	35		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Boston	yes	himself	$ 11		Cousin Guglielmetta Giuseppe 76 Mulberry St.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Fasella Giacomo	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	—	"	$ 15	no	cousin Berni Bros 216 E 59th St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Castagnini Giuseppe	26		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Sesto G. S. Fr. Genoa	yes	"	$ 11	"	Brother Agostino ocean Route 2420		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Godetelli angelo	36		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	" Santa Cruz	"	"	$ 11	"	" in law Bigliotto andrea 217 Mercer St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Spivetta Antonio	30		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Carrega S. Fr. Genoa	"	"	$ 20	"	Cousin Spivetta Giacomo 52, Mulberry St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Crosetti Giovanni	24		M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	friend Spivetta Giacomo 52, Mulberry St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Guerrini Giovanni	37		M	wid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	" " " " "		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Accardi alessandro	23		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Bardino	"	"	$ 25	"	Brother in Law Lorenzo Lentini 709 Hudson St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Demaestri Maria	21		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gavaglio Giacomo	22		M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Valbrevenna	"	"	$ 20	"	Brother Venanzio Genova Hotel 12 Frankfort Genoa Italy		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Celesia Francesco	25		M	S.	miner	"	"	"	"	S Villoria N. York Genoa	—	cousin	$ 25	"	cousin Piacentina Luigi Genova do without Dress		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Natale	21		M	S.	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	$ 20	"	do do		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Bennetta Rosa	19						"														
14	Cunartini Celestino	19		F	S.	Weaver	yes	"	"	"	Lorsica St. Fr. Genoa	yes	Brother	$ 15	no	Brothers Giov. & Vitt. 522 Filbert St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Baldassare Generagio	22		M	M	Laborer	no	"	"	"	S. Maria Genoa	yes	himself	$ 10	"	Brother Ant. 17 S. T. street Milford (mass)	17 Hart	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Giuseppe	32		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lavagna K.	"	12	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Sabrugale Umberto	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Cerchiaporo St. Fr.	yes	father	$ 12	"	Brother Felice		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Tocci Ercole	23		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Volpiornaro Lavagna	"	himself	$ 15	"	" in law Giuseppe Trevigno 1111 K and Sacramento Rivers		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Fonsani Pietro	39		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Felprinaro Lavagna	"	"	$ 40	10 years	Brother Emilio South Lake Lindsay Po		"	"	"	"	"	"
	" Elisa	27		F	M	—	yet	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 years	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
	" Amelia	1		F	S						"	"	"	"	not?	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Del Carpio arturo	28		M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	S Pietro	N. York	—	"	$ 20	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Cantalone angelo	27		M	S						"	Calumet	yes	"	$ 10	"	Cousin Cabaraci Pietro Franklin Mine Po					
22	Fontani Giacomo	53		M	M						"	Hancock	"	"	$ 18	"	no					
23	Cantalone Gaetano	21		M	S						"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Cousin Orlando Guiseti South Lake Lindsay Po					
24	Bonanni Carlo	17		M	S						"	S. Fr.	yes	"	$ 10	"	Brother Carlo 122 Gen St. S. Fran					
25	Cantalone Giuseppe	53		M	M						"	Hancock	"	"	$ 15	"	Cousin Pietro Cantalone Franklin Mine Po					
26	Gabriel Ettore	22		M	S						"	N. York	—	"	$ 15	"	no					
27	Cattani Ettore	21		M	S						"	S. Fran	"	"	$ 15	"	Uncle Pandini Bruno Box 225					
28	Cattani Romolo	23		M	M						Calumet	"	"	"	$ 10	"	Brother in Law Gaspare Zonco Box 555					

* Race or people. It is to be determined by the race to which each passenger belongs and the country he last came from. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Fougeron, 2nd officer,* of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fougeron
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New. York

F.B. Macalin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Marie, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904
at New. York

F.B. Macalin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in Jail or Prison?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, cause of, and cause.
1	Monteromani alfredo	29	M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	New York NY	yes	himself	$30	no	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Colianchi antonio	19	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	" NY	"	"	$36	no	Brother Filippo Colianchi 1523 Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cauzi Eugenia	36	F	M	wife	"	"	U.S. Citizen	Lucchese	Boston Mass	Husband	$30	Waterbury Conn	Husband Bianchi Luigi	(Unknown)	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Carogliero Cesare	69	M	Widower	domestic	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston Mass	Son	$35	no	Son Bianchi Paolo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Zetta Giuseppe	25	M	S.	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Tarazza Cal	himself	$25	"	cousin Terzo Gio Batt 1523 Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Sivori Giovanni	33	M	M	22 ft 5739 - 505 - 2 | 3 | 36					Como Genoa Stockton Cal	"	"	$20	"	paesa Spanelli Antonia	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Zaraggi Andrea	19	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	S. Vittoria Genoa N York NY	"	"	$20	"	cousin Cepe Zaraggi Andrea 186 Spring St	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Porcini Carlotta	17	F	S	nominal	"	"	"	"	Castiglione Chiavarri Genoa	"	"	$20	"	Brother Emanuele Porcini	Quartz	Cal.	"	"	"	"
9	Zaraggi Agostino	19	M	S.	laborer	no	"	"	"	Testri Genoa Sonora cal	"	"	$17	"	Cousin Zaraggi Andrea	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Olivieri Nicolo	18	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Castiglione Genoa Sonora cal	"	"	$20	"	Brother Pietro "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Vacarezza Luigia	25	F	S.	22 ft 26795 (505) 6842 nominal	"	"	"	"	Carasco Genoa Stockton cal	"	"	$40	"	Brother Andrea Waterloo Road	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cassinelli Luigia	22	F	S.	22 ft 28773 - 11 16/43	"	"	"	"	S. Fco cal	"	"	$46	"	Sister Maria 24 Morgan Hoes	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Barbino Giuseppe	24	M	S.	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Castiglione Genoa Sonora cal	"	"	$20	"	Brother Antonio "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Demartini Stefano	36	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Lavagna Genoa S. Fco cal	"	"	$25	"	Do Pope 486 Union Str	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Bianchi Francesco	24	M	S.	22 ft 23702 - 505 - 36/42	"	"	"	"	S. Vittoria Genoa Cala	"	"	$24	"	Father Fco Box 466 Santa Clara County Gilroy (Cal)	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Benedetto Catalina	18	F	S.	servant	"	"	"	"	Lavagna Genoa Cala	"	"	$15	"	Uncle Gennesco Carlo 443 B'way San Fran'co	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Scragnaro Antonio	40	M	M	laborer	no	no	U.S. Citizen	"	" Cal	"	"	$75	returning here	Home Amador County	"	"	"	11th Judicial District Court Calaveras County June 26 1879	"	
18	" Rosa	40	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	" Cal	"	"	"	1875/03	443 B'way S. Fran'co	"	"	"	"	"	
19	" Giuseppe	24	M	S.	"	yes	"	Italy	Italian	" Amador Cal	"	"	$100	Amador Cal 1872/03 Calaveras County	Brother Raffaele Amador County	"	"	"	"	"	
20	" Silvestro	17	M	S	laborer	"	"	"	"	" N York NY	"	"	$20	no	Brother Pietro 201 Prince St	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Cardella Luigi	20	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Veirano Detroit Mich	yes	"	$40	Kalamazoo Mich 1887/94	Uncle Cheapacca Luigi 37 Woodbridge St	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Puciarello Enrico	22	M	S.	laborer	"	"	"	"	Nazzaro Sonora Mich	"	"	$30	no	Cousin Querolo Luigi	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Demartini Emanuele	17	F	S.	servant	"	"	"	"	Lavagna Genoa S. Fco cal	Brother	"	$15	"	Brother Demartini Stefano Box 474 1610 Hyde & Vall Sts	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ghiglia Luigi	32	M	S.	weaver	"	"	"	"	" N. York NY	himself	"	$26	"	Cousin Emanuele Demartini 28 Roosevelt Str N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Greco Salvatore	19	M	M.	miner	no	"	"	"	S. Vittoria S. Fco Cala	"	"	$20	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Bertolucci Paola	16								"											
27	Conti Simone	24	M	S.	laborer	yes	"	"	"	S. Fco Cal	"	himself	$40	no	Cousin Cravenano Stefano	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lenchi Angelo	21	M	M	miner	no	"	"	"	Mozzanigo Sonora cal	"	Amador Cal	$20	"	Husband Querolo Luigi Box 474	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Cattaneo Giuseppe	24	M	S.	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Lavagna Genoa Boston Mass	no	"	$45	"	Cousin Guglielmetti Fabio 441 Rebellion St	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Here insert the people of which they consider themselves to be members, as Hebrew, Irish, English, German, French, Italian, Polish, Spanish, Russian, Scandinavian, Negro, Mixed, Oriental, or other people, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Fugairon, 2nd Officer of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fugairon
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New-York

F. B. Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Marie, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France & Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE SEPARATELY NUMBERED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...red by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23d, 1904

50 2116

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Locchi Giovanni	30	M	m	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Norwood	yes	himself	$35	1896 No	Friend Sorrenti Angelo 24 No		No	No	No	Good	No
2	Lunardini Fran^co	26	M	m	Tailor					Pittsburg					Brother in law Barsotti Giu^o 925 Liberty St Pittsburg Pa						
3	Lombardi Gennaro	28	M	m	Tailor					Carnegie Pa			$40		Brother Alessio 1124 Penn St Pittsburg Pa				with Consumption U. 2 yrs.		
4	Pellegrini Fehonia	32	F	m	—					Mt St Quirico		husband	$30		Husband Emilio 978 Liberty St Pittsburg Pa						
5	" Carmen	6	M	s	—	—				"					"						
6	" Maria	4	F	s	—	—				"					"						
7	" Alade	2	F	s	—	—				"					"						
8	" Giuseppe	8	F	s	—	—				"					"						
9	Gianelli Antonio	27	M	m	Laborer	yes		"		Hackensack	Rockleigh N.J.	Sister in law	$20		Brother Gonni Giacinto Oberton Co						
10	" Emilia	22	F	m	—	—		"		"	"	"	$22.00		"						
11	Tello Pietro	19	M	s	Laborer	"		"		Sonora	Cal	himself	$20		Nephew Pasquale Campisi 1124 Penn St Pittsburg Pa						
12	Cusumano Pietro	36	M	m	"	no		"		Luciana Sicily	yes	"	$12	no	Brother Tommaso Lucia						
13	Bertoni Giovanni	33	M	m	"	yes		"		Sonora Cal	yes	"	$16	"	Cousin Fornaciari Attilio 1105 7th St Santa Rosa Cal						
14	Simoncini Pietro	32	M	m	"	no		"		Villa Grazia Lucca	yes	"	$20	1894 Pittsburg	"						
15	Rossini Tommaso	35	M	m	"	yes		"		Lucciana	yes	"	$16	no	no						
16	Evangelisti Ernesto	27	M	m	"	"		"		Sicily	yes	Sister	$35	"	"						
"	" Emilia	27	F	m	22 x 22 33 x 20 - $107.44			"		"	"	husband	$40	"	"						
"	" Marina	6	M	s	—	—		"		"	"	"		"	"						
17	Risi Alfonso	23	M	s	Laborer	no		"		San Jose Cal	yes	Brother	$16	"	Brother Adriano S Jose Cal						
18	Simoncini Alberto	25						"		"											
19	Lucini Pietro	28	M	s	Laborer	yes		"		San Jose Cal	yes	himself	$35	no	Friend Ricci Adriano Lovell St Jose Cal						
20	Lazzaro Giuseppe	32	"	"	"	"		"		Sisson Cal	yes	"	$16	"	" Box 21 Dawson Pacific Virginia						
	Lazzaro Giuseppe	19																			
21	Gabrielli Fabio	24	M	m	Laborer	yes		"		Vermont	N. York	"	$20	no	Friend Cesare Cipriani 104 Bleecker St City						
	Luigi	40	F	m	—	—		"		"	"	"	$52	"	" do —						
22	Gallo Gaetano	23	M	s	Laborer	yes		Italy		Gallo	yes	himself	$20	no	Uncle Gaetano Rosario 2nd Ave						
23	Marino Luigi	21	M	m	"	"		"		Marrone Sicily	"	"	$20	"	Friend Sig^a Mastro Santa Cruz Cal						
24	Cusumano Antonio	22	M	s	"	"		"		Mezzojuso Palermo	"	"	$38	"	Cousin Rosario Galatio						
25	Gallo Pietro	40	M	m	"	"		"		Palermo	"	himself	$46	1894 Pittsburg	Husband Rosaria Gallo						
26	Lo Duca Pietro	30	M	m	"	"		"		Corleone Palermo	"	"	$50	Boston $50	Husband Rosaria Lo Duca						
													$40	no	Brother in law Antonio Cusumano						

*Nationality must be described as country of which citizen or subject. Race or people must be described as Hebrew, Irish, German, English, Italian, Spanish, Negro, Mixed, Chinese, Japanese, Bohemian, Magyar, Polish, Russian, Scandinavian, Slovak, Slovenian, Spanish-American, Roumanian, Dalmatian, Croatian, Servian, Ruthenian, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Finnish, Indian, or other race or people. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23d, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence (Country and City or Town)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Entire condition of the person (Whether sound or crippled, and if crippled, how)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
— 1	Locchi Giovanni	30		m	s	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Monessen Pa	New York	yes	himself	$30	1896 Pa	Friend Torrenti angelo 24 No Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
— 2	Lunardini Fra	26		m	m						Italy	Pittsburg	yes		$25	no	Brother in law Barsotti G					
— 3	Lombardi Tomm	12		m	s							Carrigman Co Pa	yes		$10		Brother Alastino					
— 4	Pellegrini Telesfo	33		m	m	—						Mt St Quirino Pittsburg	yes	husband	$20		Wife Angelina Emilio 978 Liberty St Pittsburg Pa					
— 5	" Carmin	6		m	s	—						"	"	"	$15		"					
— 6	" Maria	4		f	s	—						"	"	"	—		"					
— 7	" Alaide	2		f	s	—						"	"	"	—		"					
— 8	" Giuseppe	8		f	s	—						"	"	"	—		"					
— 9	Guanelli Antonio	27		m	m	laborer	yes					Tarentola Italy	Stockton Cal	yes	himself	$20		Brother Gemi Giannelli Stockton Cal					
— 10	" Emilia	22		f	m	wife						"	"	"		$32.00							
— 11	Celle Pietro	19		m	s	laborer						Sonora Cal	yes	himself	$20.00		Nicola Cardea Co Cosenza Italy Wendel Cardea Co Pa					
— 12	Bussini Pietro	28		m	m			no				Luciana Italy	yes		$12	no	Wife Giovanna Lucci					
— 13	Cipriani Giovanni	33		m	m			yes				Sonora Cal	yes	himself	$16		Wife Teresa Nobile					
— 14	Simoncini Pietro	32		m	m			no				Nella Italy	yes		$30.00	1894 Pa	Wife Maria Santa Rosa Cal					
— 15	Bussini Giuseppe	35		m	m			yes				Luciana	yes		$18.00	no	no					
— 16	Evangelisti Ernesto	27		m	m							"	yes		$							
	" Emilio	27		f	m							"	"		40							
	" Marino	6		m	s							"	"									
— 17	Vitti Alfonso	23		m	s	laborer	no					San Jose Cal	yes	Brother	$20.00		Brother Adriano S Jose Cal					
	Alberto	25																				
— 18	Cipriani Pietro	25		m	s	laborer	yes					San Jose Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	friend Ricci adriano Carroll St Jose Cal					
— 19	Cipriani Lazzaro	21		m	m							Sisson Cal	yes	"	$16.00		Wife Elisabetta Italy					
	Domenico	19																				
— 20	Gabriel Fabio	34		m	m	laborer	yes					Vernonia	N York	"	—	$ 20.00	no friend Cesare Cipriani Utica N Y					
	Carlo	40		m	m							"	"	"		$ 30.00	" do					
— 21	Fiorentini Antonio	21		m	s	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy		Gallo	Italy	himself		$20.00	no Uncle Gallo Rocco Via Lucca					
— 22	Lucchesi Dante	19		m	s							Pittsburg Pa	"	"		$20.00	friend 2d Master					
— 23	Bertolini Antonio	21		m	m							Lucca Italy	"	"		$ 30.00	Wife Camp G Humboldt Co Cal					
— 24	Bertolini Pietro	21		m	s							Lucca Italy	"	"		$ 41.00	1898 Pa 1902 Cal	Cousin Rossi Galileo			Consumptive	
— 25	Bertolini Giuseppe	21		m	s							Lucca Italy	"	"		$ 50.00	Husband Fornoli Alfonso					
— 26	Bertolini Maria	21		f	m			no				Lucca Italy	"	"		$ 25.00	no Brother in law Fornoli Emilio					

(List of names and information continued on back of this sheet.)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Fugairas, * of the "LA SAVOIE", from Navire, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Fugairas
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Macaluso
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Noire, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Etats Unis de Nancy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Macaluso
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian/
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

DALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE

THIS SHEET IS

List No. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
— 1	Palmatto Ante	43		m	m	miner	y	y	Italy	Italian North	Portland Ore	y	himself	$ 40	3 yrs Portland Ore	friend Giuseppe Bruno 42 Bleecker St N.Y.					Good	No
X 2	[illegible]	34		m	m	Stone cutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	1903 4 Hazard Wis	"					"	"
— 3	Arneodo Matteo	21		m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	no	"					"	"
— 4	Truatta Pio	23		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Torriole	"	"	$ 40	"	cousin Truatta Alfonso Bragga 42 1/2 3 St					"	"
— 5	Chiotti Antonio	25		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Rossiana	Carbonado Wash	"	$ 20	"	Brother father Box 114					"	"
— 6	Bonetto Battista	23		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	- do - father Box 114					"	"
X 7	Bonetto Andrea	43		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Monticello	Hartford	no	$ 30	"	Brother in law Gio Calif					"	"
— 8	Perrone Bartolo	27		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Cigliano	N. York	"	$ 40	1899 1903	friend Antonetta Romano 3 Minetta Lane					"	"
— 9	Arborio Rosa	24		f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	Bedford Mass	"	$ 0	no	Husband Luigi 9 w 12 Well St					"	"
— 10	" Emeppa	1		m	s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 3	"	"					"	"
— 11	Mutto Eugenio	39		m	m	Stone Cutter	"	"	"	"	Castelnuovo	S. Jose Cal	"	$ 30	"	Brother in law Mosso Comasso Garden ave 21					"	"
— 12	Coppo Enrico	26		m	m	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	Moncalvo	S. Francisco Cal	"	$ 50	"	Brother in law Gaviati Luigi 922 Montgomery St					"	"
— 13	Tetti Cesafatte	26		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Fraga alias Fabrica	Chicago Ill	"	$ 25	"	Self					"	"
— 14	" Luciano	11		m	s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 3	"	"					"	"
— 15	Rosa Benjamino	24		m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Rutherford	N. Y.	"	$ 46	"	Brother Luigi 63 St St. 236 E.					"	"
— 16	" Felicita	22		f	s	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"					"	"
— 17	Pedretti Settimio	23		m	s	farmer	Italy		Italy		Portland	Redding Cal	Ore	$ 40	no	Brother					"	"
— 18	Fragneri Giuseppe	23		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3 a +	$ 46	"	"						"	"
— 19	Fonelli Federico	26		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3 a	$ 46	"	"						"	"
— 20	Feolli Giovanni	40		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3 a +	$ 41	"	"						"	"
— 21	Frizzentini Luigi	28		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sullivan	Sonora Cal	"	$ 40	1890 4	Home						"	"
— 22	" Linda	16		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						"	"
— 23	Fidoli Alessandro	26		m	m	laborer			Italy	"	Campiano Verona	N. York	—	"	$ 46	no	Cousin Fabale Gio 237 E.						
— 24	" Amelio	16		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	Brother	$ 14	"	Brother Luigi 687 3d ave N.Y.						
— 25	Forti Eugenio	23		m	s	"	"	no	"	"	Enzo	"	—	Sister	$ 9	.	Sister Dallarda Erminia 309 E 106 St						
— 26	[illegible] Angelo	32		m	m	"	"	yes	"	"	Castelli Monza	Berrias Mass	yes	himself	$ 30	.	friend Cesare Cornelli						
— 27	[illegible] Battista	21		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Lenasca	[illegible] Mass	"	"	$ 8	1897	Brother Giovanni 367 E 24 Broadway						
— 28	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Castelnuovo	Reno Nev	"	"	$ 35	no	friend Cesare Cornelli						
— 29	[illegible] Angelo	40		m	m	"	"	no	"	"	Lenasca	N. York	—	"	$ 44	1898	do Agostini Angelo 367 E 24						
— 30	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rutherford	no	"	$ 20	no	father Cesare 42 S Madison						

* Race or People. Give correct race or people of each alien, whether he can read or not, his nationality, his ethnic affinity, his language, and the language he can read, his racial affinity, his language, and the language he can speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferguson W. Glass* of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixty (60) in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own knowledge, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferguson
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Macatee
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. Moaire, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Etats de France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five (5) in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Macatee
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the Port of Arrival by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arrived at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Savoie" sailing from Havre April 16th 1908 Arriving at Port of New York April 23rd 1908

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in possession of $50 cash or less, and how much?	Whether in possession of $50 cash or more, and how much?	If in transit through the United States, state whether ticket is to destination.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable society.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to perform labor in this country.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformities or peculiarities, mark of identification.
1	Fabbio Antonio	27	m	s	laborer	yes			Italy	Italian	Chicago Ill	Brother Michele Fabbio 113 No Morgan St										
2	Pons Giacomo	34	m	m	"	"			"	"	Somerville Chicago	"										
3	Balma Giacomo	32	m	m	Fisherman	"			"	"	Peru Ill	friend Angelo Romani 91 W 16th St Chicago										
4	Favral Enrico	23	m	s	"	"			"	"	N. York City	do Boston Jan 17 City Hall Place N.Y.										
5	Martinat Philippe	31	m	s	"	"			"	"	"	cousin E. L. Grill 431 N. 21st St										
6	Peron Eugenio	16	m	s	"	"			"	"	"	cousin do Grill Peter 1124 Hancock St										
7	Perret Eugenio	21	m	m	"	"			"	"	NY	husband Boston Jan 17 City Hall Place N.Y.										
8	Perret Marguerite	21	f	s	"	"			"	"	NY	—										
9	Castellino Francesco	21	m	s	laborer	yes			Italy	Italian	Oakland Cal	cousin Ferrero Pasquale 1124 Hancock St										
10	Amerio Luigi	35	m	m	"	"			"	"	"	Brother & Co										
11	Castellino Carlo	17	m	s	"	"			"	"	Roseville	Brother Giov do										
12	Bragna Carlo	32	m	m	farmer	"			"	"	Oakland Cal	friend Pignato Segundo 27 Louis St										
13	Bruno Eugenio	21	m	m	laborer	"			"	"	Arlington Conn	27 Louis St do										
14	Bruno Pietro	16	m	s	"	"			"	"	San Leandro Oakland	Brother Giov 274 Merchants St										
15	Barbagelata Carlo	28	m	s	waiter	"			"	"	Oakland Cal	friend B Bertoni 1124 Hancock St										
16	Barbieri Giuseppe	33	m	m	waiter	"			"	"	Marzocco Bergamo Italy	cousin Barbieri Angelo 27 Ridgely St Torrington Conn										
17	Berrazetta Santino	41	m	m	laborer	"			"	"	"	"										
18	" Cigolino	17	m	s	"	"			"	"	"	"										
19	Bruno Eugenio	21	m	s	farmer	"			"	"	Montenegro Italy	Uncle Cassalino Luigi Berlin Conn										
20	Bonilla Felix	31	m	m	"	"			"	"	San Angelo Tex	Brother Marcellino Arlington Box 8 St. Riverside										
21	Bonilla Angela	26	f	m	wife	"			"	"	"	Husband Peter Gipi do										
22	Bonilla Felix	3	m	s	"	"			"	"	"	Brother Gipi Box 304 Calif. State										
23	" Emilia	2	f	s	"	"			"	"	"	—										
24	Bonilla Antonio	1	m	s	"	"			"	"	"	—										
25	Bonilla Leopoldo	28	m	s	laborer	"			"	"	Riverside Cal	Brother Gipi Box 62 Arlington										
26	Bonilla Angela	24	f	m	wife	"			"	"	"	Husband Alberto Gipi 2 St Cal										
27	Bonilla Eugenio	1	m	s	"	"			"	"	"	"										
28	Bonilla Antonio	28	m	m	waiter	"			"	"	Riverside Cal	Brother in law Bruno Giuseppe Box 944 English Centre										
29	Bruno Pietro	26	m	m	waiter	"			"	"	"	—										
30	Bruno Giuseppe	28	m	s	laborer	"			"	"	"	—										
31	Bruno Carlo	1	m	s	"	"			"	"	"	—										

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "La Savoie" sailing from Havre April 16th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23rd 1904 2060

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and, if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause thereof, if any.
1	Palello Antonio	27	8	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Utica N.Y.				no	Brother Michele, Nonantum St. Northborough Mass				
2	Pons Giacomo	34	0	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Somerville Mass					Friend Cesare Leggio				
3	Palma Giacomo	22	0	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Fruby					Friend Cesare Francia 71 N. 6th St.				
4	Pascal Enrico	23	0	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	N. York					do Boston Jan 17 adj Hall Place				
5	Martinat Philippe	18	0	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"					cousin E.L. Grill 421 N. 3d St.				
6	Peron Giovanni	16	0	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"					cousin Al Grill Peter 112 E. Houston St.				
7	Peyrot Giovanni	24	0	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"					Husband Boston Jan 17 adj Hall Place N.Y.				
8	Martinat Marguerite	14	0	f	s	child			"	"	"					—				
9	Castellano Francesco	21	0	m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Utica & dc Oakland Cal		$	4		cousin Ferrero Ferguson Workman at 274				
10	Amerio Luigi	35	0	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					Brother Gior do				
11	Capellino Carlo	17	1	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"					do do				
12	Perogna Carlo	32	0	m	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	S. Maryanville Oakland					Friend Donato Izzuno 27 Linn St.				
13	Bianco Giovanni	31	0	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Washington Conn					27 Lorus St. do				
14	Dru Pietro	16	7	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Utica & dc Oakland					Brother Gior 274 Northampton St.				
15	Barbagelino Carlo	28	0	m	s	waiter	"	"	"	"	Utica & dc New York					Friend B. Bertoni 111 Spector St.				
16	Valente Gio Batta	33	0	m	m	miner	"	"	"	"	S. Maryanville Torrington Conn					friend Joseph Ridgway Conn.				
17	Perazetta Isidoro	11	0	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"					Ridgway Conn.				
18	" Agostino	17	0	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"					"				
19	Pegno Giuseppe	17	0	m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	Meriden and Bristol Conn				no	Uncle Cavalieri Luigi				
20	Gradella Felice	21	0	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Los Angeles Cal					Brother Marcelli Berlin Conn.				
21	Ferlando angela	30	0	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"					Husband Boston Jan 17 adj Hall Place N.Y. do				
22	Pegnire Sebast°	24	0	m	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Los Angeles Cal					Brother Gabri Box 264 Cal				
23	" Cristina	28	0	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"					—				
24	Pegnire Sebastiano	17	0	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Pleasanton Cal					Brother Gaspe Box 62 Arlington				
25	Pedrelli Luigi	21	0	m	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Torrington Conn					Husband Agostino Gatto 2 St. 817				
26	" Evelina	16	0	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"					"				
27	Pedrelli Pietro	24	0	m	m	miner	"	"	"	"	Bristol Conn					Brother in law Bruno Box 944 England Mills				
28	Pedrelli Luigi	24	0	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					—				
29	Pegnire Cristoforo	24	0	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"					—				

1 Name of master, S.S. Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, or Inspector administering the oath. [illegible] U.S. or Consular certificate number.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferguson 1st officer of the "SS SAVOIE" from Havre, do solemnly declare, and truly testify, that I have search the manifest of said vessel arriving thereon, or the papers relating to the vessel thereof, for names of passengers, and find accommodations of such vessel, all of the names appear in the foregoing List or Manifest thereof; that I have caused the number next after my name in said List to be written opposite the name of each alien mentioned therein; that I have caused a like number to be placed before the name of each such alien on the original ship's manifest delivered to the Collector of Customs at the port of arrival; that I have caused a like number to be placed before the name of each such alien in the certificate required to be given to such alien by the master of the vessel

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prescribed by the Regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arrived at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre & Plymouth 19th Arriving at Port of New York Dec 29th, 1911.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of Line	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Final destination. (City or Town)	Whether ticket is directed to point of destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and if less, how much?	Whether going to join a relative or friend? If so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable institution, and if so, what and when?	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States of any kind.	Whether in possession of a ticket to final destination.
24	1	Pasbord Pauline	1	11	d	Laborer	yes		Italian	Northern Italy	Fort		Female	$ 30.00	no	Friend [illegible]					
25	2	Isabella Michel	35	0	m	Housewife					"			$ 30.00		[illegible]					
26	3	Nigri Victor	14	0	s	Student					Cincinnati			$ 30.00		Cousin Nigri [illegible]					
27	4	Pietro Orsini	6	0	s	minor					"			$ 30.00		Cousin Antonio Simonetti					
—	5	Nicolino Sabatelli	2	0	m	minor					"			$ 30.00		Cousin [illegible]					
—	6	[illegible]	27	0	m	wife					"			$ 30.00		[illegible]					
28	7	Giuliano Clementino	3	0	m	boy					"			$ 30.00		Husband Alfonso Lorenzo					
29	8	[illegible]	1	0	f	[illegible]					"			$ 30.00		[illegible]					
—	9	Nunzio Giuseppe	23	0	d	laborer	yes				Benato Terni			$ 30.00		friend Ciotti Celestino					
—	10	Celestino Raimondo	21	0	d	"	"				"			$ 30.00		" Rocco Guglielmo					
—	11	Rocco Stefano	21	0	m	"	"				"			$ 30.00		" — do — do —					
30	12	Pasquale Francesco	17	0	d	Laborer					Boscoreale	Naples		$ 30.00		Uncle Pagliarella Luca					
—	13	Barbara Nunzio	19	0	d	"					Naples			$ 30.00		Brother-in-law Nunzio Barbara					
—	14	Nunzio Carlo	25	0	d	Laborer					S. Giusto			$ 28.00		Uncle Carlo Nunzio					
—	15	Gabriele Vincenzo	1	0	d	"					Genoa			$ 30.00		cousin Vega Pietro					
—	16	Nunzio Paolo	25	0	d	"					Naples			$ 30.00		Brother Nicco Paolo					
—	17	Nunzio Pasquale	17	0	m	"					Hancock			$ 28.00		Jos Bruzzese					
—	18	Carlo Nunzio	20	0	d	mason					"			$ 30.00		cousin Nigri Carlo					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ogonia Chicago	—	—	—	1909	[illegible]					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	"	[illegible]					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	"	[illegible]					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Detroit			$ 30.00		Cousin Lucci Lorenzo					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"			$ 30.00		[illegible]					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Fort			$ 30.00		X [illegible]					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]			$ 30.00		cousin Lucchi Leonardo					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]			$ 30.00		[illegible]					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]			$ 30.00		Brother [illegible]					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]			$ 30.00		[illegible]					
—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]			$ 30.00		[illegible]					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Master Officer

I, Fulgencio [illegible] of the "LA SAVOIE" from Halifax [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, That I have viewed the Passport of [illegible] issued at the Consulate of the United States, and to the Individual [illegible] to whom it was granted, and the Description of said Individual given in the said Passport, and that I am satisfied and fully believe that [illegible] is the Individual described in the said Passport. And I do further declare, That I have the utmost confidence in the truth and veracity of [illegible] and that I believe the said [illegible] to be a Citizen of the United States. And I do further declare, That I have not, directly or indirectly, by myself or any other person, received or expected to receive any Fee, Gift, Gratuity, Compensation or Reward whatsoever, for or on account of the Signature of the said Passport, or for or on account of any Statement or Information touching the Identity of the said [illegible] and that I will not demand or receive any Fee, Gift, Gratuity, Compensation or Reward whatsoever, for or on account of any Statement or Information touching the Identity of any Person to whom I may hereafter grant a Passport.

F. [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

at New York

E.B. Ivanoff
Examining Officer.

Affidavit of Witness

I, E. Moore, a citizen of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing from Halifax, and now Halifax, and I have had the [illegible] years acquaintance with [illegible] and that I am entitled to credit as such by and under the authority of Fenelon F. Fleming [illegible], and that I have made a careful examination of each of the matters stated herein, and that the foregoing Oath is [illegible] in every respect in the form required by law, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, such statements are true in all particulars relative to the matters and things therein mentioned.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

at New York

E.B. Ivanoff
Examining Officer.

LIST OF RACES AND PEOPLES

African (Black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
Finn
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Moorish
Montenegrin
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian
Other Nationalities

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, Cherbourg & Southampton arriving at Port of New York Oct 23 1907

Affidavit of Lay Witness or Commercial Officer of Vessel to Sworn Officer.

I, Stephen [illegible] of the "La Savoie" from Havre

[illegible] and duly sworn [illegible] have carefully compared the foregoing list with the original manifest of the said vessel, of which I am [illegible] and that the same contains a true and correct statement of all persons taken on board the said vessel at the port of Havre, and of those who have since joined her at any intermediate port or ports, and of those who have died on board during the said voyage, and the cause and date of each death, so far as the same have come to my knowledge, information, or belief; and that no person other than those therein mentioned has been taken on board the said vessel at the said port of Havre, or at any intermediate port or ports, with the intention of coming to the United States, to my knowledge, information, or belief.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Howard

Inspector.

* Here insert "Master, Mate, or Second Officer."

[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, W. Munro, Surgeon of the "La Savoie" [illegible] Master, [illegible] and duly sworn [illegible] that I have [illegible] the [illegible] and that I am informed as surveyor was made by their surgeon [illegible] Stephen L. Farley [illegible] and that I also made a personal examination of each of the crew named herein, and that the foregoing lists or Manifest of the [illegible] are correct in the form to my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the number and physical condition of said crew.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Howard

Inspector.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF PASSENGERS

Afghan (Cabul).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moravian.
Norwegian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian (except Cuban).
Other nationalities.

PENALTY FOR REFUSING INFORMATION ASKED BY IMMIGRANT INSPECTORS.
THIS SHEET IS FOR DUPLICATE ELIMINATION.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 25th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	[illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Camozzi Giovanni	27	m	m	mason	yes			Italy	North Italian	Sondalo	S. F. Co. cal	yes	himself	$22	no	one friend Carlo Cavaletti No No No No Good No					
2	Maggiglio Menotti	19	m	s	Smith	"			"	"	Sondrio	Seattle Wash.	yes	Sister	$30		Sister Ida No 322					
3	Del Gol Felice	38	m	m	laborer	no			"	"	Varano Como	"	yes	himself	$38		cousin Gol Ant[o] [illegible]					
4	Dalla Molle Giuseppe	35	m	m	weaver	yes			"	"	S. Giustina Bellano	"	yes	himself	$18		[illegible]					
5	Da Sebastian Giov[i]	40	m	m	laborer	"			"	"	Schio Vicenza	N. York	"		$30	7 years	married Concetta Forti 32, Grocery, Ste, [illegible]					
6	Vecchio Mattia	28	m	s	tailor	"			"	"	S. Giustina Bellano	W. Moreland	yes	"	$20	no	Brother in law Gol ant[o] Box 178					
7	La Ganet Pietro	29	m	m	laborer	"			Italy	North Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	"		$15	10 years	no					
8	Rossini Vittore	27	m	m	mason	"			"	"	Sospiro Bell[o]	Export Co	yes		$20	no	Brother Luigi. Box 178					
9	Giraldi Giuseppe	17	m	s	farmer	"			"	"	S. Antonio Berino	F. Co. cal	yes	friend	$30		friend ant[o] Grusatari Stella Contra Costa					
10	Faro Antonio	18	m	s		"			"	"	"	"	"	himself	$[illegible]		Uncle Giov[i] Pleasanton.					
11	Tamborini Antonio	16	m	s		"			"	"	Lonate Pozzolo	"	"	"	$40		Cousin Ferraro Stefano Corba ave 84 Merritt					
12	Pisa Giovanni	15	m	s		"			"	"	S. Rafael	cal	yes	Ferraro	$36		cousin Carlo Milano 407 C. Ste					
13	Caldarini Guglielmo	22	m	s		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$30		" arbini Pietro Marin 1 Box 252					
14	Rampini Enrico	26	m	m		"			"	"	"	"	yes	Uncle	$30		Uncle Caldarini ante Ste 206 Marine County					
15	Pirana Celso Demetrio	34	m	m	Smith	"			"	"	Vanzaghello Ryazzo	S. Fe Co. cal	yes	Cousin	$20		cousin Ferraro Giovanni Mill Valley Box 131					
16	Pivolta Luigi	26	m	m	laborer	"			"	"	"	"	yes	"	$30		do Ferraro Eugenio Cal 50 Merritt Ste					
17	Pinza Carlo	17	m	s		"			"	"	"	"	yes	himself	$20		cousin Filippo 309 Ste Box 54					
18	Trivelli Pietro	18	m	s		"			"	"	Lonate Pozzolo	"	"	"	$30		Friend Faro ante 23 ste #317					
19	Costa Luigi	17	m	s		"			"	"	S. Rafael	cal	yes	Brother	$30		cousin Canevaro Fra[o] marin county					
20	Castoldi Andria	26	m	m		"			"	"	S. Macaro Samarate	"	"	"	$40		Brother Carlo Yuba Nov[l] 192 Marin County Cal 4					
21	Cardini Luigi	24	m	s		"			"	"	Lonate Pozzolo	S. Barbara	yes	"	$20		do angelo 536 Plate ste					
22	Canevaro Emanuele	40	m	m		"			"	"	Ferrio	S. F. Co. cal	"	Father	$50		Father Canevaro Giusto S F Cal Ave					
23	Pagani Pietro	28	m	s		"			"	"	Lonate Pozzolo	"	"	Cousin	$20		Cousin Ferraro Stefano Cal Corbett Ave					
24	Angelo	20	m	s		"			"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$30		Brother angelo Mill Valley					
25	[illegible]					"			"	"	"	S. Barbara	"	"	$20		" Paolo 536 Plate ste Marin county Cal					
26	[illegible]					"			"	"	"	S. Rafael	"	Brother in law			Brother in law Ferraro Rozario —					
27	[illegible]					"			"	"	"	S. [illegible]	"	Brother			Brother cousin 94 Portland ste Marin county					
28	[illegible]					"			"	"	"	Bracambiate	"	"			do angelo C B. 61 Cal					
29	[illegible]					"			"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]			Brother in law Pendergrass Store					
30	[illegible]					"			"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]			Brother [illegible]					
31	[illegible]					"			"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]			Brother in law [illegible]					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

14 — 1914

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, April 4th, 1914. Arriving at Port of New York April 14th, 1914.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.		Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 cash or less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time had. Cause.
1	Romano Tiramo	27		m	m	Mason	yes		Italy	North	Fondale	S. F. Co	yes	himself	$27 $25	no	one friend: Carlo Ravioletti No No No No Good No						
2	Pasquale Ferelli	19		m	S	Smith	"		"	"	Tarano Como	Seattle Wash	yes	Sister	$30	.	sister Tita N 332						
3	Giuseppe Fabio	38		m	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	Spadafora Messina	Fresno Cal	yes	himself	$28	.	cousin Gaetano Portland Ore						
4	Salvatore Lentini	35		m	M	Weaver	yes		"	"	Fabio Messina	Fresno Cal	yes	"	$25	.	cousin Carmelo Fabio Fresno Cal						
5	Pietro Fiore	40		m	M	Laborer	"		"	"	S. Giuseppe Vesuviano	Portland Ore	yes	"	$30	4 years ago was in U.S. 3 yrs & returned	Brother in law S. Gal arte Box 178						
6	Rosalia Matina	of 2																					
7	Vincenzo Fabio	24		m	M	Laborer	"		Italy	North	Sospiro Milan	Export Pa	yes	"	$15	10 years ago was in U.S. 3 yrs & returned	no						
8	Vincenzo Pellegrino	27		m	M	Mason	"		"	"	S. Antonio Como	S. F. Cal	yes	friend	$30	.	Brother Luigi Box 178						
9	Antonio Crespo	17		m	S	farmer	"		"	"				friend	$35	.	friend and cousin Bruno Crespo Via Monte Cristo						
10	Giuseppe Antonio	18		m	S		"		"	"				cousin	$	.	Uncle Giuseppe Siracusa						
11	Salvatore Cirlano	18		m	S		"		"	"	Zonaffo Reggio	S. Rafael	yes	Cousin	$50	.	Cousin Vincenzo Cirlano Bella Vista Ave. 84 Mentone						
12	Vincenzo Ferraro	19		m	S		"		"	"			yes	Cousin	$50	.	Cousin Carlo Milano 407 C. Ste						
13	Giuseppe Fabiano	22		m	S		"		"	"			yes	"	$30	.	" Stefano Fabio Main						
14	Antonio Cirlano	18		m	S		"		"	"			yes	Uncle	$20	.	Uncle Salvatore Cirlano Box 252 Bella Vista Ave. 216						
15	Vincenzo Cirlano	26		m	M		"		"	"	Vargas Italy	S. F. Co	yes	Cousin	$30	.	cousin Bruno Cirlano Fresno County						
16	Pietro Ernesto	24		m	M	Smith	"		"	"			yes	"	$50	.	" Vincenzo Fresno Bell Ville Box 131						
17	Salvatore Lauri	18		m	M	Laborer	"		"	"			yes	Cousin	$50	.	cousin Vincenzo Fresno Merrell Ste						
18	Luigi Carli	18		m	S		"		"	"			yes	"	$50	.	cousin Filippo Carli 109 Telegraph Ave						
19	Vincenzo Fabio	18		m	S		"		"	"	Zonaffo Reggio	S. Rafael	yes	Uncle	$30	.	Friend Zaro Box 22 Ste #17						
20	Giuseppe Fabio	21		m	M		"		"	"			yes	"	$20	.	cousin Carmelo Box Marin County						
21	Luigi Cipolla	18		m	S		"		"	"	S. Marano Messina	cal	yes	Brother	$40	.	Brother Carlo Cipolla Box 192 Petaluma Sonoma County Cal						
22	Salvatore Fabio	21		m	M		"		"	"	Zonaffo Reggio	S. Barbara	yes	"	$25	.	" Angelo Box State Ste						
23	Pietro Fabio	18		m	S		"		"	"	Pietro Reggio	S. F. Co	yes	Father	$30	.	Father Stefano Fabio 8 Everett St						
24	Vincenzo Fabio	18		m	S		"		"	"	Zonaffo Reggio	Fresno Cal	yes	Cousin	$25	.	cousin Vincenzo Fabio						
25	Giuseppe Fabio	18		m	S		"		"	"			yes	"	$	.	Brother Angelo Fabio Miller						
26	Salvatore Fabio	18		m	S		"		"	"		S. Barbara	yes	"	$14	.	Brother Carlo Fabio Sonoma County Cal						
27	Vincenzo Fabio	18		m	S		"		"	"			yes	"	$	.	Brother Luigi Fabio Box 178						
28	Giuseppe Fabio	18		m	S		"		"	"			yes	"	$	.	Brother Vincenzo Fabio Box 178						
29	Salvatore Fabio	18		m	S		"		"	"			yes	"	$	.	Brother Vincenzo Fabio Box 178						
30	Vincenzo Fabio	18		m	S		"		"	"			yes	"	$	.	Brother Vincenzo Fabio Box 178						

DEPORTED.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferguson, Master of the "LA SAVOIE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a careful and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, herein [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ferguson
Master.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Thurston
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Moore, Surgeon of the "LA SAVOIE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have held the office of Surgeon and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Frank H. Darby, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Moore

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1904

at New York

F B Thurston
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Prepared by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board before landing at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, France, Nov. 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Nov 25, 1904

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Whether coming under contract to perform labor.
1	Lenzi Ambrogio	26	m	m	Laborer	yes			Italy	Italian	Cannobio	Canada	Brother-in-law	$ 25	no	Brother-in-law Bernardo Gio Batta Lenzi at Bridgeport Conn.				
2	Lenzi Enrico	28	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	"				
3	De Maria Luigi	21	m	s	Farmer	"					Fauna	N. York	—	"	$ 30	2 years	Brother Riccardo 258 2nd Ave				
4	Lombardi Felice	16	m	s	Laborer	"					Rocchetta Nervina	"	—	"	$ 30	no	Bro. 5 — Uncle — Bro. 6				
5	Lombardi Luigi	20	m	m	Laborer	"					Rocchetta Nervina	"	—	"	$ 80	9 years	Brick Mnfr. Peterboro Co — No address given C.S.L. Station				
6	" Luigi	17	f	w	Wife	"					"	"	"	"		no	"				
7	Lenzi Carlo	27	m	m	Cook	"	Italy	Notre Dame Restaurant			Boston Mass	The Co	"	$ 50	12 years	Fiance Miss Dora [illegible] 93 Devonshire St. Boston Mass					
8	Luciano Rinaldi	22	m	s	Laborer	"					Riviera	"	"	$ 20	no	Father Bruno Oppe Borgo Taro Prov. Parma					
9	Lenzi Giovanni	27	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	D'Ambrogio	Newport	yes	"	$ 25	"	Sister Brocard Vittorio Bridgeport Conn.				
10	Lenzi Eugenio	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Origliana	Novara	"	"	$ 30	"	Cousin Cliff St 207				
11	Lenzi Pompeo	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"				
12	Lenzi Eugenio	25	m	s	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	Mercatale	Pontremoli Massa Carrara	"	"	$ 50	"	Friend Roberto Andrea 1561 13th St				
13	Lenzi Luigi	21	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Cinaglio	"	"	"	$ 100	no	Brother-in-law 1 — do				
14	" Maria	23	f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 120	"	Brother				
15	" Margherita	4	f	d	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Niece — do				
16	" Palmira	6	f	d	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do				
17	Lenzi Enrico	24	m	s	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	Pontremoli	Massa Carrara	"	"	$ 50	no	Husband Alessio Gricuoloff Box 106				
18	Lenzi Virginia	22	f	w	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do Rivero Carlo — do				
19	" Elvira	2	f	d	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do				
20	" Carlo	1	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	— do				
21	Lenzi Pietro	24	m	m	Laborer	yes					Ragone	Spain	"	"	$ 50	12 years	Brother-in-law Fiance Miss [illegible]				
22	" Maria	23	f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do do				
23	Lenzi Giuseppe	21	m	s	Laborer	"					Cinaglio	Pontremoli Massa Carrara	"	"	$ 100	"	Husband Carlo Lenzi 117 Cedar St Bridgeport Conn.				
24	" Giulia	19	f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"					
25	Lenzi Antonio	27	m	m	Laborer	"					Cinaglio	"	"	"	$ 100	"	Brother-in-law Bernardo [illegible]				
26	" Maria	24	f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	[illegible]				
27	" Giovanni	5	m	s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Nephew — [illegible]				
28	" Maria	3	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	[illegible]				

1946

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Purser or Surgeon of Vessel.

I, Ferguson [illegible] of the S.S. "La Savoie" from Havre [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel carrying the mails, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, or some person duly appointed for such purpose by the owners of said vessel, or by the agent thereof, to make a careful examination of each and every of the several passengers and persons carried on board the said vessel during the present voyage, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is unable to take care of himself without becoming a public charge, and suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1904

at New York

F. B. Thrasher
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1195

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, H. Mateer, Surgeon of the "La Savoie" sailing thereon or employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had the care and charge of the Mails, and of the Surgeon and Purser, and that I am obliged to remain on board of said vessel in discharge of my duties as such Surgeon, and that I have not been able to make a personal examination of each of the several persons named in the foregoing List or manifest; but that I have made a personal examination of the said persons named therein, and that the foregoing List or manifest is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each alien.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April 1904

at New York

F. B. Thrasher
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1195

LIST OF RACES AND PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Furnished to the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, before any of them are landed in the United States.

S. S. La Savoie sailing from Havre, France, May 6, 1916 Arriving at Port of New York, June 1, 1916

RECORD OF RETAILERS' MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS

55 Delaware

No.	NAME OF PURCHASER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	CLASS OF REGISTRATION	ADDRESS				

RECORD OF DETAILED SEWER INSPECTION

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. La Savoie

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived aboard the ... 1924 ... from ...

(Return to the Bureau of Engineering, Subject to Post or Special Delivery.)

(Official Business)

RETURN OF ALIENS FILED FOR MENTAL DISEASE.

U. S. Ft. Mason, Calif. April 25, 1907.

| | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the S.S. Rhein, from Bremen, do solemnly and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, Nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fowler

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. C. Rees, Surgeon of the S.S. Rhein, sworn and say, and truly declare that I have had four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] of Prussia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Nine in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. C. Rees

Sworn to before me this 9th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fowler

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S. S. Rhein

April 23 - 04

Pro

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

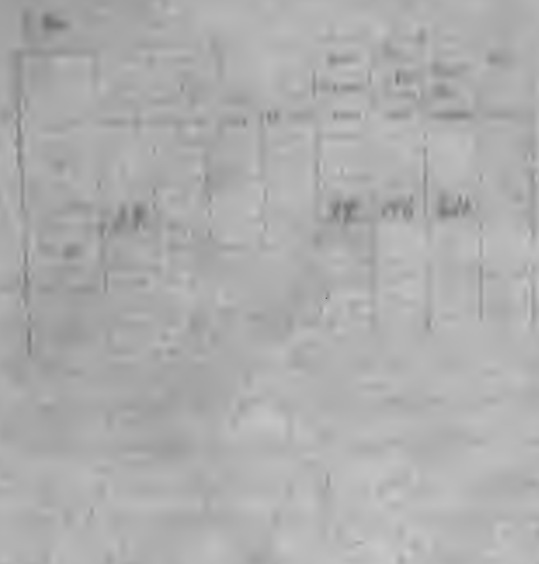
W. A.
Imperial Republic Germany

P-12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prescribed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the immigration station at the time vessel first arrives at any port in the United States.

Apr 23'04.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Affidavit of the Witness to Commissioning Officer, or Form of Attested Affidavit

I [illegible] [illegible] make oath and say as follows:

1. I am a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared in the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration officer at the Immigration Station. Officer of any listed vessel and passengers are liable upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ arriving at Port of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 19__

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. immigration officer by the commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers or coming into any port of the United States.

S.S. ... sailing from ... Arriving at Port of ... 1930

Affidavit of the Medical Examining Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] the medical officer of the [illegible] from [illegible] do hereby solemnly declare that on the [illegible] day of [illegible] I did examine the subject of said visa touching disease, for the purpose specified in the person's [illegible], by means of physical and mental examination of said alien, all of the aliens named in the foregoing list of [illegible] aliens, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that all the said aliens to be [illegible] persons, to be [illegible] to become a public charge, or to be afflicted with a dangerous contagious disease, or to be persons who have been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or to be polygamists, or the agents, or persons interested in, or connected with, or profiting labor by the United States, or a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as said [illegible] foregoing each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Examining Officer at [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] employed at [illegible] duly sworn, and on oath do depose and say that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I was assigned to examine all and each of the aliens named in the foregoing list of [illegible] aliens; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing list of aliens [illegible] contains a full and correct statement of the condition of each alien.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] "passenger," "sailing steerage," or "applicant for admission."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be answered by the Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when said vessel shall arrive at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ Arriving at Port of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 19__

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Pursuant to the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. immigration officer by the transportation officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon its arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ Commander _____ Arrived _____ 19__

Affidavit of Non-Residence Accompanying Petition for Order of Sequestration

I, [illegible], one of the petitioners in the foregoing petition, do depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States and a resident of the State of [illegible], and that I am not a resident of the State of [illegible], but that my residence is at [illegible], in the State of [illegible].

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 19[illegible].

[illegible]

Affidavit of Petitioner

I, [illegible], one of the petitioners in the foregoing petition, do depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States and a resident of the State of [illegible], and that my residence is at [illegible], in the State of [illegible]; that I am not a resident of the State of [illegible], but that my residence is at [illegible], in the State of [illegible]; that I have been a bona fide resident of the State of [illegible] for more than [illegible] years last past; that I have read the foregoing petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters I believe it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 19[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prescribed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered at the U. S. Immigration Office at the Conveniently Office of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ Arriving at Port of _____ 19__

	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Race or people	Last residence	Final destination	Whether having a ticket through	Whether coming by himself or in a group	Whether in possession of $50 and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so what relative or friend and his name and complete address	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor	Whether ever before in the U.S. and if so when and where	Whether going to a place where a special inquiry is required by the Immigration Laws	Condition of health mental and physical	Deformed or crippled and cause	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
1																										
2																										
3																										
4																										
5																										
6																										
7																										
8																										
9																										
10																										
11																										
12																										
13																										
14																										
15																										
16																										
17																										
18																										
19																										
20																										
21																										
22																										
23																										
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										
31																										
32																										
33																										
34																										
35																										
36																										
37																										
38																										
39																										
40																										
41																										
42																										
43																										
44																										
45																										
46																										
47																										
48																										
49																										
50																										

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prescribed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. immigration officer at the Contributing Office if any, before landing such passengers or taken from Ellis Island if bound to the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Affidavit of the Witness or Witnesses to Execution of Will

Affidavit of Subscribing Witness

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April 1911

Notary Public

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prescribed by the Immigration Act of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Moltke sailing from Southampton Cherbourg & Hamburg arriving at Port of New York, N.Y. on or about Dec 30 1909

Affidavit of Witness to Execution of Power of Attorney

I, [illegible], residing at [illegible], [illegible] years of age, being duly sworn, depose and say: That I was present and saw [illegible] sign the foregoing Power of Attorney; that I know the contents thereof; that the signature thereto is genuine; that the said [illegible] executed the same freely and voluntarily for the purposes therein expressed; that I am not employed by nor related to the said [illegible] by blood or marriage; that I am not employed by nor related to any of the officers of the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization; that I am not interested, directly or indirectly, in the business for which the said [illegible] is appointed attorney; and that I am a competent witness to the execution of said Power of Attorney.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Interpreter

I, [illegible], speak and understand the [illegible] and English languages; that I was employed by the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization of the United States to act as interpreter between [illegible], the applicant for the issuance to [illegible] of a Power of Attorney, and the officers of the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization; that I truly interpreted to the said [illegible] the contents of said Power of Attorney before the execution thereof by the said [illegible]; and that I truly interpreted the answers of the said [illegible] to the questions propounded to [illegible] touching [illegible] right to execute said Power of Attorney.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

INDEXED
Kelley

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board immediately on its arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], arriving at Port of [illegible] [illegible] 1913

No.	NAME IN FULL	Sex	Age	Married or Single	Calling or occupation	Last Residence (Country)	Destination (City or Town)	Whether a passenger of 1903, and if so, how often since	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity?	Polygamist?	Anarchist?	Coming under contract to perform labor?	Condition of health, mental and physical	Height, Complexion, Color of hair and eyes, Marks of identification
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master of the [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have carried the surgeon of said vessel outward, as the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens entered on the foregoing lists or Manifest Manifold; that I have, in person, at the time of said surgeon's said examination, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or a dangerous malaphysical disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or other person or persons excluded, or liable to be excluded, from admission into the United States, or a prostitute, and that said, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information to said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April 1911

J. J. Sovern
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* Here state the Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the U.S. Revenue Cutter Service, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] of Michigan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the [illegible] aliens, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest [illegible] numbers, are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, true, and true in all particulars, relative to the names and physical condition of each alien.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of April 1911

J. J. Sovern
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* Make suitable Surgeon's "affidavit Manifest" or "surgeon's list" as the case may be.

LIST OF ALIENS OR PASSENGERS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Pursuant to the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be prepared by the Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel carrying alien passengers on every such arrival at a port of the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible]

Affidavit to be Made in Duplicate by Subscribing Officer, to File in Record Office.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible] DISTRICT of [illegible], [illegible] do solemnly declare and testify as follows: That I have carefully read the original of said sound recording [illegible] on the cylinder numbered [illegible] and that I have also read the original of said sound recording transcribed on the typewritten sheet or sheets of paper hereto annexed, and that I have compared the said sound recording with the said typewritten transcript, and that the said typewritten transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the said sound recording, and of the whole thereof, to the best of my knowledge, skill and belief.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the "Canada Evidence Act, 1893."

Declared before me at the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, this 22nd day of April, 1911.

J. J. Turner
A Commissioner, etc.

Affidavit to be Made in Duplicate by Subscribing Officer, to File in Record Office.

I, J. J. Turner, [illegible] of the City of Ottawa, in the County of Carleton, Province of Ontario, do solemnly declare and testify as follows: That I have carefully read the original of the [illegible] sound recording [illegible] on the cylinder numbered [illegible] and that I have also read the original of said sound recording transcribed on the typewritten sheet or sheets of paper hereto annexed, and that I have compared the said sound recording with the said typewritten transcript, and that the said typewritten transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the said sound recording, and of the whole thereof, to the best of my knowledge, skill and belief.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the "Canada Evidence Act, 1893."

Declared before me at the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, this 22nd day of April, 1911.

J. J. Turner
A Commissioner, etc.

Sworn before me, this 22nd day of April, 1911.

J. J. Turner
Investigation Officer at Ottawa

Sworn before me, this 22nd day of April, 1911.

J. J. Turner
Investigation Officer at Ottawa

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared in the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Received in the Immigrant of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903 to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of the United States.

53

S.S. — sailing from Cherbourg — and arriving at Boston Mass. — Apr. 23 1904 — Page —

Affidavit of Witness

I, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Prepared in the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arrived at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 1907 Arriving at Port of [illegible] Apr 28 1907 No. 54

Affidavit of the Medical or Examining Officer, or Port or Airport Officer

I, [illegible] [illegible] of the U.S. BIRTH [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Pursuant to the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] June 8 1907 Arriving at Port of [illegible] June 17 1907, 19[illegible]

Affidavit of the Witness to Testamentary Writing, or Proof to Attesting Witness.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared in accordance with the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having alien passengers on board that arrives at a port of the United States.

sailing from [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 19[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Assistant Engineer of Vessel to Annual Return.

I, [illegible] [illegible] of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have carefully examined the engines of said steam vessel mentioned in the annexed certificate for the current year, by making a particular and strict examination of each and all of the several portions of the [illegible] [illegible] to ascertain their [illegible] condition, and that to the best of my judgment and belief the said engines are in a safe condition to carry passengers, freight or merchandise, and that the boilers of said steam vessel have been examined by me, and that to the best of my judgment and belief they are in a safe condition to carry passengers, freight or merchandise; and that the said steam vessel is provided with the boats, life preservers, and other appliances required by the Act of Congress, approved July 7, 1838, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved March 3, 1843, and that the name of said steam vessel is painted on her stern, and the name of each boat is painted on each boat, and that the certificate of inspection is now publicly exhibited in the cabin of said steam vessel, and that I will not employ any engineer to take charge of the engines of said steam vessel who shall not produce a certificate of his having been examined and approved by the Inspectors of Steam Vessels, and that I will not employ any person to act as pilot of said steam vessel who shall not produce a license as such from the Inspectors of Steam Vessels, and that I will immediately report to the Inspectors of Steam Vessels any accident or injury happening to the machinery or hull of said steam vessel, by which life may be endangered, so far as the same shall come to my knowledge, and that I will in all things conform to the requirements of the Act of Congress aforesaid, and to the regulations of the Board of Inspectors of Steam Vessels, so far as the same relate to my duties and obligations as Master or Assistant Engineer of said steam vessel.

[illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this [illegible] day of April 1848

[illegible]

Inspector of Steam Vessels.

Affidavit of Engineer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have carefully examined the engines of said steam vessel [illegible] and that to the best of my judgment and belief they are in a safe condition to carry passengers, freight or merchandise; and that the boilers of said steam vessel have been examined by me, and that to the best of my judgment and belief they are in a safe condition to carry passengers, freight or merchandise; and that the said steam vessel is provided with the boats, life preservers, and other appliances required by the Act of Congress, approved July 7, 1838, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved March 3, 1843, and that the name of said steam vessel is painted on her stern, and the name of each boat is painted on each boat, and that the certificate of inspection is now publicly exhibited in the cabin of said steam vessel, and that I will not employ any engineer to take charge of the engines of said steam vessel who shall not produce a certificate of his having been examined and approved by the Inspectors of Steam Vessels, and that I will not employ any person to act as pilot of said steam vessel who shall not produce a license as such from the Inspectors of Steam Vessels, and that I will immediately report to the Inspectors of Steam Vessels any accident or injury happening to the machinery or hull of said steam vessel, by which life may be endangered, so far as the same shall come to my knowledge, and that I will in all things conform to the requirements of the Act of Congress aforesaid, and to the regulations of the Board of Inspectors of Steam Vessels, so far as the same relate to my duties and obligations as Master or Assistant Engineer of said steam vessel.

[illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this [illegible] day of April 1848

[illegible]

Inspector of Steam Vessels.

98

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prescribed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board coming to a port in the United States.

S.S. — , sailing from Liverpool April , 1907. Arriving at Port of New York April 13 1907 [illegible] 52

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Purser or Surgeon of Vessel.

I, [illegible] master of the S.S. RHEIN [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the manifest of said vessel, now delivered by me to the officer of the port of Philadelphia, to be made and that the same is a full, true, and perfect manifest of all the passengers who have taken passage on board the said vessel at Hamburg, Boulogne, and Cherbourg, and that I have caused the said manifest to be corrected if any error or omission shall hereafter be discovered therein; and that I will produce this manifest to the officer who may demand the same; and that I will not land or suffer to be landed any passenger mentioned in the said manifest without a permit from the proper officer; and that I will not land or suffer to be landed any passenger not mentioned in the said manifest, except such as may be specially permitted by the proper officer; and that I will not land or suffer to be landed any passenger at any other port or place than the port of Philadelphia, without the consent of the Secretary of the Treasury; and that I will not throw overboard or destroy any list, or any part of any list, of passengers taken on board the said vessel, or any paper relating thereto, previous to the delivery of the same to the proper officer; and that I will, in all things, conform to the requirements of the laws of the United States relating to the manifesting of passengers and the discharge of vessels arriving from foreign ports.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Phila.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] surgeon of the S.S. RHEIN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] under observation as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the laws of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named persons, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the health and physical condition of such persons.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 25th day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Phila.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Abyssinian (Ethiopian)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian-French
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Irish-Scotch
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steamer "Slavia" sailing from Fiume, via Trieste, Austria, 1907 Arriving at Port of [illegible] May 1907

No. in list	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Town, City or Town)	Final Destination (Town, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so, what relative or friend and his name and complete address	Ultimate Destination	Whether a Passport was issued	Whether at the last place of abode	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, Length of time, and cause
1	Anton Gerich	25	M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slavonian	Schabatz	New York	yes	self	$ 40	no	Brother Josef Gerich Pittsburg Pa	Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Simon "	22	M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Johann Gerich Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Josef Markovic	19	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	Brother Georg Markovic 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna Markovic	18	F	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	Brother Georg Markovic 45 St & N Mth Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Josef Gerich	17	M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Luka Markovic	17	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Georg Markovic 45 St & N Mth Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Simon "	17	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Johann Gerich	19	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Josef Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Simon Lazar	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Friend Josef Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Luka Lazar	19	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Friend Josef Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef Gerich	19	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Josef Gerich	19	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mirko Gerich	17	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Josef Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Michael Gerich	22	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Simon Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Simon Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Josef Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Josef Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Josef Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Josef Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Josef Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Josef Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Josef Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Josef Gerich	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Michael Gerich 119 Washington Str New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], master [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have entered the vessel of said vessel during enumeration, or any vessel belonging to the owners thereof, to which as aforesaid said port, subsequently of said port, all of the crew named in the foregoing List or Manifest thereto, [illegible] to whatever said that from the report of said vessel to said crew and from inquiries, I believe that no one of said crew is not sick, or disabled, or is about to desert, or is a person not to be taken on board of a vessel of the United States, or is a foreigner not to be taken on board of a vessel of the United States, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor rendering such person incapable, or unfit, in my opinion, to perform duties on board, I expect to proceed to perform duties in the United States, or a possession, and that such vessel, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information to said State or Territory contained such, or such other vessel, bound to arrive and from no other source.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1911

J. J. Foran

Collector Officer in P. J.

* Here insert "Master, Mate or Second Officer."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have not [illegible] any person [illegible] on board [illegible] and [illegible] I am advised to proceed on such [illegible] under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named, and that the foregoing List or Manifest [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the number and physical condition of each above.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1911

J. J. Foran

Collector Officer in P. J.

* Here insert "Surgeon," "Acting Surgeon," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List or Manifest of Alien Passengers [illegible]

Arriving [illegible]

Alphabetical [illegible]

Showing [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Name [illegible]

Sex [illegible]

Age [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Calling [illegible]

Nationality [illegible]

Last Permanent Residence [illegible]

Final Destination [illegible]

Whether Having Relative or Friend and Name and Complete Address [illegible]

Whether in Possession of Ticket [illegible]

Whether Paid Own Passage or Amount [illegible]

Whether Passage Paid by Whom [illegible]

Whether in Possession of $50 and Over [illegible]

Whether Ever Before in U.S. and When and Where [illegible]

Whether Going to Join Husband, Father, or Other Relative and Name and Complete Address [illegible]

Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity [illegible]

Whether Polygamist [illegible]

Whether Anarchist [illegible]

Whether Coming Under Contract Labor Law [illegible]

Whether Can Read or Write [illegible]

Whether Deformed or Crippled [illegible]

Height [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]

Color of Hair [illegible]

Color of Eyes [illegible]

Identification Mark [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers or vessel upon arriving at a port in the United States.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer of Ferry or Steamer Affidavit

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing alien passengers to any port within the United States

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] June 8 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible] No 33 on S.[illegible] 60

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

17

Prepared in the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having alien passengers on board coming from a port in the United States.

sailing from [illegible] June 8 1911, Arriving at Port of [illegible] July 8 1911 60

Affidavit of the Sheriff or Commanding Officer or Clerk or Record Keeper.

I, [illegible] [illegible] of the U.S. RANGE [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have served the foregoing [illegible] in the manner directed by [illegible] and that [illegible] the foregoing [illegible] to be a true [illegible] and that from the report of said [illegible] and from my own knowledge I believe that the said [illegible] is not [illegible] or [illegible] or [illegible] to [illegible] in the Army or Navy of the United States, or is enlisting [illegible] or is employed [illegible] and that no consent of a [illegible] is required by [illegible] and that [illegible] is not [illegible] or [illegible] and that [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, so help me God.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

[illegible]

[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] [illegible] Surgeon of the U.S. RANGE [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] under my professional [illegible] and that [illegible] I am satisfied he is [illegible] and that I am informed and believe that [illegible] is not [illegible] or [illegible] or [illegible] to [illegible] in the Army or Navy of the United States, or is enlisting [illegible] or is employed [illegible] and that no consent of a [illegible] is required by [illegible] and that [illegible] is not [illegible] or [illegible] and that [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, so help me God.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1864

[illegible]

[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arriving at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] for [illegible] arriving at Port of [illegible] Nov 24 1904

61

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered by the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from ... Arriving at Port of ... 1907

Affidavit of the Master or Accompanying Officer, or Port of Master Citizen

I, [illegible] master [illegible] of the [illegible] RIXEN from [illegible] to [illegible] do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and complete manifest of all the persons on board the said vessel, and of all those who have been taken on board elsewhere by her; that the number in the manifest subscribed by me contains a full and true account of all deaths and births which have happened on board the said vessel during the present voyage; that the medicines mentioned in the manifest are the only medicines on board the said vessel, or belonging to any person on board thereof; that I will not, during the present voyage, permit any boat to go on shore at any place, or to receive on board the said vessel any person, or any letters or packages, except those which may be received by the pilot, or those relating to the said vessel, or to the cargo thereof, without first causing them to be examined by the proper officer of customs at the port; that I will not, during the present voyage, throw overboard or destroy any part of the cargo, or any other property on board the said vessel, without a just and sufficient cause; and that I will not, during the present voyage, break bulk in the United States, or transship any part of the cargo, without the permission of the proper officer of customs, except as allowed by law.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1914

[illegible]
Immigration Officer or Alien Inspector

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. RIXEN, a sea-going steamship, do solemnly swear that I have visited the said vessel, and have personally examined the crew and passengers thereof, and that I am satisfied from such examination that no person on board is affected with any infectious or contagious disease, and that I have not been informed and have no reason to believe that any person on board has been exposed to any infectious or contagious disease during the present voyage, except as follows: [illegible]

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1914

[illegible]
Immigration Officer or Alien Inspector

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board and arrival at a port in the United States.

Affidavit of the Maker or Commissioning Officer, to Proof of Mental Capacity

I, H. Hall, married [illegible] of the VC DAVIS [illegible] years, Resident [illegible] do solemnly declare, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon or medical practitioner having attended, to make a absolute and true examination of said deaf and dumb person in the presence of [illegible] and that from the result of said examination and from my own observations, I believe that he will be able to do that, to execute powers, or to [illegible] to perform a valid deed, or is suffering from a temporary or a delusional unsoundness thereof, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a pauper, or under guardian or apprenticed, contrary or contrary to public law in the United States, or a criminal, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Oath is Multiplied concerning each of said deaf and dumb persons is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hall Affiant

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April 190 6

J. J. Farmer
Commissioning Officer or [illegible]

* Here strike out Affiant, Clerk or Notary Public.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. A. Ross, Surgeon of the VC DAVIS, [illegible] do solemnly declare and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Surgeon and Physician and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] and that the foregoing List of Medical Questions [illegible] and according to the best of my knowledge and belief full answers and true to all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of said deaf and dumb person.

P. A. Ross

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of April 190 6

J. J. Farmer
Commissioning Officer or [illegible]

* Here strike out the words "making declaration" or "interpreter by sworn [illegible]" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the Contributing Office at any transit station to which passengers are taken upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] June 7 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible] June 16 1906

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer of Each of Several Vessels.

I, [illegible] master of the [illegible] RHEIN from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and say: That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel acting therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the crew thereof at the [illegible] Port of [illegible] aforesaid; that no sickness and then from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigations, I believe that no one of said crew is an idiot, or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or of [illegible] principles or [illegible] purposes or opposed to organized law in the United States, or a prostitute, and that each belonging to the said [illegible] has knowledge and keeps the information on said blank or duplicate containing such of said aliens granted thereon to which and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* Here insert "Master" or "Commanding Officer."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] surgeon of the [illegible] RHEIN, a vessel now [illegible] and bound for [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and say that I am [illegible] and employed as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am skilled in medicine and duly [illegible] of [illegible] and that I have made a careful examination of each and all of the [illegible] of the said vessel, and that the foregoing [illegible] is correct, and true to the best of my knowledge and belief; that I have [illegible] and that I have found [illegible] and that I have found [illegible] and that I have found

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Athenia" sailing from Liverpool, June 30, 1914. Arriving at Port of Quebec, July 8, 1914.

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province or State)	Last Residence (City or Town)	Final Destination (State)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether coming under contract to labor	If coming to join a relative or friend, state full name and complete address	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Identification Marks	Remarks
1	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	m	married	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	21	m	married	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	21	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	1	m	single	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	21	m	married	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	21	m	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Affidavit of the Party or Corroborating Witness on Form to Secure Affirmation

Affidavit of Surgeon

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Rhein" sailing from Bremen April 6th 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y. April 18 1904

No. in List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province or State) (City or Town)	Final Destination (State) (City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, or group, or less than $50	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Whether deformed or crippled, and nature of deformity	Marks of identification
1	Cedar Leth	24	m	sgl	servant	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Pittsburg Pa	Williamsburg	yes	self		no	Husband Wilhelm Leth Pittsburg Pa						
2	Sebastian Rosenfeld	23	m	sgl	Tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	mate			mother Augusta Rosenfeld						
3	Julius Hunter	21	m	sgl	servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Germany	Rochester	New York	yes	mate			Father Hunter						
4	Hugo Brust	22	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Rochester	New York	yes	brother			brother Brust						
5	Ludwig Lebel	21	m	sgl	servant	yes	yes	Hungary	"	Arriving	Buffalo	yes	self			Father Lebel						
6	Rudolf Hopf	24	m	sgl	servant	yes	yes	Hungary	"	Arriving	Buffalo	yes	brother			brother Hopf						
7	Wenzel Hanke	15	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	Austria	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Hanke						
8	Gerhard Krueger	19	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	mate			Father Krueger						
9	Josef Horn	19	m	sgl	Tailor	yes	yes	Hungary	"	Rochester	New York	yes	brother			brother						
10	Hugo Lehmann	21	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	Austria	Poland	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Lehmann						
11	Wilhelm Koepsch	19	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Koepsch						
12	Wilhelm Gebhardt	21	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Gebhardt						
13	Josef Krueger	20	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	brother			brother Krueger						
14	Wilhelm Schilling	21	m	sgl	Tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Schilling						
15	Heinrich Klein	19	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	Hungary	Germany	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Klein						
16	Hugo	21	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Hugo						
17	Gottfried	24	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Gottfried						
18	Rudolf Hoffmann	21	m	sgl	Waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Hoffmann						
19	Christian Christiansen	22	m	sgl	Waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Christiansen						
20	Josef Wilhelm Bechtel	18	m	sgl	Waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Bechtel						
21	Adolf Kuehne	19	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Kuehne						
22	Carl Ernst Christian	21	m	sgl	Waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Christian						
23	Louis Friedrich	22	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Friedrich						
24	Gustav	17	m	sgl		yes	yes	Austria			New York	yes				Father						
25	Heinrich Horn	22	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	Hungary	Austria	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Horn						
26	Adolf Lange	21	m	sgl	waiter	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Rochester	New York	yes	self			Father Lange						

Affidavit of Any Master, or Commanding Officer, or Clerk or Witness thereto.

I, [illegible] ... [illegible] ... BERRY, ... [illegible] ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have entered the vessel, or craft called the [illegible] ... and that I have [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arrived at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Rhein" sailing from Bremen April 24th, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York May 3rd 1905

No. in list	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Whether paid by or for himself	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	Whether a prisoner or under contract labor	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming for an immoral purpose	Whether a person likely to become a public charge	Whether physically and mentally capable	Whether deformed or crippled and if so how	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Number of inches above five feet	Number of inches above weight of average adult
1	Apolonia Kwiatkowy	40	f	wife	Domestic	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Pola Mpire	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$3	no													
2	Jerg Hilian	24	m	red shawl				Germany	Germans	Neue Ag	Maitland C	no	self	Clk														
3	Johanna "	20	f	"	Fifties	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	"													
4	Marianna "	1	m	inf	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"													
5	Hermann Pauls	27	"	"	Work	yes	yes	"	"	Brunschweig	New York	yes	mich	$5	"													
6	Hermann Moritz	23	"	single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Prussia	Rochester	"	step bro	Cannot	"													
7	Hermann "	22	f	"	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro in L	"	"													
8	Ann "	1	m	inf	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"													
9	Gertrude "	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													
10	Klara "	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													
11	Alexander Aleksander	40	m	married	Laborer	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	Bro in L	$50	"													
12	Antonia "	20	f	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													
13	Aniela "	17	"	"	Child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"													
14	Augustina "	14	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													
15	Wladyslaw "	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"													
16	Franciz Wisniewski	46	m	married	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Rzeszow Nr Lemberg	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	$50	"													
17	Wladyga "	16	m	sgl	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Father	—	"													
18	Marianna "	14	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"													
19	Wiktorya "	11	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"													
20	Paul "	8	m	sgl	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Father	—	"													
21	Wladyga Wysocki	29	m	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Galicia	Chicago Ill	yes	Bro in L	$50	"													
22	Wladyg Wilczek	21	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Germany	Germans	Posen	New York	"	self	$30	"													
23	Wilhelm Klemm	20	m	single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Neu Kolpin Pasewalk Pr	"	yes	Father	Cannot	"													
24	August Wilkowski	20	"	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	Posen Nr Bromberg	Pittston Pa	yes	self	$50	yes													
25	Jurgis Kurlawicz	20	m	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Suwalki	Shenandoah Pa	yes	Father	Cannot	no													
26	Anna "	6	f	inf	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Father	—	"													
27	Franciz Klemm	20	m	married	Farmer	yes	yes	Germany	Germans	Posen Pr	Pittston Pa	yes	self	Cannot	yes													
28	Walter "	1	"	inf	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Father	—	"													
29	Joseph Kurlawicz	20	m	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Suwalki	New York	yes	Father	Cannot	no													
30	Franciz Wilczek	21	m	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Galicia	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$50	no													

Affidavit of the Inspector or Commissioning Officer, or Clerk or Special Officer.

I, [illegible] Holt, [illegible] Inspector at the PORT HURON Station, [illegible] Michigan, [illegible] Immigrant, [illegible] Inspector, [illegible] Commissioner, [illegible] Clerk, [illegible] Special Officer, [illegible] employed by the Treasury Department to assist in carrying out the provisions of the various laws relating to immigration, do hereby certify that I have examined the person or persons described in the foregoing list or manifest (Sheets Nos. [illegible]), containing [illegible] names, and that I am satisfied that no person has been or will be permitted to land from the vessel in question at this port who belongs to any of the classes excluded by law; that I have taken the affidavits required to be taken by the immigrant [illegible] in relation thereto, and that the said affidavits have been filed with the said list or manifest; that I have personally examined each of the said immigrants, and that I have satisfied myself that no person has been or will be landed from said vessel except as duly reported to the Immigrant Inspector at this port; that I have caused the said immigrants to be carefully inspected by the Medical Officer of the Service at this port

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Pretoria" sailing from Queenstown ... 19... Arriving at Port of New York ... 19...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arriving at a port in the United States.

Affidavit of Witness to Execution of Conveyance, Lease or Power of Attorney.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] in the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible], being duly sworn, depose and say: That I have visited the Grantor of said deed, at the request of the Grantee, for the purpose of procuring the acknowledgment of said deed; that I found the Grantor at the place of residence mentioned in said deed; that I first made known to the Grantor the contents of said deed, and then asked and received from him the acknowledgment that he had executed the same freely and voluntarily for the uses and purposes therein mentioned; that I then subscribed my name as a witness to said deed at the request of the Grantor.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1909

[illegible]
Notary Public

Affidavit of Subscribing Witness.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] in the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible], being duly sworn, depose and say: That I was present and saw [illegible] sign, seal and execute the annexed instrument; that I subscribed my name as a witness to such execution at the request of the said [illegible]; that at the time of the execution of said instrument the said [illegible] was of sound mind and memory, and was not under any restraint or undue influence to my knowledge or belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of March 1910

[illegible]
Notary Public

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel taking such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____, _____ sailing from _____ _____, 19__, Arriving at Port of _____, _____, 19__

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Rhein arrived April 23, 19 0X M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper	
1	Jannuels Kuzemin	R	17	✓		To Train	Detd.	Jennik	April 8		1	1	1	
2	Stefatos Jano	O	4	✓		" "	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	
3	Seman Mikaly	P	1	✓		" "	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	
4	Reichel Josef	P	30	✓		" "	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	
														27
											4	4	4	8

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Rhein arrived [illegible], 19[illegible] M., [illegible], from [illegible]

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Other than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged By Inspector	Discharged Date	Discharged Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
✓	31 Nagorney Jan	F	10		1	to mother	Mother Katarina Nagorna ag Bosery Newark NJ	Green	Ap 29	11	1	1	1
✓	32 Stolzer Mieta	F	28		1	" Cousin	Ind. Sallie Goldman 2063 [illegible] Ave Cleveland O	Ochert	Ap 29	9[40]	1	1	1
✓	33 Ludwig Yokel	D	5		1	tele funds	Rec'd. to Bro. Adolph 1314 - 7th Ave Denver Colo	F.H.A.	" 24	11	1	1	1
✓	34 Rudzinska Anna	L	26		1	to sis	R.R. sis Mary Anna 42 Broadway Yonkers N.Y.	Ochert	" 27	9[00]	5	5	5
See ✓ 35	35 Suffletis Jano	[illegible]			1	[illegible]	[illegible]						
✓	36 Jakimiwicz Jan	B	22		1	tele $	Made S.D. by Insp. F.H.A. Detroit 30 04	Green	—	—	—	—	—
✓	37 Radzonska Marcel	6	26		2	bro & sis	R.R.W. to Cust. Josef Bedronska 100 Pitt Bruce Station Pa	"	" 27	2[27]	4	5	4
✓	38 Conway Paul	O	18		1	to tele $	R.R.W. to Con Gust of Harvey 525 Wyoming Ave Plains Pa.	Ochert	Ap 29	2[25]	2	3	2
✓	39 Altahowski Pietro	18	14		1	" " "	Bro. Frank Hoffmann 136 Morgan Street Jersey City NJ	E&E	" 29	9[50]	6	6	6
✓	40 Magiera Marks	F	11		1	" sis	Made S.D. by Insp. Green Apr 29 04	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	41 Smorek Maria	G	12		1	" "	Sis Miss Anna 12 Manhattan Ave Jers.	Ochert	Ap 29	10	1	1	1
✓	42 Mikal Franciszek	I	24		1	" tele for $	Uncle Jacob Nyssie Box 104 Riverhead L.I.	"	" 29	3[50]	6	8	6
✓	43 Repik Josef	I	20		1	" " " "							
✓	44 Simek Anna	K	1		1	" bro	Bro. Paul Cornek 14 Franklin Ave Guttenberg N.J.	Ochert	" 29	11[15]	1	1	1
See ✓ 45	45 Fiorito Joanna & ch.	40	7/11		5	" husb (see Gradenica)							
✓	46 Borchers Herman	D	78		2	" Fr. & Bro	Bro. Wm Borchers 457 3rd Ave Hoboken N.J.	Cornell	Ap 29	2[30]	1	—	
✓	47 Schmidt Gerhard	"	"		"	" " "	Bro. " " " " " "	"	"	3[00]	1	—	
	48												
	49										58	34	28
	50												
	51												
	52												
	53												
	54												
	55												
	56												
	57												
	58												
	59												
	60												

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Rhein arrived April 23, 1904, at 9 A.M., N.Y.L., from [illegible]

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Other than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1 Jankowski Adam	18	12		1	to telg for ♯	Uncle Jan Borowski Box 97 Glenville Ct.	Schlert	Apr 24	11	1	1	1
✓	2 Skegerska Urszula	17	17		1	" bro	Bro. Wehaislaw 565 Grove Jersey Cy	Brown	" 26	9[55]	3	3	3
✓	3 Geo. Gunhill	4	17		1	" Pastor Peterson	Pastor E Peterson 8 Hale st N.Y. City	Currie	Apr 23	2[00]	—	1	—
✓	4 Suckow Regina	1	20		1	" sis	Dis. Trinitatis 103 E 80. NYC	Currie	" 23	1[30]	—	1	—
✓	5 Olson Agnes	4	16		1	" Pastor Peterson	Pastor E Peterson 8 Hale st N.Y. City	Currie	Apr 23	2[00]	—	1	—
✓	6 Danielsen Christian	D	2		1	" uncle	Fr. Hans Nielsen 203 E 51st "	"	"	11[30]	—	—	—
✓	7 Zoya Katarzyna	0	15		1	" fod	Fld. Jan Bilka 206 Elm Park Avenue Bklyn	Schlert	" 24	4[15]	1	1	1
✓	8 Ullrich Hedwig	6	22		1	" sis	Sister Olga Hart 309 W 119th st N.Y. City	Green	Apr 23	3[00]	—	1	—
✓	9 Tenek Susanna	F	2		1	" bro							18
✓	10 Krazek Teofa	M	6		1	" "	Bro Franke Mrazik 404 E 64 NYC	Schlert	" 24	11[00]	1	1	1
✓	11 Terenz Felisowa	M	7		1	" fod	" " " "	"	"	11[01]	1	1	1
✓	12 Michaelis Hermine	F	19		1	" uncle	Landsberg Pioneer 19 Varick & Ark Tower	Currie	Apr 23	2[00]	—	1	—
✓	13 Turowitz Jan	M	15		1	" telg funds	Polish Soc. 117 Broad. C.P.C.	Tilla	" 29	10[00]	6	6	6
✓	14 Thiem Agnes	F	7		1	" uncle	Bro Jno. Arnat 17 Battery N.Y. City	Green	Apr 23	10[30]	—	—	—
✓	15 Kruhla Wacheleus	M	9		1	" fods	Emp. A.W. Bostroem 408 E 116 NYC	Schlert	" 24	3[30]	1	2	1
✓	16 Glag Josef & sis	F	9/12	2		" Cousin	Mrs. & cousin Mrs Apolonia Grzybyk 21st & 3rd Ave. Bklyn	Green	" 22	3[25]	—	3	3
✓	17 Lacz Anna			1		" sis					—	—	—
✓	18 Houlan Helena	C	3	1		" telg for funds	R.R. to Bro Evan Glen Falls N. Yo.	Schlert	" 25	11[20]	2	2	2
✓	19 Pavlusiak Agnes	F	23	1		" fod	Fld. Mrs Apolonja Grzybyk 107 - 21 - Bklyn	Schlert	" 24	10[40]	1	1	1
✓	20 Klick Maria	F	22	1		" Cousin	Cousin Mrs Lota Brzozy 194 E Broadway NYC.	Green	"	10[40]	2	2	2
✓	21 Jeneczynska Kath	F	17	1		" "					—	—	—
✓	22 Pajzuk Katharina	F	18	1		" "	Fld. Mrs. Apolonja Grzybyk 107 - 21 Bklyn	Schlert	" 24	10[40]	1	1	1
✓	23 Ewa Paraska	F	13	1		" telg ♯	Bro. Ledko 7 Highdock Railway Ave.	Currie	" 25	2[05]	2	3	2
✓	24 Lindner Israel	C	24	1		" bro	" Louis Astoria ave. Maspeth L.I.	"	" 25	1[30]	2	3	2
✓	25 Mada Franciska	M	26	1		" fod	Polish Soc 117 Broad. P.C.C.	Green	" 28	10[05]	6	6	6
✓	26 Gerber Catarina	F	22	1		" aunt	Aunt Anna Fuchsen 1740 Pitkin Ave Brooklyn City	Currie	Apr 23	12	—	1	—
✓	27 Krawczuk Rozula	F	12	1		" telg ♯	Ry E. Bro. Cyprian Krawczuk 16 Wall Lowell Mass. F.H.C.	"	" 24	11	1	1	1
✓	28 Mueller Herrman	M	5	1		" uncle	Uncle Aug. — 813 Columbus Ave NY City	Currie	Apr 22	12[30]	—	1	—
✓	29 Plachta Marya	F	24	1		" fod							
✓	30 Kozuch Ignacy	F	20	1		" fod							

Form 1818.

wd.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immig... No.

S. S. Rhein arrived April 23, 1904, at 8 M., 1/Cl K, from [illegible] 72

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl.	Rehearings.	Admitted.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Detained	Dined	Lunch
			Cabin														
29 m	1. ✓ Pathiak Jan	X & 30	1	C.L. - affidavit -	Willard			4/23 180 K 10.25							—	—	—
19.	2. ✓ Braun Laudor	H 5	1	Criminal susp.	Burfield	4/25 116 Cuny		4/27 21 NB 3.35 12 m							1	3	4
40.	3. ✓ Malogurski Stan. w 32	b 11/12 5		L.P.C.	JR	4/23 110 Cuny		4/26 165 Cent 1.00							12	16	12
28-22	4. ✓ Marginsky Jan w 24	M 24/12 2		" wife dgt.	ACM			4/23 21 Cuny 11.50							—	—	—
56 m	5. ✓ Kordorsky Mat. w 22	K 22/37 8		"	Yates	4/23 K	4/30 156 B 7	4/25 130 B 4.00							5½	1	4½
34.	6. ✓ Cuning Ch. w 30	C 9½ 5		" wife in hosp.	Roth	Changed to # 30 S.S. Graf Waldersee, name of S.S. on card is wrong.									—	—	—
48 m	6. ✓ Kundart Johan w 45	H 15/12 6		L.P.C. 2 Dis certs.	Burfield			4/23 19 [illegible] 11.50							—	—	—
66.	7. ✓ Kilwein Ignatz w 64	1 8/11 4		" Dis remarks	Whitney			4/23 22 [illegible] 12.50							—	4	—
16 f	8. ✓ Rachta Marya w	F 24	2	L.P.C.	Roth			4/24 37 Em 12.00 m							2	4	2
18 f	✓ 9 Rzuck Jagusia	J 25	1	"	Roth			— — —							—	—	—
17 f	✓ 10 Janse Hedwiga	J 24	1	Rel. from L.I. cottage Mrs.	Morgan	4/25 166 B		4/26 154 S.S. 3.00							1	2	1
19 m	✓ 11 Subic Karl.	J 23	1	4/25/04 11 a.m. Rel. from Hospital Apr 27/04 11 a.m. L.P.C., Dr. says Conjunctivitis	Morgan	4/27 11 Cuny		4/30 176 Lah 10.50							3	3	3
5 m	✓ 12 Nagiera Marko	J 11	1	4 - S.S. Tickets taken	Roth	4/28 J		4/30 188 Lah 11.25							7	7	7
25 m	✓ 13 Fabianicz Jan	B 22	1	L.P.C. L.S. 4/30 Dx	Brophy			4/30 1 19 B 7 11.15							7	7	7
0	✓ 13 Yunga Wawrzyniec	19 11/12	2	In Hosp. Since arrival 4/25/04 11 a.m. Rel. from Hosp. 4/29/04 11 a.m.	English			4/25 1988 11.5							—	1	—
																	79
																	1911 8 43

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A F Byrne, Master, of the S.S. ORIZABA, from Tuxpan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A F Byrne
Master.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

at Tuxpan

A F Andreasen
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Burton Albury, Surgeon of the S.S. Orizaba, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full and correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Burton Albury M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

at Tuxpan

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

	32	9	1		42	6	48	1
	4				4	2	6	

Inspected Edith Franklin

Inspected Thomas

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin	16	32	48
2nd Cabin	2	4	6
Steerage			
Total	18	36	54

Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

RECAPITULATION.

INDEXED

APR 19 1904

W

Form 1500

SEPARATE SHEET FOR EACH ALIEN NOT IN POSSESSION OF MONEY ENOUGH TO PAY HIS OR HER PASSAGE AND LANDING MONEY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR BALANCE OF FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

73

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Etruria sailing from Queenstown April 19th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 27, 1904

99 22

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to — Read.	8 Able to — Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Mr Fred Valva	27		M	M	Musician	Yes	Yes	USA	White	Worcester Mass	W. Y											
✓2	Mrs Fred Valva	21		F	M	None	"	"	"	"	"	"											
✓3	Mr C. V. M. Kimpler	65		M	M	Mining Broker	"	"	Canada	English	Toronto Canada	No	Self	Yes	New York	Returning Home		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓4	Mrs C. V. M. Kimpler	45		F	M	None	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓5	Master Arthur Kimpler	6		M	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓6	Miss K. L. Robinson	30		M	M	—	"	"	"	"	Halifax N.S.	Halifax N.S.	No	"	"	"	1902	"		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓7	Miss R. R. Piper	32		F	S	—	"	"	USA	"	Boston Mass	Boothbay Me	No	"	"	"		"		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓8	Mrs F. D. Lorica	41		F	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓9	Master Donald Lorica	12		M	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓10	Miss L. M. Runyon	20		F	S	—	"	"	"	"	New Haven Conn	New Haven Conn												
✓11	Mr C. Bates Silcox	44		M	M	Dentist	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓12	Mrs C. Bates Silcox	45		F	M	None	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓13	Miss Lizzie Clarke	18		F	S	Maid	"	"	West Indian	Black	"	"	No	Self	Yes	Southampton 1902	No	Going to New Haven Conn		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓14	Miss C. B. Young	21		F	M	None	"	"	USA	White	Boston Mass	Boothbay Me												
✓15	Miss Lelyah Young	11		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓16	Mr A. Van Winkle	65		M	W	Chemist	"	"	"	"	Newark N.J.	Newark N.J.												
✓17	Mr. Geo Butler	35		M	M	Valet	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓18	Miss Nora Ford	30		F	S	Governess	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓19	Miss Katie Carter	35		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓20	Mr F. L. Ward	40		M	M	Chemist	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓21	Mrs F. L. Ward	35		F	M	None	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓22	Rear Admiral C. H. Stockton	62		M	M	Naval Officer	"	"	U.S.	"	Princeton N.J.	Washington D.C.												
✓23	Mrs S. C. H. Stockton	55		F	M	None	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓24	Miss B. A. Stockton	28		F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
✓25	Mrs M. C. Edwards	48		F	M	"	"	"	English	"	Wellington Salop England	No	Self	Yes	New York 1903	Returning Home		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓26	Mrs C. L. Burnett	46		M	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass													
✓27	Miss E. G. Burnett	20		F	S	None	"	"	English	"	Newton N.H. New York City	Yes	Self	Yes	N.Y. Oct 1899	Brother C. L. Burnett	186 State St Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓28	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Self	"	"	1902	None to Canada		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓29	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	---	"	"	"	do	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓30	[illegible]	27		M	M	[illegible]	"	"	French	Swiss	Geneva Switzerland	Yes	---	---	No	No. On Business Trip		No	No	No	No	Good	No

5/10/20 (6 cts)

* Color or people, whether white, black, mulatto, quadroon, octoroon, Chinese, Japanese, or Indian. Specify in case of "other" races or peoples the race or people to which each alien belongs, as Hebrew, Polish, Spanish-American, Mexican, Negro, Chinese, Japanese, Indian, Hindu, Korean, Bohemian, Bulgarian, Croatian, Dalmatian, Finnish, German, Irish, Magyar, Moravian, Pomak, Portuguese, Roumanian, Russian, Ruthenian, Scandinavian, Servian, Slovak, Slovenian, Spanish, Turkish, Wallachian, West Indian, etc. Do not use the term Hebrew as a race or people. Persons of this race or people may be born in countries designated as Russia, Austria-Hungary, Germany, France, England, Turkey, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Roumania, Greece, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Servia, Bulgaria, Montenegro, China, Japan, Mexico, Cuba, West Indies, Central America, South America, Africa, Australia, New Zealand, India, Arabia, Persia, Asia Minor, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Barbary States, Canada, or the United States, and should be described as to race or people accordingly. Color must be stated in all cases. Nationality must be stated in all cases. Persons of the Hebrew race or people may be of any nationality (as Russian, German, English, American, etc.), and this should be stated in connection with the word Hebrew. Persons of mixed race or people should be described as belonging to the race or people of the parent from which they derive their characteristics, or that predominates in them, as Irish Negro, Scotch Gypsy, etc. Persons of mixed nationality should be described as belonging to the nationality of the country in which they have resided, as Scotch Canadian, Irish English, etc. Nationality of birth should be stated, and not that of last purchased citizenship. Nationality of race or people should be stated, and not that of country from which they sailed or the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H J Byrne Master,* of the Ss ..... from Santiago ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Byrne
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

W H Brennan
Immigration Officer at Y 24

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ...., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, STEERAGE AND [illegible] PASSENGERS MUST NOT BE CONVENIENCED OR INTERFERED WITH.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cretana sailing from Sat Cuba Sept 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23, 1904 74 9920

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Teodoro Rothschild	30		M	S	Merchant	yes	yes	West Indies	Cuban	Santiago	Virginia	yes	himself	yes	No York 1901	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	A. J. Drew	45		M					Ward	Ward													
3	J. F. Wilcox	46		M					Ward	Ward													
4	H. C. Clay	47		M					Ward	Ward													
5	A. Morgan	43		M					Ward	Ward													
6	J. Rockwell	47		M					Ward	Ward													
7	José Tomas	20		M	S	Student	yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban	Santiago	N York	yes	his father	yes	no	Friend Mr Fernandez 80 Wall St	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mrs O. F. Lackey	19		F	M	Housewife	yes	yes	American														
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1 Cuban
2/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. J. Byrne, Master,* of the S/S ORIZABA, from Nassau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. J. Byrne
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

at Key West

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Burton Mbrey, Surgeon of the *employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had forty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, are in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Burton Mbrey, M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Hebrew).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE CAREFULLY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Arizabe sailing from Nassau, N.P. April 19th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23rd 1904 No. 75

9916

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. N. E. Tetzell	28		F	M	None	Yes	"	Canadian	English	Montreal Can	Canada	Yes	self	Yes	Yes Gen. Agt. St. John N.B.	No	Home	to Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mr. A. Caldwell	33		M	M	Company Manager	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal Can	"	"	"	New York Mch. Bank	None	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Mrs. A. Caldwell	26		F	M	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	---	do	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Mr. S. S. Morton	50		M	S	Hotel Manager	"	"	N.S.	"	New York City									No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Major F. Metcalfe	39		M	S	U.S. Army	"	"	"	"	"									No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Miss Sarah J. Anderson	22		F	S	None	"	"	"	"	Richmond Va									No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Miss Mill. Moses	16		F	S	---	"	"	West Indian	English	Freeman Harbour Bahamas	Nicholson Conn	No	Father	Yes	New London 1898	Uncle Mr Griffin	New London Conn		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

4/3

3 Canad

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. L. McMahon, Surgeon of the U.S. R.M. Mos., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Texas, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens:

R. L. McMahon

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Form 1500

SALOON, [illegible] PASSENGERS. STEERAGE PASSENGERS NOT TESTED.

THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cherokee sailing from Cienfuegos, April, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 1904

76

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Steerage Passengers	1 Francis B Carey	60		M	M				U S A												
	2 Mrs Frances O Carey	55		F	M				"												
	3 Edward H Bailey	57		M	W	Publisher						N. Y.									
	4 H E Chappell	24		M	M	Merchant					New London Conn	New London Conn									
	5 Mrs H C Chappell	23		F	M	None					"	"									
	6																				
	7																				
	8																				
	9																				
	10																				
	11																				
	12																				
	13																				
	14																				
	15																				
	16																				
	17																				
	18																				
	19																				
	20																				
	21																				
	22																				
	23																				
	24																				
	25																				
	26																				
	27																				
	28																				
	29																				
	30																				

3 Citizens

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Byrne Master,* of the S.S. ORIZABA, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. J. Byrne
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

H Bernard
Immigration Officer at Nu

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. L. Mendelsohn, Surgeon of the U.S.R.M.S. Minnehaha, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Texas, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. L. Mendelsohn

Sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1904

H Bernard
Immigration Officer at Nu

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED
Byrne

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—270

THIS SHEET IS FOR ALIEN CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arizaba sailing from Liverpool, April, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 23, 190 77 9954

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. (To be answered by inspector.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ernest E. Barnes	50		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	U.S.A.	E	N.Y.	N.Y.											
2	Mrs Ernest E. Barnes (wife)	50		F	M	None	"	"	"	"	"	"											
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2 Cab

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master,* of the S.S. ORIZABA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[illegible]
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—2227

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible];* employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Consul of the United States

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "Employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—2227

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Elizabeth sailing from Londonderry April 9, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23rd 1904

79 9932

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	15	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	John Lang	22		M	S.	Cook	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Londonderry	Newtownards	Yes	Self	7.00		Father Mother 303-8 ave Newtownards					
2	Anthony Baker	30		M	S	Merchant	"	"	England	English	London Eng	Boston Mass	"	"	1200.00	Yes 1900	No 35 So Williams St NY City	No	No	No	Good	No
3	E.C. Abbotsmac	25		M	S.	Engineer	"	"	n.z.a.	"	Glasgow Scotland	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	40.00		604 N 11th St Philadelphia					
4	M.L. Taylor	29		M	M	Doctor	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Newtownards	Newtownards	"	Self	120.00	1900	Uncle Marshallsea	No	No	No	Good	No
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2/2

* "Race or People" to be determined by the race from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. F. Byrne, Master of the S/S ORIZABA, from Santiago, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. F. Byrne
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

H. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NY

[a] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the ; solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am employed to practice as such by and under the authority of S. S. Orizaba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this April 23, 1904

Immigration Officer at

[a] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1

INDEXED

By Byrne

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Prinzabon sailing from Stgo Cuba April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23, 1904

79 9934

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Santiago Lunet.	50		M.	S.	merchant	yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban	Santiago	Philadelphia	yes	himself	100.00	Yes 1902 Phila	Bro 1222 Palmer St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosendo Lunet. son	18		M.	S.	laborer	yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban	Santiago	"	yes	himself	20.00	Not yet	" " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Ramon Arias	27		M.	S.	Merchant	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Santiago	N. York	yes	himself	50.00	no	Friend A. L. Dawson 215 Montague St Brklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Francisco Lopez	18		M.	S.	cigarmaker	yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban	Santiago	N. York	yes	himself	50.00	no	" " " " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	alberto Garcia	19		M.	S.	clerk	yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban	Santiago	New York	yes	himself	70.00	no	Mother 25 Co 8 Ave N.Y. city	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ethekiel M. Morris	20		M.	S	Railroad	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	25.00	Yes 1904	R.R. shops Alexandria Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Alexander Boyle	38		M.	S	"	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	28.00	"	" "						
8	Jas Penticuey	46		M.	S	Cook	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"			28.00	"							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... ,* of the ..... from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Master
..... Officer

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

..... Immigration Officer at Ellis

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Elkins, Surgeon of the ..... by owners thereof ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such in and under the authority of Mexican Medical School, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Elkins

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

..... Immigration Officer at

Apr. 23 '04

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

S. S. ..... 190..

	37			37	21	58	C	
	13	1		14	F	2		

Punched Carlos Franklin
Inspector Franklin

INDEXED

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S	Total.
1st Class	21	37	58
2nd Class	9	13	22
Steerage			
Total	30	50	80

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Immigrant Station
Form 500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE. [illegible]
This number to be used for each and every passenger [illegible]

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1077

S. S. Monterey sailing from Veracruz, Mex., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

80 1962

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anne McAdoo	2	F.	S	—	—			U. S. America														
2	Thomas B. Hayward ✓	34	M.	—	—	—			" "														
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2 Cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____
_____ Master
_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1904

_____
Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Iglesias, Surgeon employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mexican Medical School, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Iglesias

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

_____
Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Monterey sailing from Veracruz Mex, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

31/957

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Description of height, complexion, hair, eyes, build, marks of identification, and color of same.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Katharine Ukeley	62	7	F	W	Home	Yes	Yes	England	English	Mexico City	[illegible]	no	Herself	over	N York 1903	508 Madison Av Brooklyn		no	no	no	good	no
2	Henry Nunn	46		M	S	Miller	"	"	"	"	"	London	Yes	"	"	" 1903	no						
3	Mrs Sheehan Year	30		F	M	Home	"	"	"	"	"	N York City	"	"	"	" 1903	74 East Ninety Second St						
4	Frederick Ashton	35		M	S	Employe	"	"	"	"	"	London	with friends	"	"	N York 1897	Holland House						
5	Carl Heyner	36				Merchant	"	"	Germany	German	"	N York City	Yes	"	"	no							
6	Richard M. Hays	35							U S	American													
7	Mrs Richard M. Hays	35		F																			
8	William L. Hassett	26		M																			
9	Thomas P. Hodnett	57																					
10	William F. Hatcher	55																					
11	Emma S. Hatcher	57		F																			
12	Helen Hatcher	24																					
13	Minton Hatcher	22		M																			
14	Mathewman A. McAdoo	38																					
15	Mrs Mary A. McAdoo	65		F																			
16	Chester W. Ickerman	28		M																			
17	Edward L. Dupouy	34																					
18	Mrs Edward L. Dupouy	31		F																			
19	Katharine V. Dupouy	7																					
20	Ernest Carock	43		M																			
21	Mary K. Mist	35		F																			
22	Hans N. Berge	53		M																			
23	Mrs Hans N. Berge	48		F																			
24	Carl M. Hamer	31		M																			
25	Mrs Carl M. Hamer	23		F																			
26	Mary W. Raymond	25																					
27	Mrs Robert M. Elder	34																					
28	Robert M. Elder	11																					
29	Mathewman M. Elder	10		M																			
30	Henry Curran	45		F																			

Landed at Havana

3/24 3 - 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Arthur Smith
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1904

H Winter
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Samuel Hendelman, Surgeon of the S.S. Caledonia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pardubitz, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Samuel Hendelman

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 19th day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LINE 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

82

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MONTEREY sailing from HAVANA, 19 Apr, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Apr, 1904.

No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Willa Gurney ✓	50	7	m					U. S. Citizen														
2	Enriqueta Conde ✓	29	7	m	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1903	Residing 150 West 112th N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Silva Conde ✓	8	7	S	None	No	No	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	her mother	Yes	No.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Lee Kohns ✓	39	m	m	-				U. S. Citizen														
5	Clara Kohns ✓	30	7	m					U. S. Citizen														
6	Percy Richmond ✓	46	m	m					U. S. Citizen														
7	José Ribot ✓	30	m	m	Cor	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Aug 1901	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Manuela Pons ✓	28	7	m	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Nov 1894		No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Angelica Rodriguez ✓	10	7	S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing Cathedral Academy Hunts Point	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Manuela Rodriguez ✓	7	7	S	None	No	No	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Albert Parker ✓	40	m	m					U. S. Citizen														
12	Ezra Parker ✓	19	m	S					U. S. Citizen														
13	Cancelled William Roberts	2	m	S					Cuban														
14	Edward Bibby ✓	44	m	m					U. S. Citizen														
15	Eleanor Bibby ✓	39	7	m					U. S. Citizen														
16	Tomas Medero ✓	19	m	S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1903								
17	Mercedes Medero ✓	38	7	m	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1903								
18	Cesar Medero ✓	8	m	S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1903								
19	José Casanas ✓	9	m	S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1903	Residing Wellington Hotel N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Mercedes Medero ✓	6	7	S	None	No	No	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Lucian Medero ✓	3	7	S	None	No	No	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	David Nolan ✓	39	m	m					U. S. Citizen														
23	Manuel Perez ✓	48	m	m	Cor	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	[illegible]	Paris	Yes	Self	Yes	Sept. 1903	to travel in Paris	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Juan de Peuchi ✓	25	m	m	Cor	Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	[illegible]	Roosendaal	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1903	to travel in Roosendaal &c.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25																							
26																							
27																							

14/9 ✓ ✓

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arthur Smith, Master, of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Arthur Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 190 4

R. Williard
Immigration Officer at Tam

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Juan Manuel Cervera Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Campeche (Mex) [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Juan Manl Cervera M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

SALOON, CABIN AND INTERMEDIATE ALIENS MUST BE LISTED SEPARATELY.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR INTERMEDIATE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

53 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Monterey" sailing from Progreso April 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 7941 7491

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 4 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friends and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a polygamist.	18 Whether an anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Alexander J. Cathcart	42	-	m	m	Manufacturer	yes	yes	U S A	American	N Y C	New York City	yes	by him	yes	on his life time 2 years ago	all his family - Clarendon ct 48 Broadway N York.	No	no	no	no	good	no
2	L. Lang	✓ 55	-	m	m	Sugar Refiner	"	"	France	French	Mexico	Valley Stream L I	no	"	"	No by marriage	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Jules Weib	✓ 22	-	m	S.	Engineer	"	"	Germany	German	Monterey	Valley Stream L I	no	"	"	a year ago	Pedro Lang - Valley Stream N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Louis J. Cole	✓ 26	"	"	Married	Teacher	"	"	U S.	American													
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2/2 1 — 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Arthur Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

A Bernard
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1079

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Samuel Rochlin, Surgeon of the Cretic mail Steamship by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pavia Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Samuel Rochlin

Sworn to ~~before me~~ this 19th day of April, 1904

.....
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1079

RSL Long 9

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

S—1079

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS [illegible] MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 81

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9965

S—1070

S. S. MONTEREY sailing from HAVANA, 19 Apr, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK April 23d Apr. 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Roderick Paul ✓	24			S.	Farmer	Y.	Y.	Scotland	Scotch	HAVANA	R. Brunswick Ga		self	15 00	Dec. 1903	Residing 29 Benevolent St. Prov. R.I.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	Eldonna Richards	20			"				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
3	Frank Carrin ✓ Brother	42			"				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
4	Samuel Ford ✓	48			"				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
5	Octavia Foster ✓	50		F	S.				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
6	Olivia Foster ✓	20		F	S.				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
7	Charles Lavelle ✓	46			"				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
8	William Behrens ✓	56			"				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
9	William Lucifer ✓	30			"				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
10	Anise Lucifer ✓	30		F	"				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
11	Ferris Lucifer ✓	9		F	S.				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
12	Thomas Riley ✓	33			"				U.S.	U.S. citizen													
13	Tenerillo Pascuale ✓	23			S.	Com.	Y.	Y.	Italy	Italian	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	35 00	1 month in 1903	Residing 238 Mulberry R. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Maria Lapluma ✓	48		F	M.	Wife	Y.	Y.	France	French	HAVANA	Paris	Yes	self	100 00	No	In transit to Paris	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Pedro Lapluma ✓	18			S.	Student	Y.	Y.	France	French	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	100 00	Nov. 1902	Residing Hotel Lenox N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Juan Lapluma ✓	18			S.	Student	Y.	Y.	France	French	HAVANA	Paris	Yes	self	100 00	No.	In transit to Paris	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Amy Cleguiden ✓	32		F	S.	N.S.			U.S.	U.S. citizen													
18	Maximiliano Quintana ✓	26			S.	Engineer	Y.	Y.	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	50 00	2 yrs. Jan. 1904.	Residing N. Y. R. Varick R. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Summary

6/12 2

2

1 Cub

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... ,* of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Arthur Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of April, 1904

F. B. Millard
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Juan Manuel Garcia, Surgeon of the ....., ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Campeche (Mex), ... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Juan Manuel Garcia

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

Form 1894 A.

THIS SHEET IS FOR GENERAL FOREIGN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Monterey" sailing from Progreso, April 17, 1904 Arriving at Port of April 23rd, 1904 83 9964

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Entry [illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Antonio Lombardi	18	m	S.	Comm'l	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Merida	Newark N.J. Italy	no	by him	100.00 yes	1 yr 8 mo at Lombardi St. 70, 69 Hoyt St.	Salvador Chenes, Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Arthur Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Apr, 1904

A B Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Iglesias, Surgeon ~~of the~~ employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mexican Medical School, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Iglesias

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

SALOON, CABIN

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Monterey*, sailing from *Progreso, Yucatan*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* Apr. 23d, 1904

8162

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ricardo Garcia	29	7	M	S.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Puebla	N. York City	Yes	himself	265.00		Mims Hotel Ty.		no	no	good	no
2	Benjamin Lamm	23	1	"	"	"	"	"	Belgia	Hebrew	Mexico City	Paris	"	"	250.00	19th N.Y. 1902	Hotel Master		no	no	good	no
3	Carlos [illegible]	25	7	—	—				U.S. Born American													
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2/1 1 1

Spaniards

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Arthur Lennit
Master ..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

(2)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Emanuel Deighton, Surgeon of the Atlantic mail Steamship Company, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am now in practice as such in the city of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Emanuel Deighton

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1079

S. S. **MONTEREY** sailing from HAVANA, 19 Apr., 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK April 23rd Apr., 1904.

87 9915-

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Frank Milan	✓ 24	✓	✓	S					U. S. Citizen													
2	William Clay	✓ 24	✓	ye	S	Com.	ye	ye		U. S. Citizen													
3	Andres Arce	✓ 25	✓	ye	M	Laborer	no	no	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Ex	self	$40.00	No	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Manuel Negreira	✓ 40	✓	ye	M	Laborer	ye	ye	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Ex	self	$50.00	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Bernardino Cain	✓ 22	✓	ye	S	Blacksmith Laborer	ye	ye	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Ex	self	$50.00	no	Hotel America Spring Place N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Jorge Cak	✓ 40	✓	ye	M					U. S. Citizen													
7	Brigit Cak	wife 38	✓	7	M					U. S. Citizen													
8	Margaret Cak	✓ 9	✓	7	S					U. S. Citizen													
9	John Cak	✓ 7	✓	ye	S					U. S. Citizen													
10	Noral Cak	✓ 4	✓	7	S					U. S. Citizen													
11	Caroline Cak	✓ 2	✓	7	S					U. S. Citizen													
12	Mary Cak	✓ 8	✓	7	S					U. S. Citizen													
13	Fred Ostrado	✓ 43	✓	ye	M					U. S. Citizen													
14	Parker Anderson	✓ 44	✓	ye	M					U. S. Citizen													
15	Henry Stall	✓ 27	✓	ye	M					U. S. Citizen													
16	Miguele Lombardi	✓ 44	✓	ye	M	Com.	no	no	Italy	Italian	HAVANA	Napoles	Ex	self	$100.00	14 years Apr. 1903.	To transit to Naples.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Frank Ryan	✓ 20	✓	ye	S					U. S. Citizen													
18	Antonio Fernandez	✓ 27	✓	ye	S	Stoker	no	no	Spain	Spanish		New York	Ex	self	$30.00	no	Hotel America						
19	Arturo Ettory	✓ 26	✓	ye	S	Com.	no	no	Spain	Spanish		Philadelphia New York	Ex	self	$30.00 $25.	no	[redacted] 437 Green St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Gunnen

1/2/07

7x12c-17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe thit no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Arthur Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 d day of April, 1904

A Bullock
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel L. Iglesias, Surgeon ~~of the~~ employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mexican Medical School, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel L. Iglesias

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Monterey sailing from Veracruz April, 1904 Arriving at Port of N. York April 13th, 1904 88 991 962

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a prisoner or almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jorge Alvarez ✓	32	M.	S.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Veracruz	N. York City	Yes	himself	50.00	no	Wife, Mercedes Perez 26 M. 139 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mary Isaac ✓	22	F.	married	home	"	"	Syria	Arabian	Mexico City	Philadelphia	"	herself	7.00	"	Wife, Bazigie Isaac 935 Hyndrix St. Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Selvador Isaac ✓	1	6	M.	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	himself	—	"	Uncle, " " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Meleki Rubad ✓	15	7	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Veracruz	New London Conn.	"	"	—	no	Mother, Maria Rubad New London, Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joseph Wilkerson	45		M.				U. S.	American													
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

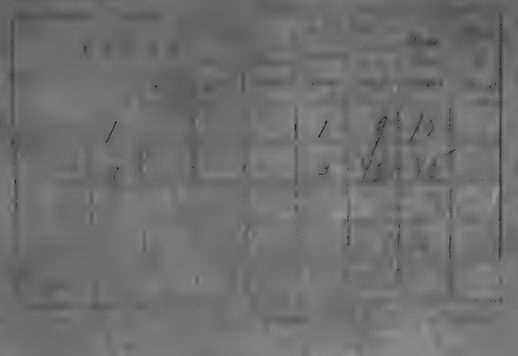
5/51 Travelers 1

Yale. 2

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF RETAINED ALIEN LABOURERS

Oct 24 1904



IMPORTANT CELLULOID

IMDEXED

LIST OF RACES ON PEOPLES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Prepared by the master of the Steamship [illegible] sailing from [illegible] for [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1913

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] for [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1913

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Native City or Town)	Last Residence (State, City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or not	Whether coming under contract or agreement to labor	Whether an Assisted Immigrant, and by whom	Whether in possession of a Railroad or Steamship Ticket to final destination	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, Length of Time and Cause
1	Emma Robertson	40		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	London	England	Minn	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	In care of friends	Yes	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Jean "	11		F	S																				
3	Ruby "	6																							
4	Esther McPherson	23				Do																			
5	Geo. Symes	38		M					English	English	Sussex								Father Mrs Pleach 1530 3rd Avenue New York						
6	[illegible] Lansburg	42	M	S	Engineer										$175.00				Commercial Club Minneapolis Minn						
7	Chas. Payne	41	F	M	Wife				English	English	England	Devon	Iowa	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	c/o D.D. Payne Lorraine N.Y.						
8	" Ethel (Payne)	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—						
9	Chas. Bicknell	30	M	M	Music Teacher		Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Devon	Exeter							17 Hanked St Norwood Boston Mass.						
10	Chas. Do-	25	"	"	Single		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—						
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									

9/1

6142
—
6152

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Raymond, * of the Empress, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and to my own personal knowledge, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is under promise or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Raymond
Master.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 190X

A.T. Parsons
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—959

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Leslie Fielding, Surgeon of the Empress: Employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Leslie Fielding M.R.C.P.S. Ed

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 190X

A.T. Parsons
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—959

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
1 German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
6 Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Mongolian sailing from Londonderry, 10th Apl, 1904. Arriving at Port of Halifax, 190 4

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22
1	Isabella Thompson	23		F	Single	Housekeeper	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Husband	$ 50	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Hugh Thompson	4		M	Infant		no	no	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Father	$ 5	no	Father Grandmother	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Bridget Agnes Kelly	22		F	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ramelton	New York	yes	Self	$ 25			no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Daniel Scott	22		M	S		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Londonderry	New York	yes	Self	$ 25	no	Aunt	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	James Kennedy	17		M						Irish	Donegal	Pittsburg	yes	Self	$ 50	no	Home	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Henry Percival Walker	22		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Castlemartin		yes	Self	$ 50	no	Uncle	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Winfield Walker	23		M	S		yes	yes	Germany	German	Belfast	New York	yes	Self	$ 50	no	X	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							
40																							
41																							
42																							
43																							
44																							
45																							
46																							
47																							
48																							
49																							
50																							
51																							
52																							
53																							
54																							
55																							
56																							
57																							
58																							
59																							
60																							
61																							
62																							
63																							
64																							
65																							
66																							
67																							
68																							
69																							
70																							
71																							
72																							
73																							
74																							
75																							
76																							
77																							
78																							
79																							
80																							
81																							
82																							
83																							
84																							
85																							
86																							
87																							
88																							
89																							
90																							
91																							
92																							
93																							
94																							
95																							
96																							
97																							
98																							
99																							
100																							

6/1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have carefully examined the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observations, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 23 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

N. F. Blackhall

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—909

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Leslie Fielding, Surgeon of the [illegible], [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Leslie Fielding L.R.C.P.S.E.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

N. F. Blackhall

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—909

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
2 Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
1 Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
1 Scandinavian (Swede, Norwegian, Dane).
7 Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Norwegian sailing from Glasgow 1st March, 1904 Arriving at Port of Philadelphia, —, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bella Lawson	22		F	S	Ladies maid	Yes	Yes	St. Brat	Scotch	Cleveland	Cleveland	no	Self	11 50	4 yrs ago to Cleveland O.	Friend Mrs. Kate Robb 27 Euclid Ave Cleveland O.		No	No	No Good	No
2	Minnie Dawson	27		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	England	Scotch	Grindle	Minneapolis Minn	No	Self	5 25	No	Friend Mrs. Jas. Anderson 1329 Lagoon Ave Minneapolis Minn Aunt Mrs. Hallett Death to grant apr 22 2 P.M at Phila		No	No	Good	No
3	Peter Fairney	17		M	S	Plaster	"	"	"	"	Glasgow	New York	"	"	6 50	no	Friend John MacIndoe 824 Cumberland St Brooklyn N.Y.		No	No	Good	No
4	Robert Munro	38		"	"	Mechanic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	70	"	X Friend John MacIndoe 314 76 st Bay Ridge N.Y. Uncle J. D. Hook 181 Pemberton St Philadelphia Pa					
5	Hyman Fishman	23		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	8 00	No						
6	Sarah "	19		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 12	"						
7	Robert Hogarth	24		M	"	Bricklayer	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	New York	"	"	20	10 yrs ago to 17 yrs X	Friend Mrs. Annie Grieve 301 W 27 St N.Y.		"	also Lars	numerous relatives	
8	T. Mc Millan	31		M	S	Millman	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	Self	25	12 yrs ago to Bye X	Friend James Mann 213 W 134 St N.Y.		"	"	"	"
9	J. Mc Millan	25		"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	20	no X	with bro as above		"	"	"	"
10	Peter Fanun	41		"	"	Cattle Foreman	"	"	U S A	American				"			Home 52 Harvard St Charlestown Mass		"	"	"	"
11	H Mogesen	32		"	"	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway	New York	—	Self	3 28	10 yrs ago to Casper Wyo X	Friend Wm Bassfelder Casper Wyo		"	"	"	"
12	Esphir Perper	29		"	"	Merchant	"	"	Russia	Russian	Odessa	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	"	18 00	"	Friend Mrs L. Ellis 155 Laurel St Philadelphia Pa		"	"	"	"
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						
31																						
32																						
33																						
34																						
35																						
36																						
37																						
38																						
39																						
40																						
41																						
42																						
43																						
44																						
45																						
46																						
47																						
48																						
49																						
50																						
51																						
52																						
53																						
54																						
55																						
56																						
57																						
58																						
59																						
60																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon such person has been accomplished, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master / Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 190X

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A Leslie Fielding, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am examined to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Leslie Fielding LRCP&S Ed

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 190X

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, etc.)
26 Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Liverpool, 4th April, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, April 16, 1907

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health; Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled; Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Grace Payne	41																No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Do do	40																"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Thomas F. Hall	44	5	M	Baker	Yes	No	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Newyork	Yes	Self	30	No		Cousin Mrs Lumsden 463 W 52 St. Newyork.						
4	Peter Blackwood	31																					
5	Do	28																					
6	Mary F. Keith	28	F	S	No	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Johnstone	Schenectady N.Y.	no	Self	15	no	Friends Mrs Mc Rae 1240 Rae 149 Park Av Schenectady N.Y.						
7	William Lindsay	22	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	do	"	Selkirk	New York	Yes	"	145	"	And- Mrs Lindsay & and Lindsay 423 West 46 St New York.						
8	Sophonia McMillan	21	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Canada	British	Guelph	Schenectady	Yes	Self	$ 10	No		Uncle J. McMillan Debray Ennis.						
9	Christina Dunn	5			Children			do		Edinburgh	Schenectady	No	"	$ 15	"		Mrs A. Dunn 52 Harrison Ave Hartford Conn						
10	Julia Smith	24	F	M	Married	Wife	"	"	England	"	Aubrey	Aubrey N.Y.	No	"	9 pds & 10 s 3		Returning to Husband. M. N. Smith Journal Av. Aubrey Park N.Y.						
11	Earl "	1	M	-	Child			U.S.A.						"	5 -	Aubrey Park							
12	David Sinclair	26	M	S	Farmer	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dumfriesshire	Englefield Ont	Yes	Self	$ 50 -	No		John Liddell Smith 10 Ingram Av Rutland N.Y.						
13	Anna Evans	24	F	S	Spinner			do		Friesland	Amsterdam						Father & Mother Evans Jansen Straat Amsterdam Holl.						
14	Mrs Mary "	20	F	M	wife			do			Ohio			57			father in law						
15	Henry Sen Jr.	2	M	S	Child	No	No	do									Mr. parents						
16	John "	23	M	"	3A-7952-6/12/143			do									do						
17	John Kerr	40	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"						75 -			daughters father in Law						
18	John "	15	M	S	"	"	"	"									brother " do.						
19	Abraham Rohrbach	28	M					do			Phillipsburg N.J.			140 -			Wife & Brother in law						
20	Eliza Ogilvie	24	F	Married during journey				do		Leith	Binghampton N.Y.			$ 10 -			Mr Jameson Brunswick Hts 52 Prince St Binghampton N.Y.						
21	Robert Robertson	20	M	S	Labourer					Edinburgh	Worcester Mass			$ 40 -			Brother in law Thomas Jr N.Y. Lawrence New Jersey						
22	Robert Cochrane	17	M	S	Labourer					Edinburgh	Rochester N.Y.			$ 25			James Cochrane Cousin 37 Avenue D Rochester N.Y.						
23	Mariam Angelo	17	F	Single				do		Sicily	Newark	No	"	75 -	10 years in Newark		Sister Mrs Antonio Lauricella 149 W 11th St New York						
24	William Ogilvy	24	M	S	Farmer	"	"	do		Aspatria	Chicago Ill	c/o	"	$ 50 -	no		Sister Mrs Wilson Lawrence 209 64 St Chicago Ill.						
25	[illegible]																Father in law Domenico Cinotti Newport Delaware Pa.						
26	[illegible]																Brother						
27	[illegible]																Father "						
28	[illegible]																						
29	[illegible]																Cousin [illegible]						
30	[illegible]																Father in law [illegible]						
31	[illegible]																						

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kronprinzessin sailing from Cherbourg, 4th October, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read	Able to — Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22
1	[illegible]	41																					
2	[illegible]	40																					
3	Thomas F. Hall	39	5	M	M	Baker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Newyork	Yes	Self	30.-	No	Sister Mrs Jones 443 W 52 St New York						
4	[illegible]	30																					
5	[illegible]	28																					
6	Mary F. O'Keilhe	28		F	S	Housewife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Johnston	Schenectady N.Y.	no	Self	1.25	no	Friends Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hoake 149 Front St Schenectady N.Y.						
7	William Lindsay	22		M	"	Farmer	"	"	do	"	Selkirk	New York	Yes	"	1.50	"	Aunt Mrs. Lindsay 2 and Lindsay 425 West 42nd St New York.						
8	Euphemia McMillan	21		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Greenhill	Edgewood	Yes	Self	$ 10.-	No	Uncle J. McMillan Edgewood Rhode Island						
9	Christina Deuse	21				Spinner			do	"	Edinburgh	Watertown	Yes	"	$ 10.-		Friend Miss Deuse 52 Warburton Ave Hartford Conn						
10	Celia Smith	24		F	M	Housewife	"	"	England	"	Cleburgh	Yonkers N.Y.	Yes	"	5 —	1903 Returning to Husband.	M. H. Smith Yonkers N.Y.						
11	Earl " son	1		M	-	Child			U.S.A.					"									
12	David Sinclair	26		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Sandyburn	Lyons Farms N.J.	Yes	Self	$50.-	No	John Sinclair Jr. 30 Orgen Ave Roselle N.J.						
13	Frans Kruse	40		M	M	Farmer	"	"	do	"	Utrecht	Amsterdam	"	"			Sister-in-law Louise Cruse Amsterdam Holl.						
14	Mrs. Mary " wife	40		F	"	Wife	"	"	do	"	"	Ohio	"	"	50		father-in-law						
15	Herman " Jr.	2		M	S	Child	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	"	"	"			Mr. parents						
16	Gerda "	8		F	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"			do						
17	Esther Klein	40		F	Wife	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Russia	"	"	"	"	"	7.50		daughter-in-law						
18	Esther " dau.	18		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Sister " "						
19	Alexander Pechak	28		M	M	Farmer	"	"	do	"	Warsaw	Warsaw	"	"	40 —		Uncle & Aunt in law Mr. Simon Mikulowski 1165 Dean Street Brooklyn						
20	Lucia Agrelli	19		F	Single	Clerk	"	"	Italy	"	Forli	Binghampton N.Y.	"	"	$ 10.-		Friend Mrs. Thomas Forli 2 Hamilton Terrace Binghampton N.Y.						
21	Robert Kaufman	24		M	S	Goldsmith	"	"	Germany	"	Elizabeth	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$40.-		Cousin Mr. Thomas Forli Binghampton N.Y.						
22	Richard Nolan	21		M	"	Farmer	"	"	Ireland	"	Portglenone	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$25 —		Cousin Mrs. Rachael Thorn 8 Fulton St Rochester N.Y.						
23	Frank G. Engelke	40		M	M	Farmer	"	"	do	"	Ruthjeb	Newyork	Yes	"	75 —	1903 Newyork	Sister Mrs. Herman Engelke 149 Willis Ave New York						
24	William Hilling	21		M	S	Farmer	"	"	do	"	Asperhie	Chicago	Yes	"	$50.-	no	Sister Mrs. Andreas 209 64 St Chicago Ill.						
25	[illegible]	24		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swede	Kumpsmara	Lindsborg Kans.	"	Self	$420.-	No	Wife in the Province Smaland Transport Skoghult Pa.						
26	[illegible]	24		M	Single	Farmer	"	"	do	"			"	"			Father						
27	[illegible]	31		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	do	"			"	"			Mother "						
28	[illegible]	8																					
29	[illegible]	2																					
30	[illegible]	25		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	do	"	Lemvig	Nebraska	Yes	"	$60.-		Cousin Mrs. Hansen Lemvig Denmark						
31	[illegible]	24		F	S	Domestic	"	"	Sweden	Swede	Stockholm	Chicago	"	"	$ 10.-		Friend Miss Thorsen Chicago Ill.						

3 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Pickering, first of the Mongolian, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Pickering
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 1904

H. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(5)

I, A. Leslie Fielding, Surgeon of the Mongolian, employed by owners do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

April 23/04 A. Leslie Fielding LRCP & S Ed

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 1904

H. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Does

Examined Hall
Inspector

INDEX.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—300

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Mongolian sailing from Londonderry, 10th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 21, 1904. 9

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Eneas Houston	25	6	m	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Malinbeg	Boston	yes	Self	$60.00	No	acquaintance Lady Monaghan 45 Hampton St Roxbury	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Robert Johnston	29	11	m	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballibeg	New York	yes	Self	$50	No	Mother Mrs Johnston, 65 East 3rd St New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								

* Race or People—Specify whether Caucasian, Mongolian, African, Indian, Hebrew, Anglo-Saxon, Bohemian, Slavonian, Spanish, etc. Lists of cases will be found on back of this sheet.

Officers of U.S. Public or Revenue-Cutter Service, or Local Inspectors.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible], from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own personal examination I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Surgeon of the Immigration Service employed by owners.

I, A. Leslie Fielding, Surgeon of the Immigration Service employed by owners do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Leslie Fielding M.R.C.S.L.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
28 Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A.A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Mongolian sailing from Londonderry 10th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 24, 1904 93 623-3

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Joseph Madine	40		M.	W.	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Self	$	[illegible] New York	Brothers 42nd St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Helena Madine	11		F.	S.	Child	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Father		No	Uncles	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Joseph Madine	9		M	S.	Child	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Father	$25	No	Uncles George & Thomas Madine 42nd St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Henery Madine	7		M	S.	Child	yes	no	Irish	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Father		No	Uncles	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Thomas Madine	5		M.	S.	Child	no	no	Irish	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Father		No	Uncles	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Sarah Hackett	23		F	S	Servant	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Glanbegg	San Francisco	yes	Aunt	$25	No	Aunt Mary Hackett St Marys Hospital San Francisco	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Mary Elizabeth Chapman	17		F	S.	[illegible]	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Shillanmore	New York	yes	Father	$ 5	No	Father Thomas Chapman 603 3rd Avenue New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	James Jolly	24		M	S.	Professional	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tempo	New York	yes	Self	$ 10	No	Cousin Joseph Beatty 222 East 67th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Samuel Hoslett	27		M	S	Bricklayer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Derry	Baltimore	yes	Self	$ 50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Robert Kyle	20		M	S	Bricklayer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Derry	Baltimore	yes	Self	$ 25	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Andrew Long-Pollock	34		M	S	Builder	yes	yes	[illegible]	Irish	Castlewarren	Cambridge Mass	[illegible]	Self	$50	No Cambridge Mass	Home 248 Prospect St Cambridge Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	William Henry Kennedy	18		M	S	[illegible] Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Glanlough	Cambridge Mass	[illegible]	Self	$25	No	Uncle Andrew Long Pollock 248 Prospect St Cambridge Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Patrick Joseph Mahar	22		M	S	Salesman	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tremeneas	Cincinnati	[illegible]	Self	$25	No	Cousin John Hyland C/o Will. Telegraph Co. Cincinnati Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Peter Sheenan	22		M	S	[illegible] Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Drumangaun	[illegible]	No	Self	$25	No	Brother John Sheenan 5th Avenue Hotel Madison Square New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Terence Brady	22		M	S	[illegible] Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Drumkeen	Brooklyn	No	Self	$25	No	Friend James Reilly 1787 Pacific St Brooklyn New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Thomas Williamson	36		M	M	Painting	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	Newburgh New York	No	Self	$12	No	Mother in Law Mrs Chizno 191 Renwick St Newburg N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	William Mc Gifford	30		M	M	Cleaner	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	Newburgh	No	Self	$.35	No	Co-variance Mrs Caizno 191 Renwick St Newburg N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Frank Smyth	29		M	S	Stonecutter	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	Newburgh	No	Self	$.50	No	Co-painter Mrs Caizno 191 Renwick St Newburg N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Michael Gallagher	24		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Shanagh	Newton Boston	[illegible]	Self	$20	No	Cousin Thomas Gallagher 196 Chapel St Newton Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	John Wray	25		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tourlough	North Woburn	[illegible]	Self	$20	1901 Worcester	Sister Mrs Annie Gordon Mountain St North Woburn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	John Graham	21		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Cully	Woburn Boston	No	Self	$20	No	Brother Joseph Graham 16 Lowell St Woburn Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	John Joseph Wray	27		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ardnagason	Woburn	[illegible]	Self	$20	No	Brother James Wray 211 Bedford St Woburn Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	William Henry Davis	24		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Termoneferd	Brooklyn	No	Self	$100	No	Sister Mary Davis 98 Remsen St Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	James Henry Mc Avoy	23		M	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Portadown	Amsterdam	No	Self	$15	No	Cousin Joseph Robert Kyle 45 Gordon St Amsterdam	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Samuel Thompson	23		M	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Drumnascrow	Amsterdam	No	Self	$15	No	Cousin Joseph Acheson 8 Park St Amsterdam	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Capel Mc Cormick	18		M	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Portadown	South Manchester	No	Self	$15	No	Mother Mrs L Mc Cormick 29 Birch St South Manchester	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Joseph Lunn	20		M	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	[illegible]	Amsterdam	No	Self	$15	No	Cousin Mrs C Harrison Corner of Lyon St Amsterdam	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Edward Mc Laughlin	23		M	S	Labourer	no	no	Irish	Irish	Malin	Baltimore	yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother James Laughlin Long Docks Baltimore	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	John Mooney	30		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Malinhead	Boston	yes	Self	$10	No	Uncle Fady Monagle 46 Moulton St Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Hugh James Wray	19		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ardnagassan	North Woburn	yes	Self	$20	no	Sister Mrs Isabella Patterson Nielson St North Woburn Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	No

27 a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

623-3
2
625 2

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A.A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Mongolian sailing from Londonderry 10th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 24, 1904

6253

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Joseph Madine	40		M.	W.	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Self			Brother {George & Thos Madine 42nd St New York}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	Helena Madine	11		F.	S.	Child	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Father		No	Uncles {George & Thomas Madine 42nd St New York}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
3	Joseph Madine	9		M.	S.	Child	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Father	$5	No	Uncles	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
4	Henery Madine	7		M.	S.	Child	yes	no	Irish	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Father		No	Uncles	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
5	Thomas Madine	5		M.	S.	Child	no	no	Irish	Irish	Belfast	New York	yes	Father		No	Uncles	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
6	Sarah Hackett	28		F	S	Servant	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Glenbegg	San Francisco	yes	Aunt	$25	No	Aunt {Mary Hackett St Marys Hospital San Francisco}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
7	Mary Elizabeth Chapman	17		F	S	Milliner	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Shillanmore	New York	yes	Father	$5	No	Father {Thomas Chapman 600 8th Avenue New York}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
8	James Jolly	24		M.	S.	Draper Assistant	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tempo	New York	yes	Self	$10	No	Cousin {Joseph Beatty 222 East 67th St New York}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
9	Samuel Hazlett	27		M	S	Bricklayer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Derry	Baltimore	yes	Self	$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
10	Robert Kyle	20		M	S	Bricklayer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Derry	Baltimore	yes	Self	$25	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Andrew Long-Pollock	34		M	S	Builder	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Castlewarren	Cambridge Mass	yes	Self	$60	No Cambridge Mass	Home {248 Prospect St Cambridge Mass}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
12	William Henry Kennedy	18		M	S	Fisherman	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Glenlough	Cambridge Mass	yes	Self	$25	No	Uncle {Andrew Long Pollock 248 Prospect St Cambridge Mass}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
13	Patrick Joseph Mahner	22		M	S	Fisherman	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Drumeross	Cincinnati	yes	Self	$25	No	Cousin {John Hyland P.O. Telegraph Co Cincinnati Ohio}	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Peter Sheenan	22		M	S	Fisherman	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Drumagnon	Brooklyn	No	Self	$25	No	Brother {John Sheenan Madison Square 34th Avenue New York}	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Terence Brady	22		M	S	Fisherman	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Drumkeen	Brooklyn	No	Self	$25	No	Friend {James Reilly 1771 Henry St Brooklyn New York}	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Thomas Williamson	36		M	M	Ornamenting	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	Newburgh New York	No	Self	$12	No	mother in Law {Mrs Cairns 191 Renwick St Newburg N.Y.}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
17	William Mc Gifford	30		M	M	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	Newburgh	No	Self	$35	No	ex-servant -ance {Mrs Cairns 191 Renwick St Newburg N.Y.}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
18	Frank Smyth	29		M	S	Stonecutter	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Belfast	Newburgh	No	Self	$50	No	Acquaintance {Mrs Cairns 191 Renwick St Newburg N.Y.}	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Michael Gallagher	26		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Shanagh	Newton Boston	No	Self	$20	No	Cousin {Thomas Gallagher 196 Chapel St Newton Mass}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
20	John Wray	25		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tawnlough	North Woburn Boston	No	Self	$20	No Worcester	Sister {Mrs Annie Gordon Manstein St North Woburn}	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	John Graham	21		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Cully	Woburn Boston	No	Self	$20	No	Brother {Joseph Graham 16 Lowell St Woburn Mass}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
22	John Joseph Wray	27		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ardnagassan	Woburn Boston	No	Self	$20	No	Brother {James Wray 211 Bedford St Woburn Mass}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
23	William Henry Davis	24		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Termscrift	Brooklyn	No	Self	$100	No	Sister {Mary Davis 69 Remsen St Brooklyn N.Y.}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
24	James Henry McAvoy	23		M	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Portadown	Amsterdam	No	Self	$15	No	Cousin {Joseph Robert McAvoy 40 Gordon St Amsterdam}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
25	Samuel Thompson	23		M	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Drumnacross	Amsterdam	No	Self	$15	No	Cousin {Joseph Acheson 6 Park St Amsterdam}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
26	Capel Mc Cormick	16		M	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Boreyhaun Portadown	South Manchester	No	Self	$15	No	Mother {Mrs & Mr Cormick 28 Birch St South Manchester}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
27	Joseph Lunn	22		M	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Derrycrew Waringstown	Amsterdam	No	Self	$15	No	Relation {Mr C. Harrison Corner of Lyon & Amsterdam}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
28	Edward McLaughlin	23		M	S	Labourer	no	no	Irish	Irish	Malin	Baltimore	yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother {James McLaughlin Long Docks Baltimore}	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
29	John Mooney	36		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Malinhead	Boston	yes	Self	$10	No	Uncle {Lady Monagh 46 Moulton St Boston}	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Hugh James Wray	19		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ardnagassan	North Woburn	yes	Self	$20	no	Sister {Mrs Isabella Patterson Nicholas St North Woburn Mass}	no	no	no	no	Good	No.

27 a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6253
22
6282

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Pickering, * of the Mongolian, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thomas Ingram
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 190X

H F Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Leslie Fielding, Surgeon of the Mongolian, * Employed by owners thereof do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Leslie Fielding L.R.C.P.S.Ed

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 190X

H F Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
2 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
6 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 96

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3—1170

S. S. "Mongolian" sailing from Glasgow 9th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, April 24, 1904 9.40 am (245

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Matti Sillanpaa	27	m	S	Labr	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Virginia Minn	No	self	$25	1st 1899 — 1903 in Virginia Minn	brother in law H J Hersila home Box 189	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Aksel Wilhelmsen	19		"	Sailor	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway	Newyork	yes	"	$52	No	uncle Gustav Cousin 178 Beard St Brooklyn Newyork							
Transferred to 2nd Class	~~Ida Halgesen~~	~~25~~			~~Lunch~~										~~yes~~	~~No~~	~~No~~						
4	Olaf M Olsen	37		M	Finder	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian		Wyc				$40 10	no	8 State St.						
5	Karl Olai Larsen	26		"	Iron Worker	"	"	"							$50 10	"	"						
with Mrs 6	Hilda Sofia Persson	18	8	S	Domestic	"	"	Sweden		Sweden					$153	No	No 22 Greenwich St.						
7	Jenny M Jansson Sister	25	6	"	"	"	"	"							$155	"	"						
8	Gerda A Svanberg	31		M	Wife	"	"	"			Nyc				$10	1897-1902 Newyork	Home to Husband	~~No~~ 22 Greenwich St.					
9	Halina Nowara	18		S	Domestic	"	"	Austria	Polish	Kaczinka	Wilkesbarre Pa		5 father		$7 00	No	father Wojciech Nawara Fulton Street 41 Wilkesbarre Pa.						
10	Josef Kotarba Cousin	18		M	Labr	"	"	"		"	"		5 uncle		—	"							
Transferred to Second Class 11	~~Rafael Lopez~~	~~29~~						~~Russia~~	~~Russian~~	~~Odessa~~	~~Philadelphia~~		~~self~~	~~$200~~			~~Mr Louis Ellis~~ my friend 155 Laurel St Philadelphia						
12	Chester Tony	22		"	Cattleman			Austria Hungary			Returning	cattleman											
13	Daniel Fishie	~~35~~ 25		M	D	"		France	african colored	" Nyc	Nyc		Workaway as Cattleman	—	1901-1903 nyc		124 Thompson St boarding house	}	holds Cattlemans Certificate # 53	"	" Nyc	Dec 18 1903	
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Except #12
this
1/1/10

10a 10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

625-3-

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Pickering, * of the Mongolian, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 1904

N. T. Marshall

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Leslie Fielding, Surgeon of the Mongolian, employed by Owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Leslie Fielding LRCPSSD

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 1904

N. T. Marshall

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
6 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
2 Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
1 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
18 Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B. 97

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Mongolian sailing from Glasgow, 9th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24th, 1904 6218

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Omitted	Peter Cahill	28	V	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	$50	No	Brother Mrs Cahill 25 W 26th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	William M. Donaldson	33	V	"	1	Baker	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Hawick	Last Cabin Passage to Denver Col	Yes	"	$38 draft for	No	Friend James Wylie						
X 3	James Rewall	35	V	M	M	Bootmaker	"	"	"	"	Glasgow	Last Cabin Passage to New York City	"	"	$38	No	Friend James Wylie						
X 4	Christiana "	33	V	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cash									
X 5	James "	9	V	M	—	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
X 6	Christina "	5	V	F	—	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	Father	$ Yes	No	Grother in Law Mrs Sea 123 3rd St. Long Island City						
X 7	Louis "	2	V	"	—	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"										
X 8	George "	10	M	—	W	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"										
9	David Hamilton	48	V	M	M	Stonecutter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Carmyle	Baltimore Md	Yes	Self	$25	1893-1894 Pittsburg	St. Josephs Hotel						
10	James " bro	28	V	"	"	Builder	"	"	"	"	Cambuslang	"	Yes	"	$25	No	Yes						
11	Alison Bernie	35	V	M	M	No work	"	"	"	"	Glasgow	Detroit Mich	Yes	"	$15	"	Husband Geo Bernie 9 Kendall 4 Montcalm St W. Detroit Mich						
12	James " son	11	V	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"									
13	Lily " dgtr	8	V	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	mother			Father Yes						
14	Murray " son	3	V	M	8A-6677	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"									
15	Lindsay " "	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"									
16	Alison " dgtr	5	V	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"									
17	May " "	9	V	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"									
18	Zundel Brauer	29	V	M	"	Baker	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Cutland	Jersey City	No	self	$4.50		Friend Mr Adelia 344 Grove St. Jersey City						
19	Murdock Crichton	23	V	"	"	Mason	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Pittsburg	Yes	"	$25		to friend Donald Monat 5021 Kinkaid St.						
20	Angus McDonald	31	V	"	"	Waiter	"	"	"	"	Edinburgh	Harrisburg	Yes	"	$44		friend James Johnson 7 Market St.						
X 21	Mary Drills	26	V	F	M	wife	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Newport	Yes	Self	$0	No	Husband 22 Suffolk St. New York						
X 22	Annie " dgtr	4	V	"	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	with Mother									
X 23	Abraham " son	2	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
24	Markel Svinitsky	27	V	"	"	Bootmaker	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	self	$3		Cousin M. Svinagwitch 108 W. Bohm St. Brooklyn						
25	Bunoey Gordon	23	V	"	"	Electrician	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$75	Yes	~~No.~~ 1903 to Atlantic Ave Nourse Masuk, 397 Grand St.						
26	~~Ernest Vincent~~	24	"	"	"	Seaman	"	"	~~U. S. A~~	~~American~~	~~Patterson NJ~~												
27	C. E. Perkins	26	V	"	"	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		San Francisco												
28	John Shinkoon	25	V	"	"	Lab	"	"	Russia	Russian	Scotland	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$40	No	half bro Jno and Mrs Kieran 1318 S. Front St.						
29	Michael McGovern	23	V	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Jersey City NJ	"	"	$7	2 years in Penitentiary Oct. 1903	Cousin B. McGovern 147 Bright St. Jersey City						
30	~~Reginald Perpoint~~	29	M	"	"	Lab	Yes	Yes															

Except 26 & 27. von Westernack

28/27

late

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

X E. Vincent No 26 Left the Ship at Halifax

6215
6214

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B. 97

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Mongolian sailing from Glasgow, 9th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24th, 1904

6218

1 No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 If neither coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Barred.	Peter Cahill	28		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No.	Brother Mrs. Cahill 25 E 26th St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	William M. Donaldson	33		"	"	Machinist	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Hawick	Lehigh Valley Coal Co. Penna	To Denver Col	"	$38	No	friend James White						
X 3	James Newall	35		M	M	Coachmaker	"	"	"	"	Glasgow	Left Glasgow for New York	"										
X 4	Christiana "	33		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
X 5	James "	9		M	—	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
X 6	Christina "	5		F	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
X 7	Louis "	2		M	—	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"											
X 8	George "	10		M	—	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"											
9	David Hamilton	48		M	M	Stonecutter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Carnyle	Baltimore Md	Yes	Self	$25	1887-1894 Pittsburg	St. Joseph's Hotel	No					
10	James " bro	28				Cutter	"	"	"	"	Cambuslang	"	Yes	"	$25	No.	Bro.						
11	Alison Bernie	35		M	M	Ho wife					Glasgow	Detroit Mich	Yes	"	$15		Husband Geo Bernie 2 Hoxsall 41 Montcalm St W. Detroit Mich						
12	James " son	11		M	S	Child							Yes										
13	Lily " dgtr	8		F									Yes				Father Do.						
14	Murray " son	3		M		8A-6677							Yes										
15	Lindsay " "	3		"		"							Yes										
16	Alison " dgtr	5		F		"							Yes										
17	Baby " "	4		"		"							Yes										
18	Zundel Brauer	29		M		Baker	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Curland	Jersey City	No.	Self	$4.50		Friend Mr Adelia 264 Grove St. Jersey City						
19	Bundoch Crichton	23		"		Mason	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Pittsburg	Yes	"	$25		to friend Donald Monat 5021 Kinkaid St.						
20	Angus McDonald	31		"		Waiter	"	"	"	"	Edinburgh	Harrisburg Pa	Yes	"	$44		friend James Johnson 7 Market St						
X 21	Mary Miller	26		F	M	wife	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Newport	Yes	Self	$50	No	Husband 22 Suffolk St. New York						
X 22	Annie " dgtr	4		"	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
X 23	Abraham " son	2		M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
24	Markel Wronitsky	27		"		Boot Maker	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	Self	$3		Cousin A. Bunagiwitch 76 Bolton St Brooklyn						
25	Bunoey Gordon	23		"		Electrician	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$4	Yes	Under 16 years of age. Cousin Nonne Mazell, 397 Grand St.						
26	~~Ernest Vincent~~	~~24~~		~~"~~		~~Seaman~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~U.S.A.~~	~~American~~	~~Petersburg NY~~												
27	C. E. Perkins	26	V	"	"	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	San Francisco													
28	John Chinkoon	25	V	"	"	Lab	"	"	Russia	Lithuanian	Scotland	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$40	No	half bro Tuorad 6 Kieras 1318 S. Front St						
29	Michael McGovern	23	V	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Jersey City	"	"	$7.00		Cousin B McGovern 147 Bright St. Jersey City						
30	~~Rafeld Berpen~~	~~29~~	~~M~~	~~S~~		~~Labr~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~															

Except 26 & 27. von Westernick

28/27

Date

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

X E. Vincent No 26 Left the Ship at Halifax

6215
2
6245

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Pickering, * of the Mongolian, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty Six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 1904

N. G. Mawhaco

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Leslie Fielding, Surgeon of the Mongolian, * Employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Leslie Fielding L.R.C.P.&S.Ed

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr, 1904

N. G. Mawhaco

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

	African (Black).	
	Armenian.	
	Bohemian.	
	Bosnian.	
	Bulgarian.	
	Chinese.	
	Croatian.	
	Cuban.	
	Dalmatian.	
	Dutch.	
	East Indian.	
2	English.	
	Filipino.	
	Finnish.	
	Flemish.	
	French.	
	German.	
	Greek.	
	Hebrew.	
	Herzegovinian.	
1	Irish.	
	Italian (North).	
	Italian (South).	
	Japanese.	
	Korean.	
	Lithuanian.	
	Magyar.	
	Mexican.	
	Montenegrin.	
	Moravian.	
	Pacific Islander.	
2	Polish.	
	Portuguese.	
	Roumanian.	
	Russian.	
	Ruthenian (Russniak).	
	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).	
17	Scotch.	
	Servian.	
	Slovak.	
	Slovenian.	
	Spanish.	
	Spanish-American.	
	Syrian.	
	Turkish.	
	Welsh.	
	West Indian.	

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List IV

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Mongolian sailing from Glasgow, 9th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork Apl 19, 1904

98 6194 5

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Every person or inmate of any institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bridget O'Neill	30		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Parish	Newyork	Yes	Self	$ 17	No							
2	David Calderwood	35		M	"	Plumber	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 18.00	"	Sister in Law Mrs Baillie 4703 Pine St Philadelphia		Yes	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Lucy Bell	29		F	S	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Newyork	Yes	Self		Yes	Aunt Miss Mullane Newyork							
4	Martha McKerrell	38		F	M	No occ	"	"	"	"	"	Saginaw Mich	"	Husband										
5	Hugh	4		M	—	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father										
6	Lyle	4		—		88 M-274 1/15/97	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	Husband 525 Greenwich St Saginaw							
ADMITTED 7	Mary Aitcheson	41		F	M	No occ	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Syracuse	"	Self	$ 100.00	no	Aunt Mrs McNab Syracuse N.Y.							
ADMITTED 8	John Gray	15		M	S	Riveter	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	"	Aunt	90		Aunt Mrs McKell (On board) 525 Greenwich St. Saginaw							
9	John Hemphill	42		M	"	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	"	Self	Yes	Yes	Wife & family Brantville Ont Canada							
10	Thomas Johnston	25		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"			Friend Kings no Albany							
11	Thomas Brunton	28		M	"	Gas fitter Welder	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"		Yes in U.S. 10 years	Uncle John C Hara 817 E 88th St New York							
12	Thomas Moore	24		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Cumplehinnans	Coalport Pa	"	Self		no								
13	Thomas Cameron	23		M	S	"	"	"	England	"	Scotland	Starks Ill	"	"		No	Friend Mr Robinson Randolph St Ogden							
14	Donald McLeod	21		M	S	Mason	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self		No								
15	Kenneth McDonald	26		M	"	2-164807																		
16	William Peden	31		M	"	Moulder																		
17	W. Jerrow	60	V	M	M	Railroader	"	"	U S A			Newyork	"	"			Friend Mr Robinson Randolph St Ogden							
18	Mrs Christina "	63	V	F	"	Wife	"	"	U S A			St Paul												
19	Ellen Douglas	27	V	F	Br.	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Munson Pa	Yes	Self		No	Husband Stewart Douglas Munson Pa.							
20	John "	3	V	M	Br S	(Infa)	Do	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"										
21	Margaret "	1	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Father Do							
22	William Black	21		M	Br.	Iron Turner	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Newport News	Yes	Self	$ 75.	No	Friend Robt O Hara 130 25th St Newport News							
23	William Ewen	18		M	Br S	Mill works	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochee	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	$ 7	1903 Philadelphia	Sister Catherine Rowland 34 St Bleecker St Falls of Schuylkill Philadelphia							
24	~~Matthew Brown~~	29																						
25	Allan Henderson	18		M	S	Plumber	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	no								
26	Vincas Greitzkas	20	V	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Polish	Craigneuk	Rumford Falls Me.	Do.	Self	$ 21	No.	Uncle Brother Yuras Stasulis River St. Rumford Falls Me							
27	Jerom Yasulis	30		M	Br.						Motherwell				$ 21	"	Do							
28	~~Marcin Kwarda~~	24																						
29	~~Anna Kwarda~~	22																						
30	~~John Kato~~	24																						

24 a 26.

2 to 24

Rat

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6194
24
6218

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List XV

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Mongolian sailing from Glasgow, 9th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newfork (Ellis Is.) April 19, 1904

98 6194 5

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 If a person coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bridget O'Reill	30		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Paisley	Newfork	Yes	Self	$17	No	[illegible]						
2	David Calderwood	36		M	"	Plumber	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$18.00	No	Sister in Law Mrs Baillie 4703 Pine St Philadelphia		No	No	No	Good	No
3	Lucy Bell	27		F	S	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Newfork	Yes	Friend	Yes	Newfork	Friend Miss Mullone [illegible] Newfork						
4	Martha McKerrell	28		F	M	His wife	"	"	"	"	"	Saginaw Mich	"	Husband									
5	Hugh	4		M	—	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"									
6	Lyle	1		M	—	84 M-274 1/15/32	"		"	"	"	"	"	Father	1.12	no	Husband 525 Greenwich St. Saginaw						
ADMITTED 7	Mary Aitcheson	41		F	M	His wife	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Syracuse	"	Self	$100.00	no	Aunt Mrs Mc Nab Syracuse [illegible] 94						
ADMITTED 8	John Gray	45		M	M	Riveter	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	"	Aunt	90	"	Aunt Mrs Mc Lebell (on Board) 525 Greenwich St. Saginaw						
9	John Hemphill	42		M	M	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	"	Self	Yes	Yes	[illegible]						
10	Thomas Johnston	25		M	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Seattle	"	"	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]						
11	Thomas Bruaire	28		M	S	Gas fitter welder	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	[illegible]	Yes for 3 years 1900	no	Uncle John O'Hara 817 E 59th St New York						
12	Thomas Moore	34		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Kirkintilloch	Coalport Pa	"	Self	$20	No	[illegible]						
13	Thomas Cameron	23		M	S	"	"	"	England	"	Scotland	Starks Me	"	"	[illegible]	"	Friend Mr Robinson Randolph's Ohara						
14	Donald McLeod	21		M	S	Mason	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Lansing Pa	Yes	Self	$6	No	[illegible]						
15	Kenneth McDonald	26		M	"	2-164807									$6								
16	William Peden	31		M	"	Moulder						Newfork			$4		Friends of Stranger 741 Columbus Ave Newfork						
17	W. [illegible] Jerrows	60	V	M	M	Railroader	"	"	U S A			St Paul					Home [illegible]						
18	Mrs Christian	63		F	"	Wife	"	"	"			"											
19	Ellen Douglas	27	V	F	Dr.	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Munson Pa	Yes	Self		No	Husband Stewart Douglas Munson Pa.						
20	John	3		M	S	Child	Do	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"			father Do						
21	Margaret	1	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Do						
22	William Black	21		M	Dr.	Iron Turner	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Newport Ky	Yes	Self	$8.75	No	Friend Robt O'Hara 130 [illegible] St Newport Ky						
23	William Ewen	18		M	S	Millworker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochee	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	$7	1903 Philadelphia	Sister Catherine Borland 34 St Bleenfield St Falls of Schuylkill Philadelphia						
24	~~Matthew Brown~~	32																					
25	Allan Henderson	18		M	S	Plumber	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	no	[illegible]						
26	Vincas Grulskas	20		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Polish	Craigneuk	Rumford Falls Me	No	Self	$4	No	Uncle Brother Yuros Staulis River St. Rumford Falls Me						
27	Jerom Vasulis	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Motherwell	"	"	"	$4	"	Bro Do						
28	~~Vincas Grunskas~~	24																					
29	~~Jerom Vasulis~~	32																					
30	~~Vincas Grunskas~~	24																					

24 & 2 C.

2 for 24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6194
24
6218

Form 504.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY,

S.S. Mongolian arrived April 24, 1908 M. Letter sent from

No.

Immig. No.	NAMES	MANIFEST: Group. No.	MANIFEST: No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Inf. Excl. Date	Inf. Excl. Page	Inf. Excl. Sec'y	Remanded Date	Remanded Page	Remanded Sec'y	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sec'y	Admitted Title	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Deported: Ship	Deported: Officer	Remarks
22	Aitchison, Thos. Age 24 Right Arm	37	2	L.P.C.	505	Apr. 24	Bellm					Apr 24 08										2 2 5
		B 11	4																			2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Franko Chief Officer of the St Louis, from Cherbourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Franko
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 190 .

FMcCan
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Floyd Baker, Surgeon of the St Louis, sailing therewith to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R Floyd Baker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

J. Small
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

Apr 24, 1904

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

12 13 24 2
24 128 112 21

AMENDED
First
Mulroy

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Aliens U. S. Born
1st Class 14 2
2nd Class 2 1

Passed W. T.
Inspected

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1000.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg, APR 16 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR 23 1904, 190

101

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Henry W. Warren	75							Citizen U.S.														
2	Mrs do	71							do														
3	Louisa Cliff	23							do														

3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Franke* Chief Officer, of the St Louis, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Franke
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E W Allen
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the St Louis; sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E W Allen
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Southampton APR 16 1904 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK APR 23 1904 190 1112

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Louis W Weaver	27							Citizen of Ills														
2	Edward B Noyes	32							do														
3	Mrs do	30							do														
4	Beatrice do	6							do														
5	James A Shields	33							do														
6	C W Bell	48							do														
7	Mrs do	40							do														
8	Mrs H J Smith	34							do														
9	Daisy M Ockerman	32							do														
10	Fred C Salter	45							do														
11	W B Palmore	60							do														
12	Ruth Harvey	54							do														
13	Joseph L White	54							do														
14	Mrs do	48							do														
15	H E Ball	35							do														
16	Lee H do	2	-						do														
17	Coralie do	2							do														
18	Herman Keck	38							do														
19	A C Baumgartner	Hr							do														
20	D W Whitehall	Ey							do														
21	G B Cohen	36							do														
22	C B Fairchild	26							do														
23	Mrs. do	28							do														
24	Fred K Dwight	Eo							do														
25	Clifford D Hallock	32							do														
26	[illegible]	26							do														
27	[illegible]	Hs							do														
28	[illegible]	26							do														
29	[illegible]	Cy							do														

* Race or People should be stated in every case. (See Rule 34.)

List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Franke Chief Officer of the St. Louis from Cherbourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 430 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Franke
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the St. Louis, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 430 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—870

Immigration Service
Form 1500.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg, April 16 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	E B Morris	54		m	M				British													
2	Mrs do	50		f	M				do													
3	Pauline do	21		f	S				do													
4	Mrs J W Bacon	48		m	M				do													
5	Philip Kearny	25		s					do													
6	Mrs do	30		f	M				do													
7	K L Gebhart	30		m	M				do													
8	Gordon Shillito	18							do													
9	Mary M do	20							do													
10	Mrs J L Blackwell	40							do													
11	Mrs Wm H E Smith	45							do													
12	Rebecca do	22							do													
13	E N Harper	27							do													
14	Stephen A Cooke	64							do													
15	Mrs do	60							do													
16	Blair Fairchild	27							do													
17	Ezra do	30							do													
18	Eustace Miller	25							do													
19	Mrs Mary Whaley	23							do													
20	Eleanor Kent	22							do													
21	Mrs L Butterfield	48							do													
22	Miss M do	20							do													
23	Francis F Nill	6							do													
24	Mrs do	40							do													
25	Clara Gebhart	45							do													
26	Mrs F Smith	40							do													
27	Mrs Wm Hibbs	25							do													
28	Mrs do	24							do													
29	Mrs Rumpelheimer								do													
30	Emma Nill	18							do													

30

All persons are entitled to come unless marked with a cross. Every question must be answered. Last name will be first on each line.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Chief Mate, of Vessel Other

I, [illegible] Chief Officer,* of the S.S. [illegible] and true Surgeon, do swear that I have visited the quarters of said alien passengers, and the compartments in the vessel occupied by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of said aliens, and that I have personally examined the Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and find from the report of said Surgeon and from said examination, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or another class of aforesaid agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens is full, true and correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] via Plymouth, do solemnly swear that I have carefully inspected the passengers and crew on board the said vessel this day, and that I am qualified to perform as such Surgeon the duties of Physician and Surgeon on board of Steamship [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens mentioned herein, and that the following Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars regarding the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "employed by Owners thereof," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, Dane).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Immigration approved March 3, 1903, to be presented to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St Louis sailing from Southampton via Cherbourg Port of ... June ... 1939

No. on list	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Town or, Otherwise, City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	Whether amount was passed?			16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1081 1	Marquis Rosdal	38	M	S	none	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Italy	Paris	New York	yes	[illegible]		no	no		no	no	no	good	no
1280 2	Margaret Rosdal	34	F	.	wife	.	.	French	French	"	"	"	"	"		"	no want to join husband in Paris		"	"	"	"	"
1280 3	William Rosdal	3	M	.	child	.	.	English	English	"	"	Boston	no	M.R.		"	yes Passenger on same steamer with Mr & Mrs Rosdal 1st class		"	"	"	"	"
" 4	Victor Rosenthal	40	M	Married	merchant	"	"	French	French	"	"	"	"	"		"	passenger on same steamer		"	"	"	"	"
" 5	Mrs Rosenthal	35	F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	married do do		"	"	"	"	"
1423 6	Louis Rosenbaum	30	M	Single	Farmer	"	"	Belgium	Belgian	Brussels	New York	yes	[illegible]			no	friend of Mr Gustav Rosenbaum		"	"	"	"	"
	Rosenbaum [illegible]	5	F	Single	Farmer	"	"	Poland	Arab	Paris	St Louis Mo	no	[illegible]			[illegible]	no Commissioner for Foreign Exhibition at St Louis Mo		"	"	"	"	"
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							
40																							
41																							
42																							
43																							
44																							
45																							
46																							
47																							
48																							
49																							
50																							
51																							
52																							
53																							
54																							
55																							
56																							
57																							
58																							
59																							
60																							
61																							
62																							
63																							
64																							
65																							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. [illegible] Examiner of the ST. LOUIS. from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of such aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Examiner.
Master, First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1020

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Floyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Floyd Parker, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1020

W. T.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List

...d by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Co... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3185

S. S. ST. LOUIS, sailing from Southampton, APR 16 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR 23 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if Less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	22
1	A. Brunswick	40		m	m	Waiter	yes	yes	England	English	London	St Louis	yes	self	yes	no	St Louis Exh. Co. [illegible] Rhodesia Int	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Walter J. Willett	34		m	s	none					Guildhall	New York													
3	J. Reynolds Lowe	40		m	m	Farmer					London	[illegible]	no			yes	Hotel, New York								
4	Florence A. Colson	25		f	S	none	yes	yes				Los Angeles	yes	Father	none	yes	Imperial Hotel, New York								
5	Richard Gallagher	26		m	M	Clerk					Niagara Falls	[illegible]	no	self	$	yes 1904	Imperial Hotel New York								
6	Cullen Parsons					Painter						Mexico					Savoy Hotel New York								
7	Charles Jos Platt	33	11	m	M	Commercial Traveller						New York City	yes			yes 1903	Temporary address Hotel Kensington New York — only one visit								
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32																									
33																									
34																									
35																									
36																									
37																									
38																									
39																									
40																									
41																									
42																									
43																									
44																									
45																									
46																									
47																									
48																									
49																									
50																									
51																									
52																									
53																									
54																									
55																									
56																									
57																									
58																									
59																									
60																									

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Chief Officer of the S.S. Louis, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of such surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1903

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the S.S. Louis, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty-four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am special to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.R.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1903

W.T.

Passed
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Iroquois (North).
Iroquois (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander or Officer in charge of any vessel having alien passengers on board before entry at a port of the United States.

S.S. St Louis sailing from Southampton, March 16, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, March 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read: Read	Able to read: Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence (Village or City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address					
1	Conrad Smith	26	5	Married	Engineer			England	English	Southampton, England	New York, N.Y.	Yes	$150	No	Friend Edward Smith, 1 Broadway, New York City					
2	Alice Dawson	24	3	Single	Nurse			England	English	Southampton, England	New York, N.Y.	Yes	$250	No	Friend Mrs. Jane Dawson, 10 Park Ave, New York City					

Wm Williams
Apr 23, 04

2 Aliens

Sworn to before me this 23 day of [illegible], 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether "Surgeon" or "Surgeon Superintendent" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lettish.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
North Italian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Hussniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CLASS PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg 16 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], APR 23 1904, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read	Able to—Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	[illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2517	Eugene Adrien	30		M		Engineer	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	St Louis, Mo	S yes	self	$100	no	Friend Jacques Lautier 4 Place du Palais Royal Paris		no	no	no	good	no
2518	Pierre Weber	22		M		Cook	"	"	"	"	Brest	Quebec [illegible]	S	"	$50	"	Restaurant Weber Quebec		"	"	"	"	"
"	Catherine Weber	20		F		Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
2522	Antoine Abu Kabl	19		M		Pearl manufacturer	"	"	Turkey	Syrian	Bethlehem	St Louis, Mo	no	self	$75	6 mos ago	Jerusalem Turkey		"	"	"	"	"
"	Sera Katan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes Chicago 1893 Exhibitor at St Louis Exhibition		"	"	"	"	"
2523	Pierre Cherrier	28				Clerk	"	"	French	French	Paris	St Francisco Cal	"	"	$300	no	Employed Republic Steel Co White House San Francisco		"	"	"	"	"
2524	Georges Schiltz	25				Cabt	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$25	no	valet to Mr Fairchilds, 1st class on same steamer Murray Hill Hotel New York		"	"	"	"	"
25	Michel Wendling	18		M		Baker	"	"	German	German	Wittelsheim Dept Haut Rhin	"	S	self	$150	no			"	"	"	"	"
"	Josephine — do —	24		F		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	Uncle	"	"	Brother Anton Wendling Clifton Hotel Prospect Canada		"	"	"	"	"
"	Catherine — do —	66		S		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"
"	Lucien — do —	2	6	M		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"
2527	Marc Armelin	20				Workman	no	no	French	French	Paris	St Louis	S	self	$300	"	French Section Exhibition St Louis Exhibition		"	"	"	"	"
28	Louis Koch	26				"	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$60	"	Friend Mr Dorci 358 West St NY		"	"	"	"	"
29	Jeanne Eyl Pecazo	21	6	F		Laborer	2X-12998-7/8/01		"	"	Paris	"	"	"	$10	"	Friend O'Rourke 202 St. Bedford Park New York		"	"	"	"	"
30	Rachel Rheinbold	19				—	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Paris	"	"	"	$20	"	Aunt Mrs Rothstein 5 Pelham St New York		"	"	"	"	Disfranchised
31	Sophie Brunschwig	22		S		none	"	"	French	French	Paris	"	"	"	$40	"			"	"	"	"	"
32	Louis Pezzogrami	31		M		Waiter	"	"	Italy	Italian	Nevada	San Francisco Cal	S	"	$100	5 yrs	Brother Pezzogrami, Giov 619 43 Avenue San Francisco		"	"	"	"	"
33	Carolina — do —	28		F		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	Husband	$100	5 yrs			"	"	"	"	"
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							

18 6 6

F. W. Wilson Apr 23

* Race or People.—Inter-determinate as the word is, it indicates more clearly than any other the ethnic classification of the people. Thus, Scotch, Irish, English, Welsh, Lowland Scotch, Highland Scotch, Negro, Mongolian, Hebrew, Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Teutonic, Slavonic, Bohemian, Polish, Russian, Finnish, Dalmatian, Croatian, Servian, Bulgarian, Roumanian, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Japanese, Spanish, Spanish-American, West Indian, Mexican, Indian, Pacific Islander, Ethiopian, Hindu, Arabian, Chinese, Corean, etc.

4385
4418

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Brancke, Chief Officer, * of the S Louis, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Brancke
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E M Weland
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rhlond Parker, Surgeon of the S Louis, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E M Weland
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—100

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. /0

...uired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Southampton, April 16, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, APR 23 1904, 1904.

108

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	1 John Alexander	60							U.S. Citizen													
	2 Kephzibah Alexander	61																				
	3 Mrs A. G. Kirby	32																				
	4 Master Donell Kirby	7																				
	5 Mr Schwartz																					
	6 William Foster	33																				
	7 Kate Foster	34																				
	8 Fred Neerse	35														Home at Merced Calif						
	9 Annie do	35														do						
	10 Eli Bodley	34														Home at Bloomfield Ohio						
	11 Richard Scott Keyser	28														do						
	12 Philip Van Kenne	46																				
	13 Abraham Berozza	25																				
	14 Mrs M Rosa Sachs	24																				
	15 John Richard Lloyd	44																				
	16 James W Butcher	70																				
	17 George B Palmer	63																				
	18 Edward Jay White	25																				
	19 Jane Ball	43														Home Pretta Ohio						
	20 Willie Ball	6														do						
	21 Myrtle Ball	3														do						
	22 Sarah J Morcom	54																				
	23 Mable Caine	20																				
	24 S Lilly	60																				
	25 Mrs J Cohen	33																				
	26 Albert Cohen	30																				
	27 Elsie Cohen	27																				
	28 Rubey Danvers	28																				
	29 George Close	27																				
	30 Ebe do	27																				

U.S. Citizen — From Southampton
U.S. Citizen — From Cherbourg
U.S. Citizen — From Southampton
U.S. Citizen — From Cherbourg
28 Citizens — From Southampton

Home at Orrville Ashtabula Co Ohio — do

Middleton

...determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Francke Ebbit, Officer,* of the S.S. Louis, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Francke Ebbit
Ebbit Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the S.S. Louis,* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Southampton, April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], April [illegible], 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a prisoner	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	N Bonkenburg	55	✓	M	M	mit	yes	yes	Dutch	Dutch	Holland	Olivia Min	No	self	$ 260	No	Brother, Mr A Bonkenburg. Olivia Redfield Co minn.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Leo Brooks	23	✓	M	S	farmer	"	"	English	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	"	$100	yes [illegible]	Memnon Hotel	"	"	"	"	"
3	Pelham G. Wodehouse	22	✓	M	S	journalist	"	"	"	"	London	newyork	"	"	$500	No	Temporary [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Edmund B Drummond	37	✓	M	widower	prospector	"	"	Canadian	Scotch	S. africa	[illegible] B.C.	"	"		No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Eustace H. Drummond	38	✓	M	S.	ex officer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$190	yes [illegible]	[illegible] do [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	Nellie Rutter	19	✓	F	S	mil	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"		yes [illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	William Trevelton	30	✓	M	S	miner	"	"	[illegible]	"	Cornwall	Timfo. nwt	no	"		No	Father mr a morcom. Trimfo.	"	"	"	"	"
8	George Traglown	21	✓	M	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	newyork C	yes	"	$25	yes [illegible] 1903 Sept	Salary newmexico Temporary address [illegible] Clark Hotel Clark city	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible] Polkinghorne	20	✓	M	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Windsor. Ont	No	"	$75	No	Friend. Mr a Trevillyan, Wardner Idaho	"	"	"	"	"
10	Joseph Price	34	✓	M	M	dentist	"	"	Canadian	English	London	Toronto ont	No	"	$200	yes newyork	do Going home 155 Bessington ave Toronto Can	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jane Price. wife of child	30	✓	F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do	"	"	"	"	"
12	Elizabeth Price child	2	✓	F	S	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		No	do	"	"	"	"	"
13	Frank Price	10	M	C	infl.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		No	do	"	"	"	"	"
14	Nassinvarsi Bhemgara	52	✓	M	M	merchant	yes	yes	Parsee	Hindoo	"	newyork	yes	self	$50	yes 5 yrs Home 2 yrs	do	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible] wife of child	27	✓	M	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		No	do	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]	4	✓	M	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		No	do	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ardeshir	49	✓	M	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	"	$150	yes	Friends N Bhemgara	"	"	"	"	"
18	James W.C. Nelson	26	✓	M	S	trader	"	"	Scotch	Scotch	"	[illegible]	yes	"	$50	yes in nf.	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19	Robert Smith	25	✓	M	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20	Clemimuno Zanei	21	✓	M	S	farmer	"	"	Italian	Italian	Austria	Hazleton. Pa	"	"	$29	"	friend mr S. antonisioli, West St Hazleton Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Domenico Visenti	30	✓	M	S	[illegible]	"	"	Austrian	austrian	"	Silverton. Col	"	"	$10	"	2 Brother mr Emilio Visenti Coral Silverton Col	"	"	"	"	"
22	Luca Lorenzo	18	✓	M	S	Steward	"	"	Italian	Italian	Italy	newyork C.	"	"	$6	"	friend mr Bisotto [illegible] to fors. 1509 W 29th St. Newyork C.	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible] Young	36	✓	M	M	Engineer	"	"	Scotch	Scotch	S. africa	Pattersonnj	no	self	$167	express agt	going home his wife. No 12 Pattison	"	"	"	"	"
24	Alcaken wife of child	26	✓	F	M	wife	"	"	Canadian	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$78	Pattison N.J.	Friend 101 St Pattison N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible] child	3	✓	M	S	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		No	Mother mrs J Walker 17 Ferguson ave N. Hamilton ont	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible] child	11	✓	M	S	infl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	[illegible]															do					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]					
31	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]					
32	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]					
33	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]					
34	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]					
35	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

...ed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the ... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Southampton, April 16, 1908. Arriving at Port of [illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	Whether the alien's passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause.
1	R Bonkenburg	55		M	M	mil	yes	yes	Dutch	Dutch	Holland	Olivia Minn	No	self	$ 2 60						Good	No
2	Geo Brooks.	23		M	S	farmer	"	"	English	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 10 00	No	Brother Mr R Bonkenburg Olivia Renfield & nurse. Minnesota Hotel	No	No	No	No		
3	Wilbam B. Wodehouse	22		M	S	journalist	"	"	"	"	London	newYork City	"	"	$ 50 00	No	Temporary [illegible]	"	"	"	"		
4	Edmund B Drummond	37		M	widower	prospector	"	"	Canadian	Scotch	S. africa	[illegible]	"	"	$ 500	yes	[illegible]	No	No	No	No		
5	Eustace H. Drummond	38		M	S.	ex officer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 500	yes	[illegible]	do					
6	[illegible] Porter	19		F	S	mil	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
7	William Trevelyan.	30		M	S	miner	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cornwall	Trinfo. ntrio	no	"	"	No	Father Mr a morcom. Trinfo. Calay newMexico	"	"	"	"		
8	George Oxenham	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	newYork C	yes	"	$ 25	Yes 1908	Temporary address Star Hotel at Clarkesburg	"	"	"	"		
9	Gordon Pellingham.	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Weidner Idaho	No	"	$ 75	No	Friend. Mr a Trevillyan, Weidner Idaho	"	"	"	"		
10	Joseph Price	34		M	M	dentist	"	"	Canadian	English	London	Toronto ont.	no	"	$ 200	yes	Going home 155 Bessington ave Toronto Can	"	"	"	"		
11	Jane Price. wife	30		F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"		
12	Phyllis Price. child	2		F	S	child	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do	"	"	"	"		
13	Frank Price child	10		M	S	infl.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do	"	"	"	"		
14	Narsinvanji Bhimgnee	52		M	M	merchant	yes	yes	Parsee	Hindoos	"	newYork	yes	"	$ 50	yes	Friends Mr Bhimgnee 142 [illegible] Ave Toronto Can	"	"	"	"		
15	[illegible] wife	27		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do	"	"	"	"		
16	[illegible]	27		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do	"	"	"	"		
17	[illegible] Archer	44		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 150	yes	Friends Mr Bhimgnee 142 [illegible] Ave Toronto Can	"	"	"	"		
18	[illegible] C. Nelson	26		M	S	trader	"	"	Scotch	Scotch	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	"	$ 50	yes	In transit to Winnipeg Can.	"	"	"	"		
19	Robert Smith	35		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	No	do	"	"	"	"		
20	[illegible] Zanei	21		M	S	farmer	"	"	Italian	Italian	Austria	Hazleton Pa	"	"	$ 29	"	Friend Mr S. antoniali, West St Hazleton Pa	"	"	"	"		
21	[illegible] Zanetti	30		M	S	"	"	"	Austrian	austrian	"	Silverton Col	"	"	$ 10	"	Brother Mr Emilio Luisenti Silverton Col	"	"	"	"		
22	[illegible] Lorenzo	18		M	S	Steward	"	"	Italian	Italian	Italy	newYork C.	"	"	$ 6	"	Friend Mr Bisotto [illegible] Toronto Can	"	"	"	"		
23	[illegible] Young	36		M	M	Engineer	"	"	Scotch	Scotch	S. africa	Pattison Ng	no	self	$ 150		Pattison Nfld	No	No	No	No		
24	[illegible] Alexander	26		M	M	Merchant	"	"	Canadian	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 78	No	Friend Mr S Walker 17 Ferguson ave N. Hamilton Ont	"	"	"	"		
25	[illegible]	2		M	S	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"		
26	[illegible]	1		M	S	infl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"		
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Steam Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel acting thereon, or the surgeon [illegible] to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the [illegible] manifest, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[signature]

Immigration Officer at New York.

[illegible] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the [illegible] Service, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 1/2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of [illegible] aliens, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[signature]

Immigration Officer at New York.

[illegible] State whether Surgeon "sailing thereunder" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander or Agent, Owner or Consignee of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. Louis sailing from Southampton, April 16, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, April 23, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of Last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Bertram [illegible] Farmer	31		M	S	mil	yes	yes	English	English	Remuster Eng	Winnipeg	yes	self			In transit to Winnipeg Can						
2	William J. Bawden	25		M	S	miner	"	"	"	"	Cornwall	Leadville, Colo	no						No	No	No	No		No
3	Arthur Bennoth	23		M	S	salesman	"	"	German	German	London	St Louis, Mo	yes											
4	John M a Eva	25		M	S	miner	"	"	English	English	Cornwall	Leadville, Colo	no	self	$1.50									
5	Merrill Geo. Henning	21		M	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Somerset	Dixon, Cal.	"	father										
6	Rose Blitstein	18		F	S	dressmaker	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	London	New York City	yes	self										
7	William Budden	41		M	S	market gardener	"	"	English	English	"	"	"	"										
8	Albert Coleman	18		M	S	nil	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother										
9	[illegible] Close	20		M	S	farm laborer	"	"	"	"	Somerset	Orwell, Oh	no	self										
10	[illegible] Hawkins	60		M	M	farmer	"	"	"	"	Devon. Eng	Cleveland Oh	yes	"										
11	Fanny Hawkins	62		F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
12	Emma Hawkins	35		F	S	domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
13	Annie Hawkins	29		F	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
14	William Hawkins	31		M	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
15	William Hawkins	10		M	S	infant	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"										
16	Alfred Shatton Lawrence	22		M	S	Scholarship	yes	yes	Eng	"	"	Newyork C	"	"										
17	Rebecca Paul	46		F	M	wife	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	London	"	"	"										
18	Lizzie Paul	9		F	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
19	Samuel Paul	5		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
20	Linda J Gibbons	22		M	S	Engineer	"	"	English	English	"	Toronto Can	"	self										
21	[illegible]	33		M	M	[illegible]	"	"	Canadian	"	"	Winnipeg Man	"	"										
22	[illegible]	23		F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
23	Sydney Arundell	24		M	S	decorator	"	"	English	"	"	Boston mass	yes	self										
24	[illegible]	37		F	S	[illegible]	"	"	Swedish	Scandinavian	Sweden	Newyork ny	"	"										
25	[illegible]	25		[illegible]	S	clerk	"	"	Norwegian	Norwegian	London	Chicago Ill	"	"										
26	[illegible]	22		M	S	seaman	"	"	Scotch	English	"	Newyork ny	"	"										
27	[illegible]	25		[illegible]	S	[illegible]	"	"	Swedish	Scandinavian	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"										
28	[illegible]	32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	English	English	[illegible]	Boston mass	"	"										
29	[illegible]	42		M	M	[illegible]	"	"	Irish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self										

4329
4305

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Francke Yeriet, Officer,* of the St Louis, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Francke Yeriet Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the St Louis,* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

...ed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board before permit to land is granted by such Officer.

S. S. St Louis sailed from Southampton, April 15th 1914. Arriving at Port of New York, April 21st, 1914.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to: Read	Able to: Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less than $50 how much?	Whether ever before in the U. S. and if so when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Frederick Taylor	45		M	M	Plumber	yes	yes	England	English	London	Newark NJ	No	self	$	No	Brother Mr. J. Blagg, 76 Mercer St. Newark NJ	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ernest Thorell	23		M	S	Baker	-	-	Sweden	Swedish	-	New York NY	yes	-	$							
3	Anabel Tunks	26		F	S	Waitress	-	-	England	English	Hampshire	Washington DC	No	-								
4	William T. Neal	20		M	S	miner	-	-	U.S. Born		[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	$							
5	Richard R. Hand	28		M	S.	Grocer	-	-	England	English	-	Stockton Cal	-	-	$	No						
6	Percy Spencer Bodley	31		M	S	farmer	-	-	-	-	Bucks Eng	Wild Rose, Wis	as far as milwaukee	-	$		Brother in law Mr. E. A. Tallmadge, 705 N. Hudson St. Stockton, Cal					
7	Walter Marsden	25		M	S	farmer	-	-	-	-	Essex Eng	Wild Rose, Wis		-	$		Mother Mrs. Ellen Bodley, Wild Rose, Wis					
8	Rebecca Sukolyka	20		F	S	Clerk	-	-	Russian	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	mother	$	No	Going home to Wild Rose P.O. Wild Rose, Wis					
9	Arthur Wesley Hudgey	21		M	S	miner	-	-	England	English	Cornwall	Calumet Mich.		self	$		Mother Mrs. Sukolyka, 55, 9th St. New York					
10	Moritz Levy	25		M	S	tailor	-	-	Russian	Hebrew	London	Philadelphia, Pa	yes	-	$		Brother Mr. Stanley Hudgey, Calumet Mich.					
11	Mabel Laurent	31		F	M	Wife	-	-	[illegible]	English	-	New York, NY	-	Husband	$		Brother-in-law Mr. J. Weissmann, 1105 Germantown Ave Philadelphia, Pa					
12	Francois Laurent	31		M	M	Painter	-	-	France	French	-	-	-	self	$	No	Brother Mr. Laurent, 513 Park Ave, New York.					
13	John R. Hudson	42		M	M	auditor	-	-	England	English	-	East [illegible]	-	-	$	yes 1902.	Brother-in-law do					
14	George Hosking	21		M	S	miner	-	-	-	-	Cornwall	Calumet Mich.	No	-	$	No	Cousin Mr. Steve Dale Calumet Mich.					
15	Frances Hespe	19		M	S	carpenter	-	-	-	-	Jersey C.I.	New York NY	yes	-	$		Friend [illegible]					
16	Helen Handley	58		F	Wid	widow	-	-	-	-	Surrey	Baltimore MD	No	-	$		Daughter Mrs. H. Crooks, Orange Grove & Edmondson Ave Baltimore MD					
17	Thomas Heard	28		M	M	Miner	-	-	8X8633	-	London	[illegible]	No	Husband	$	No	Father Richard Heard No. 316 Chestnut St Milwaukee Wis					
18	Augusta Heard	27		F	M	wife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$		Do do					
19	John Foot	24		M	M	plumber	-	-	-	-	Dorset Eng	Boston Mass	Boston	self	$	No	Brother in law Mr. Larsen, No 9 Albert St. Roxbury Mass Boston Mass.					
20	[illegible]	27		F	M	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Husband	$	No.	Do do					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	M	wife	-	-	-	-	London	New York NY	yes	self	$		Sister Mrs. Thos. Nash, 378 Third Ave, New York					
22	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	M	widow	-	-	"	-	Somerset	Pittsburgh Pa	-	-	$		Daughter Mrs. Ford, 9 California Ave. Pittsburgh Pa					
23	[illegible]	19		M	S	Clerk	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	self	$		mother					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	Engineer	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	Wife	$		Do do					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	engineer	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	$		sister Do do					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	self	$		Uncle Mr. Ezekiel Atherton Killey, Rockingham Co. New Hampshire					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	husband	$		Do do					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	father	$		Do do					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	$		Do do					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	$		Do do					

Affidavt of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master, and [illegible], of the [illegible], do solemnly, and [illegible] Swear: That I have carried the steerage of said vessel named thereon, on the occasion specified, that is to say, [illegible] in number, and that from the time of going on board said [illegible] to the time of [illegible] of said aliens is as first, or second cabin, or as a steerage, or as being, to the best of [illegible] knowledge or belief, a cabin passenger or a steerage passenger coming from a foreign port to a port in the United States, and that [illegible] of said aliens [illegible] in the United States, or a possession, and that also, according to the best of [illegible] knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is [illegible] and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Physician

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing from [illegible], and bound for [illegible], do solemnly, and truly Swear: That I have had [illegible] aliens [illegible] on board said [illegible] and that I [illegible] carefully examined each and every one of them before the embarking of [illegible] at [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named in the said list or manifest of passengers [illegible] to the United States, [illegible] to which I have attached my name, and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Ethnological.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...ed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of arrival by the master, commander, or other officer or agent having charge of each vessel bringing alien passengers to the United States.

S. S. St Louis, sailing from Southampton, April 16th, 1904, and arriving at Port of St Louis, May 23rd, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David Durand	22	M	S	merchant	yes	yes				Brussels	St Louis Mo	yes	self			Jerusalem	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Abraham Mesquich	30	M	M	merchant	-	-		African (Jew)		Antwerp	-	-	-	No		—do—	-	-	-	-	-
3	Marie Mesquich	29	F	M	wife	-	-		"		"	-	-	-	No		—do—	-	-	-	-	-
4	[illegible]	20	F	S	[illegible]	-	-		English	English	London	Evansville Ind	No	Sister			Sister, wife of Charleston Bus employee	-	-	-	-	-
5	Rebbie Kaufman	33	F	M	[illegible]	-	-		Russian	Hebrew	-	New York, NY	yes	self			Brother, wife Reuben Park, 319 & 321, East 5th Sth. between B & C. ave. New York.	-	-	-	-	-
6	Willie Kaufman	11	M	S	[illegible]	-	-		"	"	-	-	-	mother			Uncle. do	-	-	-	-	-
7	[illegible]	37	M	M	[illegible]	-	-		English	English	-	Boston Mass	-	self	more	-	Sister, wife Geo. Bentley, 8 Bellingham Ave, Roxbury, Boston	-	-	-	-	-
8	Herman Jazire	21	M	S	cabinet maker	-	-		Russian	Hebrew	-	New York.	-	father			Father, wife I. Jazire, 68 Elizabeth St. New York.	-	-	-	-	-
9	Inga Krupkin	20	F	S	servant	-	-		"	"	-	-	-	sister			Sister, wife Wm. Erck, 274 East 3rd Street, New York	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hazzeag	61	M	M	merchant	-	-		Russian	African (Jew)	-	St Louis Mo	No	self		Yes	Chicago 1898.	-	-	-	-	-
11	Wm Markowitz	27	M	S	tailor	No	No		Russian	Hebrew	-	New York	yes	self		No	Friend, Wm Markowitz, 601 E. 9th New York	-	-	-	-	-
12	Thomas Goldsby	31	M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes		English	English	Somerset Eng	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	Resident Returning home after visiting [illegible]	-	-	-	-	-
13	[illegible]	31	F	M	[illegible]	-	-		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	husband			do	-	-	-	-	-
14	[illegible]	5	M	S.	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	father			do	-	-	-	-	-
15	[illegible]	3	M	S.	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	do	-	-	-	-	-
16	[illegible]	2	M	S	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	do	-	-	-	-	-
17	[illegible]	6	F	S	-	-			-	-	London	New York	-	-	-	-	do	-	-	-	-	-
18	[illegible]	30	F	S.	[illegible]	-	-		[illegible]	Irish	-	New York	-	self		No	Brother Mrs O'Reilly, 1149 W 15th	-	-	-	-	-
19	Richard Reed	22	M	S.	miner	-	-		English	English	Cornwall	Telluride Col.	No	-		-	Sister, Mrs Charles Saunders, Sonora, Tuolumne Co. California	-	-	-	-	-
20	[illegible]	22	F	M	[illegible]	-	-		Russian	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	husband			Husband, Mrs Isidor Yoskowitz	-	-	-	-	-
21	[illegible]	30	M	M	miner	-	-		English	English	Cornwall	[illegible]	No	self			Sister, Mrs Thomas Nicholls	-	-	-	-	-
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-		"	"	-	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	No	-	-	-	-	-
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-		-	-	-	Philadelphia Pa	yes	-		-	Brother Alfred Phillips, 1618 Jackson Street, Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	do	-	-	-	-	-
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-		-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-		-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York NY	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-		English	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	self		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Chief Officer of the St. Louis, from Cherbourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Stranahan.
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 190 [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the St. Louis, sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 190 [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Afrman (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 31

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg April 16 R, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York APR 23 1904, 1904

113

4864

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ruggagrani Giovanni	37		M	marr	Mason	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Rongar	Lawrence Mass	yes	self	$ 140		Brother Ernesto Ruggagrani 614 Salem St Lawrence Mass paid American Citizen going home					
2	Rupini Gioachino	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bresgna	"	"	"	" 50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Manna Pietro	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30		no					
4	Lampa Antonio	18		"	sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30		no					
5	Melin Elisio	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aurizo	Leghorn Mass	"	"	" 20		Br. Sara Giorgi					
6	Laudegiacomo Luigi	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20		Br. Vicelli Giuseppe					
7	Vecchio Giuseppe	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20		Br. Sais Luigi					
8	Cor Gabriele	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 20		Br. Paulo Stefano					
9	Mieri Ermenegildo	21		"	marr	"	"	"	"	"	Chiogo Ale.	St Louis Missouri	"	"	" 50		American Citizen going home 1441 Franklin Av St Louis County Court House County					
10	Galli Ruggero (father)	15		"	sing	Fr Laborer	"	"	Austria Hungary	Austrian	Colla		"	"	" 15		father Galli Pietro 1441 North Av. St Louis Missouri					
11	Cavanti Guidio	25		"	marr	"	"	"	Italian	"	Cavegna	San Francisco Cal	"	"	" 30	no	friend Grandis Giuseppe Modesto, Cal.					
12	Cavardi Renzio	21		"	sing	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 35	no	friend Grandis Giuseppe Modesto, Cal.					
13	Cavanti Giuseppe	24		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Clyde Ohio	"	father	" 35	no	uncle Cavanti Antonio Reno Nevada					
14	— — Bordino	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 35		Reno Nevada Brother California					
15	Angeli Ignaz	32		"	marr	"	"	"	Austria	Austrian	Tirolia	New York	"	American	Citizen		who will receive him at Reno Nevada Going home					
16	Cotic Giorgio	34		"	"	Tailor	"	"	Austrian	Croatian	"	"	"	self	$ 40		Afghanistan Service Turkish 23 Greenwich St. New York					
17	— — Bortino	21		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50		Departure Ellis Island Aug					
18	Ruzic Luka	18		"	sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	" 50		Destination Milwaukee Wis					
19	Hot Ruy Arnold	19		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Swiss	German Evangelical	Bern	Chicago Ill	"	"	" 20	no	51 Alexander St Rochester					
20	Leni Antonio	26		"	marr	Miner	"	"	Austrian	Italian	Riggnico	New York	Rochester				No					
21	Leni Giovanni	19		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Italian	"	"	New York	Rochester				Home Roman Hotel Pennsaw Going home Pittsburg					
22	— — — —	27		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Jo	self	$ 50		Hotel Bertha no					
23	Bertini Carlo	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pittsburg	"	"	" 50	no	no					
24	Bertoni Giuseppe	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	Pittsburg	"	"	" 50		Cousin Prati Natale 1711 no					
25	Bertini Antonio	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	" 50		no					
26	— — Enrico	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	" 50		Prati Natale no					
27	Bertini Giov.	23		"	"	Miner	"	"	Austrian	"	Ronallo	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 50	no	no					
28	— — Enrico	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50		sister Stefani Maria Pittsburg Pa					
29	Del Nobile Enrico	27		M	marr	Merchant	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Torre di Tolle	New York	"	himself	$ 50	no	no					
	Lucia	23		F	"	Housework	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50		his brother in law Del Nobile Erasmo will be at the port in New York					

* Give the name of the race or people to which each alien belongs, as Hebrew, German, Italian, Polish, Spanish-American, Negro, Mixed, Caucasian, Magyar, Slavonian, Bohemian, Slovak, Croatian, Roumanian, Dalmatian, Servian, Bulgarian, Finnish, Lithuanian, Russian, Scandinavian, Armenian, Greek, Syrian, Turkish, Japanese, Hindu, East Indian, Mongolian, Chinese, Corean, Negro, Mixed, Polynesian, Indian, Ethiopian, Gipsy, Basque, Pyrenean, Celtic, Welsh, Scotch, English, Irish, Cuban, Porto Rican, West Indian, Pacific Islander, Other.

Last of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4864
23
1771

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Stranks 1st Officer of the ST. LOUIS, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Stranks
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 190 4

E Murillard
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 190 4

E Murillard
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 18878.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...uired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comm... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

114

S. S. St. Louis sailing from Southampton, 16th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. APR 23 L.J.4, 190 4839

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 4 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4044	Gelpi Giosuè	17		m	Single	Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Schignano	New York	yes	yes	$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4045	" Bartolomeo	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
4046	Perrino Ettore	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	no	no	Norton Coal Co						
4047	Brauca Luigi	25		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Italian	North Italian	Campo	New York	yes	"	$50	1901-1903	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4048	Cibrini Giovanni	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no	no						
4049	Perini Battista	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Meronico	"	"	"	$50	no	no						
4050	Minisetti Giovanni	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Introbbio	"	"	"	$50	no	no						
4051	Nonini Egidio	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Campo	"	"	"	$50	no	no						
4052	Martinelli Abbondio	29		"	Marr	"	"	"	"	"	Mello	"	"	"	$20	no	Cousin Domenico Tronio Middletown Conn						
4053	Cuzini Giovanni	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Traona	Middletown Conn	no	"	$20	no	no						
4054	Ambrosini Costantino	47		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westerly R.I.	yes	"	$60	American citizen going home							
4055	" Marianna	47		"	"	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	American citizen going home							
4056	" Margherita	21		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	American citizen going home							
4057	Catalupi Italo	24		m	"	Farmer	"	"	Italian	North	Arcisate	"	"	"	$30	no	no						
4058	Pozzi Roberto	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Induno Olona	"	"	"	$50	no	no						
4059	Cremoli Ersilia	21		f	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	S. Fermo	"	"	"	$30	no	Peter Cat Cremoli Carlo Barra 17 No. 102 Railroad St.						
4060	Cavarni Amilcare	18		m	"	Soldier	"	"	"	"	Arcisate	"	"	"	$30	no	no						
4061	Citelli Angelo	31		"	"	Marr Coal	"	"	U.S.A. Naturalized	"	St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	$50	American citizen going home							
4062	Carinelli Natale	25		"	Single	Farmer	"	"	Italian	Swizzerland	Lopagno	"	"	"	$50	no	no						
4063	Campana Tomaso	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scareglia	St. Louis Mo	"	"	$20	no	Cousin Lorenzi Emilia Nort Street 817, St. Louis Mo						
4064	Cavalotti Rodolfo	33		"	Marr	"	"	"	Italian	"	Cuasso al Monte	New York	"	"	$50	no	no						
4065	Cucchi Carlo	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no	no						
4066	Lopez Ernesto	37		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no	no						
4067	Cucchi Pietro	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	no						
4068	Cavagni Carlo	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no	no						
4069	Longa Basil	54		m	"	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Austrian	Austria	London N.Y.	no	"	$5	1901-1904 Returning	no						
4070	" Annie	48		f	"	Housework	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$50	no	Son & Brother Mr Joseph Allenburger Linden N.J.						
4071	" Emil	18		m	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no	do						
4072	" Rosa	14		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no	do						
4073	" Rosa	9		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	do						

U.S. COUNTY LIEN ON FILE

5-18-31

* Race or People. U. S. to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4839
4067

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Franke 1st Officer, * of the St Louis, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear: that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Franke
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the St Louis, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Southampton April 16 R., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, APR 28 1904, 190 115

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	Falchi Giuseppe	29		M.	Mar.	Farmer			Italian	Italian	Lucca	Rockford Ill.										
3	" Domenico	26		"	"	Farmer 1-63396	"	"	Italian	Italian	Lucca	New York N.Y.	Yes	Self	$ 25	1901 Going & return	no					
4	Bund Bernhard	23		"	Sing.	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no						
5	Manginelli Pietro	27		"	"	Miner	"	"	German	German	Teschelen	Everett, Mass.	Yes	"	30	no	cousin Blasi Adolf Everett Kansas					
6	Pietelli Pietro	23		"	"	stone mason	"	"	Italian	No Italian	Laglei	Pittsburg Pa.	Yes	"	30	1899/1903 Pittsburg Pa	brother Manginelli Eligio, 274 [illegible] Pittsburg Pa					
7	Taitoni Erminio	23		M	Single	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Lucardo	New York N.Y.	"	"	60		friend Antonio [illegible] 154 Bleecker St.					
8	Luglei Domenico nephew	16		M.	sing	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible] Mass.	"	"	48							
9	" " Giuseppe uncle	40		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Cesalguino	Torrington Conn.	No	"	50	no	going to meet her husband, at New York Zulio, Vincenzo Ella, Maria.					
10	Firingone Serafino	23		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	No	"	50	"	going to meet brother at Torrington Conn. Luigi Longo.					
11	Facchesi Daniele	28		"	Mar.	Day Laborer	"	"	"	"	Lesco	Waterbury Conn.	No	"	50	"	brother Firingone Pietro					
12	De Rocchi Antonio	27		"	Sing.	stone cutter	"	"	"	"	Livo	New Britain Conn.	No	"	25	"	brother Marchesi Alfonso at New Britain Conn.					
13	Luglelie Dionisio	21		"	Mar.	Laborer	"	"	Austrian Hungarian	No.	Accisate	N.Y.C., N.Y.	"	"	60	1902 Visiting	friend Giovanni Bianco, 228 Thompson St.					
14	Matijevic Luka	18		"	Sing.	Mason	no	no	Croatian	Croatian	Lukujanac	Chicago Ill.	"	"	8	no	brother Luglie Stefano Hawthorne Ave. 226 Chicago Ill.					
15	" " Jakob	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jablanaz	"	"	"	24		uncle Matijevic Martin 32d Hawthorne Ave. Hawthorne Ill.					
16	Lunic Dominico	29		"	Mar.	Farmer Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Podravaj	Joliet Ill.	"	"	22	no	acquaintance Sivonak George 32d Hawthorne Ave. Hawthorne Ill.					
17	Lunaldo Pietro	31		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Lothonia	Chicago Ill.	"	"	20	no	cousin Lunic Aloys 1807 West St. Joliet Ill.					
	[illegible]															1902-1903	cousin Liderie Josef. Chicago Ill.					
	[illegible]															1896/1901	brother in law Miletete Andrea Hawthorne Blvd. 2219 Chicago Ill.					
	[illegible]														10	Chicago Ill.						
	[illegible]														10	no	uncle Miccetic Mike 820 Alexander St. Chicago Ill.					
	[illegible]																acquaintance Massio Stefanski 2202 Carlton St. Chicago Ill.					
	[illegible]														8	no						
	[illegible]																American Brother in Law Young home					
	[illegible]																brother Klarie Stamm 1214 110 Parkersburg W. Va					
	[illegible]														15	no	brother Klarie Stamm Place 110 Parkersburg W. Va					
	[illegible]																friend same as above					
	[illegible]														15	"						
	[illegible]																uncle Lunic Mike Nelson St. Carlton Ave. Pittsburg Pa					
	[illegible]														8	"	cousin Jablonaz Joan Lincoln Illinois					
	[illegible]														11	"	acquaintance Austin Vicic 2109 Austin Ave. Chicago Ill.					
	[illegible]														10	"	acquaintance as above					
	[illegible]														2	1902	acquaintance Dominic Frank [illegible]					
	[illegible]																brother Zingone Antonio [illegible]					

* Race or People—Thus specify whether English, German, Irish, Scottish, Welsh, Swedish, Norwegian, Danish, Dutch, French, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese, Russian, Polish, Bohemian, Magyar, Slovak, Roumanian, Greek, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Chinese, Japanese, Hindoo, Negro, Indian, or other race or people. Last of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4602
1
4603

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Franke 1st Officer of the St. Louis, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Franke
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E. Mulcahy
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the St. Louis, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E. Mulcahy
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

SEPARATE, CLOSE, AND RETAIN BOTTOM SHEET AS IMMEDIATELY NOTIFIED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...red by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Command... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Southampton, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23 1904, 1904. 316 4800

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 4 Age. Yrs. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause)
		38	M	M	Cabinet maker Carpenter	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN OFFICIAL CITY FILE American		Jersey City	Jersey City N.J.					American Citizen						
1	[illegible]	27	Male	Single	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	do	do	do	yes	Himself	$15	No	Home 56 Chestnut Ave Jersey City N.J.						
2	[illegible]	17	Male	Single	Sailor	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Himself	$16	No	Friend, Hans Kjem 56 Chestnut Av Jersey City, N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	[illegible]	20	Male	Single	Engineer	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Himself	$10	No	Friend Hans Kjem 56 Chestnut Av Jersey City N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	[illegible]	16	6	Male	Single	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Himself	$11	No	Friend, Jacob N. Teide, 576 - 4th Avenue Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	[illegible]	18	Male	Single	Sailor	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Himself	$11	No	Sister Elisabeth Hansen, 229-9th Street Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	[illegible]	24	Male	Married	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	do	Sauda, near Stavanger	do		American Citizen			Home 17 Hicks St Brooklyn						
7	[illegible]	19	Male	Single	Farmlaborer	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Seattle, Washington	yes	Himself	$21	No	Brother Mons Jorstad, Douglas Island, Alaska	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	[illegible]	19	Male	Single	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Himself	$21	No	Brother Johannes Aasheim, Douglas Island Alaska	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	[illegible]	22	Male	Single	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Kenyon, Montana	yes	Himself	$15	No	Brother Mons Foreland, Kenyon, Montana	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	[illegible]	68	Male	Single	Widow	Yes	No	do	do	do	Montana	yes	Himself	$20	No	Sister Eli Ostrum, Billings, Montana	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	[illegible]	25	Male	Single	Farmlaborer	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Iowa	yes	Himself	$25	No	Bro. Osmund Vangnes, Story City Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	Hard of hearing
12	[illegible]	15	Male	Single	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Iowa	yes	Himself	$10	No	Friend Christen Oetrom, Billings Montana	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	[illegible]	20	Female	Single	Seamstress	Yes	Yes	do	do	Teldefjord near Stavanger	Forest City Iowa	yes	Mathias Noie	$25	No	Brother Claus Hereim, Roland, Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	[illegible]	31	M	M	Minister			U.S. CITIZEN OFFICIAL CITY FILE U.S.A.	Finnish	City Karel	Viipuri	Yes	Himself	$10	No	Uncle, Mathias Noie, Forest City Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	[illegible]	27	M	—	Seaman	—	—	American	Southampton	New York	American Citizen					Home 23 - Seventh Ave New York						
16	[illegible]	26	m	—	Butler	—	—	English	English	Hants	New York	yes	Self	Yes $100	No	Sent home by United States Consul at Southampton Home 54 Kneal Johnst New York						
17	[illegible]	19	m	—	Labourer	—	—	Norway	Scandinavian	Bergen	Lake Millstone	—	—	$10	—	Cousin Mr Midday Lake Mills						
18	[illegible]	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Brother	$30	"	Brother Hans Lie Forsyth Ryan						
19	[illegible]	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lake Mills	"	self	$5	1903	Home Eau Claire Wis						
20	[illegible]	40	"	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	Stoughton Wis	"	"	$100	Yes	Home						
21	[illegible]	22	F	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husb	—	no							
22	[illegible]	20	M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$4	"	Friends brother & uncle						
23	[illegible]	31	M	m					Russian	Finland	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$25	"	Brother Axel D. Dybdal 2304-9th St, Minneapolis Minn						
24	[illegible]	21	M	S	Lab							"	Husb	$20	"							
25	[illegible]	23	M	S	Labourer							"	Self	$25	no	Home 1208 E 26th						

Excepted 4, 7, 16, 17

* Insert here the people or peoples to which each alien belongs, as Slavonic, Hebrew, Negro, Mongolian, etc. The language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4800
4793

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Francke 1st Officer of the ST. LOUIS., from Southampton., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Francke
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

RECEIVED 15 APR 1904

F McLaud
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS., * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

F McLaud
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comma... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. LOUIS. sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR. 23 1904, 190

117
4778

✓ 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Antonia Abizaid	40		m	m	Missionary	Yes	Yes	Asyrian	Turkish	London	Washington D.C.		Self	$50	Baltimore 1903	Brother Ameer Gotheyaca 34 Seventh St Washington DC	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 2	Anny Green	22		F	m	Tailoress	No	No	Russian	Hebrew		New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	Husband Isaac Green 99 Suffolk St New York					Pregnancy 7 mo.	
✓ 3	Isaac Nothen	23		m	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes				Newark N.J.	No	Brother in Law	$5		Brother-in-law Frowis Fell 31 Boyd Street Newark N.J.					Good	
✓ 4	Samuel Arnopol	29		m			Yes	Yes				New York	Yes	Brother	$10		Brother Jack Arnopol 98 Rutherdon St New York			Ok			
✓ 5	Benjamin Glaser	30					No	No				Norfolk Va.		Self	$10		Brother-in-law Mr. Juein 364 Church Street Norfolk Va.					Chancres Naught	
✓ 6	Abraham Lenkers	22			S	Cabinet maker	Yes	Yes				New York			$10		Friend Mr. Solomon 19 Manhattan St N.Y.						
✓ 7	Simon Bichowsky	27				Tailor									$10		Friend Mr. H Schon 226 Clinton St. New York						
✓ 8	Isaac Gluche	28				Baker	No	No							$40		No						
✓ 9	Mere Barrett	14		F		Tailoress	Yes	Yes				Chicago			$10		Uncle Mr B. Richtenfeld 94 Christal St Chicago Ill						
✓ 10	Ete Jacob	29		m		Wife						New York		Self	Nil		Husband Mr H Jacob 259 Stenhan St New York						
✓ 11	Rose — —	10			S	Infant	No	No						Mother									
✓ 12	Schmuel Feldman	45		m	m	Tailor	Yes	Yes						Self	$50		Cousin Mrs Sophie Wolfort 388 East 10th St New York						
✓ 13	Joe Fein	33				Carpenter						Lewiston Maine			$15		Brother-in-law Mr D. Rosenberg 164 Pearl Park St Lewiston Maine						
✓ 14	Isaac Kuchinin	25				Tailor						New York			$5		Brother-in-law Mr H. Graden 326 Stone Ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
✓ 15	Charles Wm Burney	23		✓	S	Clerk			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER American	American		Zurville Ohio			American		Citizen Home at Zurville Ohio						
✓ 16	Denver W Wagers	26		✓	"	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								do						
✓ 17	Ivvald Melchior	33		m	m	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Switzerland	German	Gothenburg	Rigsway Ill.	Yes	self	$15	1885-189	Friend Simon Lake Rigsway St.						
✓ 18	Julius Wittner	28		✓		Jeweller			Roumania	Roumanian	New Zealand	New York			more	no	Sister Mrs Fahmenbrine 2 Averill St Pittsburg Pa						
✓ 19	Ella Anderson	Infant	8	F		Infant	no		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER America	American	Jarsund		✓	✓		yes	Per company with parents see manifest C. 8-9-10.	Home 305 4th Ave Brooklyn					
✓ 20	Gudleik Halvorsen	21		✓	M	Labourer	yes		Norway	Scandinavian	Bergen	Winsom Minn.	Yes		$80	no	Friend Olof Wike Winsom Minn.	No	No	No	No		
✓ 21	Rasmus Bogneston	21		✓		Farmer	Yes		"	"	"	Forsyth, Mon.	Yes	Friend	$13		Friend Anders Bogneston Box 158, Forsyth, Mon.					Good	Sore left leg Congenital
✓ 22	Olaf Mortensen	22		✓		"	"		"	"	"	Fitchburg Mass	Yes	self	$25		Friend Elias Kristoffersen						No
✓ 23	Birgette " Sister	25		F	m	Wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$26		129 Green Street						
✓ 24	Anna Christoffersen	29		✓	S	Servant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22-10		Fitchburg Mass						
✓ 25	Karl Larsen	18		✓	S	Farm Laborer	"		"	"	"	Montanaville Penn	Yes	Friend	$10		Friend Hendrik Larsen PO Box 15 Montanaville Penn						
26	R E Collins	25		✓		Seaman	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER American		American	American	Mekebakken South Hampton	New York	Yes	X	Stowaway	Citizen of U.S.A.	58 Murray St New York City						
27	L W Knapton	34		✓		"	"		"	"	"	Boston	Mass	X	— do —	— do —	119 Charles St Boston Mass						
28																							
29																							
30																							

Extra 15-16-19-20-27-

22 a 5c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4778
22
4800

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Franke first Officer of the ST. LOUIS, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Franke
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Ellis Island
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Floyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Floyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Ellis Island
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1070



LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. LOUIS, sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, April 16 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR 24 1904, 190 — 118

4750

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Kenny	37		M	S	Travelling	Yes	Yes	American	American	London	New York	Yes				U.S. Citizen Home 47 Broadway New York	See affidavit attached.					
2	William Osborne	21				Tailor			English	English	"	"	"										
3	Chaim Weissmann	28		M		Tailor			Roumanian	Hebrew	"	"	"	Self	$50	New York	friend, Fanny Nofelson 238 E. 24th St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Odela — wife	25		F		Wife	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$15	No	Brother Lieb Weissmann						
5	Louis — son	11	12	M	S	Infant			English	"	"	"	"	mother in law			94 Allen Street New York						
6	John — "	6							"	"	"	"	"	Father									
7	Arthur Freedmann	24		M	S	Photographer	Yes		Austrian					Self	$50		sister, Sarah Freeman 57 Rivington St.	No					
8	Soloman Saposwsky	22		M		Tailor	No		Russian						$10	New York	Brother in law Sholom Stolzynski 114 Ludlow St. New York						
9	Charlie Gurwitz	20		S		Tinsmith	Yes								$4	No	Brother-in-law, A. Freucht Co.						
10	Nathan Kutner	22		M	S	Carpenter									$35	Boston 3 years ago	Brother Mr. H. Kutner 325 E. 8 St. New York						
11	Isidor Lewis	25		M		Tailor	No								$5	No	Brother Solomon Lewis 213 Rivington St. New York						
12	Benish Engelsohn	34		M	M	Tailor	Yes		Russian	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes		$40	No	Uncle Joseph Surmany St. John 1956 2nd Ave N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Aaron Caplan	31										Atlantic City N.J.		Brother in law			Brother-in-law L. Rabinowitz 1104 Arctic Ave Atlantic City N.J.						
14	Chaje Sure Smith	22		F	S	Widower	No		"	"	"	New York	"		Nil		Brother-in-law, M. Ratner 59 Norfolk St N.Y.						
15	Betty Diamand	28		F	M	Wife	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$2	50	Husband Tradah Diamand 224 Avenue B New York						
16	Joseph — son	6		M	S	Child	No		"	"	"	"	"	Father	none		father " "						
17	Isidor Wodinsky	21		M	S	Tailor	Yes		American						Nil		Father Jerome Wodinsky No Avenue A New York						
18	Michel Safozinkow	26		M		Boatmaker			Russian					Brother in law	$3	Yes 1897 No	Brother-in-law, David Burchy 13 Chrystie St. N.Y.						
19	Esther Katz	34		F	M	Wife	No		Roumn.					Husband	$5		Husband Hyman Katz 179 Eldridge St New York				Okay	Defective Eyesight Nearsighted Eyes	
20	Leil — dau.	11		F	S	Child	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	Father	Nil								
21	Nathan — son.	8		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		1								
22	Joff — son.	6		"	"	"	No		"	"	"	"	"										
23	Chanane — son	4		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"										
24	Yelk Goldstein	26		M	M	Painter	Yes		Russian					Brother in law	$5		Brother Mr. B. Greenblatt 226 E. 109 St. New York						
25	Israel Gurgen	28				Tailor	No		"					Brother	$5		Brother-in-law Mr. J. Hyman 184 Ave C. New York						
26	Meyer Sanalerski	30				Cabinet maker	No		"			Baltimore M.D.	S.	Brother	$5		Brother Morris Sanalerski 228 Harrison St. Baltimore M.D.						
27	Leppea Leonen (male)	20			S	Lockmaker	Yes		"						$5		Brother, Morris Leonen 228 Harrison St. Baltimore M.D.						
28	Fretsenia Savon	23			M	Tailor			"			New York		Uncle	$5	none	Uncle Morris Cohen 1040 Suffolk St. New York						
29	Ida Marks	19			S				Russian					Aunt	$20		Aunt Mollie Cooper 104 Pitt St. New York						
30	Elsie Christine Thomsen	19		F	S	Servant			Denmark	Scandinavian	Denmark	Friend, Bal.	S.	self	$27		Intended Husband J. A. Petersen 812 Market St. Friend Bal.						

Exempt Act 1903

C Browne.

28 12 1 C

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4750
28
4778

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Francke 1st Officer of the ST. LOUIS, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Francke
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E McLean
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E McLean
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...ed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Co... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "St. Louis" sailing from Southampton, April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] APR 24 1904, 190 1726

119

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kristensson Karl	36		male	married	sailor	yes		America	Scandin.	Sweden	Boston	yes	self	$10	1885-1903 Boston	Young 8. North Bennet st		no	no	no	good	no
2	Andersson Karl	16			single				Sweden							no	Boston Mass						
3	Kristensson Karl	11	10		child				U.S. Born							U.S. Citizen							
4	Jansson Gustaf	30				laborer			Sweden							1898-1903	Brother Carl Jansson Cross 1836						
5	" Mia	23		fem.		domest.			"							no	self $45 Newyork Holyoke Mass 14 Dale						
6	[illegible]											Newyork	yes		$ 5	1899-1903 Newyork	Mrs Larsson 658 Fulton st Brooklyn NY						
7	[illegible]														$ 207	no	Brother [illegible]						
8	Olsson Gustaf	23				domestic	yes		Sweden	Scandinavian	Sweden						Nyle st 1785 Brainerd						
9	Miller Anders	19											yes	self	$ 20	no	Bro 68 Eriksman Minn	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.	
10	Rombolat Anders	16													$ 35		Friend Erik Bergkvist Calvary Alb Canada						
11	Larsson Daniel	35							[illegible]		Sweden	St Paul Minn			$ 13		Uncle Anders Nilsen Beacon Do						
12	Petersson Julia	20		fem.		domest.			Sweden	Scand	Mass	Worcester Mass		U.S. Citizen			Brother 1099 Bradley st St Paul Brother Julius Petterson						
13	Andersson Ellen	19									Lekvesta				$ 19	no	175 Vernon str. Worcester Mass						
14	Hedelius John	55		male	married	tailor			[illegible]		Mass			Sweden	$ 28		Friend Julius Petterson 175 Vernon str. Worcester Mass						
15	" Anna	57		fem.		wife			U.S. Citizen							U.S. Citizen	Son Daniel Hedelius 27 Echen str Worcester Mass						
16	" Hugo	19		male	single	tailor			"					self	$ 50	no							
17	Olsson Per Gustaf	18	2			farmer			Sweden	Scand	Hofva	Watertown Com.	no		$ 25		Cousin Andrew Andersson Box 12 Watertown Conn						
18	Mareddeller Frank	31		fem.		domestic					Jemgis By	Bridgeport Conn	yes		$ 40		Brother C. Peterson 780 Maplewood ave Bridgeport Conn						
19	Pettersson August	27		male		farmer											Uncle Edvard Karl #114 Davis str. Wilmington Del						
20	Jansson Ellen M.	16		fem.		domestic					Skara	Bridgeport Conn	yes		$ 13		friend Andrew Andersson Watertown Conn Box 12						
21	Olsson Mathilda S.	36	4								Lysekil	Watertown Conn	no		$ 80		Friend Mr Pearson 208 East 38 st. New York						
22	Olsson Klara	27							America		Sweden	Newyork	yes		$ 26	1897-1903 Newyork	U.S. Citizen Friend Anton Karlsson 222. 40th st. East Newyork						
23	Nelson Karl	23		male		Miner																	
24	Jacobsen	15				lab.			Sweden		Jonkoping			self	$ 30	no	Cousin Do Do East Newyork						
25	Andersson Augusta	29		fem.		cook			America		Elgaliö	Naugatuck Com	no		$ 100	1892-1903 Naugatuck Com.	Sister Christina Johnson 27 Ward st Naugatuck Conn						
26	Johnson Anton	19		male		laborer			Sweden		Forsby	Ekjo Newyork	yes		$ 60	no	Friend Anton Karlsson 222. 40th st. East Newyork						
27	Johansson Johanna	23		fem.		domestic									$ 25		Cousin Do Carlson 222 E 40th st						
28	[illegible] August	25													$ 25		Do Do						
29	[illegible] Ester	22													$ 25		Do Do						
30	[illegible]														$ 80	1896-1903 Newyork	Brother Georg Karlsson 110 Gold st Dover N.J.						
31	[illegible]																						

47 [illegible]
2 0
47 0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Francke 1st Officer of the ST. LOUIS, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Francke
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Southampton, April 16 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR 28 1907, 190 4689

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Johnson David	41		m	single	sailor	yes		Sweden		Sweden	Newyork	yes	U. S. Citizen			Home 754 Thirdave Brooklyn NY						
2	Hallqvist Oskar	24		m	single	labourer	yes		Sweden		Fjaris Hellegaucarlia	Newyork	yes	self	$ 40	no	Friend August Nelson 614 8th st San Francisco Cal	no	no	no	no	good	not
3	Längström Erik	29		m	married	farmer	yes		"		Ostrick V.B.	Cambridge Minn	no	self	$ 5	no	Uncle Gabriel Jacobson Cambridge Minn						
4	" Sofia	24		f	fem.	wife	"		"		"	"	no		$ 90								
5	" Gustaf	1	6	m	single	child	no		"		"	"	no										
6	" Johan P.	17		m		labourer	yes		"		Degerfors V.B.	"	yes		$ 50								
7	Jonson Karolina	33		f	fem.	domestic 14X17689	5	5	12/15/02		Fredrika V.B.	Minneapolis	yes		$ 150		Brother: Johan Johanson 2515 Aldrick ave North Minneapolis						
8	Engvistdotter Alma	20		f		"	"		"		Nordmaling	Minn			$ 25								
9	Rodell Jonas	40		m	single	farmer	"		"		Degerfors V.B.	Clayton			$ 25								
10	" Ewa	37		f	fem.	wife	"		"		"	"											
11	" Olof	10		m	single	child	"		"		"	"											
12	" Jonas	7	6	m	"	"	no		"		"	"			$ 130		Brother M. Orken Rodell Lund P.O. Argyle Marshall Co Minn.						
13	" Axel	4	6	m	"	"	"		"		"	"											
14	" Johan P.	37		m	married	farmer	yes		"		"	"											
15	Karlson Erik	27		m	single	"	"		"		"	"			$ 20								
16	Jakobsdotter Ewa	62		f	widow	"	"		"		Bjuholm V.B.	"			$ 50		Son-in-law Per Aug Malen Minn Lund P.O. Marshall Co Argyle						
17	Rodell Orken A.	35		m	single	labourer	"		America		Sweden	"		U. S. Citizen			Bro. to Lund P.O. Marshall Co Minn						
18	" Johan P.	19		m	"	"	"		Sweden		Degerfors V.B.	Pelikan Rapids Minn	no ticket to Minneapolis	self	$ 22	no	Friend Mat Nelson Pelikan Rapids Box 325 Minn						
19	Nilsson Johan	29		m	marr.	farmer	"		"		"	Brandon Co.	yes	self	$ 130		Cousin A. Anderson Brandon Col Co Box 75 Minn						
20	" Maria	26		f	fem.	wife	"		"		"	"											
21	" Johan	4		m	single	child	no		"		"	"											
22	" Jakob	17		m	"	labourer	yes		"		"	"											
23	Olson Edvard	35		m					U.S. Citizen		Sweden	Cleveland O.		U. S. Citizen			Friend Charley Stone Blue Stone Ohio						
24	Jochson Josefin	24		f	fem.	domestic	"		Sweden		Skara	Newyork		self	$ 17	no	170 2nd ave Newyork Miss Ida Olson 9 West 46th st Newyork						
25	Johnson Beda	21		f					Sweden								Cousin C O Personal						
26	Johnson Johanna	30		f							Naum Skr.	St James Minn			$ 21		57 James Minn						
27	Nilsson Maria	16		f							Eestad	Pelsburg N.D.			$ 40		Sister Selma Persson Pelsburg N.D. 522 Loop st Chicago						
28	Jonson Morten N.	27	6	m	single	labourer					Eggby	Kjevarden Sweden			$ 3		Cousin Johan Dahlen Chicago Ill 522 Loop st						
29	Nilsson Nils N. Wilh.	22	7	m		farmer					Simmer	Minneapolis Minn			$ 7		Uncle Frank Gellberg Minneapolis Minn 200 2nd ave S.						
30	Johnson Johan	34		m		sailor			America		Sweden	Newyork			$ 70	1899-1903 Newyork	Brooklyn NY						

Last of name will be found on back of Manifest.

4 44 27 4726

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Southampton, April 16, 1907 Arriving at Port of [illegible], APR 26 1907, 190 4687

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johnson David	41		m	s	sailor	yes		Sweden			New York	yes	U.S. Citizen			Home 25th Ave Park Row Rockaway Beach L.I.						
2	Hallquist Oskar	24		m	s	Labourer			Sweden		Fjäras Hall	New Haven Conn	no	self	$ —	no	Friend August Thorsson City 3rd st San Francisco Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Lindgström Erik	29		m	married	farmer			"		Ortrick N.B.	Cambridge	no										
4	" Sofia	24		f	"	wife			"		"	"	no				Uncle:						
5	" Gustaf	—		m	single	child	no		"		"	Minn	no		$90		Gabriel Jacobson						
6	" Johan	17		m	"	labourer	yes		"		"	"	yes				Cambridge Minn						
7	Jonsson Karolina	33		f	"	domestic			"		Dezerfors N.B.	"	only		$ 50								
8	Augustsdotter Almut	20		f	"	"	yes		"		Fredrika N.B.	Minneapolis	yes		$150		Brother: Johan Johanson 2515 Aldrich ave North Minneapolis						
9	Florell Jonas	40		m	ouder marr.	farmer			"		Nordmaling	Minn			$ 25								
10	" Eva	37		f	"	wife			"		Dezerfors N.B.	Argyle			$25								
11	" Olof	10		m	single	child			"		"	"											
12	" Jonas	7		m	"	"	no		"		"	"			$130		Brother M. Orkan Florell						
13	" Nils	4	6	m	"	"			"		"	"					Lund P.O. Argyle						
14	" Johan	37		m	"	farmer	yes		"		"	"					Marshall Co Minn						
15	Karlson Erika	27		f	"	"			"		"	"			$20								
16	Jakobsdotter Eva	62		f	widow	"			"		Bjarkaby N.B.	"			$50		Son-in-law: Per Aug Malen Minn. Lund P.O. Marshall Co Argyle						
17	Florell Orkan A.	35		m	single	labourer			Sweden		Dezerfors N.B.	Minn		U.S. Citizen			L. to Lund P.O. Marshall Co Minn						
18	Johansson Johan E.	19		m	"	"			"		"	"	no to Minn only	self	$22	no	Friend Mr Nils Norman Pelikan Rapids Box 325 Minn						
19	Karlsson Johan	29		m	marr.	farmer			"		Bjarkaby N.B.	Minn	yes	self	$130								
20	" Maria	26		f	"	wife			"		"	"					Cousin						
21	" Johan	—		m	single	child	no		"		"	"					A. Anderson						
22	" Jakob	17		m	"	labourer	yes		"		"	"					Brandon Cot Co Box 75 Minn						
23	Olson Edvard	38		m	single	[illegible]			Sweden		Cleveland	Cleveland		U.S. Citizen			L. Friend: Charley Stone Bluestone Ohio						
24	Johnson Sophie	21		f	single	domestic			Sweden		Newyork	Newyork					170 2nd ave Newyork						
25	Johansson Karl Oskar	21		m	single	[illegible]			Sweden		[illegible]	[illegible]		self	$17	no	Miss Dr Olson 49 West 49 st. Newyork						
26	Johansson Johanna	19		f	single	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			$21		Emanuel C.O. Patterson [illegible] James Minn						
27	Olsson Maria	16		f	single	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			$40		[illegible] 2572 Hoyt st. [illegible]						
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			$30		[illegible]						
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 2		[illegible]						
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 30		[illegible]						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] First Officer,* of the ST. LOUIS, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Thompson
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Floyd Fisher, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edenburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Floyd Fisher M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

K 76

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Captain or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. Louis sailing from Southampton, April 16, 1907 Arriving at Port of [illegible], May 4, 190 [illegible]

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Karlsson Johannes	18		male	single	lab.	yes		Sweden	Scandin.	Fröveryd Sk.	Jamestown NY	yes	self	$23	no	Friend G. Andersson 161½ Allen St. Jamestown NY						
2	Larsson David L	18		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Rosenga Sk.	Chippewa Falls Wis	"	"	$26	"	Friend: Anna Engström 393 East 17th St. Minneapolis						
3	Johnson Lars Vikt.	19		"	"	carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Sister: Do Do						
4	Blomberg Karl	29		"	"	farmer	"	"	Sweden	"	Asbro Sk.	Little Pomeroy Ia.	"	U. S. Citizen			g.f. to Pomeroy Iowa						
5	Andersson Helmer	25	2	"	"	carpenter	"	"	Sweden	Scan.	Tarby Elf.	"	"	self	$13	no	Friend Carl Blomberg Pomeroy Iowa						
6	Svantesson Lars E.	25		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Rossinga Sk.	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$ 5	"	Cousin Anna Engström 393 East 17th st. Minneapolis						
7	Larsson Erik	21	8	"	"	fisher	"	"	"	"	Ahs	Brockton Mass	"	"	$100	"	Cousin Palmar Olstrom Temple Germany Brockton Mass						
8	Andersson William	24		"	"	fisher	"	"	Finland	"	Sweden	San Francisco Cal	yes	self	$70	1897-1903 San Francisco	Friend August Andersson 614 3rd st. San Francisco						
9	Hansson Karl T.	18		"	"	laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	Hunhals	"	"	"	$53	no 1896-1903	Do Do						
10	Jonsson John	28		"	"	"	"	"	American	"	Sweden	Brockton Mass	no	"	$200	Brockton	Brother Herman Hansson 47 Denton St. Brockton Mass						
11	Carlsson Anna	18		fem.	"	domestic	"	"	Sweden	"	Torekov	Main City Ia.	yes	"	$15	no	Nearest relative Brother David Johnson 423 East Huntley St. Main City Ia.						
12	Isaksson Emilia	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halmstad	New York	"	"	$15	"	Friend Johan W. Jansson 269 W. 113 st. New York						
13	Karlson Karl M.	18		male	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Tossene Bro Sk.	Seaside Oregon	"	uncle	$7	"	Uncle: Carl Johnson Seaside Clatsop Co. Ore.						
14	Larsson Mathilda	25		fem.	"	domestic	"	"	"	"	Ed	Chicago Ills	"	friend	$18	"	Friend Axel Larsson 3216 Wentworth ave Chicago Ills						
15	Eriksson Edvard	21		male	"	laborer	"	"	Finland	"	Sweden	Jamestown NY	"	"	$10	1902-1903	Friend Andrew Carlson Jamestown NY 9 Carrs st. Jamestown NY						
16	Karlsdotter Anna	18	8	fem.	"	seamstress	"	"	Sweden	"	Gagnef	Bridgeport Conn	"	brother	$ 8	no	Brother Anders Gustafsson Black Rock ave 204 Bridgeport						
17	Alma	22		"	"	domestic	"	"	"	"	Halmstad	New York	"	"	$1		Brother-in-law John W Jansson 269 113 st. New York						
18	Jansson Alma	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin	$13								
19	Bigolani	35		M	o	Cook			Italy	N. Italy	Lonson			self	$50		Uncle Pietro 74-16 [illegible] No						
20	Battalino	43				Baby Cook									$50		[illegible]						
21	Stitz	28				Tinner			Russia	Hebrew	Kimberley S.A.						Parent Mr. Hyp Stitz No 12 W. 118th St. New York						
22	Kerbin	30			m	Tailor					Cape Town				$220		Cousin Meyer Cohen 88 & 114 St. New York						
23	Kuzikian	48				Rancher			Armenia	Armenian	London		no		$153		Friend S. Kuzikjean 22 Bowker St. Grand Rapids Mich						
24	Byron	20		o	Miner		England		English		Redruth	Negaunee Mich			$30		Uncle John Le Gross Lovette, Dickenson & Co.						
25	Repetto	50									Cuneo												
26	Bertucci	50				Mason			Austria		Riegar				$10		Uncle Frank Bertucci P.O. Frontenac Kan.						
27											St. Pietro				$46								
28											Ottawa				$50								
29											St. Pietro				$50								
30											Ford				$40								

K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

K

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Master or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. Louis sailing from Southampton, Apr 16 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 4, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Karlsson Johannes	18		male	single	lab.	yes		Sweden	Scandin.	Froderyd	Jamestown	yes	self	$23	no	Friend J. Andersson 161½ Main st. Jamestown NY						
2	Larsson Ivrid L	18		"	"	farmhd	"	"	"	"	Essunga Sk	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$20	"	Friend: Anna Eugetrom 343 East 17th st Minneapolis		no	no	no	good	no
3	Johnson Lars D:kt	19		"	"	carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Sister: Do Do						
4	Blomberg Carl	29		"	"	farmer	"	"	Sweden	Swedish	Mitchell	Pomeroy Ia		U. S. Citizen			Friend J. L. Pomeroy Iowa						
5	Leanderson Helmer	25	2	"	"	carpenter	"	"	Sweden	Scand	Färby Kf			self	$13	no	Friend Carl Blomberg Pomeroy Iowa						
6	Svantesson Lars E.	25		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Essunga Sk	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$8	"	Cousin Anna Eugetrom 343 East 17th st. Minneapolis						
7	Larsson Erik	21	8	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Ms Fale	Brockton Mass	"	"	$100	"	Cousin Hjalmar Nielsen						
8	Andersson William	24		"	"	fisher	"	"	America	"	Sweden	San Francisco Cal	yes	self	$40	1897-1903	Temple Germany Brockton Mass Friend August Swenson 614 32nd st. San Francisco Cal						
9	Johansson Karl J.	18		"	"	laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	Hunkals Kf			"	$15	no	Do Do						
10	Hansson John	28		"	"	"	"	"	America	"	Sweden	Brockton Mass	no	"	$200	1896-1903	Brother Herman Hansson 47 Denton st. Brockton Mass						
11	Johannesson Anna	18		fem.	domestic	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Torskog Kf	Mason City Ia	yes	"	$15	no	Brother David Johnson 1123 East Huntley st. Mason City Ia						
12	Johansson Emilia	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halmstad	Newyork	"	"	$15	"	Friend Johan W. Jansson 269 W. 113 st. Newyork						
13	Karlsson Karl M.	18		male	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Tossene Bro	Gjarsd Sw		uncle	$7	"	Uncle: Carl Johnson Spassie Clafsons bo. Sweden						
14	Larsson Mathilda	25		fem.	domestic	"	"	"	"	"	Ed Vmf	Chicago Ills	"	friend	$18	"	Friend Axel Larsson 3216 Wentworth ave Chicago Ills						
15	Ekström Edvard	21		male	laborer	"	Swedish	"	Sweden	Swedish	Jamestown	NY	"	"	$10	1902-1903	Friend Andrew Carlson 9 Camp st. Jamestown NY						
16	Svedberg Anna	18	8	fem.	seamstress	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Vagnef	Bridgeport Conn	"	brother	$8	no	Brother Anders Jönsson Blak Rock range 204 Bridgeport						
17	Olsson Alma	22		"	domestic	"	"	"	"	"	Halmstad	Newyork	"	"	$17	"	Brother-in-law John W. Jansson 269 113 st. Newyork						
18	Karlsson Alma	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin	$13	"							
19	Luigi Cingolani	35		M	o	Cook			Italy	N. Italy	Ponzon			self	$66		Unico Ritorno						
20	Giuseppe Battalino	43				Factory hand									$50		74-76 Mulberry st. No						
21	Samuel Kaplitzky	28				Grinder			Russia	Hebrew	Kimberley				$100		149 East 118th st. No Parent Mr. Kaplitzky						
22	Samuel Jacobs	30			m	Tailor					Capetown				$250		12 W. 118th st. New York NY Cousin Meyer Cohen						
23	Thomas Sookikian	45				Weaving			Armenia	Armenian	London		no		$15		68 E 114 st. New York NY Friend S. Hovsepian						
24	Joseph Pearson	20			o	Miner			England	English	Redruth	Ishpeming Mich			$30		Uncle John R. Pearson Lorette, Dickenson Co Mich						
25	Ezekiel	30									Truro												
26	Esposito	32				Painter			Austria	Austrian	Segor				$10		Uncle Frank Portier P.O. Frontenac Kan.						
27	[illegible]	30									St. Andrea				$25								
28	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					Ghana				$00								
29	[illegible]	[illegible]									St Andrea				$25								
30	[illegible]	[illegible]				Miner					Ford				$40								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Francke 1st Officer,* of the ST. LOUIS, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Francke 1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1079

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "St. Louis" sailing from Southampton, April 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR 27 1904, 190

122

4641

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Eriksson, Hulda Erika	19		F	Single	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm Sweden	New Britain Conn.	yes	myself	$8	No	To my friend Mr Lundstrom New Britain, Conn.						
2	Karlson, Karl Oskar W.	28		Male	Married	Laborer			Finland	Finnish	Oland Finland	New York			$20	1895-1903	To my brother Mr Ben Mattson 857 E. Boulevard, Newport City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Mattson, Julius	25		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20		To my brother Oscar Mattson Palmer Point, E. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gustafson, Gustaf Adolph	21		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$70	No	To my friend Mr Salin, Karl & Tom House 1505, 4th Ave, Seattle, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lund, John Axel	36		M	"	Trimmer	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Seattle, Wash	"	"	"	$25			"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Nelson, Thekla Amalia	17		Fem	"	Servant	"	"	Sweden		Wasa Sweden	New York	"	Self	$15	1902-1904	To my friend, Emil Nordberg 1798						
7	Karlson, Alfred Eliad	18		Male	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15		To my friend, Emil Nordberg 1798 Fourth Street, New York City	No	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kivisto, Henrik Herbert	34		M	"	Carpenter	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Mänttä Finland	Jersey City, N.J.	No	"	$100	1899-1903	To my friend K. Lindberg, 34 Essex St. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lund, Frans	26		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	1898-1903	To my sister Emilie Nylund, 17 Sussex St. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jansson, Albin Konst.	25		M	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5		To my brother Carl V. Hamilton 34 Essex St. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jansson, Gustaf Albert	44		M	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	No	To my friend K. Lindberg 34 Essex St. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Lund, Frans Oskar	19		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	To my friend Mr. Mr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Andersson, Maria Victoria	29		Fem	Married	Wife	"	"	"	"	Mynämäki Finland	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	$5	1900-1903	To my husband Pet. Aug. Andersson Hoboken, N.J. 205 Fourth	16	"	"	"	"	"
14	Nygard, John William	36		Male	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Sarmo Finland	Calumet, Mich.	yes	"	$40	No	To my brother Viktor Hackgard, 124 Third St. Calumet, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Karlsson, Carl Johan Em.	16		M	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Lalkoila Finland	Georgetown Conn.	Boy	"	$25		To my Uncle C. W. Mattsson Georgetown, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mattsson, Emma Wilhelmina	24		Fem	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	"	$16		To my brother Mr. Mr. Houston, Texas	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Johansson, Ingeborg Rudolf	19		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Madisonville Conn.	"	"	$15		To my friend Frans Johansson Madisonville, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Karlsson, Nikodemus Konrad	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Georgetown Conn.	"	"	$20		To my brother Gus. Bamberg Georgetown, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Carlson, Fredrik	30		M	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Högsjö Sweden	Simmons- Pa.	yes	"	$40		To my friend Mr. C. A. Gustafson Dpt 189, Cannonsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Nikkinen, Frank	23		M	"	"	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Ylämaa Finland	Pelkapring Wyo.	Yes	"	$25		To my friend Mr. Frank Kauttola Rockspringe, R.B. 218. Wyo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Karlsson, Karl Gustaf	25		M	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Edsele Sweden	Wallace, Idaho	yes	"	$30		To my friend Mr. L. P. Nystrom Wallace, Idaho	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Nilsson, Karl Johan	26		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$30		To my friend Mr. Mr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Nikkinen, Karl Wilho	26		M	"	"	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Sievola Finland	Calumet, Mich.	S.	my friend.	$8	"	To my friend John E. Pecura Box 195 Calumet, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Nikkinen, Pekka	23		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pielavesi Finland	Pelkspringe Wyo.	S.	brother.	$8	"	To my brother Matti Pikkanen Rockspringe, Wyo. Box 238	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Eklund, Eklund	16		M	Single	Labourer	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Vanse	New York	"	"	$25		Brother Julius Nilsen &						
26	Simonsen, Simonsen	27		M	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Christiansund	Boston Mass	S	self	$10	1902 Philadelphia	100 President St. Brooklyn, N.Y. Brother Severin Simonsen 227 Havre St. Boston, Mass						
27	Carlsson, Carlsson	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jarsund	New York	"	"	$ 25		Bro Carl 74 Lawrence St.						
28	Eriksson, Eriksson	21		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15		Brother Julius Nielsen 100 President St. Brooklyn, N.Y.						
29	Nilsson, Nilsson	20		M	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Sweden	Everett, Wash.	yes	"	$ 20		Home at Tjarnsole American Citizen Bro. in law Hermann Brohl Snohomish, Wash.					Swears he is a born	

4641
29

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Francke 1st Officer of the ST. LOUIS., from Southampton., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Francke
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1079

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS., sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—333

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Louis*, sailing from *Southampton & Cherb*, 190 Arriving at Port of *New York*, APR 24 1904, 1904

21 4616 1

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	August L. Benz	20		Male	Single	Joiner	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Scandinav	Malmö Sweden	Chicago Ill	Yes	John Larsson	$40.00	No	friend John Larsson 1655 N. Clark St						
2	Ideal Bengtsson	27				Fabrikeur						Minneapolis Minn		Myself	$20.00		Bro'say Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Frederik Isakson Borries	31										Rosewell Minn					Brother Johan Pearson						
4	Andreas Jonasson	41			Married						Storhamn Sweden	Willmar Minn			$30.00		brother in law Nils Andersson						
5	Ole Johnson	40			Single						Hörby Sweden	New York N.Y.			$60.00	1894-1904 New York	Bro— John Jonsson 556 East 64th St New York						
6	Nils Andersson	38			Married						Lingarör Sweden	St Paul Minn		Myself	$20.00		Home 228 Grove St St Paul						
7	Cecilia	47		Female	Wife												Home 1944 Edgerton St St Paul	2nd	Judicial Dist. Ct.				
8	Carl Edward Nilsson	17		Male	Single	Laborer			Swedish								do		Ramsey Co. Minn. Oct. Supreme Court of Minn. Ramsey Co. about 1910				
9	Anna Persson	15		Female	Servant maid						Remmige Sweden						Father Nils Anderson 232 Rayndale St St Paul						
10	Nils Nilsson	29		Male	Married	Farmer					Kägeröd Sweden			Myself	$25.00	No	do do 232 Rayndale St St Paul						
11	Anna Maria	32		Female	Wife							Virginia Minn			$25.00		do						
12	Johan Edvin	3		Male	Child	Child	No	No				Kingston Penn	No		$2.00		brother in law Chas Nelson Keystone P. Oak Twin City						
13	Ida Skön	22		Female	Single	Servantmaid	Yes	Yes			Remmige Sweden			Mrs.									
14	Johanna Svensson	34			Married	Wife					Nä geröd Sweden	Boston Mass.	Yes	Self	$20.00		brother Hans Skön Broadway 303½ Boston Mass						
15	Arthur	8		Male	Child	Child						Chicago Ill		Myself	$36.00	1893-1902 Chicago Ill	husband Andrew Svanson 9319 Evens Av. Chicago Ill.						
16	Harvey	7												brother									
17	Madelina	4		Female			No	No															
18	Nils August Johansson	30		Male	Married	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Thorhamn Sweden	New York N.Y.		Myself	$50.00	1895 1903 Union Hill N.J.	Residence 11 King str. cmc John Pedersen New York						
19	Olof August Andersson	18													$30.00	1900-1903 Long Branch N.J.	home Fisk 213 W. 35 str. Peter Eriksen New York.						
20	Andreas Lasson	40													$12.00	1890 1894 New York	home 8. 128 Str.						
21	Peter E. Pettersson	38							Swedish		Karlshamn Sweden	Highland N.Y.		Citizen		of U. S. of America	bro. Victoria New York 140 E 128 St.						
22	Emil Magnus Svensson	33									Fridlefstad Sweden						Homeseeker Riverhead N.Y.						
23	Hilda Elvira Svensson	21		Female	Single	Servantmaid					Segltorp Sweden						going home Peter G. Petersen Milford Ct.						
24	Elin O. E. Johansson	17										Chicago Ill		brother	$20.00		brother Ernst Svensson 1285-75th St. Grand Crossing Chicago Ill						
25	Johan Magnus Eriksson	35		Male		Farmer						Isanti Minn		aunt	$10.00		aunt Mary Engvall Isanti Minn.						
26	Johanna Ida Westerlund	19		Female		Servantmaid					W. Torsås Sweden	New York N.Y.		cousin	$5.00		cousin Pell Pettersson 435 Bergen St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
27											Helsingborg Sweden	Brooklyn N.J.		Myself	$20	1898 1903 Brooklyn	friend Mrs John Wiking 425 St. Marks Av. Brooklyn N.Y.						
28															$5.00	1898 1903 Brooklyn	cousin Mrs Eriksen 5 St. Marks pe. Brooklyn N.Y.						
29															$35.00	No	friend Mrs. John Wiking 425 St. Marks Av. Brooklyn N.Y.						
30												Portland Ore.			$34.00		Brother Nick Justeson Frankfort Portland Ore.						
31		22							Denmark		Denmark	St Louis Mo.			$15.00		Another Ida Svensson 2903 Olive St. St Louis Mo						
32		21																					

* Race or People—Give the race or people to which each alien belongs, as Anglo-Saxon, Bohemian, Celtic, Chinese, Finnish, French, German, Hebrew, Irish, Italian, Magyar, Polish, Roumanian, Russian, Scandinavian, Slavonic, Spanish, Spanish-American, Welsh, West Indian, or other designation, as the case may be. Also the stock from which they speak and the language they speak. List of races will be furnished back of this sheet.

4616
21
4 of 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 2 Steward the 1st Officer of the ST. LOUIS, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Stewart
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1079

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, Leading Thereto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1079

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comma... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. Louis sailing from Southampton, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, APR 23 1904, 190 — 124

45867

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marsino Outzen	22		M	Single	Steamfitter	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Roust Varde Denmark	Kankakee Ill	Yes	Myself	$40	No.	Friend Magnus Madsen Rute 6 Kankakee Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	Amalie "	18		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jägine Amanda Jörgensen	25		F	"	"	"	"	Danish	"	Fredrikshavn Denmark	New York	"	"	$40	"	brother Laurit J. Jörgensen Haverstown Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jens Peter Christensen	32	6	Male	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	Sailors Home, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Niels Christian Nielsen	30		M	Married	"	"	"	"	"	Løsø Denmark	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$50	1891 1903 California	going home 36 Kalorama St San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Peter Peter Carlsen	20		M	Single	Farmwork	"	"	"	"	Roslige Varde Denmark	Kankakee Ill	"	"	$72	No.	friend Magnus Madsen Rute 6 Kankakee Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Andreas Peter Jensen	18	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ringkjöbing Denmark	Kenosha Wis	"	"	$20	"	brother A. Jensen 461 Pansey Street Kenosha Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jens Nielsen Petersen	22		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Hjörring Denmark	Fresno Cal	"	"	$45	1879 1901 California Colorado	brother Peter Chr. Pedersen 1872 Market St. Fresno Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Niels Marius Christensen	19	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Randrup Denmark	Fremont Nebraska	"	"	$25	No.	friend Christoffer Jörgensen Wickersham Fremont Nebr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Christian Jörgen Boyer	35		M	Married	Carpenter	"	"	DENMARK. America	"	Ørsted Denmark	Orange N.J.	"	"	$75	1894 1904	Home Orange N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Karen " wife	21		F	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$75	Orange N.J. 1894 1903	Orange N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Martha Rindt	19		F	Single	Housemaid	"	"	Danish	"	Copenhagen Denmark	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$18	No.	sister Marie Rindt 3926 Michigan av. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Anthony Christensen	17	6	Male	"	Farmwork	"	"	"	"	Klim Denmark	Hartford Conn	"	"	$8	"	brother Peder Christensen Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Peter Christensen Jr.	20	6	M	"	Cook	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	$18	1900 1904	Bro Louis Christensen Atlantic av. 1780 Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ludvig Nielsen	21	4	M	"	Smith	"	"	Danish	"	"	"	"	"	$45	No.	friend L. Christensen Ellyngat. 145 Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Peter Jörgen	21	8	M	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Odde Denmark	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Niels Peter Jensen	21	7	M	"	Joiner	"	"	"	"	Jerritsløv Denmark	"	"	"	$15	"	friend Peter Christensen Ellingt. 1050 Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Emanuel Christensen	22	2	M	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$83	"	friend L. Christensen Ellyngat. 145 Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Niels Thomsen	26	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Randum Denmark	Warren Pa.	"	"	$25	"	brother V. Thomsen Warren Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Niels Otto Thomsen Jr.	21	8	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Klim Denmark	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Louis Vilhelm Petersen	20	4	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Thorup Nolmo Denmark	Portland Oregon	"	"	$8	"	uncle Jesper Boyer Jensen Davies P.O. Oldtrail Klim	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Christine Rasmussen (Miss)	22	4	Female	"	Telegraphist	"	"	"	"	Grundborg Denmark	Duluth Minn	"	"	$30	"	married Alb. T. Madsen 2108 Superior St. Duluth Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Thomas Madsen	24	9	M	"	Postmaster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Bro	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Karen Hansen	25	3	Female	Married	Wife	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	Denver Iowa	"	Husband	$20	Denver Iowa	Husband Mrs. Hansen Denver Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Peter Carlsen	24		M	Single	Tailor	"	"	Swedish	"	Christianstadt Sweden	New York	"	"	$20	No.	friend Carl Carlsson 720 3 Av. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Julius Berg	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	uncle " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Hans Christian Hansen	18		M	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	friend " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Peter Jörgensen	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$200	"	friend " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Niels Peter Jensen	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Citizen of U.S. of America going to see brother Lars Hansen 1/2 Lot of names will be found on last page of manifest.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Agent, Owner, or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. Louis sailing from Southampton, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, APR 23 1904, 190 4587

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mensine Ostgen	22		F	Single	Servantmaid	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scandinav	Nauste Varde Denmark	Hawthorne Ill	Yes	Ellysef	$ 40	No	Friend Magnus Madsen Rute 6 Hawthorne Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Amalie "	18		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Virgine Amanda Jörgensen	25		F	"	"	"	"	Danish	"	Frederikshavn Denmark	New York	"	"	15 20	"	Brother Laurit J. Jörgensen Havenstrown Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Niels Peter Christensen	32	6	M	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7 50	"	Sisters Emma M. C. Simony Emma C. Christensen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Niels Christian Nielsen	30		M	Married	"	"	"	"	"	Lasö Denmark	San Francisco	"	"	[illegible]	1891 1903 California	going home San 766 Natoma St San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Walter Theodor Christensen	20		M	Single	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Roskilde Denmark	Hawthorne Ill	"	"	9 72	No.	friend Magnus Madsen Rute 6 Hawthorne Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Waldemar Peter Jensen	18	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ringkjöbing Denmark	Kenosha Wisc	"	"	$ 25	"	Brother C. Jensen 461 Quincy Street Kenosha Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Niels Nielsen Petersen	22		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Hjörring Denmark	Fresno Cal	"	"	5 [illegible]	1899 1904 Colorado	Brother Peter Chr. Petersen 1872 Market St. Fresno Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Niels Marius Christensen	19	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Randrup Denmark	Fremont Nebraska	"	"	17 35	No.	friend Christoffer Jörgensen Watterson Fremont Nebr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Christian Boger	35		M	Married	Carpenter	"	"	DENMARK.	"	[illegible]	Orange N.J.	"	"	$ 50	1894 1904 Orange N.J.	Home Orange N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kirsen	21		F	Single	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$ 12	1894 1902 Orange N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Martha Hindt	19		F	Single	Housemaid	"	"	Danish	"	Copenhagen Denmark	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$ 20	No.	sister Marie Hindt 3925 Michigan av. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Hanby Christensen	17	6	M	Single	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Klim Denmark	Hartford Conn.	Yes	S	$ 8 50	"	Brother Peder Christensen Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lili Christensen	20	6	F	"	Cook	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11 50	1900 1904 Hartford Conn.	Bro Louis V. Christensen 1080 Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Andreas Nielsen	21	4	M	"	Smith	"	"	Danish	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	No.	friend L. Christensen 145 Hyngat Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Peder Brunn	21	8	M	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Odde Denmark	"	"	"	$ 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Theo Alex Jensen	21	7	M	"	Joiner	"	"	"	"	Farsetabro Denmark	"	"	"	11 [illegible]	"	friend Peter Christensen Hyngat. 1080 Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ernevald Christensen	22	2	M	"	Lieutenant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 83	"	friend L Christensen 145 Hyngat Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Niel Thomsen	26	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rauum Denmark	Warren Pa	"	"	16 [illegible]	"	brother V Thomsen Warren Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Otto Thomsen	21	8	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Klim Denmark	"	"	"	17 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Louis Hilarius Petersen	20	4	M	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	Jerslev Nelmo Denmark	Duluth Minn	"	"	$ 8 00	"	uncle Jörgen Boger Jensen Davies P.O. Duluth Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Emma Christensen	22	5	F	Single	Housework	"	"	"	"	Svendborg Denmark	Duluth Minn	"	"	4 [illegible]	"	friend Mr. & Mrs. O. Madsen 2103 Superior St. Duluth Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Christian Christensen	24	5	M	Married	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7 [illegible]	"	Bro " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kirsten Hansen	24	5	F	Married	Wife	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	Denver Iowa	"	"	$ 90	"	husband Mr. A.V. Hansen Denver Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Peter Carlsson	21		M	Single	Laborer	"	"	Swedish	"	Carlskrona Sweden	New York	"	"	$ 50	No.	uncle C. Larsson 720 3 Av. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]	5		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	uncle " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	22		F	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	friend " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	8		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 2	"	friend " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	21		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	No.	Home Mo — 5th Ave Citizen of U.S. of Canada going to me Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	21		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	No.	brother Louis Hanson 172 Evertson St Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Lloyd Parker, First Officer,* of the ST. LOUIS, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that neither of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Lloyd Parker
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1904

F. W. Allen
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

I, E. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon, of the ST. LOUIS, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Lloyd Parker, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1904

F. W. Allen
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...quired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comma... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg April 24th 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, May 4th, 190. 125

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Rupert Grundman	22		M	S	Confectioner	Yes	Yes	German	German	London	New York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Friend	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	49		M		[illegible]			English	Hebrew													
3	Samuel Rosenberg	14		M	S	Paper Hanger	Yes	Yes	English	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Self	$50	No New York 1896	Friend Mr Bray 1091 Myrtle Ave. Brooklyn, NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Rachel Zlotnick	28		M	Wife		No	No	Russian					Husband	$40	No	Husband Abraham Zlotnick c/o Barnet Klein 76 Walton St. Brooklyn, NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Rose -"-	6		S	Child		"	"	English					Father	"	"							
6	Lee -"-	4		"	"		"	"	"					"	"	"							
7	Bennett -"-	1/12		M	"	Infant	"	"	"					"	"	"							
8	Henry Lightstone	25		M	Bookmaker		Yes		Russian			Baltimore, Md		Self			Brother in Law M. Balcoff 322 West Forman Street Baltimore, Md						
9	Kate -"-	23		F	Wife		"		"			"		Husband	$15								
10	Millie -"-	3		S	Child		"		"			"		Father									
11	Lazarus -"-	1/12		M	"	Infant	"		"			"		"									
12	Moritz Nussenowitz	40		M	Tailor		"	"	Roumanian			New York		Brother	$5		Brother Louis Nussenowitz 120 Hewitt St, New York					Good	
13	Abraham Kurtzband	29		S	Tailor		Yes	Yes	Austrian					Aunt	$15		Aunt Mary Dias 221 E. 2nd St, New York						
14	Yisroch Weber	21		M	Tailor		"	"	Russian					Brother in Law	$5		Brother in Law M. Goden c/o Schneider 28 Scammel St, New York						
15	Sol Rosenberg	20		S										Brother	$5		Brother Sam Rosenberg 31 1/2 Orchard St, New York						
16	Simon Snow	28		M										Brother	$3		Brother Abe Snow 77 Columbia St, New York						
17	Dennis Lesser	18		S			No	No						Uncle	$5		Uncle Dawid Dimenberg 1744 Orchard St, New York						
18	Aron Weisfeld	25		M			Yes	Yes				Waterbury, Conn		Self	$3		Brother in Law A. Jans, 504 Waterman Bro of Jersey & Water Sts Ansonia						
19	Morris Lifshitz	27										Newark, N.J.			$5		Cousin Samuel Katz 36 Boyd St, Newark, N.J.						
20	David Handwerker	23		S								New York		Brother	$5		Brother A. Handwerker 80 Avenue D, New York						
21	Louis Lubetkin	23		M										Brother in Law	$5		Brother in Law L. Markowitz 241 Suffolk St, New York						
22	Wolf Silverstein	24		S	Painter									Brother	$6		Brother Wolf Silverstein 36 Cedar St, Brooklyn, NY						
23	Isaac Sherman	28		M	Carpenter									Brother	$12		Brother B. Sherman 15 Suffolk St, New York						
24	Israel Sherman	23		S	Tailor									Cousin			Cousin A. Kalmer 36 Monroe St, New York						
25	[illegible]	21		M										Brother in Law	$5		Brother in Law M. Fuchs 285 E 42nd St, New York						
26	[illegible]	49													$35		Brother in Law A. Lichtenstein 97 Erie St, Chicago, Ill						
27	[illegible]													Self	$20		[illegible]						
28	[illegible]														$26		[illegible]						
29	[illegible]														$15		[illegible]						
30	[illegible]														$2		[illegible]						

ADMITTED

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I E. Leach 1st Officer, * of the ST. LOUIS, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigations, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Leach
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

W Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I A. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, * sailing, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

W Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ST. LOUIS sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, April 6th, 190- Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, April 15th, 190- 125 4533

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Lefevre Cohn	17		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	English	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Self	$2 —	No	Father Samuel Cohen 55 E. 118th St, New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Hanna Newfield	38		F	M	Wife	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	Not	"	Husband Joseph Newfield 384 Rockaway Avenue Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lucie -do-	15		F	S	Child	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Herman -do-	11		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hattie -do-	9		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Pearl -do-	7		F	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mac -do-	8		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Louis of Hyland	25		M	"	Gilder	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	Minchester England	California	"	Self	$32	"	friend Mrs Heard 111 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Dora of O'Mahoney	20		F	"	Waiter	"	"	"	"	William Street	San Francisco	"	Uncle	$15	"	Uncle H. Lewton 22, 14th St, San Francisco, Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Leo Rosenberg	30		M	"	Tailor	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	London	New York	"	Cousin	Not	"	Cousin Ralph Ellis 107 Forest St New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	Machine	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$5	"	Brother [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	Tailor	"	"	Roumanian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$5	"	Brother [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	Max Cooper	15		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Father	$8	No	Father Morris Cooper 111 Division St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Abram Adler	22		M	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	"	Cousin Abram Adler 116 Second St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Linda Mazick	34		F	M	Wife	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$5	"	Husband Hyman Mazick 82 Orchard St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Isaac Cooper	22		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	"	Uncle Max Cooper 130 E. 7th St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Leah Isenberg	14		F	"	Tailor	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$15	"	Brother Louis Mendrez c/o Mr. Luckman 315 Madison St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Son Manuel Cohen 130 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother	$20	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	Lazarus Jacobs	19		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Cousin	$15	No	Cousin S. Epstein 376 E. 4th St, New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Rinta "	21		M	"	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$10	"	Brother Simon Shucah 319 Osborne St, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Dressmaker "	16		F	M	Dressmaker	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt	Not	"	Aunt Lena Hirsh 209 Forsyth St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	Cabinetmaker	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Cleveland, O	"	Self	$5	"	Brother-in-Law Israel Bunin 249 Woodland St, Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Leah "	40		F	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Brother-in-Law	$2	"	Brother-in-Law S. Raymond 190 Stanton St, New York	"	Six Days confinement				
25	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	[illegible]	No	No	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Wife's Brother	$15	No	Wife's Brother Isaac Levy 640 E. 6th St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Father	$5	No	Parents Nathan Lunch 41 Hudson St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother-in-Law	$5	"	Brother-in-Law Ruben Kingsbaum 56 River St, Paterson, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	"	Uncle	$12	"	Uncle Samuel Lewis 255 Osborne St, Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Husband	$50	"	Husband Louis Rosen 66 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	[illegible]	No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother	Not	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the ST. LOUIS, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1904

[signature]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—100

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Hoffheimer M.D.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1904

[signature]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Negro (Islander).
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ST. LOUIS. sailing from Southampton. APR 16 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. APR 23 1904, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William Henry Ware	26	1	M	M	Tailor	yes		England	English	Brighton	New York	Yes	self	$36	1903 New York	Friend J. H. C. Wells, Washington D.C.	no	no	Good	no
2	Clarence Charles Brown	24		S							Chester				$30	1903 New York	" " "				
3	Mr. M. Schmutter	35		M	Butcher				America	American	Cape Town						Home 4 Hermann St. American Colony Rochester				
4	Mr. Nachshefsky	25		S	Journ. Merchant				Russia	Greek		Jersey City, N.J.			$2	1895-10 Chicago	Cousin Bl. Boston " 114 1/2 Rockett St. New York				
5	Isaac Schmutter	35			Painter				Roumania	Hebrew		New York	NY				Brother P. Schmutter 355-13th Street, New York, NY				
6	Abraham Newman	21			Tailor				Russia				NY		$5		Mother Mrs. Newman 311 Madison St. New York.				
7	Elias Pandelena	26		S	Barber				Greece	Greek			NY		$50		Hotel Caprera 77 rue d'Bougal st. (Engagement)				
8	Chester Painter	28		M	Painter				Russia	Hebrew			NY	Wife	$40		Wife Mrs. Fanny Painter 64 York Street, New York				
9	Edmund Schwarz	35			Labourer				Austria	Hebrew			NY	self	$50		Uncle Jacob 63 Friendly St.				
10	[illegible]	34			Bricklayer				England	English	Southampton	Toledo, O.			0	Returned 21	Brother Charles Bridport 2230 Ocean Board				
11	[illegible]	32			Wife												11 Telford Street			do	
12	[illegible]	8			Child												Same House			do	
13	[illegible]	4															do			do	
14	[illegible]	11 mo															do			do	
15	Christian Hoffman	25		M	S	Sailor	yes		Sweden	Scandinavian	Barry	Philadelphia	yes	self	$15	yes	Brother C. Hoffman Rear Int. Grunds, Lewis Blanco, Phila.	no	no	Good	no
16	Mrs. Andersen	31		S		Servant			Norway		Sogn	Port. Wash.			$15		Uncle Henrik Sirby Richt. Wash.				
17	Jens Jensen	23		M		Fisher	yes	yes	Germany		Denmark	Hartford Conn.		Brother	$50		Brother Nils Jensen 1316 Broad St. Hartford Conn.				
18	[illegible]	25				Baker					London	[illegible]					Home 1538 Reed St. American Citizen Philada No permanent address				
19	[illegible]	38				Farmer											Do				
20	Mrs. Kaplan	28				Farmer			Russia	Finnish	London	St. Louis, Mo.		self	$30	no	Uncle Gustav Bantel 2633 Washington Ave. St. Louis, Mo.				Born in Chicago Has been gone from U.S. for [illegible]
21	Mrs. Hoffman	25				Merchant			Russia	American					$50	1893 Chicago	Friend Mrs. Minnie Singer 2736 Lawton Ave.				
22	[illegible]	10													$50	no	No " "				
23	Thomas Moreau	17			Waiter		yes		Switzerland						$41		Father A. Moreau				
24	[illegible]	17															Uncle 816 North Mann Ave. St. Louis, Mo.				
25	[illegible]	35			Merchant					German	Lyon, France			self	$40		Friend No				
26	[illegible]	[illegible]															No				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]															Cousin Daniel M. Levitan 1 Alexander Ave. St. Petersburg, Russia				
28	[illegible]	[illegible]													$30	1893	Friend Geo. Sava 329 Ogden Ave. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	Good	no
29	[illegible]	18			Farmer		yes		Finland	Finnish	Helsingfors	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$50	no	Brother J. Lindberg 1811 6th Street Petersburg, Russia				
30	[illegible]	22			Servant		yes		Finland	Finnish	Helsingfors	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$50	no	Brother J. Lindberg 1811 6th Street Petersburg, Russia				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Starke, First Officer,* of the ST. LOUIS, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Starke.
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty-four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...red by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ST. LOUIS.** sailing from Southampton. APR 16 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. MAY 2, 190 10 a.m. 4453

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and length of time. and cause.
1	Sandelie Johnsen	28		F	m	Wife			Norway	Scandinavian	Farsund	New York		self	$ 10	no	Sister Mrs. Caroline Anderson 393 Fifth Ave. Brooklyn, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Julie	7			s	Child								mother										
3	Sandelie Sonnesen	23				Servant								self	$ 10		Carsen, Nielsen, Christian 402 & 54th Str. New York City						
4	Andrew Mathiasen	38		M	m	Sailor						Hoboken N.J.			$ 10		Friend Nielsen Christiansen 17 - 5th St. Hoboken, New York						
5	Johan G. Nyte	44										Hoboken N.J.			$ 10		Friend Nielsen Christiansen 17 - 5th Str. Hoboken, New York						
6	Marie Olsen	20		F	s	Servant						N.Y.C.			$ 3		Friend Mrs Caroline Andersen 393 Fifth Ave. Brooklyn, New York						
7	Frederick Thomas Elliott	34		M	m	Sailor Engineer			England	English	Bridlington	N.Y.C.			$ 30	1903 New York	No Smith & McNeal						
8	Thorak Lindtorp	17			s	Farm Lab.			Norway	Scandinavian	V. Moland	N.Y.C.			$ 10	no	Friend O. E. Thoresen 899 Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, NY						
9	Frank Pedersen	28			m						Christiansand						Home 3 Kirkegaard St Christiansand Norway American citizen Brooklyn						
10	Ernst Olsen	26			s	Sailor			Norway	Finn	V. Moland				$ 10	1903 New York	Friend O. E. Thoresen 899 Fourth Ave. Brooklyn, NY						
11	Ingolf Pedersen	28									Farsund				$ 25	1903 New York	No Mr Russell 662 Henry St						
12	Konrad Larsen	37			m						Kristiansand				$ 15	1903 New York	No						
13	Jens Carlsen	20									Lindesnes	Boston Mass	S		$ 18	no	Uncle Sigvart Christiansen 43 Hayward St. Boston, Mass						
14	Johan Norfolk	24			s	Sailor			England	English	Hartlepool	New York			$ 30	1903 5 Months New York	No Smith & McNeal						
15	Peter Steel	25			m	Sailor					West Bergelt				$ 30	1903 6 months New York	No Thorak Stokal						
16	Johan Svendsen	23				Farmer			Norway	Scandinavian	Farsund				$ 25	1898 - 1903 New York	Brother Martin Torgersen 402 E 54th St. New York NY						
17	Victor Fredriksen	19				Sailor									$ 20	no	Friend Lars Christiansen 540 Hick Str. Brooklyn, New York						
18	Johan Christensen	25			m	Sailor Trained Nurse Baker									$ 20	no	Brother in law Julius Nielsen 110 President St. Brooklyn, NY						
19	Hans Nilsen	27				Sailor			England	English	Bentley				$ 30	1903 Jan. New York	No Smith & McNeal						
20	Jon Olsen	25			s	Fireman					Clacton				$ 30	1903 Jan. New York	No						
21	Christian Christensen	21				Deck Hand			Norway	Scandinavian	Christiansand				$ 10	1902	Friend O. E. Thoresen 899 Fourth Ave. Brooklyn, NY						
22	Peter Simonsen	19				Sailor									$ 10	1902 New York	No 351 Bergen St						
23	Torjus Simonsen	22		M	s	Servant					Farsund				$ 17	no	Brother Martin Torgersen 402-54 St. New York						
24	Moshe Kolar	25		M	m	Peddler	no		Russia	Hebrew	London				$ 60		Chairmaker No 176 Madison St.						
25	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			England	English	Plymouth	Victoria BC		Brother in Law	$ 50		Visits Mrs Pokey 10 Married Quarters, Work Point Barracks, Esquimalt, B.C.						
26	[illegible]																							
27	[illegible]						no																	
28	[illegible]																							
29	[illegible]																							
30	[illegible]														$ 30	1903 Jan.	No Smith & McNeal						

4453
2-9
45 12

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the ST. LOUIS, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigations, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature]
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[signature]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Hoyt Parker Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[signature]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ST. LOUIS.** sailing from Southampton, APR 16 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR 24 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether over before or the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Truman T. Hansen	30		M	m	Sailor	yes		Norway	Scandinav	Mandal	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	$ 6	1903 New York	Friend Torvald Nielsen 180 Seaman St			Good	No
2	Ole B. Olsen	45			w						Lyngdal	Brooklyn N.Y.			$ 25	1903 New York	Friend Torvald Nielsen 180 Seaman St				
3	Theodora Rasmussen	18		F	s	Servant					Mandal				$ 12		Friend Nicolai Rasmussen				
4	Nils Eriksen	22		M		Sailor						Brooklyn N.Y.			$ 12	no	56-15th St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				
5	Fred Andersen	32							U.S. CITIZEN BORN ON PIER		Farsund				$ 44	no	Columbia N. Hellen 145 a 31st Street, Brooklyn, NY				
6	Nicolai Rasmussen	25			m	Sailor			U.S. CITIZEN BORN ON PIER								Nona 365 - 5th Ave American Citizen 1 Brooklyn				
7	Knut Knutsen	42							U.S. CITIZEN BORN ON PIER								Nona 220 Sumner St Brooklyn				
8	Signe Knutsen	28		F	w	Wife			U.S. CITIZEN BORN ON PIER								Nona Stratton Island New York				
9	Knut	7			s	Child			U.S. CITIZEN BORN ON PIER								do				
10	Signe	5		M					U.S. CITIZEN BORN ON PIER								do				
11	Marie Simonsen	21		F		Servant	yes		Norway	Scand.		Hoboken N.J.			$ 10	no	Nona 365 - 5th Ave Brooklyn NY				
12	Edmund Eriksen	23										Elma, Wash.	yes		$ 3		Brother Kristen Simonsen 17-5th Street Hoboken, N.Y.				
13	Ludwig Simonsen	19									Lillesand				$ 15		Uncle Jacob Andersen Elma, Wash.				
14	Simon Simonsen	16									Farsund				$ 25		Brother Tomas Simonsen 120 Hansen St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				
15	Albert Knut	22		M		Sailor			England	English	Tollesbury				$ 45		Brother in law Thos. Wennerberg 203-53rd St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				
16	Nicolai Simonsen Gulbr	40			m						Brightlingsea	New York			$ 10						
17	Hans Hansen	50													$ 30		New York friend Emil Pabell 70 Nelson St.				
18	Hans Larsen	19		M	s	Servant			Norway	Scandinavian	Farsund	Brooklyn N.Y.			$ 30		New York friend Tailor Torvaldsen				
19	Nicolai Eriksen	19													$ 12	no	No Cousin Christ Wessel 203-53rd St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				
20	Nicolai Nielsen	52		M		Sailor						Brooklyn N.Y.			$ 10		Cousin Christ Johnsen 158-4th St. Brooklyn N.Y.				
21	Knut Knutsen	38		M		Servant						Hoboken NJ			$ 8	1903 Galveston Tex.	Friend Pat Breeche 99 Summit St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				
22	Peter Johnsen	22		M	m	Servant					Mandal	Chicago Ill.			$ 5		Friend Kristen Simonsen 17-5th St. Hoboken New York				
23	Hans Hansen	24				Baker			Norway	Scand.					$ 10	no	Home 1821 Carter St. Chicago American Citizen				
24	Nils Nielsen	18				Waiter									$ 40	no	Friend Jacob Jacobsen 181 North Burtet Str. Chicago Ill.				
25	Ole Olsen	18				Laborer									$ 10		No Friend Jacob Jacobsen 181 North Burtet Str. Chicago				
26	Hans Olsen	17				Farm Lab.									$ 4						
27	Ole Hansen	5		M											$ 1						
28	Nils Olsen	40			w	Sailor			Norway	Scand.	V. Moland	New York			$ 15	no	Home 1821 Carter St. Chicago American Citizen (see page 11 1/2)				
29	Hans Nielsen	19				Seaman					Farsund	Brooklyn N.Y.			$ 20	no	Friend O. T. Thorsen 388-4th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.				
30															$ 15		Home 17 Beachguilka American Citizen Brooklyn				
																	Cousin Thos. Simonsen 230 Carlton St. New York Brooklyn				

4401

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], First Officer,* of the ST. LOUIS, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel actually employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the result of said surgeon's said examination and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Stranahan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

W. Miller
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. Boyd Barber, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Edinburgh, [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Boyd Barber, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

W. Miller
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Hverzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ST. LOUIS. sailing from Southampton. APR 16 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. APR 23 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Andreas Andreasen	20		M	S	Joiner	yes		Norway	Scandinavian	Nordalen	Big Sandy Mont.	yes	self	16		Brother Carl A. Olsen Address Carl O. Eckdahl Gt. Montana						
2	Karl Arlen Englund	27				Farmer			Sweden		Vemland	Minneapolis, Minn		S			Brother in law Oscar Ramnas Brunswick Hotel, Edmonton, Ky.						
3	Johannes Nelseth	17				Laborer			Norway		Christiania	Decorah, Iowa		S	Uncle		Uncle H. Nelseth Decorah P.O. Route #2 Winneshiek Co. Ia.						
4	Carl Olsen	33				Shoemaker						Brooklyn, N.Y.		self			Brother in law Ingvet Carlsen 439 - 57th Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.						
5	Edward Owen Tattersall	31			m							New York, N.Y.					Brother Marlow Tattersall 506 W. 26th St. New York, N.Y.						
6	Christian Simonsen Hellan	26			s												Friends Mr Hagerup & Mr Svendsen 506 W. 26th St. New York, N.Y.						
7	Amos Olsson	37				Laborer					Ringelin	Eau Claire, Wis.					Nearest Relative Olof Olsson Eau Claire Wis						
8	Peter Christian	18							Norway		Gulbrandsdal			S			Uncle Ole Christensen 426 - 2nd St. Eau Claire, Wis.						
9	Sigurd Forberg	21				Sailor					Borgund	San Francisco, Cal.		S									
10	Charles Olsson	27				Laborer			Finland	Finnish	Hango	New York, N.Y.		Uncle			Uncle Nicolai Andersen & Son 221 & 96 St. New York, N.Y.						
11	Nicholai Smith	18										San Francisco, Cal.		S	Brother		Brother Herman Smith 409 Minna St. Room 16 San Francisco, Cal.						
12	Albert William Bosworthwick	23				Clay Worker			England	English	St Austell	Gettysburg, Pa.	no	self			Brother Albert Bosworthwick 51 Buss St. Gettysburg, Pa						
13	Victor John Nilsson	21				Miner						Negaunee, Mich.											
14	Thomas J. McSmith	29				Slater					Cornwall	Cleveland, O.	yes	S			Friend Mr. Taylor, Brother in law 1488 East 116th Ave. Cleveland, O						
15	James H. Whitehead	45				Painter			U.S. CITIZEN		Margate	Philadelphia, Pa.					Home Brooklyn, N.Y. American Citizen at New York						
16	Florence Beauchamp	20			s	Servant			England	English	Bodmin	East Bangor, Me.	no	Uncle	Lower	no	Uncle John Heard East Bangor, Me.						
17	Ethel Parkhurst	23			m	Wife	no		Russia	Hebrew	London	New York, N.Y.	yes	Husband	Labor		Husband Judel Parkhurst 69 Ridge Street, New York, N.Y.						
18	Peter Hodgeworthy	20		M	s	Tailor	yes			Hebrew	Manchester			Brother	Labor		Brother Louis Hodgeworthy						
19	Do	17				Painter	no																
20	Thomas Henry Jackson	37				Painter	yes		England	English	London	Richmond, Va.	S	self	more		298 Broom St. New York, N.Y. Brother Charles Hearn No						
21	Lewis Hayden	23				Sailor					Brightlingsea	New York, N.Y.			$30		Brother Dublin Lion No						
22	Edward James Robinson	23			m										$30								
23	Robert Hodge	33													$30								
24	Frederick Foster	20			s	Waiter			England	English	Liverpool	Chicago, Ill.		self	$20		Temporary Address Permanent Address Chicago 1901-04 Newyork						
25	Frederick Hastings	30			s	Merchant			England		Plymouth, Eng.	New York, N.Y.	no				Friend Mrs. A. Kimball Concord, N.H.						
26	Joseph Hastings	28			m	Farmer					East Rockhill	New York			$30		Brother John Boston No						
27	Thomas Hastings	33			s	Machinist					Jarrow	Baltimore, Md.			$50	no	Brother No						
28	James	19													$50								
29	Francis Humphreys	19																					
30	Thomas Hastings	19																					
31	Thomas Hastings	19																					
32	Thomas Hastings	19																					
33	Thomas Hastings	19																					
34	Thomas Hastings	19																					
35	Thomas Hastings	19																					
36	Thomas Hastings	19																					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ST. LOUIS, sailing from Southampton, APR 18 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR 22 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	22
1	Mr Andreas Andreasson Ovsik	20		M	S	Joiner	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Nordalen	Big Sandy Mont.	yes	S	self	$16	no	Brother Carl A. Ovsik Postal P.O. Chateau Co. Montana	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3
2	Carl Emilen Stegland	27				Farmer			Sweden		Vermland	Schenectady, NY		S		$100		Brother in law Oscar Ramnas Annunciat Hotel, Schenectady, NY							
3	Johannes Nelseth	17				Laborer			Norway		Christiania	Decorah Iowa		S	Uncle	$20		Uncle H. Nelseth Decorah P.O. Route No 2 Winneshiek Co. Ia							
4	Carl Nilsen	33				Shoemaker						Brooklyn New York			self	$70		Brother in law Albert Paulsen 439 - 37th Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.							
5	Svend Chrn. Schiodtz	31			m							Fjel Fyn						Brother Morton Svendsen 306 W 26th St. New York, NY							
6	Christian Bentsen Kellin	26			s							"			$10			Friends Mr Hugander & M. Svendsen 306 W. 26th St. New York, NY							
7	Elmer Olsen	37				Laborer						Ringelin			$25	Eau Claire Wis 1881-1903 1904		Home 426 - Second St. American Citizen Eau Claire Wisc							
8	Peter Nielsen	18							Norway			Gulbrandsrud		S		$45	no	Uncle Ole Christensen 426 - 2nd St. Eau Claire, Wis							
9	Sigvard Carlberg	21				Sailor						Forsgrund		S		$15		No							
10	Eduardo Mantero	27				Laborer			Finland	Finnish	Hango	New York NY		Uncle		$10		Uncle Nicolai Lindroos 221 & 96 St. New York N.Y.							
11	Nicholas Smith	18										San Francisco Cal.		S	Brother	$12.50		Brother Herman Smith 60 Battery Pl. Room 16 San Francisco Cal.							
12	Ernest William Beauchesne	25				Clay Worker			England	English	St Anstell	St Petersburg, Pa.	no	self		$200		Brother Albert Beauchesne 51 Cross St. Pittsburg, Pa							
13	Michael John Minor	21				Miner						Negaunee Mich.						No							
14	Thomas J. Smith	29				Slater					Cornwall	Cleveland O.	yes	S		$75	1899 1900 4 years 4 yrs	No Friend Mr. Taylor, Brother in law Cleveland O. 1482 East Madison Ave. Cleveland, O.							
15	James H. Whitehead	41			m	Builder			U.S. CITIZEN BOOK NO 1 PAGE 1		Cregate	Philadelphia						Home Brooklyn Hall American Citizen							
16	Thomas Trevarrow	20			s	Servant			England	English	Bodmin	East Bangor, Pa.	no	Uncle	$50.00	no	Uncle John Heard East Bangor, Pa.							
17	Judel Garkowa	23			m	Wife	no		Russia	Hebrew	London	New York NY	yes	Husband	$150		Husband Judel Garkowa 69 Hester Street, New York, NY							
18	Louis Edrazewsky	20	M		s	Tailor	yes			Hebrew	Manchester			Brother	$40		Brother Louis Edrazewsky 298 Broom St. New York, NY.							
19		17				Painter	No								$30										
20	Mrs. Emma Lawton	37				No occupation Servant	yes		England	English	London	Boston				15	1885 1896	Mrs Emma Lawton Hyde							
21	James Lawton	23				Waiter					Brightlingsea	Richmond, Va.	S	self	more	Eastbourne Eng. 1903		No Do Do							
22	Richard John Lawton	23			m							New York NY			$30	New York 1901 1903		Uncle Wm Lawton No							
23	Richard Cooper	55				Mariner			U.S. Citizen			Ferguson			$30	New York		No Home 179 Lyndon St. American Citizen							
24	Peter Lindner	20				Operator			Germany	Hebrew	Hamburg	New York NY	yes	Self	$20	Chicago 1901-1904		Temporarily Protestant Deaconess Home New York							
25	Alfred Phillips	24				Merchant			England		Plymouth	Boston Mass.	No	"	$50			Friend Col. A. Kimball Concord, N.H.							
26	Thomas Hutchinson	38			m	Tailor						East Dunkirk			$30	1901/1903 New York		Uncle Wm Reid No							
27		22			s	Miner						Hackensack			$30			Cousin John Hanna No							
28		191													$50			Aunt in No							
29																									
30		181																56 Montgomery St. New York City							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Francke, First Officer,* of the STEAMSHIP ST. LOUIS, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Francke
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

F. Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the STEAMSHIP ST. LOUIS, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

F. Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ST. LOUIS sailing from Southampton via Cherbourg, 19[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible] 1914

Affidavt of Surgeon

I, [illegible] a Surgeon of the [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible] sincerely, and truly [illegible] accordingly. I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing this day of this port employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest of Aliens, [illegible] in number, and that from the result of said examination and from my own information, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or within previous or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] a Surgeon of the [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible] sincerely, and truly [illegible] accordingly. I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing this day of this port employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest of Aliens, [illegible] in number, and that from the result of said examination and from my own information, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or within previous or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York

† State whether the person "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

First

INDEXED

Shotwell Manifest

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LABOR, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St Louis sailing from Southampton April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, APR 23 1904, 1904

132

5006

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mentally or physically defective, such defect being stated.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lacombe Giovanni	28	m		not		yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Falvaterra	Fort William Ontario		yes self	40 $	yes		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Edwards [illegible]	24	m		no										20 $			no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Gran Martino	35	m		single										35 $	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Montalto Carlo	17	m		no										90 $	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Fanari Eufemia	24	f		married						Falvaterra				20 $	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Gran Giovanna	24	f		no						Salvaterra				30 $	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Lanza Luigi	11/2	m		child										16 $	no	going with Wife & his uncle	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Lobrutto Antonio	23	m		married						Gioia (Italy)	Fort William Ontario			40 $	no	Not on board	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Rodriguez	27	m		married										40 $	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Compagnard Rocco	20	m		married										30 $	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Cesare Salvatore	22	m		married										45 $	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Conti Pietro	22	m		married										40 $	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Conti Gaetano	22	m		married										40 $	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Compagnard Giovanni	24	m		single							Smithfort Pa			40 $	yes 1899-1903 at Smithfort		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ettinger Siegfried	29	m		married	Clerk	yes	yes	German	German	Berlin	Milwaukee Wisc	yes	yes self	50 $	no	For his friend Friedr. Ettinger Milwaukee Wisc 459 Windlake Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Calogero Salvatore	43	m		married				Italian	Italian	Salvaterra	Milford Mass			60 $	no	Home Milford Mass owner, citizen	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Cesari Pietro	11	m		single	Child			Italian	Italian	Salvaterra	Effort Italian			25 $	no	Going Home	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Gastori Eugenio	21	m		married	Shipwright	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Bogny	St Louis Mo	yes	self	20 $	no	Brother Gastori Eugenio 509 22nd Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Campana Giovanni	17	m		single				"	"	Agnora	dito			30 $		Brother Campana Salvatore 509 North 22nd St St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lorenzi Charles	21	m		single				Italian	"	"	Chicago Ill	no		40 $	at sailing 1893	Family Moren among Mother at Chicago Ill 140 La Salle St	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	" Francesco	46	m		married				"	"	"	"			30 $	1886-90 1894-98 at Chicago	" " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lorenzo Eremia	23	m		single				"	"	"	"			30 $	no	" " " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Conti Pietro	21	m		married				Italian	Italian	Lagnasco	Sanfrancisco	yes		30 $	no	Husband Bini Francesco Valleyford Cal.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	" Teresina	21	f		child				"	"	"	"			20			no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Cardenas Pedrazzi	24	m		married	Waiter	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Schignano	New York	yes	self	50 $	1899-1903 Barre Vt	Father Cardenas Maresa Italy	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	"	21	m		single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			50 $		do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	"	24	m		married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			50 $	no	do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	"	44	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			50 $	no	do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	"	28	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			50 $	no	do do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	"	24	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			50 $	no	Wife Giovina do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
31	"	22	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			50 $	1899/1903	Father Cardenas Maresa Italy	no	no	no	no	good	no

* Nationality to be the last country of which alien was a citizen or subject. Race or people to be determined by the country or locality to which he belongs, as Germany, England, Scotch, Irish, Italian, Spanish, Polish, Russian, Hebrew, Negro, Mexican, Indian, etc., and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

MANIFEST, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander, or other Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Southampton April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, APR 23 1904, 1904

132

5006

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lomellini Giovanni	30		M		Laborer			Italian	Italian	Palermo	Ft Wilkins Ontario		self	40 $		going with Wife & 3 children Uncle Victor on board					
2	Grisanti Vincenzo	29		M		Laborer									30 $							
3	Giuseppe Martino	35		M		Laborer									35 $							
4	Montalto Carlo	17		M		Laborer									90 $							
5	Ferrari Eugenio	34		M		Laborer					Palermo				20 $							
6	Ferri Domenico	21		M		Laborer					Palermo				30 $							
7	Ferri Luigi	4½		M											16 $							
8	Ferri Antonio	13		M							Girgenti (Italy)	Fort Wilkins Ontario			40 $							
9	Ferri Carmine	17		M		Laborer									40 $							
10	Bergamotto Mario	30		M		Laborer									30 $							
11	Librone Joseph	30		M		Laborer									45 $							
12	Ferri Pietro	12		M											40 $							
13	Ferri Giuseppe	10		M											40 $							
14	Ferri Giovanni	8		M								Smithfalls Ont			40 $	Here 1899-1903 at Wallace						
15	Ettinger August	28		M	Married	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Basle	Milwaukee Wis	Yes	Wife	57 $	No	To Heinrich Friedr. Ettinger 450 Wendlake Ave Milwaukee Wis	No	No	No	No	No
16	Calcagni Salvatore	43		M		Laborer						Milford Mass			60 $							
17	Ferri Antonio	11		M	Child				Italian	Italian	Palermo	Smithfalls Ont			25 $	No	Brother Gaetano Eugenio 509 Alfred Street St Louis Mo	No	No	No	No	No
18	Gaetani Enrico	26		M	Married	Barber	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italian	Bagnara	St Louis Mo	Yes	self	20 $	No	Brother Campana Salvatore 509 Alfred Street St Louis Mo	No	No	No	No	No
19	Campana Giovanni	17		M							Signora	ditto			30 $							
20	Ferri Charles	21		M					Italian			Chicago Ill	No		40 $	1893 Ferri Family Mother and Father at Chicago Ill 1187 LaSalle St		No	No	No	No	No
21	Ferri Francesco (Uncle)	46		M	Married	Laborer									30 $	1887-90 1894-98 at Chicago		No	No	No	No	No
22	Ferri Teresa Geremia	23		M	Single										20 $	No		No	No	No	No	No
23	Cairo Ida	2		F	Daughter						Lugnano	Corleto Perticara Francesco	Yes		30 $	No	Husband Cairo Francesco Valley Ford Cal.	No	No	No	No	No
24	Cairo Teresina	2		F	Child										20 $							
25	Cintorino Pasquale	28		M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italian	Seligmano	New York	Yes	self	50 $	1899-1903 Barre Vt		No	No	No	No	No
26	[illegible]	44		M	Single	Laborer									50 $	No		No	No	No	No	No
27	[illegible]	50		M	Married	Laborer									50 $	No	do	No	No	No	No	No
28	[illegible]	45		M	Married	Laborer									50 $	No	Helen Fiorini 221 [illegible]	No	No	No	No	No
29	[illegible]	35		M	Married	Laborer									50 $	1897-1903 at Cala Mazza		No	No	No	No	No

* Nationality to be determined by race or people. Give race or people only when specially requested by immigrant officers. [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Franke Chief Officer of the St Louis, from Cherbourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Franke Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E W Willcox

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the St Louis: sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E W Willcox

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION ACT
Feb. 20TH, 1907.

ALIENS, OTHER THAN HEBREWS ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 38

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

133

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 5 S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 24th 1904, 1904 4998

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 In better condition as regards the possession of money, occupation, capacity, etc., than when last admitted to the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
565 3	Marcos Hanna	25		M	S	Peddler	no	no	Turkey Asia Syrian	Syrian	Buenos Ayres	Ithaca N.Y.	yes	self	$12	no	Friend Geo. Leman 725 N. Mill St. Athens O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
566 7	Capn. Lahara	29		M	M	Farmer	no	no	Russia	Russian	Buenos Ayres	Sheboygan Wis	yes	self	$20	no	Brother in law Peter Brigmann 1118 N. 12th St. Sheboygan Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 8	Regina wife	22		M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	$	[illegible]	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	Caspar son	9		M	child	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	$	[illegible]	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 10	David son	7		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	$	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 11	Emilia dght	7		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	$	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
567 12	Emigna Martino	41	V	M	M	Farmer	yes	no	Russia	German	Buenos Ayres	Sheboygan Wis	no	self	$112	no	Son-in-Law Christian Ingwalson c/o Heinrich Richter 416 N. 7th St Sheboygan Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 13	Henry "	son 18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

von Vedenieck

6

* Give correct race or people, no matter what nationality they may be subjects of. For instance, Germans, Irish, English, Scotch, Welsh, Hebrew, Italian, Spanish, Negro, Slovak, Croatian, Dalmatian, Bohemian, Magyar, Polish, Russian, Finnish, Dutch, Flemish, Greek, Lithuanian, Bulgarian, Servian, Roumanian, Mexican, Portuguese, Japanese, Chinese, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Hindoo, Arabian, Pacific Islander, East Indian, Black, Mulatto, etc. Do not use the word "Hebrew" nor the name of any country, people, or language.

† Insert the letter X for each person who is a polygamist. ‡ Insert the letter X for each person who is an anarchist.

If any passengers in this list are in possession of railroad tickets over lines in the United States, or have been booked through to interior points, such tickets should be shown to the immigrant inspector when the vessel arrives at the first port of landing, because they speak. [illegible] List of cases will be found on back of this sheet.

4998

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Frank Chapman, * of the St Louis, from Cherbourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Frank Chapman
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E. McClelland
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the St Louis, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edenburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

E. McClelland
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—30

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg, 16th April 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23 1904, 1904

134

4981

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Octave Piquerez	35		M	S	cook	Yes	Yes	Switzerland	French	Chevenez	Passaic N.J.	yes	himself	$80	Came 4 yrs in New York City 1899-1903	Bro. Louis Monfort 102 Herman Place	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lazare Dechouda	31		M	M	carver	do	do	Russian	Hebrew	Jassy, Roumania	Paris	yes	do	$16	no	Bro. brother in law Mr Abraham Cocchi 219 Mercy St next York	no	do	do	do	do
3	Herman Altmann	28		M	M	Engraver	do	do	Roumanian	do	do	Toronto (Canada)	yes	do	$240	no	His brother in law Mr Joseph Swark, 96 Elisabeth St.	do	do	do	do	do
4	Gisela do wife	24		F	M	Housewife	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	none	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
5	Marie do dau	2		do					do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do Toronto (Canada)				do	do
6	Joseph do son	10		M					do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do				do	do
7	Romolo Pisani	30		M	M	tailor	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italian	Italy	Chicago	yes	himself	$30	no	His cousin Mr Neri Pasquale	no	no	no	no	no
8	Emilia do wife	20		F	M	do	do	do	do	do	Paris	do	yes	do		do	do at Chicago (Ill.) 108 Ewing St	do	do	do	do	do
9	Charles Abouchall	19		M	Single	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Turkish	Syrian	Beyrouth Turkey	St Louis	No	himself	$20 cash and $400 in bills	no	Austin Abouchalil Esq do at St Louis Mo	do	do	do	do	do
10	Joseph Savonin	19		M	S	Shepherd	do	do	French	French	Seyne (Basses Alpes) France	Colorado (near) Trinidad	do	his father	$38	no	his father in law Mr Gustave Cartier in the Art dealing business at Golconda (Humboldt Co)	do	do	do	do	do
11	Teodoro Cabizzuto	40		M	M	Merchant	do	do	U.S.A. Citizen Canadian Naturalized	Italian	Messina Sicily	New York	yes				Home 216 Front Ave Grey House Union Saloon Prescott Ariz					
12	Giovanni Maggiora	44		M	M	do	do	do	do	do	do	Prescott Ariz	do									
13	Luigi do	11		do	S	Schoolboy	do	do	do	do	do	do	do									
14	Tomaso Peter	30		do	do	Tea Waiter	do	do	Italian	Italian	Turin Italy	Basalt (Colorado)	do	himself	$40	no	Friend Pietro Felice Basalt Col.	no	no	no	good	no
15	Giovanni Fourelaz	24		do	do	Hotel Waiter	do	do	do	do	Valpelline Italy	do	do	do	$40	do	Friend Glassi Federico Prescott Ariz	do	do	do	do	do
16	Luigi Gerbaz	25		do	M	Farmer	do	do	do	do	Doues (Aosta) Italy	do	yes	do	$40	do	His brother Mr Massimiano Gerbaz at Basalt (Colorado)	do	do	do	do	do
17	Maria Ernet	33		F	S	Housework	do	do	French	French	Marseilles France	Colorado	do	self	$40	do	Has sister Mrs Sisford at home Humboldt (Nevada)	do	do	do	do	do
18	Antonio Paolo	28		M	M	Joiner	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italian North	Bocs (Novara) Italy	Prescott (Arizona)	yes	himself	$28		his brother Giuseppe in Prescott	do	do	do	do	do
19	Lazzaro Mauriglio	40		M	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	Prescott Ariz	do	"	$30		in Prescott 1901. 1902					
20	Pietro Pelo	30		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	$30		in Prescott 1902. 1903					
																	in Denver (Col.) 1901-02					
																	no	do	do	do	do	do
																	Yes brother	no	no	no	no	good
																	no Johannes Koch	no	"	"	"	"
																	Soton, Nebraska	no	"	"	"	"
																		no	"	"	"	"

Exam'd. 13-15

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Schreiber 1st Officer,* of the St Louis, from Cherbourg Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Schreiber
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Wm Clark
Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the St Louis, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Wm Clark
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Form 1500 B.

GIVEN, NAME, AND SURNAME OF EVERY PERSON MUST BE CAREFULLY WRITTEN.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 36

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York. April 23 1904, 1904

135

4972

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
4588 16	Fritz Eichmann	42	0m	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Buenos Ayres	Russia	Buenos Ayres	yes	Self	$60	no	Brother in law Jacob Eichmann Roseville Kansas	no	no	no	good	no
" 17	Catalina "	36	7m	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
" 18	Fritz "	15	9m	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
" 19	Catalina "	10	7m	S	"	Do	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
" 20	Gonzalez "	7	11m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
" 21	George "	6	9m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
" 22	Erasma "	3	7m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
" 23	Heinrich "	1	8m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					

Peter Eichmann 3/11 Sa at Home yes yes Russia Russia Cherbourg New York yes Reg $60 Brother Jacob Eichmann 1902-1904 Roseville Kans. Do Maria Catalina Do Kans. Do Do Do Do good Do

* Nationality of Immigrant is not necessarily the same as Race or People. Thus a native citizen of Germany may be of the Hebrew race; a native citizen of Russia may be of the Polish race. Care should be taken to secure the desired information.

4972

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Lenke Chief Officer of the St Louis, from Cherbourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carried the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Lenke
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Edward Corsi
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Surgeon's Affidavit.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Edenburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Edward Corsi
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 23 1904, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thomas Kelly	40		M.	S.	Farmer	Yes	Yes	American Citizen			Mt. Sterling					Home at Mt Sterling				
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6	Gerson Henry	31	V	M.	W.	Farmhand	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Buenos Ayres	Sheboygan Wis	No	Relgs	#2	No	Brother in Law	No	No	No	Good
7	Lena C.	"	33	V	W.	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husb		"	Henry Kohn	"	"	"	"
8	Evelina	"	5	V	S.	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father		"	935 Kinnaya St	"	"	"	"
9	Bertha	"	3	V	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Sheboygan Wis.	"	"	"	"
10	Dorothea	"	1	V	6	Mo. S.	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Joins them on arrival in New York.	"	"	"	Apparently healthy
11																					
12																					
13																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

I, Chief Officer,* of the S.S. Louisiana, from Cherbourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or a surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Kemp.
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Surgeon's Affidavit.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the S.S. Louisiana, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Ecesian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Master or Agent, Owner, Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg & Hostel, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, Jan 7th, 1907

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, Length of time, and cause.
1	Malbrun Paul	23	V	m	single	Clerking	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	Waterbury (Conn)	no	himself	$28 60	no	Go to his Father's House in Waterbury (Conn) 28 West Porter St Mr Louis Malbrun	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Prignot Lea (wife entered)	19	V	f	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$ 60	"	to Mr Louis Malbrun 23 West Porter in Waterbury (Conn)	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cohn Marie	18	V	f	"	"	no	no	Russian	Hebrew	"	New York	yes	herself	$2 30	"	to his uncle M. Cohn Bear 50 Bond Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kozzo Emerich	25	V	m	"	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	"	St Louis (Mo)	no	himself	$7 50	"	to his uncle Mr Tarkas 162-164 E 4th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Moulard Jules	37	V	m	"	Contractor	"	"	[illegible]	French	Dallas Texas													
6	Octarian Nikogos	32	V	m	"	laborer	"	"	Turkish	Armenian	Smyrna	St Louis (Mo)	no	himself	$ 38		Last home 583 Mc Kinley Ave Dallas Texas						
7	Aboucaya Julie	38	V	f	Widow	tailoress	no	no	French	French	Algiers	"	yes	herself	$60	2 years	to his friend Ephraim Benguiat in St Louis (Mo)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Rodé Julien	30	V	m	Married	Miner	yes	yes	12x-6343-1-5-90-505	French	Valleyumines R de C.	Mineral (Cherokee Co) Kansas	yes	himself	$ 25	no	Her sister Juliana Natalie 951 North 66th Street (St Louis Mo)	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" wife Maria	21	V	f	"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	$80	"	My Cousin Oscar Croome) Miner in Mineral (Kansas) Box 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" son Julien	2	V	m	"	child			16x-12165-1-1-1900	"	"	"	yes	my father		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Brancart Constant	35	V	m	"	Miner	yes	yes	1-3-39	"	"	Mineral (Cherokee Co) Kansas	yes	himself	$ 50	"	my brother Brancart Noel Miner in Scammon (Kansas) Box 218	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" wife Julia	30	V	f	"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	$300	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" son Abdon	9	V	m	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	my father		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" daughter Adeline	2	V	f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" " Odette	3	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Saccia Angelo	33	V	m	"	Mason	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Campilla	Bridgeport Ct	no	himself	$ 60	3 years in Waterbury 1900-1903	His brother Euscbio Saccia in Port Jervis (N.Y.) Box 233	"	"	"	"	Good	no
17	Carruzzo Giovanni	32	V	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Italian South	Syracusa	Philadelphia	no	"	$ 40	no	His friend Camano Nunzio 731-733 Kilkwater Street Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Saglia Antonio	49	V	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	Marino, Roma	New York (Pa)	yes	"	$ 10	no	His nephew Di Bona Donato West 69 Street 309 in New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" son Antonio	15	V	"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	his father	$ 10								
20	Ciarza Vicario	41	V	"	m	"	no	no	"	"	San Donato	"	"	himself	$620	8 years in Philadelphia 1895-1903	friend "Bernard Ruto" 329 W. 67 St. no Roma 309 West 69th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Lombardi Donato	32	V	"	"	"	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"											
22	Colonna Donato	23	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Italian	"	"	"	himself	$ 20	8 years in New York 1899-1904	friend Carmine Cugini 327 W. 77 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lombardi Antonio	24	V	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$20	no	friend Carmine Cugini 329 W. 77 St. no	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Laccio 2nd	25	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$20	4 years Yonkers (Conn) 1890-1894	" " " no	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Luciano	14	V	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his father	$ 10	no	his father Donato 309 West 69 Street in New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Nicola	15	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his parents	$ 7	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lorenzo	28	V	m	m	Miner	no	no	"	"	Aspino	"	yes	himself	$ 10	no	friend Giovani Gabriele 26 Jamestown Rd	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lorenzo	167	V	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	San Donato	"	"	"	$ 20	"	Roma 9 Via [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	30	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	friend Giacomo Via [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	32	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	26 Jamestown St friend Nunzio Via [illegible] 26 Jamestown St	"	"	"	"	"	"

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. Louis sailing from Cherbourg & Hâvre, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Malbrun Paul	23		m	single	Clerk	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	Waterbury (Conn)	no	himself	$60	no	to his father Thomas in Waterbury Conn 238 West Porter St Mr Louis Malbrun	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Trignot Léa Angèle	19		f	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	herself	$60	"	to Mr Louis Malbrun 238 West Porter in Waterbury Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cohn Mania	18		f	"	"	no	no	Russian	Hebrew	"	New-York	yes	herself	$2 20	"	his uncle Mr Cohn Bear 50 Bond Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kanzo Emerich	25		m	"	Mountaker	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	"	"	"	himself	$7 50	"	his uncle Mr Tarekas 162-164 E 4th St New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Moulard Jules	37		m	"	Contractor	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dallas Texas	St Louis (Mo)	no				next of kin 583 Mc Lindsey Ave Dallas Texas						
6	Ocharian Nikogos	32		m	"	laborer	"	"	Turkish	Armenian	Smyrna	St Louis (Mo)	no	himself	$30	2 years	his friend Ephraim Benguiat in St Louis (Mo)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Moucaya Julie	38		f	Milwtailoress	no	no	French	French	Algiers	"	Syes	herself	$60	8 yrs St L.	her sister Juliana Natalie 951 North 6th street (St Louis Mo)	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Code Julien	30		m	Miner	Miner	yes	yes	16x-6343-7-5-90-5m 1-3-99	French	Ohio Terminet Pde C.	Mineral (Kansas)	yes	himself	$	no	My Cousin Cyear (Corsine) Miner in Mineral (Kansas) Box 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" wife Maria	21		f	"	housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	my husband	$80	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" son Julien	2		m	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	my father		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Brancart Constant	35		m	"	Miner	"	"	16x-[illegible]-1-3-99	"	"	Scammon (Kansas)	yes	himself	$	"	my brother Brancart Noel Miner in Scammon (Kansas) Box 218	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" wife Julia	30		f	"	housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	my husband	$300	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" son Alston	9		m	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	my father		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" daughter Adeline	2		f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" " Odette	2		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Slavia Angelo	33		m	"	Mason	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Campilla	Del Estrit Pa	no	himself	$60	3 years in Philadelphia 1900-1903	his brother Eusebio Savia in Port-Covington (Md) Box 233	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Giuseppe Giovanni	32		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Italian South	Syracusa	Philadelphia	no	"	$40	no	his friend Canano Nunzio 731-733 Waterstreet Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Inglese Antonio	49		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	Alvino, Roma	New-York	yes	"	$10	no	this nephew Di Bona Donato West 69 Street 309 in New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" son Antonio	15		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	his father	$12			"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Giuseppe Valerio	41		"	m	"	no	no	"	"	San Donato	"	"	himself	$20	8 years in Philadelphia 1895-1903	friend "Bernard Ruto" 329 W. 67 St. no	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Imbrecht Donato	32															Roma Italy West 69th St New York						
22	Colace Donato	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	North	"	"	himself	$20	5 years in New York 1898-1903	friend Carmine Eugene 327 W. 77 street	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Cardinali Antonio	24		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	friend Carmine Eugene 329 W. 77 St. no	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Cardelli Donato	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	4 years Newark (New Jersey) 1900-1904	" " " no	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Antonio	14		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his father	$10	no	his father Donato 309 West 69 Street in New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Carlino	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his parents	$	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Tutti	28		m	m	Miners	no	no	"	"	Alvino	"	yes	himself	$10	no	friend Gaetano Gabriele [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Vasi	19		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	San Donato	"	"	"	$20	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]														$12	"	friend Gaetano [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]														$10	"	friend Giacomo [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the S.S. St Louis, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, of the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[signature]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the S.S. St Louis, sailing therefrom, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[signature]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg 16 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of [redacted], 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, cause of same, and cause.
1546	Pellegrino Donato	18		m	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	San Donato	New-York	yes	himself	$ 10	no	his brother in law Donato Donato 69 St: 304 in New-York.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1547	Gentile Domenico	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	Brother Vittorio 26 Young [illegible] Home 100 [illegible] New York	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
1548	Panciera Michele	55		"	Married	Blacksmith	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1549	Negro Giacomo	29		"	S	Mason	"	"	Italian	" North	Pralungo	[illegible]	"	himself	$ 37.00	no	[illegible] 134 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1550	Conetti Giuseppe	35		"	married	Miner	"	"	"	"	Pralungo Buemengo	New York	"	himself	$ 70	no	[illegible] New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1551	Conetti Cesare	17		"	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 36	no	his Cousin Dorio Secondo 130 West 27th: New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1552	Conetti Clemente	17		"	S	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 34	no	his Cousin same address above	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1553	De Gasperi Noé	18		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	his Cousin " above	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1554	Bricetta Massimo	18		"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50.30	"	his friend & Vienne Alessandro 107 West	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1555	Oglietti Antonio	32		"	married	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Latrobe (Pa)	yes	S	"	$ 47.70	in Latrobe Pa 27 Yrs: Grocerie in New York 1896-1903	his brother Armenegildo in Latrobe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1556	Dorio Emilio	18		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50.34	no	his friend Oglietti Armenegildo in Latrobe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1557	Clerico Giovanni	36		"	S	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 50	1 Sept 1900	Home 24 Haddon St Barry St Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1558	Valtz Giuseppe	29		"	m	Stone Cutter	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pedicavallo	Marshalltown Iowa	yes	self	$ 50	1st Sept 1900	Home 15 North Center St marshalltown Iowa	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
1559	Ferario Attilio	22		"	S	"	"	"	Italian	" North	"	New York	yes	himself	$ 46	no	for Cucina Bergonzi 99 Thompson n.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
1560	Rezzza Pietro	30		"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	in Philadelphia 1901-1903	[illegible] C Marinaga 92 W Houston St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1561	Bulio Tiemino	17		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ 30.40	no	Going to 15 North Center St marshalltown Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1562	Bulio Giovanni	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$ 30	no	going with his uncle Valtz Giuseppe 92 W. Houston St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1563	Giannini Alessandro	44		"	m	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Bagni di Lucca	"	"	"	$ 72	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1564	Cagnani Enrico	38		"	S	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 57	no	Hotel Bertini 135 Bleecker St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	" Ettore	29		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	" wife Fanny	22		f	m	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 200	in Pittsburg n.y. 1902 to 1904		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Bertolo Giovanni	18		m	S	Stone Cutter	"	"	"	"	Pedicavallo	Marshalltown Iowa	yes	self	$ 35		going to the uncle Valtz St marshalltown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Bertolo Enrico	17		m	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 38	no	marshalling with his Cousin Valtz Giovanni 92 W Houston St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Bertolo Ernesto	22		m	S	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$ 30	"	accompanied by his uncle Valtz Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Bino	19			S	Farmer									$ 36.40	"	for C Morigia 92 W Houston St Home a Pedegretta	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 36	no	uncle Gina Ernesto 208 W 35 St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 25	no	for Bernardi Francesco 201 W 35 St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 30	25 no	for Gerosi Pietro Celestino 157 W 26 St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	$ 40	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	his father	—	"	his Husband and father Carlo Lemmino 128 West St Paul in New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of Officer.

I, [illegible] Chief Officer of the S.S. Saxonia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear (and I have exercised) surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own examination, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning such of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Thomson
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Lyle Walker, Surgeon of the S.S. Saxonia, sailing from Liverpool, solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty-four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Universities of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Lyle Walker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Master or Agent or Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg 16 April, 190 4 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if not, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause of same.
	[illegible] Ugo	5	m						Italian	Italian North	[illegible]	[illegible]										
	[illegible] Eugenio	26	m		Single	Shoe Cutter	yes	yes	"	"	Estate	New York	yes	his mother		no	his father Canepa Cosmo 128 West 23rd Street in New York	no	—	—	Good	no
	[illegible] Isabella	22	m		married	Mason	"	"	"	"	Bellizzago	"	"	himself		no	[illegible] friend [illegible] New Rochelle	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible] Vincenzo	28	m		Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	" " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Domenico	32	m		m	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Cantono Milan	"	"	"		"	" " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Giuseppe	31	m		"	Machinist	"	"	"	"	Biella	"	"	"		"	Edward Stati " Hope " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Amelia	22	f		"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Cousin Angelo Stati 7 Temple Place Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Giuseppe	29	m		Single	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband		"	" " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Cristina	51	f		Widow	Housekeeper	no	no	"	"	Chiavazza	"	"	himself		"	Cousin [illegible] Delfina 302 E. 8th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Maria	16	f		Single	"	no	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	herself		"	his son and brother Silvino and Secondo will be at the port in New York	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Giuseppe	26	m		Married	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	her mother		"	" " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Pasquale	41	m		married	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	Vigliano Mineo	[illegible]	"	himself		"	His Cousin Tenari Gaspare 36 Carmine St. in New York	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Emilia	17	f		Single	Housework	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	His Cousin D'Amico Aglietta will be at the port in New York	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Angela	17	f		Single	Housework	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Her brother Angelo in New York will be at the port in New York	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible] Giuseppe	17	m		Single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" " " " "

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St Louis sailing from Cherbourg, 16 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of [redacted], 190

170

4891

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Canepa Ugo	5	m						Italian	Italian North	Cossato	New York	yes	his mother		no	his father Canepa Erminio 128 West 27 street in New York	no	—	—	no
2	Paglio Prof Eugenio	36	m		single	Stone Cutter	yes	yes	"	"	Settimo	"	"	himself	$12	no				Good	
3	" brother Fedele	33	m		married	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100 in bank	1893-1903	friend Pietro Compodelli 208 E 116 St New York	no	no	Good	no
4	Mino Luigi	28	m		single		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	no					
5	Gramma Lorenzo	37	m	m	Farmer		"	"	"	"	Andorno	"	"	"	$40						
6	Barbera Gio Battista	31	m		"	Machinist	"	"	"	"	Biella	"	"	"	$21		Edward Stalli 114 E 116 St New York	"	"	"	"
7	" wife Cornelia	32	f		"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$28						
8	Allona Giuseppe	29	m		single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40		Angelo Brother also NewYork	"	"	"	"
9	Agliata Cristina	51	f		Widow	Housewife	no	no	"	"	Chiavazza	"	"	himself	$25						
10	" daughter Maria	16	f		single		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	herself	$30		Cousin M. Lessa 38 E 2 St New York	"	"	"	"
11	Bruschetti Giuseppe	26	m		"	Watermaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	herself	$15						
12	Lavezzi Felice	41	m		married	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Sagliano Micca	"	"	himself	$40		His son and brother Silvino and decondo will be at the port in New York	"	"	"	"
13	"														$5						
14	"														$40	in New York 1900 to 1904					
15	"															no	His Cousin Ferrari Pacifico 36 Carmine st. in New York	"	"	"	"
16	"																His Cousin Silvino Aglietta will be at the port in New York	"	"	"	"
17	"																Her brother Angelo in New York will be at the port in New York	"	"	"	"
18	Comba Eva	17	f		single	Housework	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	her mother							"From on board"
19	" Ermenegildo	10	m																		"
20	" Luigi	4	m																		"
21	" Attilio	2	m																		"
22	Balli Ulisse	15	m		S	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Olivola	New York	"	himself	$12		his uncle Romano Via Babbi will be at the port	"	"	"	"
23	Canina Christina	36	f		married	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	herself	$40		her husband and father Gio Battista will be at the port in New York	"	"	"	"
24	" dau Antonia	5	m		—	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	his mother							
25	" son Ernesto	2	m		—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
26	" dau Victoria	18	f		single	Housework	yes	yes	"	"	Zoppi'	"	"	herself	$6		for Aunt Pampanin Maria Zanolini 244 E 20 Nat 16 St in New York	"	"	"	"
27	Bonino Teresa	32	f		m	Housework					Pettinengo				$40	in New York 1899-1904	the husband and father Luigi will be at the port in New York				
28	" dau Antonia	9	f		—	—								his mother							
29	" son Ernesto	6	m		—	—															
30	" dau Maria	3	f		—	—															
31	" dau Teresa	1	f		—	—															
32	Bonino Giuseppe	35	m		married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Zoppi'	New York	yes	himself	$6	no	for Uncle Valentino in Mantua R.I.	no	no	no	no

S.S. St Louis

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived ____ 19__ M. from ____

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Page	Manifest No.	Number in Family	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Title	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Hyland Sruches	2	1	✓	To Boat	Detd.	Senits	Apl 30		1	1	1
2	Simon a Enriles	2	10	✓	" "	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
3	Hans Benjamin	0	3	✓	" "	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
4	Lentt A Lewis	29	19	4	" "	Minn Westbury & Dist	"	"	"	1	1	1
		7										
5	Abraham Levitsky	2	30	1	To Boat	Detd	Hyl	24th	"	28		
							Jones	25th		1	1	1
												28

S.S. St Louis

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Sex	Manifest: Nationality	Number of Months: Over one year old	Number of Months: Under one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
91	Gleyzner Lucien	M	24		1	To train S.									
92	Lentz A Laura	F	19			to boat									
93	Silverman Isaac	M	23		1	" "	Bro. Brail Preserver	190 Henry	Dept	Inspector	Apr 24	1ST	—	1	—
94	Perkes Enrique Jose	M	18												
95	Glotnick Rachel	F	47	1	3	" Land Insp	Bro. Bail Preserver	227 Cherry	Dept	Inspector	Apr 24	1ST	—	1	—
96	Carrot Mohemia	M	25		1	" Land.	Sp. White Samuel Tuga	Sheboygan	Mich	Insp.	Apr 25	1	2	1	2
97	Campa Guiletta	F	20		3	" Land.	Rush Alle Zistini	86 Bolton	Mass	Green	Apr 24	2ND	—	—	—
98	Mathan Paul	M	1/2		1	" Landed	Emile Pinnis Cohen	34 Suffolk	Dept	Inspector	Apr 25	12	1	2	1
99	Cugnot Le Congeda	F	"			" "	Russ. Emiliano Campos	120 Bl 21	Dept	Green	Apr 25	12 23	2	6	3
							Lent 5 Hatbury Conn			Schubb	Apr 24	10 30	—	—	—
															24
														17	8

S.S. St Louis

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

arrived , 19 , M. , from

544

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Family: Males over 14	Number of Family: Females over 14	Number of Family: Children	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 61	Abruzetti Giovanni	A	7		1		Todd.	Sig. Ant Bianucci	1 C Bowne Immigrant	Ellis	Ap 25	25	1	2 1
✓ 62	Gross Anny	A	2		1		to hust							
✓ 63	Borrissen Theodora	C	2		1		" fod	Custer & Stevenson	8 State	Dept	D.H.U.	" 24	5 20	1 1
✓ 64	Lande Johanna	C	18		1		" Cous	"	"	"	"	"	"	— 1 1
✓ 65	Aronfal Samuel	C	4		1		" bro	Dr. Jacob	98 Ginnerdon	"	Ellis	" 25	11 23	1 2 1
✓ 66	Lunde Jenny	C	14		1		" sis	Sig. Nob Line Vessel	206 38th	Dock	"	" 25	11	1 1 1
✓ 67	Pengston Helda A	S	25		1		" fod	Ind Inma Consigne	426 Lexington Ave	"	D.H.U.	" 24	4 45	— 1 1
✓ 68	Sennegren Beatrice	C	3		1		" Cous	Laurin Johan Linnstad	482 E 6th	Sig.	Ellis	" 24	2 25	— 1 1
✓ 69	Lustlien Anna	C	19		1		" "	Custer & Stevenson	8 State	"	"	"	5 30	— 1 1
✓ 70	Marret Augustus	S	19		1		" wife	Lehman Bro.	13 Broad	"	Ellis	" 27	11 30	3 3 —
✓ 71	Carlsen Norborg	C	13		1		to sis	Sis Minnie	120 Remsen	Cobble Hill	"	" 25	1 15	1 2 1
✓ 72	Reins Bastida	M	6		1		" wife & chd	Kinsella	92 W Houston	Sig.	Phila	" 24	11 45	—
✓ 73	Sarton Eminie	M	7		1		to Husb	Sig. G. Arab.	Luccio Gemolini	Vanderbilt Ave	D.H.U.	" 25	2 —	2 1
✓ 74	Knutsen Josefine	D	23		1		" bro	Bro. Johann	403 E 58	Sig.	Phila.	" 24	1 55	1
✓ 75	Torre Giovanni	S	22		1		" uncle	A A Hyp. Carlo Bianchi	1132 Avenue Ave	Pittsburgh	Ellis	" 24	1 50	2 0 2
✓ 76	Broog Giuseppe	S	24		1		" "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	1 50	2 3 2
✓ 77	Jondon Martin N	M	28		1		" "	R.R. W. to Corrin Tenen Johnson	Lawardon Sa.	"	Ellis	" 24	11 30	— — —
✓ 78	Aglietto Cristina	M	20		2		" de called	Sig. Dom. & Pfg. Sabbini	704 717	Hopkinton	Mass	Boston	" 24	12 15 — 2 — 1
✓ 79	Mangarelle Vincenzo													
✓ 80	Smid Chaya Sara	M	20		1		to bro in Law	Dow. Abraham	59 Norfolk	Sig.	School	" 24	1 10	— 1 —
✓ 81	Ed Abra	M	23		1		" " " "	Smid. Enth Howe	5 Water	Sig.	D.H.U.	" 25	3 30	2 4 2
✓ 82	Patterson Alma	M	17		1		" " " "							
✓ 83	Lyttra Margret	M	7		1		" Cousin							
✓ 84	Johnson Emilia	M	20		1		" fod.	Smid. Enth Howe	5 Water	Sig.	Phila	" 25	3 45	1 2 1
✓ 85	Hagen Hanna	M	27		1		" sis	Lucia Leise Kennenberg	171 Orchard	Sig.	Ellis	" 24	1 —	— 1
✓ 86	Pedro Gonzaga	M	2		1		" ma adod	A C E Cor. Tomas Delacamin	11 Union H Springfield	Mass	Boston	" 26	1 20	1 6 1
✓ 87	Olsen Ester	S	19		1		" sis	Ch. L. Louis Rachaffsky	140 Ludlow	Sig.	Ellis	" 24	2 —	— 1 —
✓ 88	Lyttra Edvard	M	12		1		" Cousin	F C Ind. Lin Schmanz	1407 Carter Ave	Bethlehem	Penn	" 27	8 20	3 0 1
✓ 89	Johnson Ester	M	20		1		" sis	Albert Lin	711 Under Ave	Sig.	D.H.U.	" 24	4 45	1
✓ 90	Johnson John	M	18		1		" bro	Olson Carl Lind	3 Union	Sig.	D.H.U.	" 24	3 30	— 1 —

S.S. St Louis

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived ... 19 ... from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Class	MANIFEST: Page	Number of Pieces: Cabin Baggage	Number of Pieces: Head Baggage	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION		DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 61	Anaisetti Giovanni	A	1		1	Boarder	Fra. Ant Pedrucci	1 C Orange Vermont	Curtis	Ap 25	25	1	2	1
✓ 62	Green Anny	G	2		1	to husb								
✓ 63	Parrasen Theodora	G	2		1	" fd	Custer E Pearson	8 State Dayfk	D.H.I.	" 24	5 30	—	1	1
✓ 64	Lorth Johanna	G	18		1	" Cous	"	"	"	"	"	—	1	1
✓ 65	Rosenthal Samuel	O	1		1	" bro	Bro Jacob	98 Jefferson "	Curtis	" 25	11 22	1	2	1
✓ 66	Lundin Jenny	G	14		1	" sis	Mrs Wm Ryan Vessel	206 38th (Phila	"	" 25	11	1	1	1
✓ 67	Pengalos Hilda A	S	21		1	" fd	Fred Anna Wiesenberg	425 Hunterdon "	D.H.I.	" 24	4 45	—	1	1
✓ 68	Sennegren Benedicta	S	3		1	" Cous	Louvin Edwin Leonard	432 E 63 Ny fk	D.H.G.	" 24	2 25	—	1	1
✓ 69	Lustlien Anna	G	19		1	" "	Custer E Pearson	8 Stall "	"	"	6 30	—	1	1
✓ 70	Hansel Ing Arnold	S	19		1	" unc	Herman dec.	13 Bway "	Green	" 27	11 30	3	3	3
✓ 71	Caesen Norborg	G	13		1	to dad	Mrs Minnie	120 Ramsey Orange NJ	Curtis	" 25	1 15	1	2	1
✓ 72	Pina Castula	R	6		1	" unc	Kinsey Sister	92 W Harrison Nyfk	D.H.	" 24	11 45	—		
✓ 73	Sarton Eminio	G	7		1	to bro	Ry E Hunt.	Luccis Semolini Vandusenville Mass.	S.H.A.	" 25	2	—	—	1
✓ 74	Encisted Josefine	D	23		0	" bro	Bro. Edward	403 E 53 Nyfk	D.H.A.	" 24	1 55	—		1
✓ 75	Forni Giovanni	S	22		1	unc dec	H H H fr. Carlo Brancato	1132 Penn Ave Pittsburgh	Green	" 24	1 30	2	2	2
✓ 76	Perrog Giuseppe	S	24		1	" "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	1 30	2	3	2
✓ 77	Jandon Martin N	M	28		1	" "	R.R. Vito Corrin Lenci Johnson Alexander &c.		Green	" 24	11 30	—	—	—
✓ 78	Agliotta Caterina	M	20		2	" be excused	Fr Pozz. & Bro. Fabbini	Bldg 717 Napkinton Mass	Bethlehem	" 24	12 15	—	2	—
✓ 79	Mangarella Vincenzo													
✓ 80	Smed Christian	M	24		1	to bro in-law	Otto Abraham	59 Suffolk Orange	Bethlehem	" 24	1 10	—	1	—
✓ 81	Et Olina	M	17		1	" " " "	Lucid Cath Home	6 Water Nyfk	D.H.A.	" 25	3 20	2	4	2
✓ 82	Anderson Olina	M	17		1	" " " "								
✓ 83	Lofton Bridget	M	7		1	" Cousin								
✓ 84	Johnson Emilia	M	20		1	" fiancé								
✓ 85	Lange Emma	M	17		1	" bro								
✓ 86	Wilson Margaret	M	—		1	" unc								
✓ 87	Eriksen Jens	M	26		1	" bro								
✓ 88	Eriksen Ellen	M	26		1	" sis								
✓ 89	Johnson Ellen	M	26		1	" sis								
✓ 90	Johnson Gust	M	26		1	" bro								
✓ 91	Johnson Gust	M	26		1	" bro								

Lucid Cath Home 5 Water Nyfk D.H.A. " 25 3 30 2 4 2

Lucid Cath Home 5 Water Nyfk D.H.A. " 25 3 30 1 2 1

Fred Lucia Bennenberg 174 Indiana Nyfk Bethlehem " 24 5 — 1 —

A E Geo Tomas Deceased 11 Main St Springfield Mass Green " 26 1 00 4 6 4

Dan'l Louis Wasserfeller 140 Indiana Nyfk Curtis " 24 3 — 1 —

C Capt Leon Ostrowsky 1407 Carter Ave Cleveland Ohio Lunch " 27 8 00 3 3 3

Alexander Dominick 111 Pike 3rd Floor Curtis " 24 4 — 1 —

Lucid Cath Home 5 Water Nyfk D.H.A. " 25 3 30 1 2 1

S.S. St Louis

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 31	Eriksson Joh. M	D	25		1	to bro	Cousin O. Mr. Peterson	435 Bergen	Jersey City	Green	Apr 24	2.25	—	1	—
✓ 32	Andreoletti Rudolf	R	21		1	to daddy	Cousin Carlo Campagzi	92 W. Houston	Nyl	Eckert	" 25	1.20		1	1
✓ 33	Augustson Bedo	L	25		1	to Cousin	Sis. Ida	459 - 5th Ave.	"	PP.	" 24	5.50	—	1	1
✓ 34	Godropeus-Ky Abr.	Bo	18	1	1	" bro	Bro. Lewis	298 Broom	"	Green	" 24	1.50	—	2	
✓ 35	Fedde Tom	P	3		1	" uncle	" Jacob	576 - 4th Ave.	Jersey	Eckert	" 24	2.20	—	1	—
✓ 36	Rufo Mariano	V	25		1	" father	Father Donato	324 W. 61	Nyl	FWG	" 24	.20	—	1	
see 2nd ✓ 37	Byland Francis	St	8		1	to bro							—	—	—
✓ 38	Hydman Lewis	G	24		1	to bro	Cousin Abr. Kremer	26 Monroe	Nyl	Green	" 25	10.30	1	1	1
✓ 39	Eliasson Gustav	P	6		1	to bro	C. Petersen	8 State	Nyl	FWG	" 25	5.30	1	2	2
✓ 40	Muschnapi Rachel	F	22		1	" Aunt.	Aunt Mrs Sadie Levy	209 Forsyth	Nyl	Green	" 24	1.25	—	1	—
✓ 41	Notkin Isaac	O	3		1	" b. in L.	Bro. Morris Lee	34 Boyd	Newark NJ	Eckert	" 24	1.40	—	1	
✓ 42	Lerng Andreas	P	24		1	" fod.	Frd. Hans Nelson	80 Chestnut Ave.	Jersey Cy	Green	" 24	2 -	—	1	—
✓ 43	Campazz Carlo	R	25		1	" roadd.	Kinsely hotel	92 W. Houston	Nyl	PP.	" 24	10.45	—		—
✓ 44	Lerng Christian	P	3		1	to fod.	Cousin Hans Nelson	80 Chestnut Ave.	Jersey Cy	Green	" "	2 -	—	1	—
✓ 45	Bianchi Carlo	R	22		1	" roadd.	" Rudolfo Andoletti	74 McDougal	Nyl	PP.	" 26	11.10	2	2	2
✓ 46	Filpo Ernesto	R	23		1	" "	Frd. Carlo Campagzi	92 W. Houston	"	Green	" 24	11.25	2	2	2
✓ 47	Lorenstein Elle	F	20		1	to Cousin	Cousin Sam Sprovack	371 - 4th	Nyl	Green	" 24	1.30	—	1	
✓ 48	Balzano Luigio	F	21		1	" roadd.	Kinsely hotel	154 Reuben	Nyl	PP.	" 24	10.25	—	—	—
✓ 49	Farri Giovanni	F	21		1	" roadd.	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—
see 2nd ✓ 50	Glenn Benjamin	G	5		1	" no boat.									
✓ 51	Austad Marie	G	22		1	to bro	Bro. John Olsen Austad	140 Nicholas Ave. Port Richmond SI		Eckert	" 24	1.30	—	1	—
✓ 52	Oemunen Marie	G	11		1	" "	" Einist	17 - 5th	Hoboken NJ	Eckert	" 24	1.05	—	1	
✓ 53	Leisser Max	F	13		1	" father	Father Morris	111 Chrystie	Nyl	FWG	" 24	1.20	—	1	—
✓ 54	Greuberg Jacob	F	17		1	" bro	Bro. Leib	315 Madison	"	Green	" 24	11.02	—	—	—
✓ 55	Filpi Giovanni	M	12	2		" "	Jemsilves	224 Thompson	"	PP.	" "	10.17	—	—	—
✓ 56	Johnstodden Johanne	F	23	2		to Cousin	Fred. Louis Hoyel	5 Water	Nyl	FWG	" 24	5.30	—	2	2
✓ 57	Veloza Pietro	F	22		1	" roadd.	C.P.R. f. Severino Benvenuto	1209 Penn.	Pittsburg Pa	Green	" 26	1.30	2	3	2
✓ 58	Filipi Ernesto	F	22		1	to bro	Bro. John	214 Woosm	Hoboken	Eckert	" 24	1.25	—	1	—
✓ 59	Klemens Elin	F	20		1	" sis.	Brd. Prof. Peterson	230 Beckett	"	"	" "	2.25	—	1	—
✓ 60	Hoyst Hinka	F	12		1	" bro	Novak Aaron	18 Catharine	Nyl	"	" 25	.55	1	—	1

10

U.S. [illegible]

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived [illegible] 24 1914 per S.S. [illegible], from [illegible]

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: Number	Number of Adults: One year old or under	Number of Adults: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1 Part[illegible] Italo	A	14		1	no addr	Hinsey seeking work Hotel Picino 224 Thompson nyc	PP	Apr 24	10[illegible]	—	—	—
✓	2 Mineo John A.	A	13		1	no addr	Fd. Frank Stone Baltic mines Houghton Mich	Green	" 24	11[illegible]	—	1	—
✓	3 Poggi Roberto	R	15		1	no d	Hinsey seeking work Hotel Moriggia 92 Houston nyc	PP.	" 24	10[illegible]	—	—	—
✓	4 Tucker Florence	B	24		1	" Protestant	Hinsey, Sis. Flounce Tucker 225 E 47 nyc	F.H.O.	" 24	11[illegible]	—	—	—
✓	5 Buscombe Florence	B	16		1	uncle will	Uncle John Heard Penna Ave. Bangor Pa	Green	" 24	1[illegible]	—	1	—
✓	6 Kleinhard Rachel	F	15		1	to uncle	Uncle Louis Rothardt 5 Pelham nyc.	Schlert	" 25	11[illegible]	—	no.	—
✓	7 Petersdorf Hulda	M	28		1	" cousin	Trsd. Luth. Home 5 Water nyc	F.H.O.	" 24	5[illegible]	—	1	1
✓	8 Zeller Albert	E	35		1	no add	Hinsey	PP.	" 24	10[illegible]	—	—	—
✓	9 Pia Pietro Alisse	F	20		1	to uncle	Uncle Romano Arabaldi 17 Ransdelph Ave. Clifton Nj	Schlert	" 25	1[illegible]	1	2	1
✓	10 Rosen Ka[illegible]	F	7/30		2	" husb	Husb Louis Rosen 66 Canal nyc	Green	" 24	1[illegible]	—	2	—
✓	11 Passan Andrea	R	17		1	road	Hinsey, seeking work, Hotel Pirrino 224 Thompson nyc	PP.	" 24	12[illegible]	—	—	—
✓	12 Joseph Annie	F	28		1	to uncle	Uncle N. Petropl 194 Haveyermeyer Brklyn	F.H.O.	" 24	1[illegible]	—	1	—
✓	13 Garkowa Ettel	D	17		1	" husb	Husb. Ideal Garkowa 69 Vieet nyc	Green	" 24	2 —	—	1	—
✓	14 Hahn Frank Jos	M	6		1	no add	Ry. To Joseph Bernetski St Louis Mo.	F.H.O.	" 24	1[illegible]	—	—	—
✓	15 Cohen Mary	F	3		1	to uncle	Aunt Mrs. A. Cohn 201 - 2nd nyc	Green	" 24	2[illegible]	—	1	—
✓	16 Cosmole Carlo	R	16		1	" future husb	Cousin Costantino Abebrosini 88 Grand Westerley R.I.	Brown	" 25	1[illegible]	1	2	1
✓	17 Faiod Etta [illegible]	O	M		2	" husb	Husb. Herman 35 Allen nyc	Schlert	" 25	1[illegible]	2	4	2
✓	18 Forberg Edvin	B	9		1	no addr	Sis Pas. Wife Anders Olsen 17 Montgomery San Fran Cal.	"	" 27	10[illegible]	3	3	3
✓	19 Katz Etta [illegible]	M	F		5	to husb	Husb. Chime Katz 179 Eldridge nyc	Green	" 24	1[illegible]	—	5	—
✓	20 Pancera Santina [illegible]	F	F		3	" "	Husb. Gius. Pancieri Main Westerley R.I.	F.H.O.	" 24	1[illegible]	—	3	—
✓	21 Diamond Betty [illegible]	M	6		2	" "	Husb. Nathan 527 E 12 nyc	Schlert	" 25	12[illegible]	2	4	2
✓	22 Pampini Maria	F	M		1	" aunt	Aunt M. Pampini 140 McDougal nyc	Green	" 24	1[illegible]	—	1	—
✓	23 Jorgensen Jorgine [illegible]	F	3		1	" bro	Bro. To Bro. L. J. Jorgensen Riverstraw ny	F.H.O.	" 24	1[illegible]	—	—	—
✓	24 Pon Pelli Romeo [illegible]	D	M		2	" "	Bro. Giacomo Nantic R.I.	"	" "	1[illegible]	—	2	—
✓	25 Klein Annie	D	F		1	" fad	Fd. Wm Anderson 305 - 5th Ave Brklyn	Green	" "	2[illegible]	—	1	—
✓	26 Fracarbag [illegible]	R	M		1	no addr	Themselves Hotel 79 McDougal nyc	PP.	" "	10[illegible]	—	—	—
✓	27 Cicini [illegible]	[illegible]			1	"					—	—	—
✓	28 Pavia Guido	[illegible]			1	"					—	—	—
✓	29 Pancel Enzo	R	26		1	"					—	—	—
✓	30 Pop [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	F		1	to husb					—	—	—
							Fd. Carl Campozzi 929 Newton nyc	Green	" 24	11[illegible]	2	2	2
							Husb. Frank Joseph Ransfield 384 Rockaway Ave. Brklyn	Green	" 24	1[illegible]	—	1	—

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

, 19 , M. , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Adults: One year old or under	Number of Adults: Over one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1 Par[illegible] Italo	S	14		1	to aunt	Hiring work, Hotel Picino 224 Thompson Nyk	DP	Apr 24	10[40]	—	—	—
✓	2 Minardi John A.	S	13		1	to aunt	Fr. Tenth Stone Baltic mines Houghton Mich	Green	" 24	11[35]	—	1	—
✓	3 Poggi Roberto	R	15		1	" "	Hiring Seeking work Hotel Riviera 92 Houston Nyk	DP.	" 24	10[15]	—	—	—
✓	4 Tucker Florence	R	24		1	" Protestant Missionary	Rev. Dis. Florence Tucker 225 E 47 Nyk	D.N.O.	" 24	10[40]	—	—	—
✓	5 Buscemi Florence	R	16		1	uncle will care	Uncle John Picard Cuma Ave. Bangor Pa	Green	" 24	1[50]	—	1	—
✓	6 Steinhard Rachel	F	15		1	to uncle	Uncle Denis Pollard 5 Pelham Nyk.	Ockert	" 25	11[50]	—	N.O.	—
✓	7 Petersdotter Hulda	M	28		1	" cousin	Fred. Leth Home 5 Water Nyk.	D.N.O.	" 24	5[30]	—	1	1
✓	8 Isler Albert	M	25		1	to add	Hiring	DP.	" 24	10[50]	—	—	—
✓	9 Pa Pelli Elisa	F	20		1	to uncle	Uncle Romano Arabaldi 17 Ransolph Ave. Elizabeth NJ	Ockert	" 25	1[35]	1	2	1
✓	10 Rosen Ha[illegible]	F	7/12		2	" husb	Husb Louis Rosen 66 Canal Nyk	Green	" 24	1[35]	—	2	—
✓	11 Passari Emilcare	R	17		1	to add	Hiring Seeking work, Hotel Riviera 224 Thompson Nyk	DP.	" 24	12[20]	—	—	—
✓	12 Joseph Annie	F	28		1	to uncle	Uncle N. Petropt 139 Harvey Terrace Brklyn	D.N.O.	" 24	1[25]	—	1	—
✓	13 Gerkova Ettel	R	17		1	" husb	Husb. Isaac Gerkova 64 Vienet Nyk	Green	" 24	2[—]	—	1	—
✓	14 Hubin Frank Jos.	S	24		1	to add	Rep. Th Joseph Bienieski St Louis Mo.	D.N.O.	" 24	11[—]	—	—	—
✓	15 Cohen Mary	F	3		1	to uncle	Aunt Mrs. A. Cohn 201 - 2nd Nyk	Green	" 24	2[05]	—	1	—
✓	16 Crowell Esther	R	16		1	" future husb	Rosario Costantino Abelrosini 88 Grand Westerley R.I.	Brown	" 25	1[40]	1	2	1
✓	17 Faiad Eli [illegible]	O	M		1	" husb	Husb. Kerman 35 Allen Nyk	Ockert	" 25	1[30]	2	4	2
✓	18 Hartog Edwin	B	9		1	to add	Sp. Par. Wfd. Anders Olsen 17 Montgomery San Juan Col.	"	" 27	10[35]	3	3	3
✓	19 Katz Esther [illegible]	F	M		1	to husb	Husb. Chime Katz 179 Eldridge Nyk	Green	" 24	1[05]	—	5	—
✓	20 Pancera Santina	F	M		3	" "	Husb. Gius. Pancieri Main Westerley R.I.	D.N.O.	" 24	1[30]	—	3	—
✓	21 Diamond Betty [illegible]	F	M		2	" "	Husb. Nathan 827 E 12 Nyk	Ockert	" 25	12[40]	2	4	2
✓	22 Pampani Maria	F	M		1	" aunt	Aunt M. Pampini 140 McDougal Nyk	Green	" 24	1[25]	—	1	—
✓	23 Jorgensen Jorgine	F	3		1	" bro	Au. W. Bro. L. J. Jorgensen Haverstraw Ny	D.N.O.	" 24	1[—]	—	—	—
✓	24 Pa Pelli Romeo	S	M		1	" "	Bro. Giacomo Nantic R.I.	"	" "	1[40]	—	2	—
✓	25 Eden Hans	S	4		1	" fad	Fd. Wm Anderson 305 - 5th Ave Astoria	Green	" "	2[25]	—	1	—
✓	26 Bianca Luigi	R	M		1	" mother	Themselves Hotel 74 McDougal Nyk	DP.	" "	11[30]	—	—	—
✓	27 Citrin Sara				1	"					—	—	—
✓	28 Zanni Guido				1	"					—	—	—
✓	29 Franck Pedro	R	26		1	"					—	—	—
✓	30 Engel Henry [illegible]	F	M		1	to husband	Fd. Carlo Lampozzi 929 D. Houston Nyk	Ockert	" 26	11[45]	2	2	2
							Husb. & father Joseph Rumfield 384 Rockaway Ave. Brklyn	Green	" 27	1[30]	—	5	—

Form 1040.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 113

S. S. St Louis arrived April 24, 1904 N. Amer. Line, from Southampton

Issue No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEP. EXT. Date	DEP. EXT. Page	DEP. EXT. Sec'y	REHEARINGS. Date	REHEARINGS. Page	REHEARINGS. Sec'y	ADMITTED. Date	ADMITTED. Page	ADMITTED. Sec'y	ADMITTED. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship.	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
20m	1 Boldinghorne Arthur	II	91		C.L. Suspect	Bradley																			
21m	2 Leighton George	Cabin	8	1	" "	"																			
47m	3 Rufo Luigi	IV	281		L. P. C.	Von V.																			
15m	4 Lunelli Cecilio	V	26	1	" address.	"																			
28/17f	5 Johnsen Benedikte	II	12	2	" does not know husband	Thiis																			
19m	6 Lavorin Joseph	V	121		" Travelling with Dominick	Keeler																			
5/4m	7 Ellenbogh Bau[illegible]	II	205		"	Feb.																			
15/4f	8 Trykowski Ladislaus	Cabin	7		"	"																			
17m	9 Lillio Firmino	II	161		C.L. adm.	Thiis																			
35m	10 Capstone Henry	Cabin	311	3	L.P.C. dau. in hos.	Yates																			
31m	11 Cosgrave John	II	105	5	" wife P.G.T.	Nolf																			
35m	12 Broneer-Constantine	II	185		" Dr. cert.	Von V.																			
36f	13 Angneo Bertha	V	121		" Dr. remarks	Thorgen																			
42f	14 Jakobson Eva	II	16	5	" widow	Dennis																			
16m	15 Christensen Hellis	V	101		La Navarra Ret. from Arg.	Burke																			

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S. S. St Louis arrived April 24, 1905 N. Amer. line, from Southampton

No. 115

Num.	Index No.	Name	Manifest Group No.	Manifest No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep. Excl. Date	Dep. Excl. Page	Dep. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Rehearings Sec'y	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sec'y	Admitted Title	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship.	Officer	Meals: Hebrew Breakfast	Hebrew Dinner	Hebrew Supper
1		Bottinghorne Arthur	9	1	C.L. Suspect	Bradley							4/24	45	25	11 am									
2		Creighton George	8	1	" "	"							4/24	103	28	11 am									
3		Rufo Luigi	281	1	L.P.C.	Van V.							4/24	6	Lloyd	11 25									
4		Camilli Teudis	261	1	"	"							4/24	3	Lloyd	4/27	53	4/26	6	4/26	45	Italy	10		
5		Johnson Benedetto	12	2	address.															4/27	103	28	11 25		
6		Favorin Joseph	121	1	does not know husband	Thiss																		1	2
7		Altenburger Bert	205	1	Travelling with mother	Curtis														4/24	103	28	11 20		
8		Kowski Lawrence	172	1	"	Feb.																			
9		Firmino	161	1	C.L. adm.	Thiss														4/24	99	274	245 pm		
10		Stonestone Harry	311	3	L.P.C. dau. in hos.	Yates														4/25	26	74	10 05		
11		Johansson	105	1	" wife P.G.T.	Hoos														4/27	5	Oany	2.00	2	1
12		Francke-Constantin	115	1	Dep. cert.	Van V.														4/25	72	Med	140		
13		Eugnes Bertha	121	1	Dep. remarks	Thompson																			
14		Jakobson Eva	161	1	" widow	Dillon																			
15		Lightstone Hellis	101	1	Det. from Hay Dep. Com. 4/21	Wilkie																			

16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											
27																											
28																											
29																											
30																											
31																											
32																											
33																											
34																											
35																											
36																											
37																											
38																											
39																											
40																											
41																											
42																											
43																											
44																											
45																											
46																											
47																											
48																											
49																											
50																											
51																											
52																											
53																											
54																											
55																											
56																											
57																											
58																											
59																											
60																											
61																											
62																											
63																											
64																											
65																											
66																											
67																											
68																											
69																											
70																											
71																											
72																											
73																											
74																											
75																											
76																											
77																											
78																											
79																											
80																											
81																											
82																											
83																											
84																											
85																											
86																											
87																											
88																											
89																											
90																											
91																											
92																											
93																											
94																											
95																											
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

860

April 23-24-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of JUN 8 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

JUN 8 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera #3 Reel 2063

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	Poor Detail	Other Items to be Rechecked	Retakes Required: Remarks
Volume # 8 5 9								
105 to 117								Partly blurred
Entire Volumes 860,861								Majority of these pages are partly blurred
								Rechecked PR.

Inspected by: Ada F. Leon Date: 5/23/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/23/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrecords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information Section - - - Port of New York

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera #3 Reel 2063

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	target error	other defect	Retakes Required: check items to be re-filmed	Remarks
Volume # 8 5 9								
105 to 117								Partly blurred
Entire Volumes 860,861								Majority of these
								pages are partly
								blurred
								Rechecked PR.

Inspected by: Ida F. Lean Date: 5/23/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/23/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrecords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information Section - - - Port of New York

861

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Volume 861 ... From April 24th ... 1907 ... to April 24th ... 1907.

MANIFEST ... OFFICE

1	April 24th	S.S. Victoria	Hamilton, Bermuda.
2	"	" Italia	" Naples.
3	"	" Etruria	Liverpool via Queenstown.
4	"	" Ivernia	Liverpool via Queenstown.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

861

April 24, 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this .....
day of JUN 8 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

JUN 8 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

STS

OFFI

4th , 1904.

PORT OF CLEARANCE

ton. Bermuda.

ool & Queenstown

ool & Queenstown

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. W. McKenzie, Master, of the S/S Pretoria, from Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the ~~Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith,~~ or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, all statements and information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

J. W. McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1904

W. Collier
Consul of the United States at Bermuda

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(861)

I, _____, Surgeon of the S/S Pretoria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

_____
Consul of the United States at

See Surgeon's Affidavit on first Sheet

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

Apr. 21 '04

	Total Steerage	Aliens subject to the Head Tax	Total Passengers	Aliens in Transit
Cabin	16	9	05 11 16	5
Steerage	21		21 1 22	1
Crew				
Stowaways				
Total				

Punched

POPULATION.

	Aliens	U.S.	Total
In Cabin	20	96	116
In Steerage	1	21	22
	21	117	138

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Victoria sailing from Bermuda 21st April, 1904 Arriving at Port New York , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Exempt from prohibition by reason of exemption by (specify); if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Russell Wm C. W.	27		M	Single	None	Yes	Yes	U. S.	Citizen											
2	Robinson Mrs Jessie	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
3	Sandborn Edward	8		M		"	"	"	"	"											
4	Sandborn Mrs Geo G	37		F		"	"	"	"	"											
5	Shepard Smiley N.	40		M		Merchant	"	"	"	"											
6	Sherow Norman W.	40		"		Salesman	"	"	"	"											
7	Sherow Mrs R. W.	30		F		None	"	"	"	"											
8	Slade Mrs Ruth J.	41		"		"	"	"	"	"											
9	Slade Master Geo Paul	10		M		"	"	"	"	"											
10	Snydam Mrs Margt	34		F		"	"	"	"	"											
11	Snydam Mrs Cornelius	69		"		"	"	"	"	"											
12	Stone Joseph L	67		M		Broker	"	"	"	"											
13	Stone Mrs J. L.	52		F		None	"	"	"	"											
14	Strubenmann John	46		M		Druggist	"	"	"	"											
15	Thurston Frank H	52		"		Manufacturer	"	"	"	"											
16	Vanderpool Harvard H.	29		"		Merchant	"	"	"	"											
17	Vanderpool Mrs Wm.	22		F		None	"	"	"	"											
18	Whilcomb Wy D. Dr.	78		M		Retired	"	"	"	"											
19	Whilcomb Wy D Jr.	36		"		Manager	"	"	"	"											
20	Whilcomb Mrs W.	27		F		None	"	"	"	"											
21	Whilcomb Donald	4		M		"	No	No	"	"											
22	Whilcomb Miss Ethel	9		F		"	"	"	"	"											
23	Wheatley Thos	33		M		Manufacturer	Yes	Yes	"	"											
24	Wherry Dr Carl	42		"		Physician	"	"	"	"											
25	Wherry Mrs Carl	37		F		None	"	"	"	"											
26	Zwemer Rev Jos J	58		M		Clergyman	"	"	"	"											
27																					
28																					

1/6 Cut

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. W. McKenzie Master, * of the S/S Victoria, from Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

J. W. McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ——— day of ———, 190

———
Consul of the United States at ———

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ———, Surgeon of the ———,* ———, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ——— that I have had ——— years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ———, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

———

Sworn to before me this ——— day of ———, 190

———
Consul of the United States at

See Surgeon's affidavit on first Sheet

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

2—3337

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3 Cat!

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(Act of 1903.)
(Act of 1903—Rev.)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—2227

S.S. Pretoria sailing from Bermuda 21st April, 1904 Arriving at Port New York, April, 1904

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Heisen Mrs Mary	20		F		None	Yes	Yes	U. S.	Citizen												
2	Horr Dr Geo E.	48		M		Professor	"	"	"	"												
3	Horr Mrs Geo E.	50		F		None	"	"	"	"												
4	Jackson Percy	41		M		Lawyer	"	"	"	"												
5	Johnson Orwin	41		"		Cook	"	"	"	"												
6	Kraaft Edmund	18		"		Student	"	"	"	"												
7	Kraaft Mrs Mary	16		F		None	"	"	"	"												
8	Keene Mrs Lilla M.	43		"		"	"	"	"	"												
9	Lindstrum Hilso O	39		M		Surgeon	"	"	"	"												
10	Lindstrum Mrs R.O	34		F		None	"	"	"	"												
11	Lemvig Mrs Emma	45		"		"	"	"	"	"												
12	Lemvig Miss Maude	25		F		"	"	"	"	"												
13	Manson Phillip	28		M		Manager	"	"	"	"												
14	Mc Cullough Wright	28		F		None	"	"	"	"												
15	Manson Miss Bella	27		"		"	"	"	"	"												
16	Manson Mrs Maria	52		"		"	"	"	"	"												
17	Merriman Mrs Mary A.	66		"		"	"	"	"	"												
18	Merriman Hy. W.	27		M		Student	"	"	"	"												
19	Mallen Mrs Sarah	40		F		None	"	"	"	"												
20	Mallen Miss Eliz.	29		"		"	"	"	"	"												
21	Miller Miss Mary	45		"		"	"	"	"	"												
22	Miller Miss Helen	30		"		"	"	"	"	"												
23	Nash Henry S	34		M		"	"	"	"	"												
24	Norcross Susan Mrs	32		F		"	"	"	"	"												
25	O'Reilly James Archer	19		M		Student	"	"	"	"												
26	Pearson Horace B.	65		"		Merchant	"	"	"	"												
27	Pearson Mrs N.B.	65		F		None	"	"	"	"												
28	Parkhurst Fred. A.	39		M		Architect	"	"	"	"												
29	Phelan Thos. A.	57		"		Merchant	"	"	"	"												
30	Russell Chas. W.	49		"		"	"	"	"	"												

30 CJ

*"Race or People" [illegible] the manifest. List of [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. W. McKenzie Master; of the S/S Pretoria, from Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that I have caused ~~the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or~~ the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Geo McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ———, Surgeon of the ———,* ———, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ——— that I have had ——— years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ———, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ——— day of ———, 190

Consul of the United States at

See Surgeon's affidavit on first Sheet

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Victoria" sailing from Bermuda 21st April, 1904 Arriving at Port New York, April, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to ultimate destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Even in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether owner Contract, examined or exempt to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Beattie Robert Jr.	27	m		Manufacturer	Yes	Yes	U S	Citizen												
2	Burnett Elsie	22	f		Governess	"	"	"	"												
3	Babcock Mary	29	"		Nurse	"	"	"	"												
4	Blatt Miss Carola	26	"		None	"	"	"	"												
5	Baker Master C.J.	19	m		Student	"	"	"	"												
6	Baker Mrs B.E.	48	f		None	"	"	"	"												
7	Brannan Harold C.	17	m		Student	"	"	"	"												
8	Brannan Miss Ethel	20	f		None	"	"	"	"												
9	Butler Wm M.	26	m		Manufacturer	"	"	"	"												
10	Comfort Mrs Howard	50	f		None	"	"	"	"												
11	Coulis Miss Mary	25	"		"	"	"	"	"												
12	Chisholm Daniel A.	34	m		Manufacturer	"	"	"	"												
13	Chisholm Miss Miriam	11	f		None	"	"	"	"												
14	Critchlow Orrin R.	19	m		Student	"	"	"	"												
15	Clarke Lewis D.	59	"		Clerk	"	"	"	"												
16	Dea Dr Jos J.O.	66	"		Physician	"	"	"	"												
17	Dea Mrs Jr. J.O.	51	f		None	"	"	"	"												
18	Dailey Miss Jenny	24	"		"	"	"	"	"												
19	Dailey Mrs Howard	50	"		"	"	"	"	"												
20	Doran Wm J	45	m		"	"	"	"	"												
21	Prendergast Edward	33	"		Merchant	"	"	"	"												
22	Prendergast Mrs Gab	30	f		None	"	"	"	"												
23	Ferris Mrs Cornelia W.	65	"		"	"	"	"	"												
24	Ferris Lewis D.	35	m		Manager	"	"	"	"												
25	[illegible] Mrs L.D.	33	f		None	"	"	"	"												
26	[illegible]	71	m		Retired	"	"	"	"												
27	[illegible] Nezebeck K	65	"		None	"	"	"	"												
28	[illegible] Mrs Ada	60	f		"	"	"	"	"												
29	[illegible] Master Eg	7	m		"	No	No	"	"												
30	[illegible]	18	f		"	"	"	"	"												

List of names will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Kenyon master*, of the United Steamship Puritan, from Boston Mass. to Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Jas H Kenyon
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

Consul of the United States at Naples Italy

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—3207

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dudley C Stoll, Surgeon of the [illegible] employed by said [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons of London England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, 62, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dudley C Stoll M.R.C.S.Eng

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April, 1904

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

9—3207

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

9—3207

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List a/

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Victoria sailing from Hamilton Bermuda 1904 Arriving at Port , , 190

7712

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age: Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jessie Roberts	41		f	w	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	[illegible]	Yes	self	over	No	C/o Sir Chas Mc Gregor & Co Bart 25 Charles St St James Sq London SW	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Phyllis Roberts	17		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	[illegible]	Yes	father	over	No	C/o Sir Chas Mc Gregor & Co Bart 25 Charles St St James Sq London SW	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Sybil Roberts	8		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	[illegible]	Yes	father	over	No	C/o Sir Chas Mc Gregor & Co Bart 25 Charles St St James Sq London SW	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Amy Street	32		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Toronto	Toronto Canada	Yes	self	over	No	45 Walmer Road Toronto Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
5	George Byers	38		m	m	druggist	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Scotch	Belleville Ontario	Delhi Ontario Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes 1904	Delhi Ontario Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Amy Byers	35		f	m	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Delhi Ontario	Delhi Ontario Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes 1895	Delhi Ontario Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Helena Rotherspoon	45		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Zurbre Ontario	Zurbre Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes Dec 1904	73 St Ursula St Zurbre Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Frank Rotherspoon	55		m	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Zurbre Ontario	Zurbre City Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes May 1904	73 St Ursula St Zurbre City Canada	No	No	No	Locomotor ataxia	No
9	Peter Emberson	32		m	s	Valet	Yes	Yes	Servian	Servia	Zurbre City Canada	Zurbre City Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes May 1904	73 St Ursula St Zurbre City Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Gertrud Wessel	23		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Bermuda	[illegible]	Yes	self	over	Yes May 1904	Hamburg Lombardstall B/Wallenwebrsaum 65	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Mary Dickenson	32		f	s	Servant	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	[illegible]	Yes	self	over	Yes Dec 1904	38 East 57th St New York City Mrs E. F. Darrell maid	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Alfred Bauld	39		m	m	merchant	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Scotch	Halifax NS	[illegible]	Yes	self	over	Yes May 1904	Halifax NS	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Ruia Arnesen	35		f	s	nurse	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Bermuda	Chicago	no	self	over	Yes	65 Lake Shore Drive Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Helene Mersonne	30		f	s	Companion maid	Yes	Yes	French	French	Bermuda	Philadelphia	no	self	over	Yes	2018 Locust St Philadelphia Penn	No	No	No	Good	No
15	George Swaney	67		m	w	retired civil official	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Toronto	[illegible]	Yes	self	over	Yes May 1904	170 St George St Toronto Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Alice Swaney	47		f	m	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Toronto	[illegible]	Yes	self	over	Yes May 1904	170 St George St Toronto Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Edward Darrell	40		m	m	merchant	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York City	Yes	self	over	Yes May 1904	38 East 57th St New York City	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Sarah Darrell	39		f	m	none	Yes	Yes	British	[illegible]	Bermuda	New York City	Yes	self	over	Yes May 1904	38 East 57th St New York City	No	No	No	Good	No
19	William Longstaff	28		m	s	clerk	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Scotch	New York	New York City	Yes	self	over	Yes	there Mrs Whitcomb Ros Greenland Terrace Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Henrietta Matthews	18		f	-	Maid	-	-	Norway	Norway	Bermuda	Jersey City	yes	Whitcomb	over	Jersey City	Jersey City	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Darrell Dorothy	6				none	Yes	Yes	U S	Citizen												
22	Darrell Richard	5		m		"	"	"	"	"												
23	Darrell Edward J	1	6			"	"	"	"	"												
24	Andrews Mrs Isabelle			f			yes	yes	"	"												
25	Avis Wm A.	58		m		Merchant	"	"	"	"												
26	Angell Abner N.	55				none	"	"	"	"												
27	Abbott Dr Chas E.	31		f		"	"	"	"	"												
28	Brigham Albert N.	43		m		Railroader	"	"	"	"												
29	Brigham Mrs A.N.	45		f		None	"	"	"	"												
30	Boynton Edward P.	56		m		"	"	"	"	"												

Britch parentage 18 & 19 three children born in U S

20/05 9 Canad 5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List a/

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Victoria sailing from Hamilton Bermuda April, 1904 Arriving at Port ..... , 190

7712

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age: Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jesse Roberts	41		f	m	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	Toronto	yes	self	over	No	C/o Sir Chas McGregor & Co Bart 25 Charles St St James Sq London SW	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Phyllis Roberts	17		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	Toronto	yes	father	over	No	C/o Sir Chas McGregor & Co Bart 25 Charles St St James Sq London SW	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Sybil Roberts	8		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	Toronto	yes	father	over	No	C/o Sir Chas McGregor & Co Bart 25 Charles St St James Sq London SW	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Amy Storer	32		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Toronto	Toronto	yes	self	over	No	45 Walmer Road Toronto Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
5	George Byers	38		m	m	druggist	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Scotch	Delhi Ontario	Delhi	yes	self	over	Nov 1904	Delhi Ontario Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Amy Byers	35		f	m	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Ontario	Delhi	yes	self	over	Nov 1904	Delhi Ontario Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Helena Wotherspoon	45		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Toronto Canada	Toronto	yes	self	over	Dec 1904	73 St Ursula St Toronto Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Frank Wotherspoon	55		m	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Toronto Canada	Toronto	yes	self	over	Feb 1904	73 St Ursula St Toronto City Canada	No	No	No	Locomotor Ataxia	No
9	Peter Emberson	32		m	s	valet	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Swede	Toronto Canada	Toronto City Canada	yes	self	over	Feb 1904	73 St Ursula St Toronto City Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Gertrud Wessel	28		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	German	German	Bermuda	Toronto	yes	self	over	Feb 1904	11 Madison Ave N.Y. Hamburg Simsbuttel Bl Atlantic Steams 65	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Mary Dickenson	22		f	s	Servant Maid	Yes	Yes	British	Africa	Bermuda Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	over	Feb 1904	38 East 57th St New York City Mrs E. J. Darrell - maid - Halifax No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Alfred Bauld	39		m	m	merchant	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Scotch	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	over	1903	Lee N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Ruia Arnesen	35		f	s	nurse	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Bermuda	Chicago	no	self	over		65 Lake Shore Drive Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Helene Nersonnee	30		f	s	Companion maid	Yes	Yes	French	French	Bermuda	Philadelphia	no	self	over		2018 Locust St Philadelphia Penn	No	No	No	Good	No
15	George Sweney	67		m	w	retired civil officer	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Toronto	Toronto	yes	self	over	Yes 1904	170 St George St Toronto Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Alice Sweney	49		f	m	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Toronto	Toronto	yes	self	over	Yes 1904	170 St George St Toronto Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Edward Darrell	40		m	m	merchant	Yes	Yes	British	England	Bermuda New York City	New York City	yes	self	over	Yes 1904	38 East 57th St New York City	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Sarah Darrell	39		f	m	none	Yes	Yes	British	[illegible]	Bermuda	New York City	yes	self	over	Yes 1904	38 East 57th St New York City	No	No	No	Good	No
19	William Constable	28		m	s	clerk	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Scotch	New York	New York City	yes	self	over	Yes 1904	57 W 11th St New York City	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Henrietta Matthews	18		f	-	Maid	-	-	Norway	Norway	Bermuda	Jersey City	yes	whereabouts unknown	-	Yes 1904	there was to Whilcomb's Hotel Greenland Jersey City Terrace	-	-	-	-	-
21	Darrell Dorothy	6				none	No	No	U S Citizen													
22	Darrell Richard	5		m		"	"	"	"	"												
23	Darrell Edward J.	6				"	"	"	"	"												
24	Andrews Mrs Isabelle	28		f		"	yes	yes	"	"												
25	Avis Wm A.	58		m		Merchant	"	"	"	"												
26	Angell Abner N.	55				none	"	"	"	"												
27	Abbott Wm Chas E.	31				"	"	"	"	"												
28	Brigham Albert N.	43		m		Salesman	"	"	"	"												
29	Brigham Mrs A.N.	45		f		None	"	"	"	"												
30	Boynton Edward P.	56		m		"	"	"	"	"												

British parents born 18 & 19
three children born in U.S.

20/105 9 Canada 5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of rules will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. McKenzie master,* of the British Steamer Devona, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the accompanying List or Manifest Sheet, ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or within previous or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this twenty-five day of April, 1904

A. Keenan
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I. Duddy Elliott M.D. of the Port of London, England, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have been duly employed as a surgeon and surgeon, and that I am qualified to examine all and each of the said aliens named in the annexed List or Manifest Sheet of the Vessel of Burgenes of London England that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet ——— in number contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Duddy Elliott M.D. M.R.C.S.

Sworn to before me this twenty-fifth day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared in two originals by the Master of the Steamship of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in a port in the United States.

S.S. Victoria sailing from Napoli via Palermo for New York, to U.S. Immigration Port of Ellis Island, 1914

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex M. or F.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country to which severally belong)	Race or People	Last Residence (Kindred, City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether Ticket Is Prepaid	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards	Whether Going to Join Relative or Friend, and Name and Complete Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether Coming Under Contract to Perform Labor	Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, and Cause
1	Father Ferreira	32	✓	M	M	Farmer	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Fall River, Mass.	Yes	$50	Brother, Fall River, Mass.	No	No	No	No	No	Sound	No
2	Regina Ferreira	30	✓	F		Servant														
3	Ferreira Elizabeth	6	✓	F																
4	Ferreira Catherine	2	✓	F		Waitress														
5	Ferreira Anna	2	✓	F		Waitress														
6	Duffy Mary	29	✓	F		Spinner														
7	Dorsey Felix	23	✓	M		Weaver														
8	Oliver McCarthy	27	✓	M																
9	Lloyd Harry B.	28	✓	M		Farmer														
10	Stevenson Maud	29	✓	F		Waitress														
11	Brown Anton	30	✓	M		Bobby														
12	Anderson Frances	28	✓	F		Waitress														
13	Lloyd Agnes	30	✓																	
14	Thompson Ann	28	✓	F																
15	Lucio Joseph	36	✓	M		Barber														
16	Lucio Clarence O.	18	✓			Bellboy														
17	Lee Delia	27	✓	F		Seamstress														
18	Curry Frank W.	24	✓	M		Machinist														
19	Ferguson Ella	20	✓	F		Waitress														
20	Ellis Arthur C.	27	✓																	
21	Richmond Henry	29	✓	M		Butcher														
22	Rose Maggie	20	✓	F		Laundress														

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Master or Agent of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Victoria sailing from Ponta Delgada Azores, 190 4 Arriving at Port of Algoa Bay, 190 4

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tobes Ferreira	32	✓	m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Portugal Azores	Portuguese	Fayal	Algoa Bay	Yes	self	$130.	Yes No	Joaquina Azores Uncle Frank L. Perkins	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Bayon Stella	20	✓	f		Laundress			U. S. Colored														
3	Callahan Elizabeth	26	✓	"		"			✓														
4	Callen Katherine	27	✓	"		Waitress	"	"	✓														
5	Duffner Anna	27	✓	"		Waitress	"	"	✓														
6	Duffy Madge	29	✓	"		Laundress	"	"	✓														
7	Devaney Celia	23	✓	"		Waitress	"	"	✓														
8	Ellsworth Bertha	27	✓	"		"	"	"	✓														
9	Floyd Harley K.	2nd	m			Barman	"	"	✓														
10	Heffernan Maud	27	✓	s		Waitress	"	"	✓														
11	Johnson Austin	23	✓	m		Billboy	"	"	✓														
12	Lathrop Frances	28	✓	s		Waitress	"	"	✓														
13	Lloyd Phyllis	20	✓	"		"	"	"	✓														
14	Lonergan Ann	23	✓	"		"	"	"	✓														
15	Lucic Joseph	36	✓	m		Barber	"	"	✓														
16	Lucas Hanna O.	28	✓	"		Billboy	"	"	✓														
17	Lee Delia	17	✓	s		Laundress	"	"	✓														
18	Perry Frank W.	27	✓	m		Watchman	"	"	✓														
19	Raguse Ella	24	✓	s		Waitress	"	"	✓														
20	Rich Mabel C.	27	✓	"		"	"	"	✓														
21	Schmidt Henry	29	✓	m		Butcher	"	"	✓														
22	Vieri Maggie	30	✓	s		Chambermaid	"	"	✓														
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Steerage

1/21 1 1

* Each passenger's race or people must be described by one of the following designations: White, Black, Mongolian, Indian, Hebrew, or the name of his race or people.

Affidavit of the Master or Purser or Other Officer to Second Officer

I, J H McGeorge, of the [illegible] of the [illegible], [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, [illegible] and that from my personal knowledge of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

J H McGeorge

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

A Bennett

Consul of the United States at Hull

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—3927

1

I, Duffy Stott, Surgeon of the [illegible] employed by owners thereof, do solemnly swear that I have had Three and Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and am duly entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet of —— is number 62, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Duffy Stott M.B. R.C.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof" as the case may be

9—3927

INDEXED
By Shotwell

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish or Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Victoria" sailing from Hamilton Bermuda 20th April, 190 4 Arriving at Port New York, Apr 24, 190 4

7733.

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket through to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50 (if amount, and if less, how much?)	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist, Contract Laborer, or Stowaway.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Antonio Seavey	36		m	s	farmer	no	no	Portuguese	Azores	Bermuda	San Francisco California	no	self	2		Manuel Seavey Hamilton Bermuda	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Joseph Rosara	19		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Portuguese	Azores	Bermuda	Edmonton Mass	yes	No	self	5 yrs	5 yrs ago Manuel Rosara St Georges Bermuda	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Lushington Gomes	17		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	British Subject	Bermuda	Bermuda	New York City	yes		self		No 215 W 62 St New York	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Joseph Mello	27		m	m	farmer	no	no	Portuguese	Portuguese	Bermuda	New Bedford Mass	no		self	0250	Yes No Frank Silva a friend 206 Rockland St New Bedford	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Filomena Mello	28		f	m	Wife	yes	yes	Portuguese	Azores	Bermuda	New Bedford Mass	no		husband		Yes No 5 years friend Frank Silva 206 Rockland St New Bedford	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Bonomi Mello	2		m	s	none	no	no	Bermuda	Portuguese	Bermuda	New Bedford Mass	no		father	15 00	No friend Frank Silva 206 Rockland St New Bedford	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Filomena Mello	7		f	s	none	no	no	Bermuda	Portuguese	Bermuda	New Bedford Mass	no		father		No yes 5 yrs friend Frank Silva 206 Rockland St New Bedford	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Conceicao Mello	60		f	W	Servant	yes	no	Portuguese	Portuguese	Bermuda	New Bedford Mass	no		Himself	20 00	No yes 5 yrs ago friend Frank Silva 206 Rockland St New Bedford	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Peter Lemon	22		m	s	farmer	no	no	Portuguese	Portuguese	Bermuda	New Bedford Mass	no		self	Does	No 5 years ago friend Frank Silva 206 Rockland St New Bedford	no	no	no	Good	no
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						

9 1/2

Brophy

S.S. Perlano

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived April 26, 1914 per S.S. Perlano from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manner: Class	Manner: Nationality	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector, Date, Time	WELLS: Head Tax	Detent	Support
1	Suarez Antonio	C	Spain	Likely Pub. Charge	Detained Govt. Suarez Samuel Ellis	Apr 27 1914 12 M	1		

Affidavit of the Master or [illegible], or First or Second Officer.

I John Bridges, of the [illegible], from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I [illegible] surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and [illegible] examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and [illegible] from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an [illegible] person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous [illegible] disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral [illegible], or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the [illegible], or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Mbridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 190 4

C. Hanney
Immigration Officer at NY

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Isaac Greene, Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Liverpool and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Isaac Greene

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 190 4

C. Hanney
Immigration Officer at NY

Apr 24 '04

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.

TALLY OF LABELS.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin			
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			
Total	6		6

INDEXED

(P.C.)

GENERAL OFFICE
Form 1840.

SECTION, CARE, AND DISPOSITION ALIENS NOT ADMITTED ARE PRESCRIBED.
THIS BOOK IS NOT SOLD BY PERSONS PROHIBITED.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

To be delivered by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Stalia sailing from Naples, April 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of 25th April, 1904

6284 1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	[illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	James Mawdsley	36	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	English	Leigh	Toronto	Yes	Self	$ Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Jessian Lillian	33	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	James B Mawdsley	11/12	M	S	-	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Robert W.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Milton R.C.	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dora Mawdsley	5	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ducaloto Raffaele	28	M	M	"	Doctor	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italian	Naples	New York	"	"	$ 100		Joseph Lop Fantelli 7 Bayard St & Co. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Farinelli Paolo	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Italy	Commissioner of Emigration	"	"	"	"		(Remains on Said steamer)	"	"	"	"	"	"
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							

6284
6292

Continued on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, of the S.S. Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of APR 1904, 190

E.F. Sanner
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

51

I, Giuseppe Grace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 8 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Kingdom of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Grace
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of APR 1904, 190

E.F. Sanner
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

24/04

ZZ 50

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Uncle

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1720
1707

1 Stowaway

48 Italian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from [illegible] 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 14, 1904 905 am

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1360 1	Raughi Giuseppe	16	m		Laborer	no	no	Italian	South	Montemagg	Buffalo N.Y. / Philadelphia	no	self	7 50		[illegible] Gaspare 74 Vine St. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1362 2	Sferruzzi M. Giuseppa	23	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	S. Mauro [illegible]	N. York	no	self	12	no	husband Spagna Nicola 123 West 71st St.	NY	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Spagna Aurillo	2	[illegible]		Child	no	no	Italian	South	—	—	2	mother	—	no	—		no	no	no	no	Good	no
1363 4	di Giuli Francesco	18	m		[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Castio	Montpelier Va	S	self	10 [illegible]	no	cousin Mario Luigi 901 New York	NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1366 5	Rupo Gigiarmi	19	m	m	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Castel S. Lor.	Jersey City N.J.	S	self	10	no	Pipi Luigi 47th St Monmouth	Jersey City	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1367 6	Rolli Lorenzo	18	m		[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Pofi	Montpelier Va	S	yes	self	15 [illegible]	no	cousin Mariotti Luigi New York Box 701		no	no	no	no	Good	no
1369 7	Schiano Gennaro	37	m		[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Licosa	Bridgeport Conn.	no	brother	6	no	brother Angelo		no	no	no	no	Good	no
1370 8	Isabella Domenico	37	m	m	[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	South	Maida	Philadelphia	no	self	20 [illegible]	no	Cousin Salvatore 909 S. 8th St. Philad.	NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1368 9	Castelluccio G. Paolo	18	m	m	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	S. Mauro G. (Lavadarchi)	S	cousin	9 70	no	cousin Nicola Giordano 147 Spruce St Camden			no	no	no	no	Good	no
1361 10	Alloca Domenico	16	m	m	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Lauria	Camden N.J.	no	cousin	6 [illegible]	no	cousin Domenico Alloca 43 Tyng St. Boston Edwards						Good	
1369 11	Sarpino Francesco	22	m		[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	South	Guardiaretta	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	10 [illegible]	no	brother Giuseppe 177 So 7th St Philad		no	no	no	no	Good	no
1370 12	di Vito Rocco	20	m		[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Lorenzo Aut	Wilmington Del	no	self	20 [illegible]	no [illegible]	brother Nicola		no	no	no	no	Good	no
1371 13	di Lapio Domenico	30	m	m	[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	South	Lauria	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	10 [illegible]	99/1903	988 Bury St Mario Jacobino 16 Merchant Ave	NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1373 14	Lapenna Vincenzo	21	m		[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	M. Giordano	Chicago Ill.	S	cousin	10	no	cousin Colagiuda Giuseppe 2 [illegible] Avenue Palace Chicago	NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1367 15	Mardurci Mauro	43	m	m	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	S. Mauro J.	Philadelphia Pa	S	brother-in-law	6	no	Giovanni Cascano 738 Christian St Philad		no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
1374 16	Pone Antonio	26	m		[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Polla	N. York	—	self	8 [illegible]	no	Feriano Ferina Bruno 206 Grand St	NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1375 17	Pone Bruno	21	m		[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Polla	N. York	—	self	10	no	cousin Pone Bruno 206 Grand St	NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Castella Lorenzo	45	m	m	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	[illegible]	Castellammare	Phila Pa	NY	daughter	40	no	son-in-law Angelo Saldo 147 Hanover St	Hz	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1377 19	Zampa Vincenzo	20	m		[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	South	Sesto Campo	N. York	—	self	10	no	brother Domenico 46 Mulberry St	NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1370 20	di Marco Antonia	21	m		[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	South	Carmole	N. York	—	self	18 [illegible]	no	cousin Antonio Simeone 358 East 113th St	NY	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
1376 21	Polidrino Vincenza	38	f	m	Housewife	no	no	Italian	[illegible]	Vichi nell	N. York	—	husband	12	no	husband Giovanni 113 Mendel St	NY	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
[illegible] 22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	father	—	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
[illegible] 23	Stefano di M. Gustach	38	m	m	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	[illegible]	Vichi nell	N. York	no	son-in-law	2 [illegible]	no	son-in-law Gambadella Anna 140 E.	NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
[illegible] 24	[illegible] Annunziata	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	no	—	—	no	Rel	NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
[illegible] 25	[illegible] Giovanni	16	m		[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Coffepardo	Philadelphia Pa	S	self	[illegible]	no	brother-in-law Panetta Giovanni		no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
[illegible] 26	[illegible] Placido	17	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	[illegible]	Filippo S.	Camaro [illegible]	S	friend	4 [illegible]	no	friend Gaeta Nunzio Camaro Mich	NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
								Italian										no	no	no	no	Good	no
								Italian										no	no	no	no	Good	no
								Italian										no	no	no	no	Good	no
																		no	no	no	no		no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 E.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from [illegible] 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24, 1904 905 am

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, etc.?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor of any kind in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1360	Zanghi Giuseppe	16	m		Labor	No	No	Italian	South	Marsala	[illegible]	240	self	7 50		[illegible] Father 74 Pate St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1362	Sferruzzi M. Giuseppe	23	M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	S. Mauro [illegible]	N. York	2	self	12	no	husband Spagna Nicola 123 West 41st St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Spagna Aniello	2	M		Child	No	No	Italian	South	—	—	2	mother	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1363	di Giuli Francesco	18	M		[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	Castio	Newfoundland	5	self	10 12	no	cousin Mangillo Luigi	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1364	Rupo Gigrami	27	M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	Forli [illegible]	Jersey City	5	self	10	no	701 New York Cipri Luigi	no	no	no	no	Good	—
1365	Rolli Lorenzo	18	M		[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	Forli	Newfoundland	5	self	15 12	no	114 th Monmouth Jersey City cousin Mangillo Luigi	no	no	no	no	Good	—
1366	Schiano Gennaro	32	M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	Sicora	Bridgeport Conn	no	brother	6	no	New York Box 701 brother Angelo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1370	Isabella Domenico	35	M	M	[illegible]	Yes	No	Italian	South	Maida	Philadelphia	no	self	20	no	Cousin Salvatore 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1368	Garbellucio f. Paolo	18	M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	S. Mauro f. [illegible]	[illegible]	5	cousin	9 70	no	809 S. 8th St Philad cousin Nicola Giordano	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1361	Alloca Domenico	16	M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	Sarno	Boonton N.J.	no	cousin	6 12	no	362 Spruce St Camden cousin Domenico Alloca	—	—	—	—	Good	—
1369	Sapino Francesco	22	M		[illegible]	Yes	No	Italian	South	Guardavalle	Philadelphia	no	self	10 12	no	43 Ignatius Pl Domen. Edwards brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1372	di Vito Rosario	20	M		[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	Corleo dell [illegible]	[illegible]	no	self	20 10	no	177 So 7th St Philad brother Nicola	no	no	no	no	Good	no
371	Caprio Domenico	30	M	M	[illegible]	Yes	No	Italian	South	Limatola	N. York	no	self	10 12	99/1903	88 Bury St Mario Francisco brother in law	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1373	Capuzzi Vincenzo	21	M		[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	M. Giordano	Chicago Ill	5	cousin	10	no	16 Merchant Ave 114 cousin Colaianda Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1367	Marducci Marco	45	M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	S. Mauro f.	Philadelphia	5	brother-in-law	6	no	219 Quarry Palace Chicago Giovanni Cascara	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
1374	Sore Antonio	26	M		[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	Polia	N. York	—	self	8 10	no	178 Christian St Philad Jessano Jenna Bruno	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1375	Sirno Bruno	21	M		[illegible]	No	No	Italian	South	Polia	N. York	—	self	10	no	206 Grand St Bruno 114 cousin Jenna Bruno	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1376	Castella Summa	48	M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Castellammare	Ny. Ny.	—	daughter	40	no	406 Grand St Bruno 114 Son-in-law Angelo Saldo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1377	Cornopio Nicandro	23	M		[illegible]	Yes	No	Italian	South	Sesto Campo	N. York	—	self	10	no	147 Hanover St Philad brother Domenico	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1378	di Sparo Antonio	27	M	M	[illegible]	Yes	No	Italian	South	Carnolo	N. York	—	self	18 25	no	46 Mulberry St 114 cousin Antonio Simone	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
1379	Tantillino Vincenza	38	F	M	Housewife	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Vietri sul M.	N. York	2	husband	12	no	258 East 119th St 114 husband Salvatore Giovanni	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]
1380	Sorba Carmela	7	F	S	[illegible]	—	—	Italian	[illegible]	—	—	4	father	—	no	213 Mendel St 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1381	Bruno M. Custode	28	M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Vietri sul M.	N. York	no	cousin-in-law	2 12	no	Son-in-law Gambadella Bruno 140 E. 114 St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1382	Sore Annunziato	16	M	S	[illegible]	—	—	Italian	[illegible]	—	—	no	—	—	no	Uncle —	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1383	Sorrento Giovanni	16	M	S	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Collepardo	Philadelphia	5	self	4 12	no	brother-in-law Concetta Giovanni	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
1384	Placido	17	M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	S. Filippo S.	Germano	5	friend	4 10	no	170 South 8th St Philad friend Carlo Nunzio Germano Italy	no	no	no	no	Good	no
								Italian									no	no	no	no	Good	no
								Italian									no	no	no	no	Good	no
								Italian									no	no	no	no	Good	no
								Italian									no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the S.S. Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E. F. Fanning
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples, Università, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dr Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this 9 day of APR 1904, 190

E. F. Fanning
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

YY 49

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ..... 5 Y Y

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

M

2—3070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, April 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 29th, 1904

7662

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1311	1 Pellerito Antonio	46		m	m Labor	no	no	Italian	South	Terranova	Detroit Mich.	yes	Son	$ 10	no	Son Pietro Pellerito 148 Second Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1313	2 Mistretta Francesco	27		m	s Farmer	no	no	Italian	South	Castelbuono	N. York	self	self	$ 15	no	Cousin Cusumano 116 Bowery	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1314	3 Denna Giuseppe	22		m	m Farmer	no	no	Italian	South	Villarosa	Indiana Co. Penna	father	father	$ 12	no	father Giuseppe Denna Indiana Co. Penna	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1315	4 Denna Michele	19		m	s Farmer	yes	no	Italian	South	Villarosa	Indiana Co. Penna	father	father	$ 12	no	father Giuseppe Denna Indiana Co. Penna	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1316	5 Parisi Mattia	24		m	m Farmer			Italian	South	Piana di G.							no	no	no	no	Good	no
1317	6 Guzzetta Maria	23		w	Housewife			Italian	South	Piana di G.							no	no	no	no	Good	no
1318	7 Scarella Ondenzio	13		m	s Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Roccamena	Boston Mass.	yes	father	$ 2	no	father Salvatore Bastoni Novelty	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1319	8 Fiumefreddo Francesco	16		m	s Stonecutter	yes	yes	Italian	South	Baucina	N. York	self	self	$ 13	no	brother-in-law Biondi Salvatore 116 E. 11th	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1320	9 Colavista Gaetano	23		m	s Farmer	no	no	Italian	South	Cortonici	Jamestown	self	self	$ 19	no	Colavista Carmelo 137 Bow	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1321	10 Calavitta Giuseppe	27		m	m Farmer	no	no	Italian	South	Cortonici	Cleveland	self	self	$ 44	no	brother Antonino Woodland Ave. No. 138	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	11 Cuspanaro Penina (wife)	30		f	m wife	no	no	Italian	South	—	—	—	husband		no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1322	12 Sortorello Giuseppe	22		m	s Laborer	no	no	Italian	South	Caltanisetta	N. York	self	self	$ 16	no	Augusta Miraglia 301 E. 109 St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1323	13 Camarota Gaetano	23		m	s Farmer	no	no	Italian	South	Caltanisetta	N. York	self	self	$ 15	no	brother Michele	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1324	14 Bruno Giuseppe	30		m	m Farmer	no	no	Italian	South	S. Giuseppe J.	Frankfort	yes	self	$ 9	no	brother-in-law Manasci Domenico Frankfort	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1325	15 Mesina Nicola	24		m	s Shoemaker	yes		Italian	South	M. S. Giulia	Detroit Mich.	no	self	$ 10	no	uncle Francesco 197 Congress St Detroit	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1326	16 Coppola Pietro	20		m	m Laborer	no	no	Italian	South	M. S. Giuliano	Detroit Mich.	no	self	$ 12	no	cousin Francisco Carlo 197 Congress St Detroit	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1327	17 Compagno Giovanni	17		m	s Sailor	yes		Italian	South	M. S. Giuliano	Englewood N.J.	no	self		no	Dan Antonino Cornwall Landing	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1328	18 Cardillo Giovanni	20		m	s Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	M. S. Giul.	Detroit Mich.	no	self	$ 10	no	Cousin Francisco Carlo 197 Congress St Detroit	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1329	19 Gatto Giuseppe	17		m	s Farmer	no	no	Italian	South	Nebera	N. York	—	self	$ 2	no	uncle Milà Antonino 122 Chestnut	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1330	20 Di Stefano Sabatino	19		m	m Farmer			Italian	South	Tusa							no	no	no	no	Good	no
1331	21 Martino Michele	19		m	m Farmer	no	no	Italian	South	Alia	Garfield	—	self	38	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Piazza Garfield	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1332	22 Drago Antonino	24		m	s Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Capaci	N. York	—	self	$ 8	no	Cousin Battazlia G. 304 E. 32 St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1333	23 Di Bella Michele	17		m	s Farmer	no	no	Italian	South	Sciara	N. York	yes	self	$ 20	no	brother Fortunato 114 Morgis Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1334	24 Mangiapedata Filippo	18		m	s Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Sciara	Rochester	yes	self	$ 5	no	brother Giovanni Rooms Box 50	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1335	25 D'Arrigo Benedetto	19		m	Farmer			Italian	South	Borgetto							no	no	no	no	Good	no
	26 Turrito Rosolino	42		m	m Farmer	no	no	Italian	South	Alia	Pittsburg	—	self	30	no	Son Salvatore Box 181	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	27 Caparo Vincenzo	18		m	Laborer			Italian	South	Palermo	Steubenville Ohio	yes	brother	$ 12	no	Rollis Pietro Box 496	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	28 Franco Basilio	42		m	m Stonecutter	yes	yes	Italian	South	Mistretta	New York	—	self	$ 10	no	Son-in-law Salvatore Rollis, Pietro Mozarella, 7 & 9 Tenova Pl. 132 E. 15 Street	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	29 Barbera Maria (wife)	42		f	m		no	no	Italian		do	—	do	$ 15	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
	Mistretta Maria (niece)	16		f	s	child	yes	yes	Italian	South	Mistretta	do	—	do	10	no	Brother.	no	no	no	no	Good	no

Except 10 and 11.

Scarella

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

7662
24
10

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1360 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ... Y Y

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

M

2—1070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 27th, 1904

7662

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1311	1 Pellerito Antonio	40		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	South	Terranova	Detroit Mich	yes	Son	$ 10	no	Son Pietro Pellerito 148 Lvis Third	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1313	2 Mistretta Francesco	27		m	single	waiter	no		Italian	South	Castelchano	Pleasant Hill Ohio	yes	self	$ 15	no	Cousin Cosimano Pellegrino	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1314	3 Denna Giuseppe	22		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South	Villarosa	Indiana Co Penna	yes	father	$ 12	no	father Giuseppe Denna Indiana Co Penna	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1315	4 Denna Michele	19		m	s.	farmer	yes		Italian	South	Villarosa	Indiana Co Penna	yes	father	$ 12	no	father Giuseppe Denna Indiana Co Penna	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1316	5 Parino Matteo	26		m	s	peasant			Italian	South	Piazza di G.							no	no	no	no	Good	no
1317	6 Guzzetta Maria	23		f	w	housewife			Italian	South	Piazza di G.							no	no	no	no	Good	no
1318	7 Scarcella Andrezzo	13		m	s.	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccamena	Boston Mass	yes	father	$ 2 50	no	father Salvatore Scarcella Bastian Nevatta	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1319	8 Giunsepredo Francesco	16		m	s.	shoemaker	yes		Italian	South	Paterno	N. York	yes	self	$ 13 50	no	brother-in-law Paul Salvatore 116 E. 11th	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1320	9 Salvista Gaetano	23		m	s.	laborer	no		Italian	South	Cortorici	Jamestown	yes	self	$ 19 16	no	Calogero Carneto 427 Bow Jamestown	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1321	10 Calaritta Giuseppe	29		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South	Cortorici	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	$ 44	no	brother Antonino Woodland Ave No 138 Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	11 Cuisparano Pierina (wife)	30		f	m	wife	no		Italian	South	—	—		husband		no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1322	12 Portorello Giuseppe	22		m	s.	laborer	no		Italian	South	Caltanissetta	N. York	yes	self	$ 14 50	no	Meraglia Salvatore 301 E. 109	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1323	13 Cannarota Gaetano	23		m	s.	laborer	no		Italian	South	Caltanissetta	Albion	yes	self	$ 15 30	no	brother Michele Albion	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1324	14 Bruno Giuseppe	30		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South	S. Giuseppe J.	Frankfort	yes	self	$ 9 50	no	brother-in-law Manjaci Domenico Frankfort	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1325	15 Mespina Nicola	24		m	s.	shoemaker	yes		Italian	South	M. S. Giuliano	Detroit Mich	no	self	$ 10	no	uncle Francisco Franchida 497 Congress St Detroit	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1326	16 Coppola Pietro	20		m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South	M. S. Giuliano	Detroit Mich	no	self	$ 12 12	no	cousin Francesca Carlo 497 Congress St Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1327	17 Compagno Giovanni	18		m	s.	tailor	yes		Italian	South	M. S. Giuliano	Cogswell Mich	yes	self	12	no	Dan Antonino Cornwall Canada	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1328	18 Cardillo Giovanni	20		m	s.	laborer	yes		Italian	South	M. S. Giul.	Detroit Mich	no	self	$ 10	no	Cousin Francesco Carlo 497 Congress St Detroit	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1329	19 Gatto Giuseppe	17		m	s.	laborer	no		Italian	South	Ribera	Frankfort	yes	self	$ 2 50	no	uncle Milli Antonino 472 Ohio Ave Hoboken	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1330	20 Di Stefano Sabatino	19		m	s	peasant			Italian	South	Busa							no	no	no	no	Good	no
1331	21 Martino Michele	32		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Alia	Garfield		self	38	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Piccolo Garfield	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1332	22 Drago Antonino	24		m	s.	laborer	yes		Italian	South	Capaci	N. York	yes	self	$ 8	no	Cousin Natalizia G. 304 E. 32 St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1333	23 Di Bella Michele	37		m	single	laborer	no		Italian	South	Sciara	N. York	yes	self	$ 20	no	brother Fortunato 174 Mogis Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1334	24 Mangiapedda Filippo	18		m	s.	laborer	yes		Italian	South	Sciara	N. York	yes	self	$ 5	no	brother Giovanni Rossia Box 56 Kewaunee Wis	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1335	25 D'Arrigo Benedetto	19		m	s	peasant			Italian	South	Borgetto							no	no	no	no	Good	no
1336	26 Ferrito Rosolino	42		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Alia	Chatham		self	30	no	Son Salvatore Ferrito Box 101 Chatham	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1337	27 Caspara Vincenzo	25		m		Laborer			Italian		Paterno	Hamilton Ohio	yes	brother	$ 12	no	Brollis Pietro Box 496 Hamilton Ohio	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1338	28 Franco Basilio	42		m	m	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian		Mistretta	Newburgh	—	self	$ 15	no	Pietro Mozarella, Brother-in-law 7 & 9 Tenney Pl 132 E. 13 Street Newburgh	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	29 Montesano Maria (wife)	42		f	m	—	no	no	Italian		—	—						no	no	no	no	Good	no
	30 Mazzarella Maria (niece)	14		f	s.	child	yes	yes	Italian	South	Mistretta	—											

Except 10 and 11. Scarlett

24 24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

7662 24

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States; or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E. B. Stanney
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gerace Giuseppe, Surgeon of the ITALIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E. B. Stanney
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

XX

48

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—270

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 47

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples 2 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Apl 7th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1147	1 Guido Fortunato	28		ms			no		Italian	South	Guardavalle	Phila Pa	—	self	$8	no	brother-in-law G. Antonio Talarico	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1152	2 Parfili Luciano	25		m	s	Blacksmith	yes		Italian	South	Gioia d'M.	N. York	—	self	8 72	no	brother Cristano Triani	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1153	3 Michel Antonakis	10		m	s	Child	yes		Greek Christian	Greek	Sireo	Butte Mont	—	self	17 45	no	[illegible] Mr Gregorios	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1154	4 [illegible] Domarias	9		m	s	—	yes		Greek Christian	Greek	—	[illegible] Mont U.S.	—	self	17 45	no	[illegible] Butte Mont	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1158	5 Marangano Eugenio	19		m	s	Farmer	yes		Italian	South	Gulianopoli	N. York	—	self	11 72	no	cousin Assarano Domenico	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1168	6 Mercurio Gladiano	19		m	s	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Varano	N. York	—	self	17 40	no	uncle Francesco Achilla	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1230	7 Ricci Giuseppe	29		m	m	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Prezza	Gloucester Mass	no	self	11 72	no	uncle Feliciano Vittorio	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1173	8 Faria Michele	21		m	m	barber	yes		Italian	South	Falco	Alys N.J.	—	self	9 72	no	brother Antonio Faria	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1169	9 Matarazzo Giuseppe	35		m	m	shoemaker	yes		Italian	South	Bosilico	Alys	—	self	20 00/100	no	brother Felice	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1159	10 Migliano Gaetano	17		m	s	peasant	no		Italian	South	Chiaravalle	Alleghany Pa	—	self	10 00/100	no	cousin Carriero Antonio	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1186	11 Andreaccio Antonio	25		m	s	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Guardavalle	Phila Pa	—	self	11 72	no	cousin Codespo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1237	12 Scarlata Catalde	29		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Villalba	Rochester N.Y.	—	Borrowed	17 72	no	brother Salvatore	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1238	13 Sirone Biagio	40		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Montemay	Buffalo N.Y.	—	Borrowed	11 72	no	amigo Beaurero	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1239	14 Pughese Calogero	22		m	s	mason	yes		Italian	South	Grotte	Buffalo N.Y.	—	self	14 44	no	uncle Santa Serafino	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1240	15 Buffa Giuseppe	23		m	s	peasant	no		Italian	South	S. Vito	Detroit Mich	—	self	5 72	no	amigo Matteo Siciliano	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1241	16 Cirelli Antonio	47		m	m	[illegible]	no		Italian	South	S. Vito	Detroit Mich	—	brother-in-law	18	no	brother-in-law Gaetano Salvatore	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1242	17 Scaffidi Carmelo	27		m	m	shoemaker	yes		Italian	South	Seminara	Phila Pa	—	Borrowed	6 72	no	Mariano Costantino	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1243	18 Mango Francesco	34		m	m	peasant	yes		Italian	South	S. Giuliano	Detroit Mich	—	self	17 72	no	cousin Pio Francesco	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1244	19 Mango Geremia	34		m	m	tailor	yes		Italian	South	S. Giuliano	Detroit Mich	—	self	17 72	no	Donato Francesco	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1245	20 Carnello Salvatore	23		m	m	miner	yes		Italian	South	Rocca Imito	Denver Colo	—	self	10 72	no	uncle Pio Vetro Pasquale	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1246	21 Palazzotto Giuseppe	41		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Lascari	Chicago	—	self	40 00	no	cousin Ferraro	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1243	22 Veiga Pietro	21		ms	s	peasant	yes		Italian	South	S. Giuliano	Detroit Mich	—	self	5 72	no	uncle Francesco Fiorentino	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1248	23 Capmarota Salvatore	24		m	s	peasant	no		Italian	South	Marianopoli	Buffalo N.Y.	—	Borrowed	11 72	no	brother-in-law Chimera Calogero	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1249	24 Famarca Salvatore	27		m	s	peasant	no		Italian	South	Realmonte	Chicago Ill.	—	self	9 72	no	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1250	25 Famarca Giuseppe	27		m	s	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Realmonte	Chicago Ill.	—	self	9 72	no	brother Giovanni	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1251	26 Famura Giuseppe	26		m	s	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Realmonte	Pittston Pa	—	self	14 40	no	brother Gaetano	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1252	27 Fagarazzo Antonio	21		m	s	peasant	no		Italian	South	Realmonte	Pittston Pa	—	self	17 40	no	[illegible] Gaetano	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1253	Cambarato Giuseppe	18		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	South	M. S. Giuliano	Detroit Mich	—	self	11 44	no	cousin Donato	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1254	Liborio	36		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Naffadali	N. York	—	self	4 72	no	Di Benedetto Alfonso	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1255	Giuseppe	26		m	m	shoemaker	yes		Italian	South	Naffadali	N. York	—	self	1 72	no	Di Benedetto Alfonso	no	no	no	no	Good	no

E. T. Reb

* Race or People—Specify under this column the race or people to which each alien belongs, such as Anglo-Saxon, Bohemian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Croatian, Dalmatian, English, European, Finnish, French, German, Greek, Hebrew, Irish, Italian, Japanese, Magyar, Mexican, Moorish, Pacific Islander, Polish, Roumanian, Russian, Ruthenian, Scandinavian, Scotch, Servian, Slavonian, Slovak, Spanish, Spanish-American, Syrian, Turkish, Welsh, West Indian, or other designation of race or people, as distinguished by the birth from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

76 3 24
76 2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 1904 , 190

E. F. Sweeney
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 1904 , 190

E. F. Sweeney
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

VV 47

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 8 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Apl 27th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of, or in fulfillment of, any contract, prepaid or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1302 1	Fanesi Salvatore	17	V	m	s	farm laborer	yes		Italian	South Italian	Lucera	Chicago Ill	Yes	self	$12	no	uncle Tito Cesare 588 South Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1240 2	Gullotto Vincenzo	19	V	m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	South Italian	Castellamare	Schenectady N.Y.	Yes	self	$12	no	cousin Natale Mirco 190 E. Centre St Johnstown Fulton Co. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1241 3	Sferra Carmelo	28	V	m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	South Italian	Licata	Montreal Canada	Yes	self	$12	no	Bro Giovanni Antonino nephew 7026 St Catherine Montreal	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1242 4	Esposito Giovanni	24	V	m	s	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	S. Felippo	Newark N.J.	no	self	$12	Oct 1903 2 years N.Y.	brother Carmelo 133 South Canal St Newark	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1243 5	Rinaldo Salvatore	38	V	m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	South Italian	S. Felippo	Newark	no	self	$10	no	cousin Di Cayzolo Carmelo 131 S. Canal St Newark	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1244 6	Barbaro Fortunato	40	V	m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	S. Lucia	Montreal Canada	Yes	self	$36	Never	Bro Giovanni Antonino 7026 St Catherine Montreal	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1245 7	Angelo Fortunato	42	V	m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	S. Felippo	Syracuse N.Y.	Yes	self	$31	no	cousin Marianna Fisher 104-106 Canal St Syracuse	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1246 8	Romano Raffaele	19	V	m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	South Italian	Sciacca	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	brother in law	$3	no	2 years N.Y. brother in law Cesare Talamo 62 Main St. Room Buffalo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1247 9	Di Marco Ignazio	21	V	m	m	baker	yes		Italian	South Italian	Alcamo	N. York		brother in law	$8	1901-1903	brother in law Mariano Orazio 97 St 370	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1248 10	Simonetti Giorgio Babina Rosina	53	V	m	m	wife	no		Italian	South Italian	Messina	Omaha Neb	Yes	Husband	$10	never	Husband 40 Union Street Brooklyn	no	holds Passport dated Roma March 11th 1904			Good	
1249 11	Sciortino Salvatore	50	V	m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	South Italian	Carbentino	Omaha Neb	Yes	husband	$30	no	husband Concetta Alfio 220 So 10 St (Italy)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1250 12	Cipolla Salvatore	32	V	m	m	laborer	yes		Italian	South Italian	Carbentino	Omaha Neb	Yes	brother in law	$10	no	brother in law Carmela Rosario 220 So 10 St (Italy)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1251 13	Serbilio Giuseppe	27	V	m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	South Italian	Spadafora	Syracuse N.Y.	no	self	$9	no	bro Martino Salvatore 1903 Syracuse 1905 Solvay 87 Walter St Syracuse	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1252 14	di Guido Biagio	20	V	m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	South Italian	Spadafora	Syracuse N.Y.	Yes	self	$10	1897-1903 Syracuse	cousin Alec Fayrad 830 Walnut St Syracuse	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1253 15	Di Guido Santo	34	V	m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	Spadafora	Syracuse N.Y.	Yes	self	$10	6 yrs	cousin Di Guido Carmela 136 Ave Syracuse	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1254 16	Bottaro Giuseppe	22	V	m	s	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	Umbriro	Auburn N.Y.	Yes	self	$10	no	Campanella Jack 6 1/2 Clark St Auburn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1255 17	Romano Antonio	18	V	m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	South Italian	Spadafora	Hammondsport N.Y.	Yes	self	$11	no	uncle Melino Antonio 104 Hammondsport	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1256 18	Minuto Stefano	22	V	m	m	farmer	yes		Italian	South Italian	Spadafora	Tullard Va	Yes	self	$10	no	husband Figlietto Antonia 997 South Eighth St (Italy)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1257 19	Sciabirbaro Giuseppe	50	V	m	s	farmlabor	no		Italian	South Italian	Sciacca	N. York		self	$20	2 years N.Y. 1902	cousin Perfetto Giuseppe 2121 First St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1258 20	Califi Agostino	20	V	m	s	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	Sciacca	N. York		self	$10	no	brother Carmelo 2121 First St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1259 21	Cannizzi M. Concetta	42	V	f	s	wife	no		Italian	South Italian	Sciacca	N. York		self	$5	no	husband Cannizzi Rosario 2121 First St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1260 22	Vaccaro Filippo	16	V	m	s	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	Sciacca	N. York		self	$10	no	cousin Pietro Santo 2121 First St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1261 23	Pitto Giacchino	29	V	m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	Marsala	N. York		self	$11	no	Salvatore Giuseppe 2121 First St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1262 24	Mancuso Girolamo	18	V	m	s	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	Cinisi	Tullard Va	Yes	self	$12	no	cousin Mazzola Charles 1903 So Eighth St (Italy)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1263 25	Cinisi Vito	38	V	m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	Cinisi	Tullard Va	Yes	self	$16	no	brother in law — do —	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1264 26	Cinisi Calogero	32	V	m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	Cinisi	Tullard Va	Yes	self	$16	no	Mattia Mazzola 1903 So Eighth St (Italy)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1265 27	Fatone Salvatore	28	V	m	m	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	Belmonte	Tullard Va	Yes	self	$19	no	Cordaro Giuseppe 99 Lake St Detroit Mich	Pat	R.S.	no	no	Good	no
1266 28	Angelo Antonio	27	V	m	widower	laborer	no		Italian	South Italian	Montemaggiore	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	self	$25	no	brother Angelo indefinite address 104 Ft Buffalo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
—	—	6	V	m	child	—	no		Italian	—	—	—	—	and father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
—	—	2	V	m	child	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	—	—

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the languages they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 8 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Apl 27th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1202 1	Saraci Salvatore	17		M	S	farmlabr	yes	yes	Italian	South	Lascari	Chicago Ill	Yes	self	$12	no	mate Typ Comm 582 South Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1240 2	Gullotta Vincenzo	19		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	[illegible]	Schenectady N.Y. in transit to	Yes	self	$12	no	cousin Sebastiano Guiseppe 190 S. Centre St Schenectady	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1241 3	Sfarnia Gaetano	28		M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Licata	Montreal Canada	Yes	self	$12	no	br Giovanni Antonino nephew 2026 St Catharine Montreal	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1242 4	Pasquale Giovanni	24		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Filippo	New York N.Y.	no	self	$12	2 years N.Y. 1903	brother Samuele 133 South Canal St N. York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1243 5	Amato Salvatore	58		M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Filippo	Newark in transit to	no	self	$10	no	cousin Di Pasquale Samuele 133 S. Canal St N. York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1244 6	Barbaro Fortunato	44		M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Licata	Montreal Canada	Yes	self	$36	never	br Giovanni Antonino 2026 St Catharine Montreal	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1245 7	Angelo Fortunato	42		M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	S. Filippo	Syracuse N.Y.	Yes	self	$31	no	cousin Marianna Fisher 104-106 Canal St Syracuse	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1246 8	Romano Raffaele	58		M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Sciacca	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	brother-in-law	$3	no	brother-in-law Grazio Sabatino 62 Main St Romeo Buffalo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1247 9	Di Mauro Ignazio	41		M	M	baker	yes	yes	Italian	South	Alcamo	N. York	—	brother-in-law	$8	2 years N.Y. 1901-1903	brother-in-law Nunzio Cruzio 1790 1st Ave NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1248 10	Rumono Giorgeni	53	7/12	M	Widow	no	no	no	Italian	South	Messina	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	Husband	$10	never	Husband 40 Union Street Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	Holds Passport dated Roma, March 11th 1904
1249 11	Sabato Salvatore	52		M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Carbutini	Omaha Neb.	Yes	husband	$30	no	husband Cousin Alfio 420 S. 10th St Philad.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1250 12	Lopillo Salvatore	32		M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Carbutini	Omaha Neb.	Yes	brother-in-law	$10	no	brother-in-law Carmelo Romeo 420 S. 10th St Philad.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1251 13	Sebilia Giuseppe	27		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Spadafora	Syracuse N.Y.	no	self	$9	1899-1903 Syracuse	cousin Di Mauro Salvatore 1790 1st Ave NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1252 14	Di Mauro Biagio	20		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Spadafora	Syracuse N.Y.	Yes	self	$10	1899-1903 Syracuse	cousin Alex Fazzuoli 870 Ostby St Syracuse	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1253 15	Di Mauro Santo	36		M	M	[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	South	Spadafora	Syracuse N.Y.	Yes	self	$10	6 years	cousin Di Mauro Giuseppe 870 Ost Syracuse	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1254 16	Bottaro Giuseppe	22		M	S	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Vicchio	Auburn N.Y.	Yes	self	$12	no	Campanella Paolo 141 Clark St Auburn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1255 17	Romano Antonio	18		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Spadafora	Hammondsport N.Y.	Yes	self	$11	no	uncle Vachio Antonio 124 Hammondsport	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1256 18	Minuto Stefano	22		M	M	Miner	yes	yes	Italian	South	Spadafora	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	self	$10	no	husband Figlietto Antonio 937 South 8th St Philad.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1257 19	Sabinbene Giuseppe	37		M	S	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Licata	N. York	—	self	$20	2 years N.Y. Nov 1902	cousin Perfetto Giuseppe 1771 first Ave NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1257 20	Carlisi Agostino	20		M	S	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Licata	N. York	—	self	$10	no	brother Camelo, 2121 First Ave NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1258 21	Cannata M. Crocetta	42		F	S	Servant	no	no	Italian	South	Licata	N. York	—	self	$5	no	brother Cannata 1771 first Ave NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1259 22	Ragusa Filippo	16		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Licata	N. York	—	self	$10	no	cousin Noto Sancto 1771 first Ave NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1260 23	Polo Giacchino	29		M	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Marsala	N. York	—	self	$11	no	Gallatoro Giuseppe Johnson 129 NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1261 24	Gangipane Girolamo	18		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	Cinisi	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	self	$10	no	cousin Marsala Matteo 1774 So 8th St Philad.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1262 25	Grasso Vito	38		M	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Cinisi	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	self	$16	no	brother-in-law — do —	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1263 26	Giuseppe Fabrizio	32		M	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Cinisi	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	self	$16	no	Matteo Marsala 147 So 8th St Philad.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1264 27	Stefano Salvatore	28		M	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Sclmonte	Detroit Mich.	Yes	self	$10	no	brother Antonio Detroit Mich.	Pot	R.S.	no	no	Good	no
1265 28	Cusumano Antonio	29		M	Widower	no	no	no	Italian	South	Montemaggiore	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	self	$25	no	brother Angelo indef address Buffalo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]	4		M		child	no	no	Italian		—	—	—			no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]	7		M		child	no	no	Italian		—	—	—			no		no	no	no	no	Good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 1904, 190

E B Spinney
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1079

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 1904, 190

E B Spinney
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

U U 46



LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ITALIA** sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Apl 28th, 1904 905 am

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any contract, express or implied, made prior to coming, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carmina Paolo	45	m	m	farmer	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Ribera	N. York	NY	mf	40-50	no	uncle Jerco Francesco 97 Amsterdam Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mule Ciro	22	m	m	peasant	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Ribera	N. York	—	mf	50	no	cousin Alber Antonino 97 Amsterdam Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Mule Giovanetto	18	m	s	peasant	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Ribera	N. York	—	mf	40-50	no	Cousin Giuseppi 92 Amsterdam Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Bruno Antonio	20	m	s	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South Italian	Cesinen	N. York	NY	mf	30	no	Brother Giovanni 247 Front St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Profeta Giovanni	25	m	m	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South Italian	Belmonte	Philad'a Pa	S	mf	20	no	Father in Law Salvatore De Bruno 147 South 4th St Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	ADMITTED Cofidi Nicolo	64	m	wid	peasant	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Belmonte	Philad'a Pa	S	mf	30	no	son Gerardo 737 Jefferson South St Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Veneia Gaetano	28	m	m	peasant	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Belmonte	Philad'a Pa	S	mf	10	no	Brother in Law Salvatore (same) Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	di Lorenzo Salvatore	17	m	s	shoemaker	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Belmonte	Philad'a Pa	S	mf	10	no	147 So South St Philad uncle — do —	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Silvestri L. Pasq.	37	m	m	shoemaker	yes	no	Italian	South Italian	Cusa	Waterbury Ct	no	self	15	no	engine Quarelli Gangelora Waterbury Ct Laborer 2nd 119 Brother in Law	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Conti Giacomo	28	m	m	laborer	yes	no	Italian	South Italian	Cusa	[illegible]	no	brother in law	6	no	Brother in Law Elegant Shirt 84 Elizabeth St NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Lattini Felicia	8	f	s	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South Italian	S. Fratello	N. York NY	—	mother	none	no	mother Cedars M Pena 1072 First Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Lupica Domenico	48	m	m	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South Italian	S. Fratello	N. York NY	—	mf	60	no	nephew Gaetano Lupo 1072 First Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Montalto Mariano	18	m	s	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South Italian	S. Fratello	N. York NY	—	brother	none	no	brother Luigi 1072 First Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Montalto Carmela	26	f	m	housewife	no	no	Italian	South Italian	S. Fratello	N. York	—	husband	none	no	husband Vincenzo Alfio 1072 First Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Cedaro Benedetto	8	m	—	Child	no	no	Italian	South Italian	—	—	—	brother	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	— Paolo	5	m	—	—	no	no	Italian	South Italian	—	—	—	brother	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	— Alfio	2	m	—	—	no	no	Italian	South Italian	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Cardinale Giacomo	32	m	m	laborer	yes	no	Italian	South Italian	Capaci	Black Diamond Col	S	mf	60	no	Cousin Sebastiano Black Diamond	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Battaglia Antonino	30	m	m	peasant	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Capaci	Cornwall Col	S	mf	40	no	Brother in law — do —	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Cardinale Calogero	35	m	m	laborer	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Capaci	Cornwall Col	S	brother in law	1866	no	Brother in law Cousin Sebastiano Black Diamond	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	— Corina	27	f	s	[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	South Italian	—	—	—	brother in law	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	— Maria	21	f	s	—	yes	no	Italian	South Italian	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	daughter Giuseppa	18	f	s	—	no	no	Italian	South Italian	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	— Vita	16	f	s	—	no	no	Italian	South Italian	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Fiore Antonino	18	m	s	[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	South Italian	Barcina	N. York	—	mf	40	no	brother Marco 708 Christ St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Scarpa Antonio	28	m	m	farmer	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Lascari	Chicago Ill	S	mf	10	no	Cousin Giuseppe 388 Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Cesare Vincenzo	18	m	s	peasant	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Lascari	Chicago Ill	S	mf	50	no	uncle Cesare Antonio 388 Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Francesca Michele	25	m	m	peasant	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Lascari	Chicago Ill	S	mf	100	no	cousin Francesco 388 Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	— Sebastiano	18	m	s	—	no	no	Italian	South Italian	—	—	—	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	— Luigi	17	m	s	—	no	no	Italian	South Italian	Cerbaro	Schenectady NY	S	mf	40	no	Cousin Sebastiano Scarpa 208 So Centre St Schenectady	no	no	no	no	Good	no

* "Race or People" refers to descent and the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bradyes, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bradyes
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -9 APR 1904, 190

E. P. Sweeney
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples ..... University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named hereon, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -9 APR 1904, 190

E. P. Sweeney
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

T T 45

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND [illegible] ALIEN MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APRIL 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York MAY 2nd, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1505 1	Longo Santo	18	mo		Farmer	yes	Italian	South	Lascari	Chicago	Yes	self	$30	no	father Lascari	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1506 2	Sardi Baldassare	42	m	m	Laborer	yes	Italian	South	Vita	Chicago	—	self	$21	no	Giuseppe Vito Rocco 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1507 3	Garofalo Gaetano	18	mo	s	Laborer	yes	Italian	South	Vita	N. York	—	self	$40	no	father Giuseppe 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1508 4	Giannuzzi Giuseppe	27	m	m	Laborer	yes	Italian	South	Jacara	Galt Ont	—	self	$3	no	Cousin Egidio Galt Ont	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1509 5	Lobello Giuseppe	23	mo	s	Laborer	yes	Italian	South	Cimina	Chicago	—	self	$40	no	Alfio Domenico 117 Milton Ave Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1510 6	Crimi Saverio	28	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	South	Vita	N. York	—	self	$40	no	cousin G. Garofalo 117 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1511 7	Caruso Antonina	32	f	w	Laborer	no	Italian	South	Vita	N. York	—	brother	$40	no	brother Leonardo 117 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1512 8	[illegible] Maria	14	m	—	child	no	Italian	South	—	—	—	uncle	—	no	Rosario 117 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1513 9	[illegible] Marianna	7	f	—	—	—	Italian	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1514 10	Alfano Calogero	18	mo	s	Laborer	yes	Italian	South	Villalba	Buffalo	—	self	$33	no	uncle Forio Gaetano 8 Division St Buffalo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1515 11	di Alfano Francesco	20	mo	m	Laborer	yes	Italian	South	Bonyetto	N. York	—	self	$40	no	cousin Polizzi Giuseppe 330 E. 60 St 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1516 12	Alfano Salvatore	17	mo	s	Laborer	yes	Italian	South	Bonyetto	Meadville Pa	—	self	$40	no	father Giuseppe 894 W. High Meadville	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1517 13	Augeri Giuseppe	16	mo	s	Laborer	no	Italian	South	Basilio	Buffalo	yes	brother	$40	no	brother Martino 56 Mechanic St Buffalo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1518 14	Barbato Calogero	28	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	South	Villalba	Trenton	—	self	$40	no	Pasquale Martini 18 Jersey Ave Trenton	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1519 15	Corrao Ferdinando	46	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	South	Baucina	N. York	—	self	$40	no	Henry Christian 403 Henry St 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1520 16	Cimino Maria	14	f	s	Domestic	yes	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N York	—	self	$30	no	Nicolo Rocchiano 79 Olivia St 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1521 17	Cimo Antonina	24	f	m	Housekeeper	yes	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$30	no	cousin Pietrangelo G. 117 Olivia St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1522 18	Cimo Filippo	24	mo	s	Laborer	yes	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N York	—	self	$30	no	Di Maria Caterina 117 50 Herman Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1523 19	Cimo Angela	18	f	s	Domestic	yes	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N York	—	self	$30	no	cousin Pasquale Calogero 117 Olivia St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1524 20	Cimo Giuseppe	24	mo	s	Laborer	yes	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$30	no	cousin — do —	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1525 21	Cimo Leonardo	26	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$38	no	Saverio Fio 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1526 22	Cimo Filippo	25	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$40	no	Santo Crimino 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1527 23	[illegible]	22	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$30	no	Saverio Fio 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1528 24	[illegible]	22	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$40	no	Mariano Falco Astoria Calif.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1529 25	[illegible]	25	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$40	no	Santo Giovanni Astoria Calif.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1530 26	[illegible]	25	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$40	no	Santo Lanzo Astoria Calif.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1531 27	[illegible]	25	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$40	no	Rocco Domenico Astoria Calif.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1532 28	[illegible]	25	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$40	no	cousin Cimo Pietro 331 E. 41 St 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1533 29	[illegible]	25	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$40	no	cousin Sanzo Nunzio 56 Division St Buffalo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1534 30	[illegible]	25	m	m	Laborer	no	Italian	Sicily	Resuttano	N. York	—	self	$40	no	cousin Pietro Sanzo	no	no	no	no	Good	no

* Race or People. Fine writing. Do not use abbreviations. Last of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Shore Bridges, * of the S/S States, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Shore Bridges
_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of -9 APR 1904, 190

C. P. Sweeney
Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Guiseppe Grisa, Surgeon of the S/S Italia, _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott Giuseppe Grisa

Sworn to before me this _____ day of -9 APR 1904, 190

C. P. Sweeney
Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

SS 44

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE CORRECTLY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1146 1	Rosso Tomaso	30		M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	South	Borgia	N. York	No	self	23 30	no	brother Antonio Melfitta	no	no	no	Good	no
1219 2	Di Florio G. Antonio	22		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Roccamonica	N. York	No	self	10	no	Silvino Rubens	no	no	no	Good	no
1182 3	Saroni Giuseppe	19		M	no	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Sersale	Pittsburg Pa	No	brother	11 40	no	1901 1903 807 So 4th St Philad	no	no	no	Good	no
1220 4	Rosati Donato	36		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Roccamonica	Boston Mass	No	self	20	no	Fontangelo Nicola Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1148 5	Bellitta Arcangelo	45		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	S. Angelo L.	N. York	No	nephew	10	no	nephew Maiello Giovanni 288 Mott Ave	no	no	no	Good	no
1149 6	Scamorria Antonio	42		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Borgia	Beechwood Pa	No	self	30	no	Antonio Cofabrotta 70 Wall St Beechwood Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1212 7	Succitti Francesco	23		M	no	peasant	no		Italian	South	Arriana	Chicago Ill	No	self	15	no	brother Giuseppe 403 S. Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
1221 8	Rosati Giuseppe	21		M	no	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonica	Detroit Mich	No	self	30 40	no	uncle Cofarelli Camillo Detroit Mich	no	no	no	Good	no
1223 9	Sessa Francesco	32		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Chiaradatto	N. York	No	self	10	no	cousin Carmine Antonio Murphy	no	no	no	Good	no
1206 10	Di Milo Giuseppe	19		M	no	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonica	Bradford Pa	No	self	10	no	brother Paolo Di Milo Bradford	no	no	no	Good	no
1222 11	Pantangelo Carlo	36		M	no	peasant	no		Italian	South	Roccamonica	N. York	No	self	14 40	no	Mackenzie St Bradford Cousin Silvino Rubens	no	no	no	Good	no
1224 12	Talmini Generoso	31		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Rosetta	N. York	No	self	30	no	Tamarillo Melindo 87 Park St	no	no	no	Good	no
1225 13	Brighiano Antonio	46		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Chiaradatto	N. York	No	self	30 40	no	Cabral Costantio 87 Park St	no	no	no	Good	no
1226 14	Rosati D. Antonio	24		M	no	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonica	Amsterdam N. York	No	self	17	no	cousin Donato Rosati Amsterdam N.Y. Box 1	no	no	no	Good	no
1227 15	Pantangelo Giacinto	21		M	M	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonica	N. York	No	self	10	no	cousin Silvino Rubens 87 Park St	no	no	no	Good	no
1228 16	Cubino Vincenzo	21		M	no	peasant	no		Italian	South	Guardiato	Pittsburg Pa	No	self	11	no	Tarantino Ernesto 731 So 4th St Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
1229 17	Festo Emanuele	38		M	M	mason	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonica	Boston Mass	No	self	30 40	no	cousin Silvino Rubens 111 Salem St Boston	no	no	no	Good	no
1230 18	Talmini Giuseppe	20		M	no	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Rosetta	N. York	No	self	20	no	Di Rupo Domenico Care of 89 Mortimer St	no	no	no	Good	no
1231 19	Forcelli Domenico	29		M	no	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Cave	Wilkesbarre Pa	No	self	11 40	no	brother Modi Massimino Hood Ave Scranton Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1232 20	Cicero Raffaele	21		M	no	peasant	no		Italian	South	Brighiano	Dunmore Pa	No	uncle	11 40	no	uncle Fabio Cicero 1123 Center St Dunmore Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
1233 21	Ferretto Giuseppe	30		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Rosetta	N. York	No	self	20 40	no	Ferretto Gennaro 1 Mulberry Court	no	no	no	Good	no
1234 22	Di Pietro Pasquale	41		M	M	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonica	Chicago Ill	No	self	20 40	no	cousin Di Pietro Pasquale 1 Ave D Chicago Stella Co	no	no	no	Good	no
1235 23	Scarcella Ernesto	28		M	no	mason	yes		Italian	South	Settefrati	Pittsburg Pa	No	self	16 40	no	brother Scarcella Ernesto Kelly St	no	no	no	Good	no
1236 24	Cicero Maria	27		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Potia	N. York	No	cousin	10 40	no	cousin Fabio Cicero 3/6 Bromley Court	no	no	no	Good	no
1237 25	Cardarelli Gaetano	24		M	M	Musician	yes		Italian	South	Atriano	N. York	No	self	15 40	no	cousin Cardarelli Pietro 174 Forsyth St	no	no	no	Good	no
1238 26	Forcelli Domenico	28		M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	South	Roccamonica	N. York	No	self	16 40	no	uncle Cornelio Cofarelli 87 Degraw St Brooklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
1239 27	Cicero Antonio	15		M	M	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonica	Geneva Ill	No	self	35 40	no	father Donato Cicero Box 76	no	no	no	Good	no
1240 28	Cicero Paolo	28		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Roccamonica	Geneva Ill	No	self	10	no	brother in law Fortunato Cicero Box 76	no	no	no	Good	no
1241 29	Cicero Carlo	24		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Roccamonica	Geneva Ill	No	self	10	no	brother Fortunato Cicero Box 76	no	no	no	Good	no
1242 30	Cicero Vincenzo	27		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	South	Roccamonica	Geneva Ill	No	self	10	no	brother Fortunato Cicero Box 76	no	no	no	Good	no

* Race or People—Write in this column whether Hebrew, German, Italian, Polish, Spanish-Hebrew, Russian, Scandinavian, Bohemian-Moravian, Slovak, Spanish, Portuguese, Japanese, Negro, Indian, or other designation of race or people.

(Continued on next sheet.)

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE CORRECTLY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 14 APR, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1146	Rosso Tommaso	30		M	M	Laborer			Italian	South	Borgia	N. York		self	23 50	no	brother Antonio Melchiorre	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1219	Di Florio G. Antonio	24		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	N. York	No	self	10 00	no	Settimo Libero 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1182	Saone Giuseppe	45		M	M	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South	Sersale	Boston Mass	No	brother	11 00	40 yes 1901	brother Salvatore 87 Cook 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1140	Rosati Donato	26		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	Boston Mass	No	self	20 00	no	Gaetangelo Michele 203 So 9th St Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1148	Bellicalta Arcangelo	45		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	S. Angelo	N. York	No	nephew	10	no	nephew Marietta Giovanni 238 Mott Ave 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1149	Scamonica Antonio	42		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Borgia	Brockwood	No	self	30	no	Antonio Calabritta 70 Wall St Brockwood	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1112	Zuccitti Gaetano	22		M	S	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Amara	Chicago	No	self	13	no	brother Giuseppe 403 S Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1121	Rosati Giuseppe	21		M	S	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	Boston	No	self	30 00	no	uncle Rafaelli Camillo 33 Tyler Place 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1122	Sarra Gaetano	32		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Chiaravalle	N. York	No	self	16	no	brother Carino Antonio Allenville	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1202	Di Milla Giuseppe	19		M	S	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	Bradford, Pa.	No	self	10	no	brother Paolo 11 Mechanic St Bradford	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1222	Arcangelo Carlo	36		M	S	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	N. York	No	self	14 00	no	Cousin Silvino Libero 87 Fox 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1141	Talarini Generoso	35		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Rosetta	N. York	No	self	30 00	no	Gaetano Molindo 39 Cook St 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1142	Figliano Antonio	40		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Chiaravalle	N. York	No	self	30 00	no	Cousin Agostino 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1143	Rosati D'e Antonio	18		M	S	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	N. York	No	self	12	no	Cousin Donato Rosati 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1144	Arcangelo Giovanni	21		M	M	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	N. York	No	self	10	no	Cousin Silvino Libero 87 Fox St 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1145	Sarra Vincenzo	18		M	S	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Serrastretta	Providence R.I.	No	self	17	no	Cousin Vincenzo Gigliotti 731 So 9th St Phila	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1147	Sotto Emanuele	38		M	M	mason	yes	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	Boston Mass	No	self	30 00	40 no	cousin Silvino Libero 118 Salem St Boston	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1148	Talarini Giuseppe	20		M	S	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South	Rosetta	N. York	No	self	20 00	no	Dr Rocco Roccamonica 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1149	Arcelli Domenico	28		M	S	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South	Cave	N. York	No	self	11 00	40 no	Cousin Michele 59 brother Massimino 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1150	Sarra Raffaele	21		M	S	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Migliano	Dunmore Pa.	No	uncle	11 00	40 no	Uncle Fabio 114 Cambria St Dunmore Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1151	Figliano Giuseppe	30		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Rosetta	N. York	No	self	20 00	40 no	Cousin Gennaro 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1152	Arcelli Gennaro	44		M	M	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	Boston Mass	No	self	20 00	40 no	Cousin Pasquale 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1153	Sarra Ernesto	18		M	S	mason	yes	no	Italian	South	Sotto Mangano	N. York	No	self	16 00	40 no	Father Ernesto 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1154	Sarra Nicola	23		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italian	South	Polia	N. York	No	cousin	10 00	40 no	Cousin Fabio Graziano 316 Bramby Ave 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1155	Scamonica Gaetano	24		M	M	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South	Soriano	N. York	No	self	15 00	40 no	Cousin Donato 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1156	Sarra Domenico	22		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	N. York	No	self	10	no	Uncle Domenico 114 Cook St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1157	Talarini Stefano	19		M	S	peasant	yes	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	Geneva N.Y.	No	self	30 00	40 no	Father Donato 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1158	Talarini Paolo	23		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	South	Roccamonica	Syracuse N.Y.	No	self	10	no	brother in law Francesco 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1159	Sarra Antonio	22		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italian	South	Sotto	Chicago	No	self	14 00	40 no	Cousin Gennaro 114	no	no	no	no	Good	no

(List of names will be found on back of this sheet.)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -8 APR 1904, 190

E P Flannery
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -8 APR 1904, 190

E P Flannery
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

R R

43

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africon (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

S—100

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Apl 22nd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of a prior order, etc., requiring return of alien to country whence he came.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1160	1 di Gennaro Gaetano	17				Farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Varano	N. York	—	father	25	no	father Andrea 117 Bore 370 3d	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1160	2 Sampirde Domenico	32			m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Castelgrande	Greenwich	Yes	self	15	no	brother in law Cristiani Sacred Greenwich	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1161	3 di Gennaro Gennaro	21			m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Varano	N. York	—	father	25	no	father Andrea 117 Bore 370 3d	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1210	4 Longini Ugo	22			m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Leocarno	N. York	—	self	16	no	brother Pietro 117 Bore 370 3d	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1210	5 Mahanzzi Michele	27			m	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Italian	South	Rutino	Bgn.	—	brother	9	no	brother Silvio 117 Wallberg St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1200	6 Scarborough Antonio	16				farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Roccamonfina	N. York	—	self	10	no	cousin Fabino Arbri 278 W. 47th St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1211	7 Di Biasio Filippo	21			m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Leocarno	N. York	—	self	16	no	Cousin Park Ave 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1211	8 Canino Angelo	29			m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Roccamonfina	Richmond	—	self	16	no	Giuseppe Antonio Scrappetore Box 14 Richmond 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1213	9 Tabone Domenico	19			m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Amalfi	Chicago	S. S. course	self	20	no	cousin Pianza Vittorio 403 S. Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1162	10 Sodi Domenico	20			m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Veraciena	Boston	—	self	11	no	Longarini Gennaro 47 Chazhi St Boston	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1211	11 Tenbone Domenico	47			m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Laurenzano	Hartford	—	self	8	no	cousin Scrippa Gonato 179 Main St Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1156	12 Capparelli Natale	27			m	farmer	yes	no	Italian	South	S. Sofia	N. York	—	self	20	no	father Antonio 2199 first Ave 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	13 Farbine Maria	18						no	Italian		—			father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	14 Cipriani Rocco	23			m	tailor	yes	yes	Italian	South	Laurenzano	N. York	—	self	11	no	brother in law Rocco Rupo 52 Spring St 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	15 Di Michele	16							Italian	South	—		—	brother	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1216	16 Cataro Salvatore	38			m	farmer	yes	no	Italian	South	Borgia	Harding W. Va	—	self	20	no	Leonardo Procopio Harding W. Va	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1217	17 Rizzi Ettore	26				farmer	yes	yes	Italian	South	Veraciena	Astoria L.I.	—	self	10	no	Jacob Lecce 18 Marion St Astoria L.I.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1218	18 Fratti Costantino	17				iron worker	yes	yes	Italian	South	Gioia di M.	Niagara	—	self	18	no	brother Antonio 127 N. Niagara falls	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1219	19 Spada Antonio	16				tailor	yes	yes	Italian	South	Sonda	N. York	—	self	12	no	brother Francesco 1 Jay St Bro 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	20 Fiorito Antonio	18				farmer	yes	no	Italian	South	Castelcamp	Southampton L.I.	—	self	17	no	brother in law Andrea Box 71 Southampton L.I.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	21 Di Luca	38			m			no	Italian		Sonza	N. York	—	self	20	no	cousin Vitello G. 201 E. 116th St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	22 Di Luigi	40			m	farmer	yes	no	Italian		Roccamonfina		—	self	13	no	Sister Zicoli 76 E. 2nd St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	Domenico	21			m	farmer	yes	no	Italian		Castelvetro	N. York	—	self	40	no	brother in law De Meri 10 Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	4 Pietro	60			m	shoemaker	yes	no	Italian		Roccamonfina		—	self	10	no	Biagi Antonio 1 Verona Oneida N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	Maria	17									—			father	—	no	Biagi Antonio Genoa Ohio N.Y.	no	no	no	no		no
											Mapori	N. York	—	uncle	15	no	uncle Saverio D'Ito Antonio 111 Dow 370 117	no	no	no	no		no
											Roccamonfina	Long Island	—	self	17	no	father Emilio Box 76 Depew 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
											Varrise		—	cousin	14	no	cousin Alfonso Gatto 1710 Ave 117	no	no	no	no	Good	no
											Gennaro	Genoa	—	father	12	no	brother Gennaro Genoa Ohio N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
														self	19	no	Cousin Pasquale 1 Mulberry Chicago	no	no	no	no		no

* Race or People—Write in this column the race or people to which each alien belongs (Hebrew, Italian, German, English, Spanish, Negro, Polish, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, Swedish, Finnish, Dutch, French, Bohemian, Slovak, Croatian, Lithuanian, Magyar, Roumanian, Russian, Ruthenian, Slovenian, Servian, Bulgarian, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Greek, Japanese, Chinese, East Indian, Mexican, Cuban, Porto Rican, Indian, Negro, Mongolian, Pacific Islander, Other).

Insert a number in this column for each passenger whose last permanent residence was in the United States. Insert a letter to indicate the cause for detention of any alien who may be detained for special examination in accordance with the requirements of the immigration laws or regulations. Lists of cause will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1420.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE SEPARATELY REGISTERED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of Boston, April 27th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1159	1 di Gennaro Gaetano	17							Italian	South	Verano	N. York		father	15	no	father Andrea	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1160	2 Semprede Domenico	39							Italian	South	Castelgrande	Greenwich		self	15	no	brother in law Christian Jacino Greenwich	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1161	3 di Gennaro Francesco	27							Italian	South	Verano	N. York		father	12	no	father Andrea 370 3d	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1210	4 Cinzini Ugo	22							Italian	South	Toscano	N. York		self	16	no	brother Pietro 370 3d	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1170	5 Mahonzzo Michele	27							Italian	South	Avellino	Bost.		brother	9	no	brother Anthony H.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1200	6 Tanchuerk Austrio	16							Italian	South	Roccamonfina	N. York		self	10	no	cousin Vitino Ferri	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1211	7 Di Nardo Filippo	28							Italian	South	Toscano	N. York		self	11	no	brother in law Carlino	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1161	8 Cinino Angelo	22							Italian	South	Pontegrande	Richmond		self	16	no	Forzapaglia Antonio	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1213	9 Fabori Domenico	39							Italian	South	Amalena	Chicago		self	18	no	cousin Flauzo Vittorio	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1162	10 Fodi Domenico	22							Italian	South	Veraciena	Boston		self	11	no	403 S. Clark St. Chicago Longarini Gennaro					Good	
1162	11 Fortuno Domenico	47							Italian	South	Lauregano	Hartford		self	8	no	brother in law Rocco Rupo 47 Charles St. Boston	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1216	12 Coppardi Natale	27							Italian	South	S. Sotti	N. York		self	10	no	uncle Demppa Edoardo 237 Main St. Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	13 Martino Maria								Italian		—	—		husband	—	no	7199 first Ave.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	14 Cognini Rocco	23							Italian	South	Lauregano	N. York		self	11	no	brother in law Rocco Rupo 52 Spring St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	15 — Michele	16							Italian	South	—	—		brother	—	no							
1164	16 Catano Salvatore	31							Italian	South	Borgia	Harvey W. Va		self	20	no	Leonardo Procopio Harding W. Va	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1213	17 Rizzi Ettore	26							Italian	South	Veraciena	Astoria L.I.		self	10	no	Fausto Lecce 15 Marion St. Astoria L.I.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1217	18 Pompilio Guglielmo	17							Italian	South	Gioia di M.	Niagara		self	18	no	brother Antonio 127 N. Niagara Falls	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1218	19 Pistella Pietro	16							Italian	South	Forcka	N. York		self	12	no	brother Francesco	no	no	no	no	Good	no
1219	20 Esposito Antonio	18							Italian	South	Castelcamp	Southington Conn.		self	17	no	brother in law Agata Andrea	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	Cirillo Ciro	38							Italian	South	Gioia	N. York		self	20	no	cousin Vitello G. Pas 18 Box 27 Southington Conn.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	Luigi	40							Italian	South	[illegible]	[illegible]		self	15	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	Domenico	24							Italian	South	Capistrello	N. York		self	10	no	brother in law De Meo 0. Ant	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	Nicola	60							Italian	South	Taccamone	[illegible]		self	10	no	[illegible] Verona Antonio 14 Luigi Antonio Grure	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
	Maria	44							Italian	South	—	—		father	—	no	Nil.						
	[illegible]	18							Italian	South	Mojeni	N. York		uncle	15	no	uncle Navarra Salvatore 117 Dox 370	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
	[illegible]	19							Italian	South	Acquanova	Lowell Mass		self	12	no	father Carlo 76 Jackson	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	[illegible]	17							Italian	South	Veraciena	[illegible]		uncle	14	no	cousin Alfonso Gatti [illegible] West	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
	[illegible]	21							Italian	South	Sacramonia	[illegible]		father	10	no	[illegible] Cannaro [illegible] Cannaro Elias	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		self	19	no	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, [1] of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 9 1904, 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 9 1904, 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

QQ 42

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, APR 21, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Angelo Serafino	28		m	m	F. Lab. peasant			Italian	South	Roccamonfina	Astoria, N.Y.	no	self	10.	no	brother in law Gaetano Giuseppe Astoria	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Bastak Gonzeki	30		m	m	peasant	yes		Greek Bulgarian	Greek	Pireo	Boston	yes	self	35 50	no	B. Costis Lowell Ave Boston	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Ramini Bruno	29		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Guardanatta	Philad. Pa		self	12	no	brother Nicola 729 So 7th St Philad.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Pothos Stergiolondis	28		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	Greek	Chios	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	self	12	no	S. Nikaky 5 Market St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Spiritto Francesco	35		m	m	F. Lab. peasant	no		Italian	South	Guardanatta	Philad Pa.	no	self	6 72	no	Lorenzo Andrea 727 So 7th St Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Cristofaro Francesco	45		m	m	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccadarce	New York N.Y.	yes	self	10.	no	Susanda Bernardo 117 Ohio Ave Williamsburgh	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Pasquini Antonio	18		m	s	peasant	no		Italian	South	Guardanatta	Philad Pa.	no	self	12.72	no	brother Giuseppe 727 S. 7th Ave Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Centuro Saverio	24		m	o	stone cutter	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonfina	New York	yes	self	10 72	no	cousin Stefano Salvino 727 S. 7th Ave Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Cigatelli Sebastiano	24		m	s	Tailor	yes		Italian	South	Ponza	[illegible]	no	self	20.50	no	uncle Mazzella, Michael 70 Ward St Hoboken	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Lupi Giuseppe	47		m	m	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Guardanatta	W. Ger. Pa	yes	self	10	no	Calcagno Nicola 8 Park Ave Utica	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Agnuros Sotirio	26		m	s	peasant	yes		Greek Italian	Greek	Pireo	Boston Pittsburg & Wilkesbarre	yes	self	15 72	no	Costis Costis Lowell St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Fabbiola Fabrizio	27		m	m	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Ponza	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	16.72	no	Mariano Costanzo Jackson Wks B. Utica	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Marchione Vincenzo	24		m	m	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonfina	Wilmore, Pa	no	self	28.72	no	uncle Dr. Pronio Antonio Wilmore Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Crespi G. Antonio	30		m	m	F. Lab. peasant	no		Italian	South	Guardanatta	Philad Pa.	no	self	12.72	no	Father Vincenzo 4641 Creighton Ave Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Sabatante Demphais	27		m	s	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Cuguoli	Bristol Pa. Fairmont W.Va.	yes	cousin	11.72	no	cousin Sabatino Mapinuire Hester St Box 44 Bristol	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Carlino Giuseppe	29		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Ponza	Utica N.Y.	no	self	15.72	no	brother Giuseppe 114 Mott St Utica, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Sabatino Nicola	35		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Teramo	Philad Pa.	no	self	15	no	brother Antonio 138 Box Chandler St Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Chiodone Antonio	18		m	s	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonfina	Portland Me.	no	self	19 72.72	no	uncle Dr. Nello Cini Portland Me.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Barbanoli Giuseppe	18		m	s	peasant	no		Italian	South	Roccamonfina	New York N.Y.	yes	self	90	no	uncle Sabino Leberi 8 Park St Utica	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Scotti Sabatino	43		m	m	stonecutter	yes		Italian	South	Guardanatta	Philad Pa.	no	self	15.72	no	Giuseppe Raffaele 727 So 7th St Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Cirino Giuseppe	42		f	m	F. Lab. peasant	no		Italian	South	Arnedolara	Philad Pa.	yes	son	money 90	no	Son Giuseppe 1447 So 7th St Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Carbonara Maria	46		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Teramo	Utica N.Y.	yes	self	13.72	no	cousin Nicola Ricci 8 Gabriel Place Utica	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Sergiacomi Sergiacomo	24		m	s	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Guardiaalfi	Philad Pa.	no	self	12	no	Ciampoli Raffaele 734 So 7th St Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Cimini Cristino	17		m	s	peasant	no		Italian	South	Roccamonfina	Hamilton Canada	no	self	10.	no	brother Pietro Hamilton C.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Cardinali Antonio	46		m	m	peasant	yes		Italian	South	Roccamonfina	Rochester N.Y.	no	self	90	no	son Michele 16 Central Ave Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Di Nisi Antonio	21		m	s	peasant	no		Italian	South	Arnedolara	Philad Pa.	yes	brother	4 72	no	brother Giuseppe 727 So 7th St Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Cimino Antonio	16		m	s	F. Lab. peasant	yes		Italian	South	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	uncle	—	no	Uncle Camp Hill Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Cimino Antonio	28		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Guardanatta	Philad Pa.	no	brother	10	no	brother Giuseppe 727 So 7th St Philad	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Cimino Antonio	28		m	m	peasant	no		Italian	South	Teramo	Toronto Canada	no	self	10 50	no	uncle Ovidio Cecci 147 Chestnut St Toronto C.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]				10	no	brother Giovanni [illegible]						

* Race or People should be entered as stated by the immigrant, whether French, German, Irish, English, Italian, Spanish, Negro, Polish, Russian, Scandinavian, Slavonic, Hebrew, Mexican, Indian, or other designation of race or people, and also whether Spanish, Gaelic, Welsh, Scotch, Bohemian, Moravian, Croatian, Servian, Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian, Finnish, Lithuanian, Bulgarian, Roumanian, Portuguese, Chinese, Japanese, Hindu, Armenian, Syrian, Turkish, Arabian, Corean, Afghan, Persian, Egyptian, Pacific Islander, West Indian, or other designation of the people or the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S.S. Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 9 1904, 190

E R Tanney
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 9 1904, 190

E R Tanney
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5—1070

PP 41

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

...red by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comm...
Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, Sept 29, 1909, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 23, 1909 1911

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lento Orazio	28		m	m	farmer	yes	no	Italian	South	Montemarano	Albany NY		self	70	no	brother Giuseppe Lento 1 Orchard Albany NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Carpinella Anna	21		w	m			no	Italian	South	—	[illegible]		husband		no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Fabbio Gennaro	27		m	m	farmer		yes	Italian	South	Montemarano	Utica NY		self	17	94 1900	Cugia Giuseppe 19626 Orchard St Syracuse	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Cambino Francesco	28		m	m	peasant		no	Italian	South	Montemarano	Johnstown		self	20	8 9 09	cousin Angelo Iannaccone 164 Bond Johnstown	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Fortuno Giuseppe	34		m	m	peasant		yes	Italian	South	Sant'Angelo	Roma		cousin	22	no	cousin Faccia Giovanni Roma Italy	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Carbbi Giuseppe	26		m	m	peasant		no	Italian	South	Cervinara	Johnstown		self	80	no	brother Francesco Johnstown Italy	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Cerrio Giovanni	24		m	m	farmer		no	Italian	South	Castelgrande	[illegible]		husband	22	no	husband Cerrio Concetta [illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	[illegible] Anna	4		f					Italian	[illegible]	—	—		father	—	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Cerrio Giuseppe	14		m		peasant		yes	Italian	South	Cardinale	Johnstown		father	70	no	father Domenico Johnstown	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Cerrio Lorenzo	23		m	m	peasant		no	Italian	South	Capriglia	[illegible]		cousin	70	no	cousin Cerrio Carlo 19 Ft [illegible] NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Fabrizio Antonio	27		m	s	peasant		no	Italian	South	Vapano	Johnstown		self	70	no	cousin De Cicco Caterina 108 Bond Johnstown	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Cerrio Modestino	17		male		peasant		yes	Italian	South	Capriglia	[illegible]		cousin	22	no	cousin Cerrio Giovanni Capriglia Italy	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Cerbbi Domenico	22		m	m	peasant		no	Italian	South	S. Giuliano	[illegible]		brother in law	70	no	brother in law Mauri Nicola 129 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Capuano Giovanni	29		m	s	peasant		yes	Italian	South	Enrigno	Chicago		self	70	no	202 Bon Germantown Ave Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	De Leo Pietro	23		m	m	peasant		no	Italian	South	S. Angelo	Wilmington		self	40	no	brother in law Salvatore Di Vincenzo Wilmington	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	[illegible] Domenico	16							Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	10	no	brother in law Carmine [illegible] 109 Bon Albany	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Cerrio Carlo	24		m	s	peasant		yes	Italian	South	Vapano	Johnstown		self	17	78	no cousin De Cicco Caterina 108 Bond Johnstown	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Del Matteo	21		m	m	peasant		no	Italian	South	Cerbo	Niagara		self		50	no brother Salvatore 197 Bon 1911 Niagara Falls	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Fabbio Ernesto	20		m	s	farmer		no	Italian	South	Montella	W. York		brother		40	no brother Angelo 220 & 222 Ft	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Cerrio Isidoro	28		m	m	peasant		no	Italian	South	Cardinale	Johnstown		brother		40	no brother Giovanni 220 & 222 Ft Wall St Young's Hotel Johnstown	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Cerrio Domenico	24		m	s	peasant		yes	Italian	South	Cervinara	Pittsburg		self		72	no brother Antonio 19 Wilkins Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Di Cristofaro	26		m	m	peasant		no	Italian	South	Cervinara	W. York		self		12	no brother Domenico 23 Wall St Ft	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Cerrio Alberto	17		m	s	peasant		no	Italian	South	Capriglia	Hamilton		brother		10	no brother Carlo 28 Ft Main St Ft	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Cerbbi Giuseppe	26		m	m	peasant		no	Italian	South	Cervinara	Washington		self		12	no uncle Felice Iannaccone 62 Bon St Washington	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Cerrio Pietro	19		m	s	peasant		no	Italian	South	Cervinara	[illegible]		uncle		15	no uncle Domenico Cerrio Capriglia Cervinara	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Luigi [illegible]	29		m	m	[illegible]		no	Italian	South	Cervinara	Cohoes		brother		144	no brother Luigi 2219 & 22 Ave Cohoes	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Fabbio Carlo	18		m	s	peasant		no	Italian	South	Cervinara	[illegible]		father		40	no father Domenico 1205 Grand St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	[illegible]	50		m	m	[illegible]		no	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			no	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
29	[illegible]	21		m	s	[illegible]		no	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		50	no brother in law Pardee Ave 21 Year [illegible]	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	m	peasant		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		50	[illegible] 4 [illegible]	no	no	no	no		no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, Master of the Ss Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [blank] day of 2 APR 1904, 190

E B Tunney
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the [blank], [blank], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples, New Jersey, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this [blank] day of 2 APR 1904, 190

E B Tunney
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

40

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane — and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY ARE INCLUDED IN THIS SHEET.

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of Boston, Oct 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barbacini Guglielmo	34	M	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Crescico	Pittsburg Pa	S	self	$50	no	Cousin Francesco Paolo 210 Webster Av Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Cimolo Cesidio	28	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Rocca S.G.	Cleveland Ohio	S	self	$60	1903	Giuseppi D Giovanni 2076 Lafayette St Cleveland	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Luce Isidoro	17	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Crescico	Pittsburg Pa	S	self	$16	no	cousin Vito Bianucci 210 Webster Av Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Ferraini Nicola	28	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Rocca S.G.	Montreal Canada	S	self	$18	no	Emanuele di Angelo 2076 Lafayette St Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Sabatini Ferdinando	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Crescico	Pittsburg Pa	S	self	$11	no	cousin Bianucci Vincenzo 210 Webster Av Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Pacella Giovanni	21	M	S	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Monteforte N. York	N.Y.	brother	brother	$40	no	brother Martino 210 Webster Av Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Forgione Filomena	38	F	M	[illegible]	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Rocca S.G.	Elyde Ohio	husband	self	$2	no	husband Fabella Angelo 1621 Madison Ave Elyde Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Fabella Carmine	11	M	—	child	—	—	ITALIAN	[illegible]	—	—	—	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Bruno Domenico	28	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Abbaville W. Va	Brighton Pa	self	self	$50	no	cousin Battista Canzino Brady St West New Brighton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Cirillo Vincenzo	26	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Conigliano	Wellesley Mass	brother in law	self	$40	no	brother in law Grazio Giuseppe 78 canal St Wellesley Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]						ITALIAN													
12	Colapardo Nicola	30	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	S. Giuliano	Cleveland Ohio	husband	husband	$40	no	husband Marino Nicola 207 Bon Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Marino Luciano	5	M	—	child	—	—	ITALIAN	[illegible]	—	—	father	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Riccardi Anna	22	F	M	[illegible]	no	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	S. Giuliano	Cleveland	—	self	$14	no	uncle Nucci Giovanni 6 Pine St Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	D'Amario Paolo	35	M	M	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Rocca S.G.	N. York	[illegible]	self	$28	no	Mouth Giovanni 54 Walker St New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Allegretti Maria	43	F	M	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Brindisi	Galliziano Pa	—	self	$70	no	cousin Lazzaro Vito 54 Walker St Galliziano Cambria Co	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Spirito Nicola	34	M	M	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	S. Giuliano	Anthony Wayne Pa	son	self	$12	no	cousin Fabella Giovanni 71 Monk St New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Lirgi Raffaele	33	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Rocca	Lawrence Mass	brother in law	brother in law	$10	no	brother in law Grizio Alfonsina 554 Common St Lawrence Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Cipriano D. Maria	50	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	S. Giuliano	Cleveland Ohio	wife	self	$15	no	6/Oct/1903 D' Alberto Basilio 6 Pine St Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Chiaja Rocco	16	M	S	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Brindisi	N. York	N.Y.	self	$16	no	Cousin Bernardino Angelo 70 Spring St New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Cocco Egidio	20	M	M	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Brindisi	Chicago Ill	brother in law	brother in law	$12	no	brother in law Maria Angelina 224 North Halsted St Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Zinelli Maria	20	F	S	Servant	no	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Brindisi	Galliziano Pa	uncle	uncle	$50	no	uncle Lazzaro Vincenzo Galliziano Cambria Co	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Di Salvatore	43	M	M	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	S. Giuliano	N. York	N.Y.	self	$10	no	cousin Cardano Vincenzo 251 E. 104 St New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	[illegible] Giacomo	35	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Cognoli	Hoboken N.J.	cousin	self	$10	no	Antonio Fontanano 411 Jefferson St Hoboken	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	[illegible]	30	M	M	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	S. Giuliano	N. York	N.Y.	self	$10	no	cousin Cardano Vincenzo 251 E. 104 St New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	[illegible]	[illegible]						ITALIAN													
27	[illegible]	[illegible]						ITALIAN													
28	[illegible]	[illegible]						ITALIAN													
29	[illegible]	[illegible]						ITALIAN													
30	[illegible]	[illegible]						ITALIAN													
31	[illegible]	[illegible]						ITALIAN													
32	[illegible]	[illegible]						ITALIAN													

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, SEPTEMBER 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of Boston, October 2nd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bottaccini Guglielmo	31	m	m	agricultor	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Tuscany	Ellsworth Me	S	self	$30	no	cousin Vincenzo Forti Ellsworth Me	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Rinaldi Eusebio	28	m	m	laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Rocca S. Casciano	Montreal Canada	S	self	$40	HE 1903	Giuseppe di Giovanni 2076 Catherine St Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Turci Guido	17	m	S	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Tuscany	Ellsworth Me	S	self	10	no	cousin Lui Buccini Ellsworth Me	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Fanciani Enea	28	m	m	peasant	no	yes	ITALIAN	South	Rocca S. Casciano	Montreal Canada	S	self	19	no	Emanuele di Angelo 2076 Catherine St Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Salustro Sebastiano	18	m	S	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Tuscany	Ellsworth Me	S	self	11	no	cousin Buccini Vincenzo Ellsworth Me	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Lacalla Maria	21	f	S	servant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Marche	N. York N.Y.	brother	brother	40	no	brother Martino 1621 Madison Av N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Forgione Filomena	28	f	m	at home	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Rocca S. Casciano	Elgin Ill.	husband	husband	40	no	husband Falella Angelo Elgin Ill.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Falella Carmine	11	m	—	child	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	father	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Bruno Domenico	24	m	m	mason	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Abruzzi	W. N. Brighton Mass.	self	self	$50	no	cousin Gottopia Carmine Brandy 19 West Main Brighton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Covitti Vincenzo	26	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Avellino	Waterbury Conn	brother in law	brother in law	7.40	no	brother in law Matteo Giuseppe 78 Canal St Westerly R.I.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Pino Luigi	19	m	S	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Abruzzi	Ellsworth Me	—	self	10	no	cousin Buccini Vincenzo Ellsworth Me	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Colapietro Nicola	34	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	S. Giuliano	Germantown Pa	husband	husband	$100	no	husband Magno Nicola 907 Box Germantown Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Marino Luciano	3	m	—	child	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	father	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Ricciardi Antonio	24	m	m	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Giuliano	Cleveland Ohio	self	self	14.00	14	uncle Micci Giovanni 6 Ave H Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	D'Amario Donato	39	m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Rocca S.G.	N. York N.Y.	self	self	23	no	cousin Giovanni 34 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Colapietro Maria	33	f	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Abruzzi	Carbondale Pa	self	self	70	no	cousin Lazzara 1720 Carbon St Carbondale Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Cipriano Nicola	36	m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Giuliano	Utica N.Y.	self	self	12.00	14	cousin Fulillo Giovanni 74 Mortly St Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Ciuffi Raffaele	55	m	m	mason	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Roma	Lawrence Mass	brother	brother	10	no	brother in law Greco Alessandro 274 Common St Lawrence Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Colapietro Maria	24	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	S. Giuliano	Cleveland Ohio	self	self	15	40.00 1903	97 Alberta St Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Chiappa Rocco	41	m	d.	laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Brindisi	N. York N.Y.	self	self	10.00	no	Cousin Bernardino Angelo 97 Spring St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Cocco Egidio	20	m	m	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Brindisi	Chicago Ill.	brother in law	brother in law	14	no	brother in law Maria Incoronato 279 North Halsted St Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Lovallo Maria	20	f	S	servant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Brindisi	Gallitzin Pa	single	single	5.00	no	uncle Saraceno Lucantonio Gallitzin Pa Cambria Co	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Pino Alessandro	27	m	m	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Giuliano	N. York N.Y.	self	self	10.00	no	cousin Cristino Vincenzo 211 E. 104th St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Di Pino Francesco	29	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Campobasso	Waterbury Conn	cousin	cousin	12.00	no	Antonio Fortunato 111 Hoffman St Waterbury	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Cipriano Pasquale	31	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	S. Giuliano	N. York N.Y.	self	self	16.00	no	cousin Cristino Vincenzo 211 E. 104th St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	Pino Antonio	19	m	S	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Campobasso	Waterbury Conn	father	father	100	no	father Giuseppe 31 Lake St Waterbury Conn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27	Pino Francesco	37	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	S. Giuliano	Cleveland Ohio	self	self	10.00	no	cousin Antonio Fortunato 6 Ave H Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	Cipriano Pasquale	31	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	S. Giuliano	N. York N.Y.	self	self	16.00	no	cousin Cristino Vincenzo 211 E. 104th St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	Pino Antonio	19	m	S	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Campobasso	Waterbury Conn	father	father	100	no	father Giuseppe 31 Lake St Waterbury Conn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	Pino Francesco	37	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	S. Giuliano	Cleveland Ohio	self	self	10.00	no	cousin Antonio Fortunato 6 Ave H Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridden, master of the S.S. Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridden
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [blank] day of APR 9 1904, 190

P. F. Hennessy
Immigration Officer at [blank]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Grasso, Surgeon of the ITALIA, [blank], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Grasso

Sworn to before me this [blank] day of APR 9 1904, 190

P. F. Hennessy
Immigration Officer at [blank]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

NN 39

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

N N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 25, 1904

4371.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Aimola D. Angelo	42		m	m	F. Lab. peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Jospacenia	Montreal	yes	self	$ 7.50	no	Cheesty Aimola					GOOD	no
2	Voglia Paolo	18		m	s	baker	yes		ITALIAN	South	Aspira	Bingham N.Y.		self	15	no	bro Pasquale	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	di Paolo Franco	29		m	s	F. Lab. peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jano M.	N. York	yes	self	11.12	no	cousin Alex Luigi	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Bochino Rosina	26		w	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN		Lagonegro	Utica		self	10	no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Chiavarolo Antonio	23		m	m	F. Lab. peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Jara S.	Binghampton	no	self	12	no	Catharine St White	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Botte Errico	17		m	s	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzello	N. Haven		self	11.12	no	bro in law Paul Pavia 160 Henry St Binghampton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Bonfari Santo	27		m	m	F. Lab. peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Melito	N. York		self	15	no	bro Lorenzo 197 Madison St N. Haven Ct.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Mave Gennaro	28		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Casabruni	Boston Mass		self	notte	no	cousin Igrio Pietro 90 Centre St Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Mozetti Domenico	34		m	m	F. Lab. peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Pacco S.G.	Hartford Conn	yes	self	10.12	no	uncle Giuseppe Giuseppe 192 North St Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Pezzo Michele	23		m	m	F. Lab. peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Capistrano	Lowell Mass	yes	bro	11.12	no	Alberto Gino 4076 Cattarine St Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Schiano Pietro	30		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jorio d'Ischia	Providence R.I.	no	self	10	no	bro Giacomo 217 Bank Lowellville Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Versalito Antonio	17		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Ischia	Fairmont W.Va		self	13.50	no	uncle Vincenzo Schiano 47 Eldridge St Providence	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	di Genaro Paolo	16		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN		Pescina	Derby Conn		self	10	no	cousin Belanguelo Pasquale 114 N. Fairmont W.Va	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Jenstina Montebono	18		w	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Antominica	Jersey City N.J.	yes	self	7.12	no	husband Gennaro Pasquale Derby Conn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	di Matteo Alfredo	18		m	s	F. Lab. peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Varano	New York N.Y.	yes	self	10.12	no	bro Domenico 873 E. 11th St Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Patolano Agnuta	20		f	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jorio d'Ischia	Providence R.I.	no	self	5.00	no one	Father Francesco 58 Wilbur St Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Iaquinangelo Vito	22		m	s	F. Lab. peasant	yes		ITALIAN		Maduro	Cincinnati O.	no	self	88	no	cousin Nicola Pasquale 49 Spruce St Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Lopes Chiara	27		f	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN		Jorio d'Ischia	N. York N.Y.		husband	notte	no	husband Michele Cuccinaglio Ohio 216 Front St Cuccinaglio Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Migliaccio Francesco	22		m					ITALIAN					father		no	68 Goerk St Mig.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Cacquinio Pietro	48		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Pescina	Derby Conn	no	self	11.12	no	Nicola Luigi cousin Haverstraw N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Cicogi Donato	14		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jorio d'Ischia	Providence R.I.	no	self	12	no	uncle Leonardo Gustavo 68 Centre St Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Fabrizio Giuseppe	22		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN		Gallina	New York N.Y.	yes	cousin	15.12	no	cousin Jano Domenico 76 Centre St Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Jorio Libera	18		f	s	housework	no		ITALIAN		Jorio d'Ischia	Providence R.I.		self	notte	no	Brother Francesco 376 Hudson St Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Jorio Domenico	19		m	s	F. Lab. peasant	no		ITALIAN		Calvanna	New York N.Y.	yes	self	9.12	no	bro Nicolino 209 1/2 1st St Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Cacquinio Pietro	24		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN		Cerito	N. York N.Y.		self	5.00	no	cousin Nicolino Antonio 113 Melbey St Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	Jorio Domenico	18		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN		Pescina	Derby Conn		self	10.12	no	brother Gennaro Giuseppe 40 Centre St Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27									ITALIAN								brother Gennaro Dario 208 Chicopee Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28									ITALIAN						15	no	cousin Domenico Michele						
29	Jorio Domenico	26		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN		Jorio d'Ischia	Providence R.I.		self	12.12	no	45 Williams St Springfield Ill.						
30	Jorio Giuseppe	24		m	m	F. Lab. peasant	yes		ITALIAN		Varano	Derby Conn		self	10	no	cousin Biondino Mario 103 Anchorage N.H. Scranton Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
31	Jorio	25		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN		Pescina	N. York N.Y.		self	15	no	brother Gaetano Giuseppe 48 Melbey St Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

1, 3, 6, 9, 16, 19, 12, 14, 21, 23, 6, 9, 28

Enumerate consecutively, beginning anew with each different race or people. Number each person in the group. Thus: Hebrew, 1, 2, 3, 4; Polish, 1, 2, 3; Finnish, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; Croatian, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40,

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-H.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE SEPARATELY MONUMERATED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M

2—1070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 23, 1904

NN 4371

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ainola Angelo	52		m	m	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Sepacciano	Montreal Que	yes	self	$9.00	no	Nicolas Ainola 1076 St. Catharine St Montreal	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Beglie Paolo	18		m	s.	barber	yes		ITALIAN	North	Arpino	Bingham N.Y.		self	5$	no	brother Pasquale 237 Jackman Lima N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Di Paolo Franco	29		m	s	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Faro M.	N. York	yes	self	11.00	no	cousin Alfera Luigi [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Fabian Irma	26		w	w	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Chiarelli Antonio	23		m	m	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Faro J.	Binghampton N.Y.	no	self	12	no	brother in law Paolo Pasto 160 Henry St Binghampton	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Botte Enrico	17		m	s.	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzello	N. Haven Conn		self	11.00	no	brother Lorenzo 197 Hadrage St N. Haven C.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Sangari Dario	27		m	m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	North	Melito	N. York N.Y.		self	40	no	cousin Igno Pietro 90 Centre St Giuseppe N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Pane Gennaro	19		m	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Cavalerri	Boston Mass	no	self	note	no	uncle Mercio 148 Clark St Boston N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Nicolli Domenico	34		m	m	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Pacco S.J.	Mystic Conn	yes	self	10.00	no	Cellisto Pino 2026 Catharine St Montreal	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Pezze Michele	23		m	m	Farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Capestrano	Lowell Mass	yes	brother	11.00	no	brother Frangano 217 Post Lowell Mass Ohio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Fabiano Pietro	34		m	m	Farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Sorig d'Ischia	Providence R.I.	no	self	10.00	no	on Fabiano Antonio 11 Eagle St Providence	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Cangelisi Antonio	17		m	s.	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Sciallo	Fairmont W.Va	no	self	13.00	no	uncle Mariano Pasquale 9 W St Fairmont W.Va	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Di Genaro Loreto	18		m	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Pescina	Derby Conn		self	12	no	cousin Bolcciarelli Pasquale Derby Conn				GOOD	no
14	Faustino Monteleone	18		m	m	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Antonimina	Jersey City N.J.	yes	self	7.00	no	husband Gangitti Pasquale 493 E. 14 St Jersey City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Di Matteo Alfredo	18		m	s.	Farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Varano	New York, N.Y.	yes	self	15.00	no	brother Domenico 493 Mulberry St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Fabiano Agnesta	24		f	s	Farmer	yes		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Sorio d'Ischia	Providence R.I.	no	self	3.00	no cousin	Father Fragano 217 Mulberry St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Pagnanelli Vito	20		m	s.	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Madrigno	Cincinnati O.	no	self	40.00	no	cousin Jacco Mastronardo 19 Jay St Providence	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Lopes Chiara	27		f	m	Farmer	yes		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Sorio d'Ischia	N. York N.Y.	husband	self	note	no	husband Mazzacco G. 216 Front St Cincinnati Ohio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Nibiaccio Francesco	30		m	—	[illegible]	—		ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	father	—	—	no	— 68 York St N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Pasquinio Pietro	48		m	m	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Pescina	Derby Conn	no cash	self	14.00	no	Brother Luigi Pasquale Derby Conn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Longo Donato	24		m	s.	Farmer	yes		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Sorio d'Ischia	[illegible]	no	self	12	no	uncle Di Leonardo Gustavo [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Pasquale Giuseppe	22		m	s.	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Gallina	New York	yes	cousin	15.00	no	cousin Sara Domenico [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Fiorino Silvio	18		m	s.	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Sorio d'Ischia	[illegible]	no	self	note	no	brother Francesco [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Barbato Domenico	19		m	s.	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Fabiano	New York	no	self	9.00	no	cousin Nicolino Antonio [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Cardillo Pietro	40		m	m	Farmer	yes		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Cardillo	N. York N.Y.	no	self	17.00	no	cousin Calcinaro Giuseppe [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Fiore Domenico	20		m	m	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	Pesco [illegible]	[illegible]	no	self	18.00	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	28		m	m	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	self	10.00	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -8 APR 1904 ....., 190

E. H. Hannenny
Immigration Officer at ..... Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

8—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Geraci, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples Universita, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dr Giuseppe Geraci

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -8 APR 1904 ....., 190

E. H. Hannenny
Immigration Officer at ..... Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

MM 38

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS ONLY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

MM.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 25, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1017	1 Vernino Teodo	22		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Rocca S.G. Montreal	in transit to		self	12	no	brother Salvatore 2076 Catharine St Montreal	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1029	2 Ciarlariello M. Ang.	35		m	m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jofalto	Fairmont W.Va.	no	self	20	no	friend Vincenzo [illegible] 2046 St. Fairmont W.Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
969	3 Cuo Demetrio	18		m	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Melito	Jeffersonville	—	self	20	no	cousin Costantino Del 2	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1033	4 Tanoro Cosimo	37		m	m	mason	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Martino S.	Phila.	—	uncle	10	no	uncle Rongano Antonio Phila. 291 Bellevieuve St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
996	5 Delfino Antonio	31		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Jora	N. York	—	self	10	no	cousin Mabro Do 739 South Seventh St Phila.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1036	6 Mave Carlo	34		m	m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Casalduni	Boston	—	self	10	no	brother Giuseppe 17 Santo St Italy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1000	7 Luciano Domenico	26		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton	—	self	10	no	cousin Monocchio Antonio 112 Mott St Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1021	8 Liano Raffaele	24		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Jaguano	Pittsburg	—	self	10	no	Nazzo Francesco Butler 1031 Lafayette St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1071	9 Costo Pocco	20		m	m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Vito L.	Johnstone	—	cousin	12	no	cousin Rocco Onofrio 682 Webster Ave Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1057	10 Falco Vincenzo	18		m	s.	tailor	yes		ITALIAN	South	Noe. Sup.	N. York	no	self	40	no	cousin Rocco Onofrio 148 Dorr Johnstown Pa.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
969	11 Cinatola Domenico	38		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton	—	self	10	no	uncle Pasquale Fabello 206 4th St Fort N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1020	12 Anna Pasquale	29		m	m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jaguano	Pittsburg	—	self	10	no	cousin Giacomo Francesco 205 Buchanan St Scranton	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1038	13 Attanasio Domenico	16		m	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Salerno	N. York	no	father	12	no	cousin Occhinito Carlo Pittsburg 678 Webster Ave	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	14 Barbaro Bruno	34		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Graco S.	N. York	—	self	10	no	father Ignazio Antonio 114 Italian Domenico	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	15 Colapietri Antonio	30		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Calanna	N. York	—	self	12	no	221 Do. cousin Marchese Antonino 114	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	16 D'Agostino Vincenzo	19		m	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Manastra	N. York	—	self	10	no	1917 Mulberry St 114 cousin Spinelli Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	17 Anastasio D'Apice	19		m	s.	day laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Salerno	N. York	—	uncle	58	no	221 Do. 114 uncle D'Apice Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	18 Agate Giuseppe	30		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN		S. Lorenzo	N. York	—	self	14	no	brother Raphael Jacopo 114	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	19 Lia Sabato	42		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN		Arpaia	N. York		self	14	no	cousin Sabato Giacomo 76 Baxter St 114	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	20 Antocoro Giuseppe	18		m	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Madruno	Guinimati Ohio	—	brother	40	no	brother Rocco Arthur Ave 114	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	21 Ciacono Geronimo	19		m	s.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jano M.	N. York	—	self	12	no	brother Rocco 216 front St Guinimati Ohio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	22 Donato Domenico	23		m	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Roccavalumo	Phila.	no	self	12	no	cousin Attico Luigi 112 Mulberry St 114	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	23 Gio Maria	21		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Salerno	N. York	—	self	8	no	uncle D'Anno Orcavalo 1302 Annaro St Phila Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	24 Lop Domenico	16		m	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Graco S.	N. York	—	self	14	no	brother Angelo, Antonio Albertson St 114 cousin Fratta Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	25 [illegible]	27		m	m	barber	yes		ITALIAN		Arpaia	[illegible]	—	self	50	no	221 Do. 114 brother Quarino	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	26 Sacco	30		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Cicala	Rome	—	cousin	12	no	150 Jackson St Pa. 114 cousin Pugliano D	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	27 Giovanni	16		m	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Arpaia	[illegible]	no	self	12	no	96 Do. uncle De Lugo Guiseppe 222 Wallace St Harrisburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	28 [illegible]	16		m	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		S. Vito	Johnstown	—	cousin	10	no	cousin Rocco Eustino 148 Dorr St Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	29 [illegible]	51		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN		S. Lorenzo	Scranton	—	self	14	no	cousin Arnuto Antonio 112 Indiana Ave Scranton	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	30 [illegible]	8		m	s.	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN		Arpaia	[illegible]	—	self	4	no	brother Guglielmo 207 Jackson St [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People. Write the description of the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Immigration Service
Form 102-11.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE CORRECTLY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Apl 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1014	1 Cleomme Leone	22		m	m	pursuit	no		ITALIAN	South	Rocca	Montreal		self	12	no	brother	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1024	2 Ciardullo M. Ang.	35		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Sepatto	Fairmont		self	20	no	Vincenzo Vincenzo 2076 Cattarina St Montreal	no	no	no	GOOD	no
949	3 Crea Demetrio	18		m	s	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Melito	Bellevernon		self	20	no	Vincenzo Vincenzo 244 St. Fairmont W. Va	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1033	4 Fanaro Cosimo	37		m	m	mason	yes		ITALIAN	South	Petrestina	Phila		uncle	10	no	Carmi Costarella Bellevernon Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
946	5 Defino Antonio	31		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Jora	N. York		self	10	no	Bar 791 Bellevernon Pa uncle Rongino Onofrio 737 South Seventh St Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
936	6 Mone Carlo	34		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Casalvieri	Boston		self	10	no	Carmi Malara 82 44 Banks St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1000	7 Luciano Domenico	26		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton		self	10	no	brother Giuseppe 197 North St Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1021	8 Chiano Raffaele	24		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Fagnano	Pittsburg		self	10	no	Cosmi Monacchio Onofrio 1031 Lafayette St Scranton Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1022	9 Corto Rocco	20		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Vito d.	Johnstown		cousin	12	no	Nagab Francesco 614 Webster Av Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1039	10 Falco Vincenzo	18		m	s	tailor	yes		ITALIAN	South	Nac. Sup.	N. Ark.		self	40	no	Cosmi Nicola Onofrio 1148 Bon Pekinsville Ont. C.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1017	11 Cinatola Domenico	35		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton		self	10	no	Uncle Corsoli Salvatore 206 St Fairmont N. Ark	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1020	12 Anna Pasquale	45		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Fagnano	Pittsburg		self	10	no	Cosmi Francesco 703 Buchanan St Scranton	no	no	no	GOOD	no
938	13 Attanasio Domenico	26		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Salerno	N. York		father	40	no	Cosmi Costarella Carlo 644 Webster Av Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1041	14 Barbaro Bruno	34		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Grisolia	Monongahela City		self	10	no	father Gennaro 10 Apt. 3rd St Johnstown	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1038	15 Carlopisti Antonio	30		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Fabrica	N. York		self	10	no	Italian Domenico 774 Ave. Cosmi Maestrio Antonino	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1042	16 D'Agostino Vincenzo	19		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Mercantina	N. York		self	10	no	1147 Mulberry St Scranton Cosmi Spitelli Giuseppe 291 Ave St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1043	17 Anastasia D'Apice	19		f	s	Dress maker	no		ITALIAN	South	Salerno	N. York		uncle	5	no	uncle D'Apice Carmine Jersey	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1044	18 Mayto Giuseppe	30		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	N. York		self	44	no	brother Raphael Omogatchie 76 Banks St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1045	19 Leo Celestino	17		m	s	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Bonito	N. York		self	44	no	cousin Celestino Fiorentino 1076 Ave	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1046	20 Pathocco Giuseppe	18		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Modugno	Cincinnati Ohio		brother	44	no	brother Rocco 116 Front St Cincinnati Ohio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1047	21 Di Giovanni Giovanni	19		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jano M.	N. York		self	12	no	cousin Diego Diego 116 Murphy St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1048	22 Di Donato Domenico	25		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Roccanatano			self	12	no	uncle Antonio Arcamone 1201 Ohio St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1049	23 Mio Maria	21		f	s	housewife	no		ITALIAN	South	Salerno	N. York		self	8	no	Son Pasquale Antonio 1201 Ohio St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1050	24 Lofi Domenico	26		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Lorenzo	N. York		self	10	no	Cosmi Spitelli Giuseppe 291 Ave St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1051	25 Fiore Pietro	19		m	s	tailor	yes		ITALIAN	South	Caprara	Phila		self	12	no	brother Gennaro 50 Jackson St Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1052	26 Fanaro Angelo	35		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Fagnano	Pittsburg		cousin	12	no	Cosmi Fanaro Domenico 96 Ave St Natrona	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1053	27 Di Giovanni Giovanni	16		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Caprara	N. York		self	10	no	uncle Di Donna Giovanni 1148 Mulberry St N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1054	28 Cinatola Domenico	22		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Salerno	Johnstown		cousin	10	no	Cosmi Rocco Onofrio 206 St Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1055	29 Di Donato Antonio	21		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton		self	44	no	Cosmi Di Donato Domenico 1148 Mulberry St Scranton	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1056	30 Mio Antonio	24		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Caprara	Phila		self	44	no	brother Gennaro 50 Jackson St Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People—Northern Italian, Southern Italian, Latin, Slavonic, Teutonic, Hebrew, Scandinavian, African (black), Polish, Spanish, Spanish-American, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Russian, Finnish, Magyar, Bohemian or Moravian, Dutch and Flemish, German, English, Scotch, Irish, Welsh, Other (specify).

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thom Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thom Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of APR 1904, 190

E R Hannery
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Genaro, Surgeon of the ITALIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples Municipality, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Genaro

Sworn to before me this 8 day of APR 1904, 190

E R Hannery
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LL 37

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 9 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23rd, 1904

1317

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1076 1	Ippolito Pietro	18	mos		single	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Contrada Salerno Napoli	Salem Mass	no	self	$ 10—no		brother in law Cristadoro Lo Peoples Salem Mass	no	no	GOOD	no
1077 2	Pastore Domenico	18	mos.		single	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Contrada Elkland Pa	Elkland Pa	no	self	10—no		Pastore Giuseppe Box 326 Elkland Pa	no	no	GOOD	no
1078 3	Babussi Angelo	18	mos.		single	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Saborano Salem Mass	Salem Mass	no	self	10—no		cousin Cristadoro Lo Peoples Salem Mass	no	no	GOOD	no
1079 4	Sforno Giovanni	19	mos.		single	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Jabrizia N. York	—	no	brother	20—no		brother Pasquale 76 Baxter St	no	no	GOOD	no
1080 5	Bucciarelli Alfonso	16	mos.		single	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Faro S. M. Contarino	—	no	self	10—no		brother Giuseppe 109 Thompson St Port Cornwall	no	no	GOOD	no
1081 6	Sabino Francesco	38	m	m	married	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Morano Union Hill N.J.	—	no	brother	11 00/100	no	brother Giovanni 536 Bath Avenue Union Hill	no	no	GOOD	no
1082 7	Ferrisi Salvatore	18	mos.		single	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Faro fel. Buffalo N.Y.	—	no	self	12—no		brother in law Bucciarelli Giuseppe 40 Genesee St Buffalo	no	no	GOOD	no
1083 8	Bucciarelli Leonella	22	y	m	married		no		ITALIAN		Faro fel. Hazleton Pa	—	husband	husband	6 00	no	husband Fiorino Felice 107 Wally Street Hazleton Pa	no	no	GOOD	no
1084 9	Ciccolitti Giovanni	18	mos.		single	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Morano Union Hill N.J.	—	no	self	100	no	mother Ciccolitti Felicia 536 Bath Ave Union Hill	no	no	GOOD	no
1085	Spirito Maddalena	36	y	m	married	housework	no		ITALIAN	South	Pietrosa Toronto Can	—	no	husband	20—no		husband De Falco Nicola 111 Euclid Ave Toronto Ont. Can.	no	no	GOOD	no
11	De Falco Rocco	11	mos		single		no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	no	mother	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
12	— Liberato	5	mos		—	—	no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	no	—	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
13	— Maria	3	mos		—	—	no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	no	—	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Gregorio Rosamaria	30	y	m	married	housework	no		ITALIAN	South	Muro Lucano N. York	—	no	self	2 00	no	husband Olivieto Antonio 308 E. 116 St	no	no	GOOD	no
15	— Maria Vincenza	8	mos		—	—	no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	no	mother	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
16	— Anna	1	mos		—	—	—		ITALIAN	South	—	—	no	—	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Di Napoli Pietro	16	mos.		single	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Muro Lucano N. York	—	no	self	5 00	no	brother Antonio 307 E. 116 St	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Vivolo Filomena	19	y		married	housework	no		ITALIAN	South	Muro Lucano N. York	—	husband	husband	10	no	husband Olivieto Domenico 103 Lexington Ave	no	no	GOOD	no
19	[illegible]	11	mos				no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	no	father	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
20	[illegible]	8	mos				no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	no	—	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
21	[illegible]	4	mos				no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	no	—	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Di Domenico	27	m	m	married	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Contrada Brunswick Ga	—	no	self	11 00/100	no	uncle Cristadoro Giuseppe 11 Bay Brunswick Ga	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Di Pietro	27	m	m	married	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Morano Calabro Cosenza	—	no	self	14 00	no	brother in law Antonio Olivieto Box 819 Cutro Catanzaro	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Mercurio	30	m	m	married	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Isca Calabro Catanzaro	—	no	self	10	no	brother Domenico 3076 Catharine St Montreal	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Lucchese	27	m	m	married	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Orbona Monte Bordone	—	no	self	90 00	no	Gi Cesario Domenico 57 Bedford Ave Boston Mass	no	no	GOOD	no
26	Fiorino	50	m	m	widower	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Orbona Monte Bordone	—	no	self	34 00	no	brother in law Lattuchella 57 Prospect Ave Hartford Conn	no	no	GOOD	no
27	Gregorio	41	m	m	married	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Tocania N. York	—	no	self	12—no	no	Cristadoro Nicholas 119 Elizabeth St	no	no	GOOD	no
28	Longo	18	mos		single	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Benedetto Ullano Cosenza	—	no	self	10—no	no	Buccianelli Giovanni 109 Thompson St Port Cornwall	no	no	GOOD	no
29	De Longo	17	mos		single	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Tocania Calabro	—	no	self	10—no	no	Cristadoro Giuseppe 376 Bay Brunswick Ga	no	no	GOOD	no
30	[illegible]	12	mos		single		no		ITALIAN	South	Morano Calabro	—	no	self	10—no	no	[illegible] 536 Bath Ave Union Hill	no	no	GOOD	no

Each of these questions must be answered in the manner required by the printed headings. Read all of these questions carefully before answering. Any person who knowingly makes a false statement in answering any question is liable to a fine of not more than $1,000 and to imprisonment for not more than one year. Lists of names will be found on the back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of 8 APR 1904, 190

E H Hamm
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gerace Giuseppe, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Gerace Giuseppe

Sworn to before me this 8th day of 8 APR 1904, 190

E H Hamm
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

KK 36

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE LISTS MUST BE COMPLETELY MODIFIED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

KK

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Master or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23rd, 1904

72/89

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Examined or rejected at the port of arrival.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming under the contract labor laws.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Trocio Camillo	37		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Sapacina	Scranton		self	$5	no	brother, Alfino Nicola, 819 Box Monessen Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Sarca Vincenzo	29		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton		self		no	brother, Lorenzo Sarca, 729 Jackawanna Ave Scranton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Mazza Domenico	34		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Cerbara	Albert Pa		self		no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Saverio Saverio	17		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	N. York		self		no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Justino Antonio	17		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cabrano	Cabrano		self		no	uncle Calabrese Saverio 107 East 11th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Luigi Saverio	17		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Celico	N. York		self		no	uncle Natale Chiarotti 210 Roosevelt St. Esker Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Basile Pasquale	17		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Celico	Esker Pa		self		no	uncle Natale Chiarotti 267 Elizabeth St. Esker Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Vincenzo Antonio	17		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Celico	N. York		self		no	uncle Natale Chiarotti 210 Roosevelt St. Esker Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Scalfo Domenico	18		m	s	peasant	no	2-505-10/1/96	ITALIAN	South	Cabrano	Athens Pa		self		no	brother Scalfo Vincenzo 90 Exeter St. Athens Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Michele Saverio	27		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Lago M.	N. York		self	$50	no	Box 71 uncle Allera Luigi Athens Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Pasquale Giovanni	21		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	N. York		self		no	112 Mulberry St. cousin Pardano Luigi 112 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Capalbo Camillo G.	27		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Lago M.	N. York		self	$50	no	8 11th St. 7th Ave uncle Allera Luigi 112 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Giovanni Giovanni	16		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cabrano	Erie		self		no	cousin Scalfo Alfonso 112 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Pizzano Antonio	19		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Rocca Cal.	Erie		self		no	17 North Portland Ave Erie Pa. cousin Cristofano Saccone 70 Union St. Erie Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Pizzano Pietro	29		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Lago M.	N. York		self		no	cousin Cristofano Saccone 70 Union St. Erie Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Capalbo Edoardo	23		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Montebello	Hoboken		self		no	cousin Nicholas Decco 112 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Capalbo Vito	25		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Rutigliano	N. York		self		no	brother Vincenzo 270 E. 11th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Pizzano Vincenzo	37		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton		self		no	cousin Nicola Antonino 703 Jackawanna Ave Scranton Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Pizzano Gennaro	18		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Lagonero	Pittsburg		self	$20	no	cousin Antonio Pizzano 611 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Capalbo Annunziato	25		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Celico	N. York		self		no	brother Domenico 70 Center St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Capalbino Angelo	22		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Celicino	N. York		self		no	cousin Cristofano Saccone 130 Baxter St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Capalbino Francesco	18		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Rocca Imperiale	Erie Pa		self		no	uncle Pasquale Pizzano 1202 State St. Erie Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Pizzano Pasquale	26		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton		self		no	cousin Pasquale Pizzano 1009 Lafayette St. Scranton Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Pizzano Leonardo	17		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Cajanello	Scranton		self	$8	no	uncle Pietro Pizzano 1009 Lafayette St. Scranton Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Capalbo Francesco	16		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Celico	Esker Pa		self		no	cousin Natale Chiarotti 267 Elizabeth St. Esker Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	Capalbo Pasquale	26		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Celico	N. York		self		no	uncle Natale Chiarotti 210 Roosevelt St. Esker Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27	Capalbo Pietro	24		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Celico	N. York		self		no	brother Vincenzo 270 E. 11th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	Capalbo Vincenzo	28		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Celico	N. York		self		no	brother Vincenzo 270 E. 11th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	Capalbo Vincenzo	28		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Celico	N. York		self		no	brother Vincenzo 270 E. 11th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	Capalbo Vincenzo	28		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Celico	N. York		self		no	brother Vincenzo 270 E. 11th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

[redacted] of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jhon Bridges, Master* of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [redacted] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of 8 APR 1904, 190

E. H. Gannon
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gerace Giuseppe, Surgeon of the ITALIA, [redacted], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [redacted] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of 8 APR 1904, 190

E. H. Gannon
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

JJ

35

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY ARE REGULARLY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 9 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 28, 1904

7260

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) in transit to	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
101	Di Cristo Domenico	46		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Rocca	St. Petersburg		self	18 12	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
97	Salamone Antico	32		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	Salamone		self	20	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
96	Cupreno Domenico	25		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Gerlina	Philadelphia		self	11	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
93	Codino Antonio	22		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Grace	Springfield		self	17	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
94	Cupreno Domenico	21		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Gallina	Philadelphia		self	14	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
[illegible]	Cirotto Michele	28		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Grace	Springfield		self	20	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
88	Cinisi Antonio	38		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Rocco	N. York		self	12	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
86	Cisumma Angelo	38		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	[illegible]	Rocco	N. York		self	10	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
89	Ceti Nicola	41		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Cumini	Grafton W. Va		self	15	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
101	Cuneco Bruno	18		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Cumini	Sharon Pa		self	19	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
93	Cenco Giuseppe	21		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Cumini	N. York		self	20	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
90	Ceriniti Nicola	24		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Cumini	N. York		self	17	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
96	Ceteni Vito	40		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Cumini	N. York		self	20	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
97	Di Leo Antico	44		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Cumini	Grafton W. Va		self	28	3 yrs in U.S.	[illegible]					GOOD	no
96	Cfrangiolo Marco	38		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	S. Cumini	N. York		self	29	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
94	Cupreno Domenico	19		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Gallina	Philadelphia		self	20	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
92	Dattilio Angelo	32		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Rocco	N. York		self	14	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
91	Di Leo Nicola	19		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Cumini	Grafton W. Va		self	16	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
95	Cirillo Francesco	18		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Cetona	Pa		self	17	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
87	Codino Michele	29		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Grace	Springfield		self	15	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
100	Cuneco Bruno	19		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Rocco	Pa		self	12	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
[illegible]	Cilento Stefano	22		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Rocco	N. York		self	14	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
[illegible]	Cinisi Vito	19		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Cefalu	N. York		self	20	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible] Antonio	18		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	S. Cumini	Scranton Pa		self	12	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible] Salvatore	24		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Catania	[illegible]		self	12	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible] Vincenzo	21		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Catania	Athens Pa		self	10	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible] Salvatore	38		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	S. Cumini	Scranton Pa		self	20	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible] Antonio	[illegible]		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	[illegible] in transit to [illegible]		self	15	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible] Vincenzo	41		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Cefalu	Scranton Pa		self	13	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible] Antonio	[illegible]		m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	[illegible]		self	12	no	[illegible]					GOOD	no

* Race or People: Give the race or people to which they belong and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 9 1904, 190

E. F. Kennedy
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Napoli University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 9 1904, 190

E. F. Kennedy
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

11

34

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 23rd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care of insane? (Be sure to treat as carefully as you would your own family.) If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
10	Mattucci Giovanni	34		M	M	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Rocca S.G.	in transit to Montreal Can.	S	self	$8	1904 no	brother w. bro Pennacchiotti Angelo 2026 H Catharine Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
981	2 Bartali Giuseppe	20		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Cannini	Grafton N.Dak.	no	self	18	no	cousin Reggillo Domenico Box 107 Grafton N. D.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
984	3 Berti Domenico	19		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	Utica N.Y.	W	self	10	no	cousin Cunto Antonino 439-441 Bleeker St Utica NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
982	4 Patella Mario	24		M	S	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Monasterace	N. York N.Y.	—	self	10	no	cousin Ienelli Filippo 221 Ave A	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
980	5 Bonazza Paolo	24		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Monasterace	Pittsburg Pa	S	self	4	no	cousin Patella Vincenzo 612 Webster Av.	Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	6 Caravaggio Antonio	28		M	S	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Rocca S.G.	in transit to Montreal Can.	S	self	20	Montreal 6/1/1903	cousin Monne Rocco 2026 H Catharine	Montreal	no	no	no	GOOD	no
947	7 Barilla Giuseppe	19		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Calanni	Windber Pa	no	self	18	no	cousin Angelo Marchio 138 Baxter St	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
946	8 Gagliostro Domenico	16		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Calanna	Windber Pa	no	self	17	no	Suianone Salvatore 150 Baxter St Box 215	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
944	9 Neri Francesco	21		M	M	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Gallina	N. York N.Y.	—	self	12	no	Catro Vincenzo Box 2	N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
958	10 Condello Domenico	19		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	Elizabeth N.J.	—	self	10	no	cousin Cristofaro Racconto 240 Elizabeth St	NJ	no	no	no	GOOD	no
945	11 Barreca Giuseppe	28		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	N. York N.Y.	—	self	16	no	Lotturco Antonio #59	Elizabeth NJ	no	no	no	GOOD	no
968	12 Luciano Fortunato	32		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton Pa	no	self	18	no	Lorenzo Arturo 240 Elizabeth St	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
964	13 Bardolato Domenico	21		M	S	clerk	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cinnina	Windber Pa	no	self	9	no	cousin Fortunato Fortunato 1031 Lafayette St	Scranton	no	no	no	GOOD	no
932	14 Sinicropi Joe	22		M	S	carpenter	yes		ITALIAN	Citizen	Saganadi	Auburn N.Y.	—	self	10	yes	uncle Rocco Sinicropi Aptalato	Windber Pa	C.C. of Cayuga Co	no	no	GOOD	1903
974	15 Sgro Pasquale	48		M	M	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Montebello	N. York N.Y.	—	self	12	no	brother Rocco 21-23 North St	Auburn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
972	16 Martino Domenico	38		M	M	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montebello	N. Brunswick NJ.	no	self	12	no	cousin Crisopi Domenico 90 Center St	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
934	17 Lenfo Domenico	19		M	S	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Catanzaro	N. York N.Y.	—	self	10	no	cousin Campo Catanzaro 90 Center St	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
978	18 Sullitano Leandro	19		M	S	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montebello	Galeton Pa	no	self	18	no	cousin Sang D.co 346 Dayton St	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
933	19 Bruzzese Francesco	22		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Solistena	N. York N.Y.	—	self	18	no	cousin Igro Antonino Box 161	Galeton Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
949	20 Zannino Francesco	20		M	S	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cannini	Mt. Kisco	—	self	10	no	uncle Sarzetto Giuseppe 130 Baxter St	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
980	21 Longuisto Giuseppe	24		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Gerace S.	Springfield Mass.	no	self	10	no	cousin Bordonaro Michele Box 3101	Mount Kisco	no	no	no	GOOD	no
979	22 Parisi Vincenzo	47		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Gerace S.	in transit to Niagara Canada	no	self	18	no	brother Domenico 112 Wilcox St	Springfield	no	no	no	GOOD	no
967	23 Murdaca Giovanni	23		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Cinnina	Imperial Pa.	no	self	19	no	cousin Pugliese Vincenzo South Box 18	Niagara Falls	no	no	no	GOOD	no
970	24 Lepe Antonio	24		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	N. York N.Y.	—	self	12	no	brother Nicola Imperial Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
981	25 Spadaro Francesco	28		M	M	shoemaker	no		ITALIAN	South	Gerace S.	Springfield Mass.	no	self	12	no	Iannuzzo Pasquale 138 Mulberry St (Rear)	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
948	26 Busta Giuseppe	48		M	M	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	Watkins Pa.	no	self	11	yes	cousin Spanfara Francesco 112 Wilcox St	Springfield	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Pompolo Giuseppe	37		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton Pa	no	self	10	no	Cousin Sordo Antonio Watkins Box 36		no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Angelo M. Angelo	19		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Solistena	N. York N.Y.	—	self	16	no	brother in law Bruzzese Pasquale 240 Elizabeth St	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Francesco	37		M	M	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Gerace	Springfield Mass.	no	self	11	no	brother in law Di Domenico 138 Mulberry St	NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Michele	46		M	M	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	Girard Ohio	no	self	10	no	cousin Sachino Fortunato 143 William St	Springfield Mass	no	no	no	GOOD	no

Girard Ohio

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ____

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person having the physical or mental defect, or belonging to the class, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or in any manner contract, or assisted, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
10	Matteucci Giovanni	34		m m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Mocra	S.G.	Montreal Can.	self	$ 17	no	brother-in-law Pennacchio Angelo 2026 St Catharine Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
951	Cartal Giuseppe	20		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Camini	Spafford N.Y.		self	18	no	cousin Reggello Domenico Box 107 Spafford N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
954	Berti Domenico	19		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio C.	Utica N.Y.		self	12	no	cousin Cruso Antonino 439-441 Bleecker St Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
952	Patella Mario	24		m.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Monasterace	N. York N.Y.		self	10	no	cousin Spinelli Filippo 221 Oak St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
950	Bonazza Paolo	24		m	m peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Monasterace	Pittsburg Pa		self	4	no	cousin Patella Vincenzo 612 Webster Av. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Caravaggio Antonio	26		m.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Rocca S.G.	in transit to Montreal Can.		self	20	6 months 1903	cousin Monaco Rocco 4096 St Catharine Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
947	Barilla Giuseppe	19		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Calanni	Whitaker Pa	no	self	14	no	cousin Angiotti Massimo 139 Santa St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
946	Gagliostro Domenico	16		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Calanna	Windber Pa	no	self	17	no	Susanna Salvatore 139 Santa St Bx 31	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
944	Neri Francesco	21		m	m	peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gallina	N. York N.Y.		self	12	no	Father Vincenzo living 240 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
958	Condello Domenico	19		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio C.	Rossi	N.Y.	self	10	no	cousin Cristofaro Saccone 59 Mercer St #39 Bly.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
945	Barrica Giuseppe	28		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Reggio C.	N. York N.Y.		self	16	no	brother Arturo living 240 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
969	Luciano Fortunato	32		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton Pa	no	self	18	no	cousin Fortunato Fortunato 1031 Lafayette St Scranton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
964	Bardolato Domenico	21		m	s.	clerk	yes	ITALIAN	South	Cinnia	Windber Pa	no	self	7	no	uncle Bardolato Girolamo Agostato Windber Pa Co.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
932	Sinicropi Joe	22		m	s.	carpenter	yes	ITALIAN	Citizen	Lagonadi	Auburn N.Y.		self	10	yes	brother Rocco 21-23 North St Auburn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	1903
974	Sgrò Pasquale	48		m.	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Montebello	N. York N.Y.		self	12	no	cousin Crispi Domenico 90 Centre St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
952	Martino Domenico	38		m	m	peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Montebello	N. Brunswick N.J.	no	self	17	12	cousin Pasquale Calabro 90 Centre St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
934	Crupo Domenico	18		m.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Catanzaro	N. York N.Y.		self	10	no	cousin Maria D'co 346 Sapos St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
978	Militano Leandro	19		m.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montebello	Galeton Pa	no	self	15	no	cousin Sgrò Antonino Box 161	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
933	Brugese Francesco	22		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Solistena	N. York N.Y.		self	18	no	uncle Sarzetto Giuseppe 170 Baxter St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
979	Zamino Francesco	20		m.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Caminia	Mt Kisco		self	10	no	cousin Lodenzi Michele Box 3111 Mount Kisco	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
980	Zinguirto Giuseppe	24		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Gerace S.	Springfield Mass.	no	self	10	no	brother Domenico 112 Wilcox St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
919	Parisi Vincenzo	19		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Gerace S.	in transit to Niagara Canada	no	self	15	no	cousin Pugliese 18 South Box 18	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
967	Murdaca Giovanni	23		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Cinnia	Imperial Pa.	no	self	19	no	brother Nicola Imperial Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
970	Lezze Antonio	24		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio C.	N. York N.Y.		self	12	no	fiancee Festa (Bro) 348 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
981	Spadaro Francesco	28		m	m	tinsmith	no	ITALIAN	South	Gerace S.	Springfield Mass.	no	self	17	12	cousin Mochetto 112 Wilcox St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	Buda Giuseppe	48		m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	Watkins	N.Y.	self	11	no	cousin Fazzari Vincenzo Watkins Box 36	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Campolo Giuseppe	38		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton Pa	no	self	10	no	Cousin Scordo Antonio 767 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Lenzo M. Angelo	19		m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Solistena	N. York N.Y.		self	16	no	brother-in-law Perpaco Gaetano 338 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Spadaro Francesco	32		m	m	peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gerace	Springfield Mass.	no	self	14	no	brother-in-law Fr. Domenico 112 Wilcox St Springfield Mass.	yes	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Lomari Michele	46		m.	23*3367	peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	Girard Ohio	no	self	8	no	cousin Sachino Fortunato Girard Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -8 APR 1904, 190

E H Flannery
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gerace Giuseppe, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -8 APR 1904, 190

E H Flannery
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

H H

3 3

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE SPECIFICALLY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

HH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1670

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 27th, 1904

7204

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
285	Di Vito Vorani	20		m		farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN		Torre del Mandelo										GOOD	
341	2 Ricotto Erasmo	27		m	S.	Clerk	yes		ITALIAN	South	Siracusa		—	self	10	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
343	3 Del Bono Francesco	19		m	S.	none	no		ITALIAN	South	Caraffano N. York		—	self	8	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
345	4 Di Donato Vitangelo	23		m	M.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Castelmarcone	Buffalo N.Y.	—	much	15	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
350	5 Miano Andrea	3		m	S.	merchant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Carrello	Providence R.I.	—	self	15	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
355	6 Minnone Francesco	22		m	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Caraffano N. York		—	self	10	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
356	7 Terlizzi Giovanni	40		m	M.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Andretta N. York		—	self	9	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
364	8 Ricciardi Pasquale	21		m	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Mercogliano N. York		—	self	40	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
351	9 Cutillo Antonio	26		m	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Conza	Providence R.I.	—	self	6	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
348	10 Boggio M. Arcangelo	18		m	S.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Caraffano	Pittsburg Pa.	—	self	11	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
357	11 Arace Agostino	45		m	M.	blacksmith	yes		ITALIAN	South	Andretta	Providence R.I.	—	self	40	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
352	12 Imparo Michele	18		m	S.	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Conza	Providence R.I.	—	self	10	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
349	13 Coffman Diego	23		m	S.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Caraffano	Pittsburg Pa.	—	self	14	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
354	14 Sparano Antonio	25		m	M.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Conza	Chicago Ill.	—	self	7	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
338	15 Tarnelli Gaetano	38		m	S.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Andretta N. York		—	self	12	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
346	16 Santonastasio Agostino	22		m	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Caraffano N. York		—	brother	10	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
353	17 Sarno Pasquale	35		m	M.	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	St. Barbara	N. York	—	self	15	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
339	18 Cogorella Giuseppe	40		m	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Andretta N. York		—	self	10	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
347	19 Cozza Domenico	24		m	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Caraffano N. York		—	brother	7	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
342	20 Ciani Salvatore	25		m	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Ferracina		—	self	12	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
344	21 Tulipano Egidio	9		m		merchant	no		ITALIAN	South	Andretta N. York		—	self	12	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
340	22 Cardarella Carlo	22		m	S.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montebello		—	self	14	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
360	Cotrico Domenico	21		m	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	Tolumnia	—	self	12	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
361	Cimarro Domenico	18		m		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Stachi		—	self	17	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
362	Chiricozzi Sebastiano	32		m	M.	merchant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	Tolumnia	—	self	14	yes		no	no	no	GOOD	no
363	Cimarro Giuseppe	18		m	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Caraffano	N. York	—	self	9	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
365	Cimbrone Pietro	32		m	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Pittsburg	—	self	19	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
366	Cimarro Vincenzo	21		m	S.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Ricigliano	Scranton Pa.	—	self	20	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
367	Cimarro Domenico	28		m	M.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Ricigliano	Utica N.Y.	—	self	10	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
368	Cimarro Pasquale	21		m	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Caraffano	N. York	—	self	15	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People—write the name of the race or people to which each alien belongs (such as Anglo-Saxon, Bohemian, Chinese, Finnish, French, German, Hebrew, Irish, Italian, Magyar, Polish, Russian, Scandinavian, Slovak, Spanish, Welsh, etc.). Do not use the word "Negro" or "Mongolian."

List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Knifyes, of the s/s Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Knifyes
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -8 APR 1904 ..... , 190

E H Hennessy
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gerace Giuseppe, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -8 APR 1904 ..... , 190

E H Hennessy
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

32

GG

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Affghan (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS NOT EMBRACED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

G G

176

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 27th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned for crime, etc. (Fill in cause and treatment.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
883 1	Melito Antonio	17		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Potistena	N. York		m	$ 10	no	uncle Lombardo Pasquale 23 Thompson N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
884 2	Cirillo Giuseppe	18		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Melicuccia	N.York	—	m	6	no	brother Giovanni 238 Mulberry N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
885 3	Arch. Giuseppe	32		m	mar.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Lucia	Scranton	—	m	40	no	cousin Luigi Longo 1 Lafayette Pl. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
886 4	Lamonte Giovanni	18		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Melito	Hartford	—	m	11	no	brother Francesco 58th Jefferson ave Hartford	no	no	no	GOOD	no
887 5	Fabiano Giuseppe	50		m	mar.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Ettaiti	ex transit to Aberdeen		m	12	no	cousin Stefano Raffaele 37 Montreal	no	no	no	GOOD	no
888 6	Amendola Pietro	19		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Potistena	N. York		m	12	no	farmer Filippo Formia 278 Mulberry N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
889 7	Mariano Giovanni	17		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotto S. Mary	Boston	—	m	20	no	uncle Leonardo 161 Richmond N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
890 8	Cimato Bruno	23		m.	sin.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Melito	Hartford	—	m	2	16	no	brother Francesco 58th Jefferson ave Hartford	no	no	no	GOOD	no
891 9	Fedele Giacomo	20		m.	sin.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Fabrizia	Fabrizia	no	m	13	12	no	cousin Raffaele Fabrizia	no	no	no	GOOD	no
892 10	Chiarello Angelo	24		m	mar.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotrino	N. York		m		10	no	husband Rosa Indice 101 Chrystie	no	no	no	GOOD	no
893 11	Fede M. Gabriele	2		m	—	—	—	—	ITALIAN	South Italian	—	—	—	mother			no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
894 12	Elio Rocco	18		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Acquaro	N.York	—	m	11	no	cousin Domenico 60 Catherine st	no	no	no	GOOD	no
895 13	Fortezzi Margherita	38		f	mar.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotto S. M.	Portland	—	m	$	10	no	husband Pasquale 916 Clifton N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
896 14	Amelli Teresa	5		f	—	—	—	—	ITALIAN	South Italian	"	"	—	mother			no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
897 15	Vecchio Pietro	17		m.	sin.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotto S. M.	Boston	—	m		14	no	servant Vincenzo 171 Richmond Ave Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
898 16	Scordino Augusto	27		m.	sin.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Bovino	Stamford	no	m	8	00	10	no	cousin Gerlando Pasquale Stamford Ct.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
899 17	Cotto G. Battista	21		m.	mar.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotto S. M.	Boston	—	m		10	no	uncle Servanto Vincenzo 171 Richmond Ave Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
900 18	Cristino Francesco	26		m.	mar.	barber	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Bovino	Stamford	Ct.	m		10	no	cousin Gerlando Pasquale Stamford Conn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
901 19	Cirano Lorenzo	50		m	mar.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotto S. M.	Boston	—	m		20	no	servant Vincenzo 171 Richmond N. Boston M.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
902 20	Mercuri Vincenzo	34		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Catanzaro	N. York	—	m		15	no	cousin Sarra Domenico 516 Dawes N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
903 21	Greco Agostino	26		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Chiaravalle	Newport	—	m	1	00	12	no	Sarra Modestino 102 Bow West Park C.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
904 22	Cassi Domenico	17		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cristina	Watkins	—	m	12	00	10	no	brother Eugenio Watkins N.Y. Box 36	no	no	no	GOOD	no
905 23	Cangini Antonio	32		m.	mar.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Chiaravalle	Boston	yes	m	30	00	12	no	cousin G. Antonio 172 North Square Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
906 24	Cotto Francesco	18		m.	sin.	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Bovino	N. York		unmk		10	no	uncle Leccisotto Pietro White Plains N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
907 25	Cotto Pietro	18		m.	sin.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Bovino	N. York	no	unmk		10	no	uncle — Op —	no	no	no	GOOD	no
908 26	Cotto Carlo	21		m.	mar.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotrino	N. York		m		10	no	brother in law Volgarit Domenico 130 Bow	no	no	no	GOOD	no
909 27	Cristino Stefano	18		m.	sin.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cristina	Tarkamara	no	m		10	no	brother in law Cafarella G. Tarkamara	no	no	no	GOOD	no
910 28	Cotto Giuseppe	20		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotrino	N. York		m		10	no	Marzi Vincenzo 238 Mulberry N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
911 29	Cotto Antonio	18		m.	sin.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotrino	N. York		m		10	no	cousin Marcello Angelo 101 Chrystie N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
912 30	Cotto Giuseppe	21		m.	mar.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotrino	N. York	—	m		10	no	father Pasquale 37 Marion N. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Under this head will be inserted the words stating what race or people they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E. B. Hannegan
Immigration Officer at Jersey

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Grace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Grace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E. B. Hannegan
Immigration Officer at Jersey

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

EE 30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON. CARD. THE VERSO OF THIS LIST IS RESERVED FOR THE USE OF THE COMPANY'S EMPLOYEES.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 04 24, 1904

711

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
873	Morabito Demetrio	31	m	m	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Calabria	N.Y.	no		$25	no	brother in law Pratico Demetrio 778 Bon Cable Jersey W.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
885	2 Esposito Francesco	20	m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Caserta	N. York	NY		$10	no	friend Prota Francesco 130 Baxter	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
895	3 Prosutti Francesco	34	m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	N. York	NY		$12	no	Cousin Giuseppe Leonardi 130 Baxter	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
853	4 Minniti Nicola	16	m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Melito	N. York	NY		$16	no	friend Antonio Demetrio 130 Baxter	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
854	5 Modaffari Antonio	38	m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton	Pa	no	$45	no	uncle Piro Gaetano 20 Centre	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
856	6 Mercuri Domenico	19	m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	Hendricks W. Va.	no		$40	no	537 de Lafayette Ave Scranton Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	7 — Giuseppe	17	m	s	—	—		ITALIAN	South	—	—	no		—	no	paesano Giuseppe Mercuri Box 2 Hendricks W. Va.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
870	8 Ventura Demetrio	18	m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Calabria	N. York	NY		$12	no	Nephew Pizzo Demetrio 167 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
869	9 Moretti f. Antonio	19	m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton	Pa	no	$40	no	cousin Fiorini Francesco 817 Lackawanna Ave Scranton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
830	10 Verduci Francesco	45	m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Melito	Charleroi	Pa	no	$12	no	brother Verduci Antonio 524 Fallowfield Ave Charleroi Pa	no	Wife & 3 children			GOOD	no
831	11 Valsapina Antonino	29	m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Melito	N. York	NY		$20	no	Sister in law Pizzino Rosina 99 Centre St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
876	12 Caputi Pietro	39	m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Genoa	S. Springfield	Mass	no	$15	no	brother Pasquale Caputi 112 Bridge St Springfield Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
877	13 Cepelletti Filippo	18	m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Melito	N. York	NY		$10	no	Cousin Scaglione Domenico 118 Baxter St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
837	14 Corriano Eugenio	38	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	North	Gallico	Pizzo	NY		$25	12 Apr 1904	brother Giuseppe Corriano 118 Baxter St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
870	15 Cocchio Lorenzo	17	m	s	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Isola S. M.	Philadelphia	Pa	no	$16	15 Apr 1904	Uncle Pietro Cocchio 167 Centre St Phila.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
880	16 Gurdenzino Francesco	38	m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	Bridgeford	Pa	no	$19	12 Apr 1904 Virginia	cousin Tripodi Domenico 116 Mechanic St Bradford	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
849	17 Fiorito Antonio	33	m	m	baker	no		ITALIAN	South	Gallico	Bay	NY		$25	12 Apr 1904	brother in law Arrigo Angelo 78 Main St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
858	18 Jarillo Antonino	21	m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Sambatello	Syracuse	NY	S	$25	9 Apr 1904	Boarding house Syracuse	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
879	19 Avilletta Domenico	32	m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	Thionville	Pa	no	$60	1900 1903	cousin Avilletta Antonio 67 Box Hinsdale Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
884	20 Ajuppi Annunziato	20	m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Stilano	N. York	NY	no	$25	no	brother in law Modaro Giovanni 67 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
891	21 Capani Domenico	29	m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	Edmonton	Pa		$17	no	Nonno Pasquale Catanzaro	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	22 Schiavone Nicholas	40	m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cittanova	Medici	Penn	no	$30	no	cousin Antonio Schiavone Box 2 Hendricks W. Va.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
875	23 Cocciano G. Antonio	18	m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Gallico	Bay	NY		$10	9 Apr 1904	Brother Francesco Cocciano 98 Main St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
878	24 Cocco Felice	28	m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Stilo	Erie	Pa	S	$40	no	Cousin Gaetano Cocco 412 Liberty St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
881	25 Cocco Domenico	35	m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Spirito	Scranton	Penn	no	$40	no	cousin Stefano Cocco 111 St James Montreal Can	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
882	26 Esposito Vincenzo	20	m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzo	Scranton	Pa	no	$17	no	brother Domenico Esposito 707 Lackawanna Ave Scranton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
883	27 Carbone Felice	40	m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	Brisford	Pa	no	$12	no	cousin Caputi Domenico 116 Mechanic St Bradford Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
886	28 Cocco Giovanni	20	m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Stilano	N. York	NY		$30	3 Apr 1904	brother in law Pasquale Cocco 167 Centre St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
887	29 Cocco Pietro	22	m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	Utica	NY	no	$10	no	brother Giovanni Cocco 98 Main St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
888	30 Cocco Rocco	21	m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Stilano	N. York	NY		$30	no	brother Domenico Cocco 2710 Carlton Ave	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People. Write the language or dialect spoken by each person, as Hebrew, English, French, German, Italian, Polish, Spanish, Russian, Scandinavian, Bohemian, Magyar, Negro, Slovak, Croatian, Roumanian, Portuguese, Dutch, Greek, Armenian, Ruthenian (Russniak), Finnish, Turkish, Japanese, Chinese, Hindu, Gypsy, etc. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 APR 1904 day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Bridges, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

att Giuseppe Grasso

Sworn to before me this 9 APR 1904 day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

FF 51

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, Sept 19th 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 23rd, 1904

714

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Common of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
708	Cuzzolo Antonio	19	m		farmer	yes			ITALIAN	South	Cittanova	N. York				no						GOOD	no
709	Di Vita Benedetto	22	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Colle Selby	Philadelphia		brother		no	brother Antonio Di Vita 146 Elizabeth St.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
710	Martelli Gennaro	3	m			no			ITALIAN	South				father		no	245 Mott St.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
711	Libera	4	f						ITALIAN	South						no			no	no	no	GOOD	no
711	Di Ciocco Magno	18	m		laborer	yes			ITALIAN	South	Colle Selby	Philadelphia		self		no	brother Alfonso		no	no	no	GOOD	no
712	Di Persio Luigi	29	m		farmer	yes			ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio	Pennsylvania		self		no	117 Clifton Philadelphia		no	no	no	GOOD	no
713	Cundari Francesco	18	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Catania	Athens		self		no	Cousin Cundari Francesco Broad St. Pittsburg		no	no	no	GOOD	no
714	Ventura Giuseppe	23	m		farmer	no			ITALIAN	South	Acqui	Utica		self		no	Cousin Ventura Angelo 251 Park St. Athens Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
715	Sorce Giuseppe	16	m		farmer	yes			ITALIAN	South	Lazzaras	Auburn		self		no	Cousin Sorce Francesco 439 - 441 Fletcher St. Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
716	Sorce Pietro	20	m		laborer	yes			ITALIAN	South	Catona	Auburn		self		no	cousin Sorce Francesco 71 North St. Auburn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
717	Sorace Domenico	16	m		farmer	no			ITALIAN	South	Gallico	Auburn		self		no	cousin Sorce Francesco 67 Union St. Auburn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
718	Luigi Antonio	21	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Melito	Washington DC		self		no	brother Giuseppe 58-60 Union St. Auburn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
719	Scrivino Francesco	28	m		farmer	no			ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	N. York		self		no	4 Oct 1904 brother Pietro 111 2nd St. Washington		no	no	no	GOOD	no
720	Loiacono Domenico	18	m		farmer	no			ITALIAN	South	S. Xenopo	N. York		self		no	brother Giuseppe 49 Center St.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
721	Di Carlo Francesco	17	m		farmer	no			ITALIAN	South	Oriola	N. York		self		no	Cousin Antonino Cous 167 Elizabeth St.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
722	Di Carlo Maria	21	f			no			ITALIAN	South	Oriola	N. York		self		no	brother Francesco Di Carlo 9303 Prince St. Little Italy		no	no	no	GOOD	no
723	Cundari Gaetano	32	m		farmer	yes			ITALIAN	South	Catanuna	N. York		self		no	brother Pietro Cundari 111 2nd St. Washington		no	no	no	GOOD	no
724	Scrivino Antonio	18	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Cereno Ant.	Pittsburg Pa		self		no	cousin Salvatore Scrivino 143 Mulberry St.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
725	Scrivino Giuseppe	22	m		farmer	yes			ITALIAN	South	Bosco	White Plains		brother in law		no	brother in law Luciano Pietro White Plains N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no
726	Barbaro Angelo	21	m		farmer	no			ITALIAN	South	Acqui Col.	Utica		self		no	Cousin Vittorio 251 Park St. Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
727	Cundari Francesco	16	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Catanuna	Pittsburg Pa		self		no	uncle Cundari Pasquale Box 18 Bessemer Grove Pittsburg		no	no	no	GOOD	no
728	Cundari Angelo	18	m		laborer	yes			ITALIAN	South	Catania	N. York		self		no	cousin Cundari Giuseppe 91 Mc Henry St. N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no
729	Cundari Pietro	21	m		laborer	yes			ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	N. York		self		no	cousin Francesco Filippo 91 Mulberry St.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
730	Cundari Angelo	40	m		laborer	yes			ITALIAN	South	Gallo d. Mac	Philadelphia		self		no	20 Oct 1904 uncle Cundari Gaetano 922 Clinton St. Philadelphia		no	no	no	GOOD	no
731	Cundari Pietro	28	m		laborer	yes			ITALIAN	South	Maria G. M.	N. York		self		no	uncle Cundari Angelo 91 Mc Henry St. N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no
732	Cundari Antonio	20	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Acqui	Utica		self		no	cousin Cundari Angelo 251 Park St. Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
733	Cundari Pietro	16	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	S. Cristina	N. York		self		no	uncle Cundari Pasquale 91 Mc Henry St. N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no
734	Cundari Francesco	18	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Catanuna	N. York		self		no	cousin Cundari Giuseppe 91 Mc Henry St. N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no
735	Cundari Angelo	21	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Catanuna	N. York		self		no	cousin Cundari Giuseppe 91 Mc Henry St. N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no
736	Cundari Pietro	18	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Catanuna	N. York		self		no	cousin Cundari Giuseppe 91 Mc Henry St. N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no
737	Cundari Angelo	18	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Catanuna	N. York		self		no	cousin Cundari Giuseppe 91 Mc Henry St. N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no
738	Cundari Pietro	18	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Catanuna	N. York		self		no	cousin Cundari Giuseppe 91 Mc Henry St. N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no
739	Cundari Angelo	18	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Catanuna	N. York		self		no	cousin Cundari Giuseppe 91 Mc Henry St. N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no
740	Cundari Pietro	18	m		laborer	no			ITALIAN	South	Catanuna	N. York		self		no	cousin Cundari Giuseppe 91 Mc Henry St. N. York		no	no	no	GOOD	no

Form 6000 B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, APR 23, 1904

714 8

1 Mo. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to — Read.	7 Able to — Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Guarto Antonio	18		M		general	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cittanova	N. York		self	$8	no						GOOD	no
2	Di Meto Benedetto	22		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Colle Delly	Philadelphia	S	husband	$5	no	Antonio Zanelli Filippo 726 Elizabeth St Philadelphia		no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Sestelli Gennaro	3		M		—	no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	S	father	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	— Libra	4		—		—	—		ITALIAN	South	—	—	S	—	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Di Cocco Marco	18		M		general	yes		ITALIAN	South	Colle Delly	Philadelphia	S	self	$10	no	brother Antonio Philadelphia		no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Di Pietro Luigi	29		M	m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio	Pittsburg Pa		self	$2	no	Sandro Catarino Pittsburg Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Lentini Francesco	18		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Catania	Athens Pa	no	self	$3	no	Cousin Lentini Francesco Athens Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Lentini Giuseppe	23		M		general	no		ITALIAN	South	Naples	Utica N.Y.		self	$15	no	Bro Lentini Giuseppe 318 Bleecker St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Cobino Giuseppe	26		M		general	yes		ITALIAN	South	Lugomano	Oxford	no	self	$8	no	cousin Spaca Francesco 439-441 Bleecker St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Foca Paolo	20		M		laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Catania	Utica		self	$8	no	cousin Fazzolo Costantino 21 Work St Auburn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Spaca Domenico	26		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Gattico	Utica	no	self	$4	no	brother Giuseppe 439-441 Bleecker St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Spaca Antonio	21		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Melito	Washington DC		self	$9	no	Cousin Antonio Cous 49 Center St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Spaca Francesco	28		M	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	N. York		self	$6	no	brother Giuseppe 49 Center St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Spaca Domenico	19		M	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Giorgio	N. York		self	$20	no	Cousin Antonio Cous 49 Center St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Di Cecchio Francesco	19		M		general	no		ITALIAN	South	Aprila	N. York		self	$2	no	uncle Di Cecchio Antonio 4303 Pacific St Philadelphia Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Di Cecchio Alessio	27		M	m	general	no		ITALIAN	South	Aprila	N. York		self	$4	no	Luciano Pietro 4303 Pacific St Philadelphia Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Cardino Ferdinando	32		M		general	yes		ITALIAN	South	Catania	N. York		self	$8	no	Uncle Cousin Martino Antonio 4303 Pacific St Philadelphia Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Spaccio Antonio	18		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cerreto Cal.	Philadelphia		self	$20	no	cousin Gaetano Spaccio Antonio 1613 Mullen St Philadelphia Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Spaccio Giuseppe	22		M	m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Bocco	White Plains N.Y.	brother in law	self	$10	no	brother in law Luciano Pietro White Plains N.Y. Martin Ave		no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Cardino Angelo	21		M		general	no		ITALIAN	South	Reggio Cal.	Utica N.Y.		self	$17	no	Cardino Pietro 439-441 Bleecker St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Spaccio Francesco	26		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Catania	Hazleton Pa		self	$4	no	uncle Spaccio Nicholas Hazleton Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Cardino Ernesto	18		M		general	no		ITALIAN	South	Gioia Canic	N. York		self	$12	no	Cousin Cardino Giuseppe 21 Mott St New York N.Y.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Cardino Pietro	31		M		laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Catania	N. York		self	$8	no	Cousin Francesco Filippo 21 Mott St New York N.Y.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Cardino Angelo	20		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Catania	Philadelphia		self	$20	no	uncle Cardino Pietro 1613 Mullen St Philadelphia Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Cardino Carlo	18		M		laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Catania	N. York		self	$10	no	uncle Cardino Pietro 1613 Mullen St Philadelphia Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	Cardino Antonio	18		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Catania	N. York		self	$7	no	Cousin Cardino Pietro 439-441 Bleecker St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
27	Cardino Francesco	18		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Catania	N. York		self	$6	no	Cousin Cardino Pietro 439-441 Bleecker St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	Cardino Giuseppe	18		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Catania	N. York		self	$5	no	Cousin Cardino Pietro 439-441 Bleecker St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	Cardino Vincenzo	18		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Catania	N. York		self	$4	no	Cousin Cardino Pietro 439-441 Bleecker St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	Cardino Salvatore	18		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Catania	N. York		self	$3	no	Cousin Cardino Pietro 439-441 Bleecker St Utica		no	no	no	GOOD	no

Last of name will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges * of the S.S. Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of APR 1904, 190

E. H. Hannay
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gerace Giuseppe, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this 8 day of APR 1904, 190

E. H. Hannay
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070

DD 29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 8 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24th, 1904

17089

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of contract, agreement, or promise to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
775	1 Romano Luigi	33		m	m	marble cutter	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Maria C.V.	N. York	—	self	$5	12 96/97	brother in law Pietro Volpe	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
776	2 Ventriglia Pasquale	25		m	s.	marble cutter	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Maria C.V.	N. York	—	self	$5	12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
777	3 Borelli Pellegrino	48		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Marco C.	Boston	—	self	110	no	nephew Biagio Borrello	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
801	4 de Lorisa Donato	32		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Marco C.	Boston	—	self	17	no	cousin Ricciardelli Nicola 192 North St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
804	5 Fiochetta Diodoro	46		m	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Marco C.	Boston	—	self	70	no	cousin Ricciardelli Nicola 192 North St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
788	6 Lazzarro Carlo	18		m	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Corno Dist.	Mechanicsville	—	self	19	no	brother Gaetano 191 Box	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
777	7 Monaco Luigi	19		m	s.	barber	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Maria C.V.	N. York	—	cousin	7	no	cousin Gargiulo Giuseppe 1080	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
745	8 Cirrisoli Vincenzo	50		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castellamare	City	—	self	5	40 90/1903	father Francesco	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
806	9 Perrotta Michele	44		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Marco C.	Boston	—	self	5	44	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
769	10 Abbenante Luigi	17		m	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Corno Dist.	Mechanicsville	—	self	7	12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
809	11 Lomoro Giacomo	19		m	s.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Mendugno	Cincinnati Ohio	—	self	5	12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
760	12 Di Meglio Pasquale	22		m	m	cafe waiter	yes		ITALIAN	South	Avola	City	—	self	10	yes 1900-1903	husband Ciavirella Francesco 2719	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
810	13 Lapponi Concetta	23		f	married	wife	no		ITALIAN	South	Colle S. Vito	Chicago	yes	wife	12	12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
770	14 Rotolo Fortunato	32		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Maria V.	City	—	self	10	no	father Raffaele 191 E. Clark St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
771	15 Cammarrota Maria	22		f	married	housewife	yes		ITALIAN	South	Nocera Inf.	N. York	—	husband	20	no	husband Di Angelis Luigi 83 Mahanoy St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	16 D'Angelis Luigi	3		m	—	—	—	—	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	father	10	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	17 — Anna	1		f	—	—	—	—	ITALIAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
813	18 Cardone Carlo	16		m	s.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN		Pignataro	N. York	—	self	10	24 no	brother Luigi 139 Seventh Ave. N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
813	19 Cirillo Giuseppe	18		m	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN		Grassano	Sup. Chicago	no	self	2	20 no	brother Antonio 670 1/2 Clark St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Antonio G. Antonio	42		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Giorgio	N. York	—	self	11	72 90/1904	son Pietro 139 Seventh Ave. N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Nuzzo Domenico	27		m	s.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN		Cittanova	N. York	—	self	14	16 no	cousin Prato Pasquale 170 Baxter St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Di Gio Giovanni	50		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN		Cittanova	N. York	—	self	13	40 no	brother Gerlando 170 Baxter St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Lento Gaetano	28		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN		Nizzoria	N. York	—	self	10	no	uncle Barbiglio Domenico 68 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Fabbino Antonio	28		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN		Cittanova	N. York	—	self	12	70 no	uncle Nuzzo Vincenzo 4914 N. E. Ave. Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Di Gio Giuseppe	22		m	s.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN		Cittanova	N. York	—	self	13	40 no	uncle Gerlando Pasquale 68 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Di Gio Domenico	18		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN		Feroro	N. York	—	self		30 no	brother Giovanni 68 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
									ITALIAN		Colle S. Vito	Chicago			11	10 no	cousin Di Angelis Luigi 83 Mahanoy St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Lattuca Francesco	50		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN		Latino	City	—	self	11	10 no	uncle Pignataro Orazio 139 Seventh Ave.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Luca	45		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN		Luca	City	—	self	14	9 50 no	cousin Bianco Antonio 670 1/2 Clark St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Cittanova	34		f	m	wife	no		ITALIAN		Cittanova	N. York	—	self	28	10 no	wife Bianco Giuseppa 670 1/2 Clark St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

Total = 126,28 = 20,18,3 Roma N. York

* Here is inserted "Hebrew," "Negro," or other race or people. See page 2.

Last of page will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS ONLY OF IMMEDIATELY INSPECTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

DD

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 8 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24th, 1904

7089

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable institution or contributions? If so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
775	1 Romano Luigi	22		m	s	marble cutter	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Lettere (Co.)	N. York	—	self	$ 12	96/97	brother in law Emilio Vitto 264 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
776	2 Ventriglia Pasquale	25		m	s	mason	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Lettere (Co.)	N. York	—	self	5 50	no	uncle [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	3 Borelli Feliciano	48		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Lettere (Co.)	Boston	—	self	40	no	nephew Modesto Borrello 192 North St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
801	4 da Lorisa Donato	34		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Lettere (Co.)	Boston	—	self	17	no	cousin Vincenzo della Nicola 192 North St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
802	5 Fuschetta Diodoro	46		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Lettere (Co.)	Boston	—	self	72	no	cousin Vincenzo della Nicola 192 North St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
768	6 Lorenzo Carlo	18		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Cerro Aute (Co.)	Mechanicsville	—	self	12	no	brother Gaetano 1071 Box Mechanicsville	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
774	7 Monaco Luigi	17		m	s	barber	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Lettere (Co.)	N. York	—	cousin	12	no	cousin Gargiulo Giuseppe 1080 [illegible] Ave [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
775	8 Cimino Vincenzo	40		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Castellammare	[illegible]	—	self	5 40	90/1903	father Francesco 277 Fulton 275 3 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
801	9 Ferrotta Michele	44		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Lettere (Co.)	Boston	—	self	14	no	nephew Vincenzo della Nicola 192 North St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
767	10 Abbenante Luigi	17		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Cerro Aute (Co.)	Mechanicsville	—	self	12	no	cousin Costanzo Gaetano Box 1071 Mechanicsville	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
809	11 Lomoro Giacomo	17		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Modugno (Co.)	Cincinnati Ohio	—	self	12	900 1903	father farmer Glenn St Cincinnati Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
796	12 Mondo Pasquale	22		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Avola	[illegible]	—	self	12	yes	husband Cavalli Francesco [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
810	13 Coppoli Concetta	28		f	m	housewife	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Colle S. Vito (Co.)	Chicago	yes	uncle	17 72	no	uncle Coppoli Giuseppe 1359 [illegible] Ave Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
790	14 Rotello Fortunato	32		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	S. Maria V. (Co.)	Boston	—	self	10	no	brother Raffaele 48 Clark St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
542	15 Simmarumma Maria	22		f	m	housewife	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Nocera Inf. (Co.)	N. York	—	husband	10	no	husband De Angelis Luigi 83 Mulberry St N York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	16 D'Angelis Luigi	3	6	m	—	—	—	—	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	father	10	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	17 — Anna	12		m	—	—	—	—	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
813	18 Ventura Carlo	16		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Pignataro N. (Co.)	N. York	—	self	10 25	no	brother Luigi 139 Lincoln Ave N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
813	19 Cipolla Giuseppe	18		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Grassano (Co.)	Chicago	yes	self	20	no	brother Antonio 420½ S. Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
814	20 Antonio G. Antonio	42		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	S. Giorgio (Co.)	N. York	—	self	11 72	90/1904	son Pietro 138 Lincoln Ave N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
817	21 Mirraro Domenico	27		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Cittanova	N. York	—	self	14	no	cousin Proto Francesco 120 Prince St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
817	22 Mirraro Giovanni	54		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Cittanova	N. York	—	self	13	no	brother Girolamo 120 Prince St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
818	23 Fiorillo Gaetano	25		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Tripicori	N. York	—	self	10	no	uncle Barbiglio Domenico 114 Madison St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
811	24 Molino Antonio	18		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Cerchiara	N. York	—	self	12 50	no	uncle Russo Vincenzo 1814 N. E. 10th Ave Roma	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
811	25 Chiarolla Giuseppe	28		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Cittanova	N. York	—	self	13 40	no	uncle Barbaccia Pasquale 114 Prince St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
808	26 Chiari Domenico	17		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Tiriolo	N. York	—	self	50	no	brother Giovanni 62 Christopher St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	10	no	uncle Pignataro Orazio 1807 Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	9 75	no	cousin Rocco Antonio 37 Union St [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	10	no	cousin Giuseppe [illegible] 120 Prince St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or people to be determined by the stock from which they spring and not by nationality or present allegiance. Last of race will be found on back of this sheet.

[illegible] 1 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S.S. Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 8 APR 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gennice Giuseppe, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had dix years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Gennice Giuseppe

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 8 APR 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

CC 28

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1896 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS SHALL BE IMMEDIATELY MUSTERED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 28, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Simone Alfonso	18		m	s	blacksmith	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Napoli	Lynn Mass	yes	self	$30	no		no	no	no		GOOD	no
2	Italiano Angelo	22		m	m	tailor	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Cristina Cosenza	Boston Mass	no	self	12	no		no	no	no		GOOD	no
3	Poletto Filippo	22		m	m	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Marco	Boston Mass	no	self	10	no	Cousin Riccigliotti Nicola 192 Prince St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Ferraro Bruno fil.	22		m	m	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Lucca	Chicago Ill	no	self	21	no	Bro Pasquale 1420 Clark St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Arcangelo Rondinone	40		m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Giorgio	Newark N.J.	no	self	10	no	Sis Maria Rocco (Married) 19 Hanford St Oakland	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Maria Giovanni	37		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Lorenzo	Scranton Pa.	no	self	10	no	cousin Marchio Orpheo 1021 Lafayette St Scranton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Buccitello Salvatore	22		m	s	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Nocera	Newark N.J.	no	cousin	10	no	cousin Vito Ciaiulo 106 Hanover St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Cabrra Giuseppe	23		m	m	waiter	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Cittanova	N. York N.Y.	no	self	10	no	cousin Pietro Girolamo 137 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Lozzani Giuseppe	26		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	Cittanova	N. York N.Y.	no	self	14	no	cousin Battista Pasquale 1710 William St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Greco Pellegrino	22		m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Marco	N. Haven Conn	no	self	10	no	cousin Tomaso Stefano 37 Wallace St New Haven	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Forte Giuseppe	22		m	s	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Catanzaro	Athens Pa.	no	self	14	no	cousin Marchille Box 251 Athens Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Chiappalone Pasquale	30		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	Cittanova	N. York N.Y.	no	self	10	no	Cousin Girolamo Nenna 137 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Ruggiero Giovanni	35		m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Cosmo Ant.	Cleveland O.	no	self	14	no	nephew Crispino Ruggiero 88 Lisbon St Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Capolino Paolo	13		m	s	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	Airola	Mayfield Pa	no	self	16	no	father Vincenzo Box 405 Jalma Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Ciriello Giuseppe	14		m	s	labourer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	Lioni	S. N. York	no	self	10	no	Cousin Sodaro Fernando 127 South Seventh St Newark	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Cosmo Fortunato	18		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	St Hubert	ni-transmit to Montreal Canada	no	self	100	no	cousin Cristiano Antonino 511 Jay St Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Petrocca Giovanni	19		m	s	peasant	yes	yes	ADMITTED ITALIAN	South Italian	St Maria d.	Boston Mass	S	self	32	no	cousin Ricigliotti Nicola 192 North St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Capriello Antonio	30		m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Marco	Johnstown Pa.	no	self	10	no	Scipiritto Michele 137 Franklin St Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Longo Emilio	19		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	Cittanova	Rondout N.Y.	no	self	10	no	cousin Vincenzo Albanese Rome	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Forzano Angelo	19		m	s	blacksmith	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	Cittanova	Rome N.Y.	no	self	18	no	cousin — do — Rome	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Spanni Domenico	20		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Gerace	S. Springfield Mass.	no	self	10	no	brother Antonio 117 Wilcox St Springfield Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Romano Antonio	38		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Maria	S. Elysi N.Y.	no	self	10	no	cousin Pasquale Pandino 57 Canal St Rome	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Pandaro Carmelo	28		m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Gerace	N. Springfield Mass.	no	self	10	no	brother-in-law Raffaele Gallo 117 Wilcox St Springfield	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Cucchiaro Giuseppe	20		m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Lorenzo	N. Brunswick N.J.	no	self	9	no	Mauriello Giuseppe 265 Bon Ton Ave Zanesville	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Cutillo Domenico	16		m	s	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Eufemia	N. York N.Y.	no	self	9	no	cousin Francesco Rocco 37 Montgomery St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Cristino Angelo	23		m	s	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Cotronei	Utica N.Y.	no	self	14	no	brother Giuseppe Box 48 Barby Conn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Spata Luigi	38		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	S. Maria	S. W. Derby Conn.	no	self	14	no	702 703 cousin Gaetano Giuseppe 28 Main St Derby Conn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Greco Antonio	16		m	s	mason	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South Italian	Bonefro	Bolton Pa	no	self	10	no	cousin Capolano Domenico Box 251 Athens Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Cuccaro Nicola	22		m	s	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Cittanova	New York N.Y.	no	self	8	no	Cousin Cosmo Domenico 127 Mulberry St New York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Cosmo Cosmo	22		m	s	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South Italian	Cittanova	Rondout N.Y.	no	self	10	no	New Pachetti 68 Main St Cittanova Cosenza	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

Rome

* Immigrant People" is to be understood as meaning the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Immigration Service
Form 500 B.

SEE PAGE 3 FOR ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS TO BE ANSWERED BY ITALIAN NATIONALS.
THIS SHEET IS FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 21, 190 H

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever [illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
760	1 Simone Alfonso	28		m	blacksmith	no		South Italian	Napoli	U. Fort NY		self	$ 30	no	cousin Giuseppe Luigi 114 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
804	2 Salvatore M. Angelo	19		m	[illegible]	[illegible]		South	S. Cristina [illegible]	[illegible]		self	1 [illegible]	no	Bro A Thomas 114 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
803	3 Loretta Filippo	28		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		South	S. Elena C.	Boston Mass	self	19	no	Cousin Ricciardelli Nicola 147 Sud St. Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
811	4 Ferrio Bruno Fel.	27		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		South	Lipari S.	Chicago Ill	self	27	no	San Gargiulo 1220 Eagle St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
764	5 Arcangelo Ricciardi	40		m	m	padrone	no		South	S. Giovanni Ilarione	Newark N.J.	self	10	no	Fr Maria Rocco Giov. 19 Monfort St Bost	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
756	6 Maria Giovanni	17		m	m	peasant	yes		South	S. Lorenzo Serracinesca	Roma	self	18	no	cousin Marchi Orphanio 1034 Lafayette St Scranton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
508	7 Cuccitello Salvatore	22		m	m.	peasant	no		South	Nocera S.	Newark N.J.	cousin	15	no	cousin Cito Cajetano 206 Market St Newark	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
854	8 Cataro Giuseppe	23		m	m	[illegible]	no		South	Cittanova	N. York NY	self	10	no	cousin Rao Girolamo 127 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
855	9 Frigeri Giuseppe	24		m	m	peasant	yes		South	Cittanova	N. York NY	self	14	no	cousin Bottino Gaspare 1144 Main Ave	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	10 Greco Pellegrino	22		m	m	peasant	no		South	Delano	New Haven Conn	self	10	no	cousin Stefano 71 Valley St New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
850	11 Forti Giuseppe	22		m	m.	peasant	no		South	Catanzaro	Athens Pa	self	14	no	cousin Marchillo Box 351 Athens Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
513	12 Chiapparone Pasquale	30		m	m	peasant	yes		South	Cittanova	N. York NY	self	10	no	Cousin Cristoforo Roma 17 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
814	13 Cupaiuolo Giovanni	17		m	m	peasant	no		Cerreto	Abr. Cleveland O.		self	14	no	nephew Cupaiuolo Beppino 88 Vine St Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
850	14 Capodicasa Paolo	13		m.	[illegible]	[illegible]			Cairola	Mt Carmel Pa		self	16	no	father Concetto Salerno	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
513	15 Cristofaro Giuseppe	14		m	m	[illegible]	[illegible]		Lucca	S. U.	[illegible]	self	10	no	Cousin Isidoro 83 Orchard St Newark	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	16 Lazzaro Fortunato	28		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Haiti	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	14	no	cousin Cristiano Antonino 77 South Seventh St Easton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	17 Petrocca Giovanni	18		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	ADMITTED		Gesturo	S. Bortolo	[illegible]	self	$ 30	no	Cousin Ricciardelli Pietro 311 Jane St Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	18 Capinelli Antonio	30		m	m	peasant	no		S. Elena	Stroncone Pa.	[illegible]	self	10	no	Cousin Pizzanello (Michele) 107 North St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	19 Fuzzi Emilio	25		m	m	peasant	yes		Cittanova	Rimbert NY	[illegible]	self	10	no	cousin Vaccaro Adamo [illegible] Athens Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	20 Forfori Angelo	19		m	m.	blacksmith	yes		Cittanova	Rome NY	[illegible]	self	$ 15	no	cousin — do — Rome NY	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	GOOD	no
	21 Grassi Domenico	20		m	m.	peasant	no		Lucca	S. Springfield Mass.	[illegible]	self	10	no	brother Antonio 111 Wilcox St Springfield Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	22 Longano Antonio	38		m	m	peasant	yes		S. Maria	U. Utica NY	[illegible]	self	16	no	cousin Pasquale Pandino 17 Canal St Utica NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	23 Cantore Casmodo	24		m	m	peasant	no		Lucca	S. Spirito [illegible]	[illegible]	self	10	no	brother in law Raffaele G. 117 Wilcox St Springfield	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	24 Cicchitelli Giuseppe	23		m	m	peasant	no		S. Lorenzo	N. Brunswick N.J.	[illegible]	self	9	no	Mazzarchi Giuseppi 265 Bon Air Ave Passaic	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Ciulli Domenico	16		m.	[illegible]	peasant	no		Cittanova	N. York NY	[illegible]	self	7	no	cousin Francesco Rocco 71 Montgomery St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Cantore Angelo	28		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Catanzaro	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	14	no	brother Giuseppe Baltimore Md	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Vincenzo Virgi	38		m	m	peasant	yes		Sessa	S. U.	Canada	self	14	no	Box 43 Cousin Pasquale Giuseppe 28 Main St Easton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Cicino Antonio	16		m	m.	[illegible]	no		Benedetto	Mt Carmel Pa	[illegible]	self	10	no	Cousin Scapolino 68 Main St Easton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	[illegible] Giuseppe	20		m	m	peasant	no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	8	no	cousin Cocco 68 Main St Easton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	[illegible]	21		m	[illegible]	peasant	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	no	Mrs Rachele Antonio Cincelli Rome	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People—Specify whether Hebrew, Negro, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak, Croatian, Dalmatian, Ruthenian, Magyar, Servian, Bulgarian, Roumanian, Spanish, Portuguese, Italian (North or South), German, English, Scotch, Irish, French, Scandinavian (Swedish, Norwegian, Danish), Finnish, Lithuanian, Russian, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, Indian, Negro, Mongolian, Pacific Islander, Other (state what), according to the best judgment and information of the officer making the list or manifest. Do not use the term "White." Do not record persons as Spanish, Portuguese, or Italian unless they have come from Spain, Portugal, or Italy proper, respectively, and speak the language thereof. Do not record persons as Scandinavian unless they have come from Sweden, Norway, or Denmark and speak the language thereof. Do not record persons as Chinese or Japanese unless they have come from China or Japan and speak the language thereof. Do not record persons as Negro unless they have come from Africa and speak a native African language. Do not record persons as Indian unless they have come from India and speak a native Indian language. Do not record persons as Pacific Islander unless they have come from the Pacific Islands and speak a native Pacific Island language. Do not record persons as Other unless they have come from Asia Minor and speak a native Asia Minor language. Do not record persons as Other unless they have come from Central America and speak a native Central American language. Do not record persons as Other unless they have come from South America and speak a native South American language. Do not record persons as Other unless they have come from Australia and speak a native Australian language. Do not record persons as Other unless they have come from Africa and speak a native African language. Do not record persons as Other unless they have come from Europe and speak a native European language. Do not record persons as Other unless they have come from Asia and speak a native Asian language. Do not record persons as Other unless they have come from America and speak a native

[illegible] of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 2 APR 1904, 190

E B Gannon
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the Italia, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M.D. Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 2 APR 1904, 190

E B Gannon
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

BB 27

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

BB

7034

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 22, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of contract, printed or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
732	1 Nicola Giacchino	18		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Terracina	Phila Pa	self	17	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
731	2 Giuseppe Vincenzo	22		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Montefuso	Phila Pa	self	20	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
733	3 Ettore Domenico	9		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Terracina	Phila Pa	self	18	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
728	4 Bozulla Sebastiano	18		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Casalduni	Phila Pa	self	9	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
730	5 Foglione Luigi	18		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Terracina	N. York	self	10	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
734	6 De Luca Vito	18		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Terracina	Phila Pa	self	27	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
724	7 Costantino Angelo	22		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Vinciprato	Omaha Neb	self	17	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
729	8 Cervino Cristofano	16		m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Lenola	Astoria L.I.	self	12	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
739	9 del Monte Dario	9		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Terracina	N. York	self	8	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
727	10 Stefano Giovanni	17		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Casalduni	Phila Pa	self	9	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
736	11 Milangana Andrea	19		m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Terracina	Boston Mass	self	10	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
737	12 Cechinigo Lorenzo	9		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Pietrano	Boston Mass	brother in law	5	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
739	13 Siciriello Enrico	38		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Fumeri	N. York	brother in law	5	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
727	14 Mastracchio Luigi	9		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Lenino	N. York	self	14	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
738	15 Mezzano Giuseppe	16		m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Castrocchio	N. York	brother	3	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
726	16 Juliano Nicola	36		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Lenino	N. York	self	14	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
720	17 Negrito Antonio	38		m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Saragione	Randolph Mass	self	10	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
741	18 Campitto Nicola	11		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Cassano	N. York	self	10	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
735	19 Crifio Domenico	26		m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Terracina	in transit to Toronto Can.	self	15	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
718	20 Calistro Domenico	25		m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Prata Sannitica	Providence R.I.	sister	13	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	21 — Leonardo	13		m	[illegible]	—	ITALIAN	South	—	—	cousin	—	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	22 Limarto Lucia	27		f	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Vallo di Lauro	Phila Pa	husband	11	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	23 Caraccio Filippo	34		m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	father	—	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
731	24 Cave Bartolomeo	5		m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Casalduni	Phila Pa	self	5	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	25 Lepori Francesco	18		m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Terracina	N. York	self	8	no				no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
							ITALIAN															
							ITALIAN															
							ITALIAN															
							ITALIAN															
							ITALIAN															
							ITALIAN															

* Immigrants Please state correctly the race or people to which they belong (not the nation of which citizens) as Hebrew, Italian, German, English, Irish, Scotch, Polish, Spanish, Dutch, French, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian, Bohemian, Magyar, Slovak, Croatian, Servian, Bulgarian, Roumanian, Portuguese, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Greek, Japanese, Chinese, Hindu, Negro, Mixed, Other (stating which).

Race or People. Please state correctly the race or people to which they belong (not the nation of which citizens) as Hebrew, Italian, German, English, Irish, Scotch, Polish, Spanish, Dutch, French, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian, Bohemian, Magyar, Slovak, Croatian, Servian, Bulgarian, Roumanian, Portuguese, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Greek, Japanese, Chinese, Hindu, Negro, Mixed, Other (stating which). Last of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

BB
7034

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
732	1 Accili Giacchino	18		m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Terracina	Philadelphia Pa		self	$ 19	no	friend Ettorio Alessandro 940 S 7th St Philada	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
731	2 Mangariello Vincenzo	26		m	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montepuoco	Hyde Park Mass		self	2 50	no	bro in law Pasquale Antonio 726 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
733	3 D'Ettorre Domenico	27		m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Terracina	Philadelphia Pa		self	25	no	brother Ettorre Alessandro 940 S 7th St Philada	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
728	4 Borrelli Filippino	18		m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Castelforte	Philadelphia Pa		self	9	no	father Borrelli Filippo Clifton Heights Philada	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
740	5 Migliore Luigi	26		m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Terracina	W. York Pa		self	10	no	Bro Migliore Costantino 8 & Luzerne Sts Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
734	6 De Lucia Vito	18		m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Terracina	Philadelphia Pa		self	27	no	brother in law D'Ettorre Alessandro 940 S 7th St Philada	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
724	7 Bandacchino Angelo	21		m	barber	yes		ITALIAN	South	Vicchiatello	Omaha Neb		friend	17	no	Cousin Colapietro Carlo 727 S 7th St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
730	8 Geminiano Giuseppe	40		m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Lenola	Astoria L.I.		self	19	no	husband Gentile Concetta South 41 & Dodge Sts Omaha Neb	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
729	9 del Monte Dario	29		m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Terracina	W. York Pa		self	8	no	Uncle Ciccone Nicola 112 Asbury Park Campi Jacuzzi Paolo 60 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
737	10 Martino Giovanni	17		m	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castelforte	Philadelphia Pa		self	7	no	cousin Crispo Giovanni 737 South Seventh St Philada	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
736	11 Velasquez Andrea	19		m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Terracina	Boston Mass		self	10	no	brother in law Fusco Raffaele 58 Hanover Ave Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
727	12 Cecchinato Domenico	25		m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Rubano	Hazleton Pa		brother in law	2	no	brother in law Crispo Pasquale 25 North Wyoming St Hazleton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
739	13 Siciliano Emilio	38		m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Fiumeri	N. York		brother in law	5	no	brother in law Fusco Raffaele 58 Hanover Ave Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
727	14 Mastracchio Luigi	23		m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Terracina	N. York		self	15	no	Cousin Martello Michelangelo 2012 Wallace St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
738	15 Mazzone Giuseppe	16		m	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	Carabrocchio	N. York		brother	5	no	brother Michele 240 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
726	16 Juliano Nicola	36		m	m	farmer	no	ITALIAN	South	Terracina	N. York		self	14	no	Milford Mass cousin Martello M. Angelo 240 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
750	17 Pezzuto Antonio	38		m	m	farmer	no	ITALIAN	South	Terracina	Randolph Mass		self	10	no	Zaffra Giuseppe Randolph Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
741	18 Campitelli Nicola	41		m	m	farmer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Castano	N. York		self	10	no	brother in law Mazzarotundo Luigi 437 Berry St Nyack on Hudson	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
735	19 Crispo Domenico	36		m	m	farmer	no	ITALIAN	South	Terracina via Frankfort Germany	Toronto Can		self	15	no	Bro Crispo Pasquale 100 Berry St Nyack on Hudson	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
748	20 Calabrese Domenico	23		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Prata Sannita	Providence R.I.		sister	15	no	Cousin Ciccone Nicola 242 Chestnut St Toronto Can	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	21 — Leonardo	13		m	s	child	—	ITALIAN		"	"		aunt	—	no	sister Immacolata Cousin Post Office Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	22 Fusco Lucia	27		f	m	housewife	no	ITALIAN		Motta S. Anastasia	W. York Pa		husband	15	no	husband Francesco Carnevale 8th & Bank Sts Norristown Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	23 Carnevale Filippo	38		m	—	—	no	ITALIAN		"	"		father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
744	24 Core Antonio	35		m	m	farmer	no	ITALIAN		Castelforte	Philadelphia Pa		self	5	no	brother Angelo 727 South 8th St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	25 Crispo Francesco	24		m	s	farmer	yes	ITALIAN		Terracina	W. York Pa		bro in law	8	no	Brother in law Crispo Carlo 60 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
								ITALIAN								523 Fremont St					GOOD	
								ITALIAN													GOOD	
								ITALIAN													GOOD	
		30		m		farmer	no	ITALIAN		Cumbrian	Pittsburg Pa		self	12	no	cousin Bertolo Domenico Cumbrian Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
		32		m		farmer	no	ITALIAN		Terracina	Mahanoy City Pa		self	14	no	Brother Crispino 1211 Bank St Mahanoy City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the S/S Italy, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Grace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Grace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

AA 26

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE CONSECUTIVELY NUMBERED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2—1070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 27th, 1904

A-A 7004

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned for crime, etc.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vizzo Flavio	26		m s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Torino	N. York	—	self	$50	no	Cousin Mr. Curto Mario 114 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Lauro Angelo	19		m s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Florenz	N. York	—	uncle	2	no	uncle Luongo Raffaele 114	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Cecchi Augusto	38		m m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Arezzo	Roanoke Va	RR	self	11	no	Uncle Martini Antonio 201 E. 112 St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Fadello Antonio	25		m s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Torino	N. York	—	self	9	no	Cousin Longo Nicola 347 Bowery	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Ferone Pasquale	24		m s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Casalvecchio	N. York	Yes	brother	6	no	Brother Mirchio 240 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Tonni Antonio	16		m s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Fulvano	Hazleton Pa	Yes	brother	7	no	Brother Pagnanno 258 Mott St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Ferri Antonio	42		m m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Aento	Roanoke Va	no	self	11	no	Brother Luigi 251 North Wyoming St Hazleton Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Faria Rosaria	48		m m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Foanno	N. York	Yes	husband	20	no	Husband Francalangia Matteo 227 Bowery	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Amato Francalangia	14		m s	—	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	father	—	no	Uncle — 227 Bowery	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Bizzano Francesco	48		m m	mason	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Torino	N. York	—	self	11	no	Nephew Chiamarto Teodoro 191 Mott St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Ceri Mariano	42		m m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Aento	Roanoke Va	Yes	self	10	no	Cousin Longo Nicola 347 Bowery	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Roma Augusto	20		m s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Amara	Chicago Ill	Yes	self	15	no	Brother in law Ciccotti 40 Orchard St Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Florio Michele	21		m s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Torino	N. York	—	cousin	10	no	Cousin Cousino Nicola 347 Bowery	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Emma Lombardi	26		m m	fabbrica	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Foanno	Newyork	—	husband	90	no	Cousin Chiappetta Vincenzo 240 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Vincenti Felo	16		s	Child	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	father	16	no	Uncle Mirchetta 240 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Vincentina	9		s	—	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	" —	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Antonio	4		s	—	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	" —	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Maria	2		s	—	—	—	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	" —	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Luca Antonio	16		s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Mignano Montelungo	N. York	Yes	self	10	no	Uncle Gaetano Vincenzo 9026 Catherine St Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Carlos Maria	26		m m	Wife	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Torino	Youngstown Pa	Yes	husband	40	no	Husband Benvenuto Gregorio 616 Buchanan Ave Youngstown Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Lamanti Giuseppina	1		s	Child	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	Yes	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Arciero Alessandro	24		m m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Avigliano	Hazleton	Yes	brother in law	40	no	Brother in law Michele Testa Off Park Wyoming St Hazleton	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Fanno Antonio	52		m m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Mignano Montelungo	Montreal	Yes	brother	50	900	Brother Gigiami Antonio 2026 Catherine St Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Pisi Antonio	30		m m	Wife	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	Yes	father in law	10	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Ceri Francesco	18		s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Mignano Montelungo	Providence	Yes	friend	10	no	Friend Ali Langiardo 134 Main St Providence	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	Ceri Antonio	20		s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ceri	Providence	Yes	brother in law	50	no	Brother in law Di Cesare Giovanni Battista 134 Main St Providence	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27	Cecchi Pasquale	18		s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Arezzo	N. York	—	self	15	no	Brother Gaetano 114 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	Fiorello Giuseppe	22		m m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Mignano Montelungo	Newark N.J.	Yes	self	10	no	Brother Lorenzo 9026 Catherine St Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	Ferrara Antonio	26		m m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Avigliano	Hazleton Pa	Yes	brother in law	15	no	Brother in law Angelo Tosta 258 Mott St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	Fanno Antonio	52		m m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Mignano Montelungo	Montreal	Yes	brother	50	900	Brother Gigiami Antonio 2026 Catherine St Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

Each question must be answered in the words required by the figures they speak. Read the questions with care, opposite and the language they speak. Each of the list will be found on the back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 22nd, 1904

7004

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
763	1 Nizza Flavio	26		M	M	farm laborer	yes	yes	ITALY	South	Lavino	N. York	—	self	45 74	no	Cousin Mr. Carlo Nario 149 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
764	2 Lauro Angelo	19		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Flonera	N. York	—	uncle	2 8	no	uncle Lorenzo Raffaele 101 & 117 Mulberry St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
765	3 Cecchi Augusto	38		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Arezzo	Renovata Pa	—	self	11 74	no	Uncle Marchini Romano 527 Penovy Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
766	4 Taddeo Sig. Antonio	25		M	M	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Lavino	N. York	—	self	9 74	no	Cousin Lenzo Nicola 149 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
767	5 Jacono Pasquale	26		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Castelvecchio	N. York	5	brother	6 70	no	brother Michele Motta 149	no	no	no	GOOD	no
768	6 Tomai Antonio	16		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Fulvano	Hazleton Pa	5	brother	7 70	no	brother Pegorano 455 North Wyoming St Hazleton	no	no	no	GOOD	no
769	7 Marci Antonio	42		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Acuto	Renova Pa	10	self	11 78	no	Marchini Luigi Renovo Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
770	8 Manco Rosina	48		W	M	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Sraino	N. York	5	husband	40	no	husband Francalangia Matteo Box 327 Minenth St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
771	9 Cimato Francalangia	14		M	S	—	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	—	—	5	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
772	10 Bizzano Giacomo	28		M	M	marble worker	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Lavino	N. York	—	self	11 74	no	nephew Chiavastro Teodoro 149 River St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
773	11 Bori Mariano	42		M	M	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Acuto	Renovata Pa	5	self	10 20	904/905	Martucci Luigi	no	no	no	GOOD	no
774	12 Roma Augusto	20		M	S	farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Amara	Chicago Ill	—	self	15	no	brother in law Iacelli 4038 S. Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	GOOD	no
775	13 Di Iorio Michele	21		M	M	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Lavino	N. York	—	cousin	10	no	cousin Tommaso Nicola 149 Vulkenth St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
776	14 Emma Bonbacci	46		W	M	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Sraino	N. York	Chicago	husband	90	no	Bonbacci Vincenzo 149 Minenth St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
777	15 Minenti Sebastiano	10		S	Child	—	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	father	16 —	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
778	16 Minenti Vincenzina	9		S	—	—	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	" —	no	no	no	GOOD	no
779	17 Minenti Antonio	4		S	—	—	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	" —	no	no	no	GOOD	no
780	18 Minenti Maria	2		S	—	—	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	" —	no	no	no	GOOD	no
781	19 Lucci Antonio	16		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Mignano Montcalvo	N. York	5	self	10 46	no	Uncle Di Gaetano Vincenzo 2026 Catharina St Montreal	no	no	no	GOOD	no
782	20 Di Curtis Maria	26		M	M	shoemaker	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Lavino	Poughkeepsie N.Y.	5	husband	40	no	husband Benevento Nazzaro 66 Duchesten Ave Poughkeepsie	no	no	no	GOOD	no
783	21 Sammarti Giuseppina	1		F	S	—	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	5	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
784	22 Di Alessandro Alessandro	44		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Aulzano	Lazzaloni	—	son-in-law	45	no	Son-in-law Michele Testa 455 North Wyoming St Hazleton	no	no	no	GOOD	no
785	23 Troiano Antonio	37		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Mignano Montcalvo	N. York	5	brother	40	900	brother Gerardo 2026 Catharina St Montreal	no	no	no	GOOD	no
786	24 Rossi Antonetta	25		W	M	wife	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	father in law	14 —	—	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
787	25 Cimo Francesco	35		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Mignano	Providence R.I.	5	friend	10	no	friend Ab. Lombardo 176 Main St Providence	no	no	no	GOOD	no
788	26 Rossi Antonio	28		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ceroli	Providence R.I.	5	brother in law	50	no	brother in law Di Cesare G. Battista 176 Main St Providence	no	no	no	GOOD	no
789	27 Di Nicola Pasquale	28		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Lavino	N. York	—	self	13 78	no	brother Gaetano 149 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
790	28 Di Curtis Pietro	25		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Mignano	Montcalvo	5	self	40	no	brother Giovanni 2026 Catharina St Montreal	no	no	no	GOOD	no
791	29 Di Curtis Francesco	23		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Colvano	N. York	—	self	12	no	cousin Nopino Francesco 100 Broadway St Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
792	30 Di Curtis Pietro	25		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Lavino	Poughkeepsie N.Y.	5	brother	15	no	Letter in the Lenzetta Bank 455 North Wyoming St Hazleton	no	no	no	GOOD	no

30

* Race or People—Write the name of the race to which each passenger belongs, as Hebrew, Italian, German, French, Spanish, Negro, Polish, Russian, Scandinavian, Finnish, Dutch, Irish, Scotch, English, Welsh, Bohemian, Magyar, Slovak, Croatian, Ruthenian, Servian, Bulgarian, Roumanian, Greek, Armenian, Turkish, Syrian, Japanese, Chinese, Indian (Hindu), Mexican, Cuban, West Indian, Pacific Islander, South American, or other race, indicating the principal languages or dialects they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E. F. Farmer
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E. F. Farmer
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

Z 25

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino
Finnish.
Flemish
French.
German
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish
Welsh.
West Indian.

9—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS ARRIVING ARE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA. sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23rd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
603	1 di Giovanni Pasquale	31		m	m	Laborer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Marciano	Meadville Pa		self	$ 22	no	cousin Gaetano Carmine	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
614	2 Gina Gaetano	19		m	S.	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Capua	Phila Pa		self	$ 50	no	cousin Pina Vincenzo Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
618	3 Zecchetti Gaetano	32		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Sammichele	N York		self	$ 12	no	cousin Chiumento Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
620	4 D'Onofrio Domenico	26		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Isernia	Ordway Pa	no	self	$ 100	yes	Hoyt Mulberry St Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
627	5 Carlo Enea	27		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Cerciano	Mt Holly N J		self	$ 11	no	18 Acquaint St Orange N J	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
631	6 Zecchetti Carlo	18		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Formicola	Phila Pa		self	$ 65	no	cousin Pago Luigi Mary St Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
630	7 Forte Domenico	20		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Cerciano	Boyertown Pa		self	$ 12	no	Gabriele Zecchetti Boyertown Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	8 Elia Innocente	25		m	m	Shoemaker	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—		husband	—	no	brother in law Elia Crispino Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
632	9 Colarusso Enrico	20		m	m	farmer	no	ITALIAN	South	Monticelli	Boston Mass		self	$ 100	no	Cousin Colarusso Gerardo 5 North Square Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
634	10 Cipollone Giuseppe	35		m	m	mason	no	ITALIAN	South	Cerciano	N York		self	$ 5	no	cousin Antonio Carullo 9 Crosby St N Y City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
641	11 Lombardozzi Giuseppe	36		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Marco	N. York		self	$ 8	no	cousin Angelo Pietro 129 Mulberry St N Y City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
642	12 Simonacci Girolamo	18		m	S.	Miner	yes	ITALIAN	South	Bellizzi	N. York		cousin	$ 5	no	cousin Fabrizio Rodolfo 93 Mulberry St N Y City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
643	13 Cocco Vincenzo	24		m	S.	farmer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Cerciano	N. York		self	$ 8	no	cousin Vito Giuseppe 129 Mulberry St N Y City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
644	14 Bracco Carlo	21		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Isernia	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 7	no	brother Giovanni 727 So 7th St Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
634	15 Antonelli Giuseppe	18		m	m	farmer	no	ITALIAN	South	Cerciano	Oil City Pa via Ellwood City Pa		self	$ 7	no	brother in law Tomasso Di Nardo 907 Pine Oil City Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
654	16 Formichi Cesare	29		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Isernia	Phila Pa	yes	self	$ 11	no	brother Giuseppe Formichi 727 So 7th St Phila Pa	Yes 1 year Conspiracy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
658	17 di Leo Antonio	42		m	m	farmer	no	ITALIAN		Torino Ant.	Mechanicsville Pa		self	$ 5	no	Gaetano Colaiuda Mechanicsville Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
661	19 Fiorito Roberto	21		m	S.	Tailor	no	ITALIAN		Cerriosi	Phila Pa		self	$ —	no	uncle Ofredo Costantino 1 Locust Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
662	19 Cicinelli Giovanni	18		m	S.	farmer	no	ITALIAN		Avellino	Mechanicsville Pa		self	$ 5	no	Cousin Battista Giovanni Box Mechanicsville Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 10	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
711	11 Colarusso Gerardo	28		m	m	peasant	yes	ITALIAN		Torino Ant.	Mechanicsville Pa		self	$ 11	no	217 E Mercer St Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN		Campobasso	Mechanicsville Pa		self	$ 11	no	brother Carmine Di Nicola Box 1011 Mechanicsville Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	$ 10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN		Oriagata	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	$ 20	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	$ 13	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN		Torino Ant.	N. York		self	$ 13	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	$ 8	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	$ 7	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ITALIAN		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	$ 8	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

777

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the S.S. Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E B Sanner
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Grazio Giuffra, Surgeon of the ITALIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Napoli, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Grazio Giuffra

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E B Sanner
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Y 24

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 29, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Polignone Antonio	18							ITALIAN	South	S. Marco N. York			self	$ 10	no	Fratta Pietro Fratta Pietro Phillipsburg		no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Quemolo Cristina	18							ITALIAN	South	Capua N. York			self	0 10	no	Thomas Quemolo Mr Chas Wagner Boston		no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Grazia Orlando	19							ITALIAN	South	Capua Boston			self	$ 10	no	[illegible] Mr Mario Guarino Boston		no	no	no	GOOD	no Scalded
4	Cuoco Gennaro	40							ITALIAN	South	Faicchio Italy			self	35 00	no	Michelo Cuoccio Boston		no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Capobianco Antonio	34							ITALIAN	South	S. Marco N. York			self	10	no	Cuoco Saverio Michel		no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Bark Jakob	26							ITALIAN	South	Ceri Worcester			bother	9 00	no	brother Nicola Worcester Mass		no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	De Sena Bruno	16							ITALIAN	South	Capua Ant. Cleveland			self	12 00	no	brother Vitale Cleveland, Ohio		no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Quemolo Giuseppe	22							ITALIAN	South	Capua Pittsburg			self	12 00	no	cousin Giuseppe Quemolo Pittsburg Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Petrocelli Matteo	16							ITALIAN	South	S. Marco N. York			self	12	no	Pasquale Petrocelli 114 E. 116th St		no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Amico Maria Grazia	18							ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio N. York			self	0 10	no	brother Saverio 114 Mulberry St		no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	De Rosa Francesco	16							ITALIAN	South	Capua Boston			self	$ 10	no	Brother Angelo 15 Carroll St Bklyn		no	no	no	GOOD	Scalded
12	Scuoco Antonio	38							ITALIAN	South	Carisano N. York			self	$ 13 12/99	no	cousin De Luca Domenico 114 Mulberry St		no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Valente Giuseppe	28							ITALIAN	South	Cerro Ant. Cleveland		No	self	10	no	cousin Di Sario Domenico 112 Irad St Cleveland Ohio		no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Buonpane Francesco	16							ITALIAN	South	Capua Bklyn			self	6 00	no	uncle Di Pasquale Giuseppe 102 E. 1st St Bklyn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Scuoco Luigi	26							ITALIAN	South	Carisano N. York			self	15 00	no	brother Giovanni 114 Adams St Bklyn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Cantina Nicola	47							ITALIAN	South	S. Marco Bklyn			self	9	no	Giacinto Nizzia 114 Charlotte St Plattsburg		no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Fabbi Matteo	30							ITALIAN	South	Casamicciola (Naples)			self	10	no	cousin Nicola Ricca 152 Benjamin Ave Boston		no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Fabio Salvatore	47							ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio N. York			self	10	no	cousin Cesare Demetrio 406 York St Bklyn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Buonpane Fausto	28							ITALIAN	South	Cerro Ant. Cleveland	Ohio	No	self		no	cousin Di Sario Domenico 112 Irad St Cleveland		no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Scuoco Luigi	22							ITALIAN	South	Cerro Ant. Cleveland	Ohio	No	self	12 00	no	cousin Scuoco Angelo 114 Adams St Bklyn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	[illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN	South	S. Maria Liberta			self	10	no	Pasquale Capobianco 114 Adams St Bklyn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Cerino Raffaele	17							ITALIAN	South	Capua Pittsburg			self	10 00	no	uncle Pellegrino Giuseppe 1 Market Square Pittsburg		no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Fabbi Lazzaro	31							ITALIAN	South	Casamicciola Boston			self	10 00	no	brother Nicola Ricca 152 Benjamin Ave Boston		no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Fabbi Antonio	29							ITALIAN	South	S. Marco N. York			self	11 00	no	Pasquale Capobianco 114 Adams St Bklyn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Fabbi Costanzo	24							ITALIAN	South	Casamicciola Chicago			self	$ 5	no	cousin Giuseppe Fabbi 327 S. Jefferson St Chicago		no	no	no	GOOD	Scalded
26	Pappone di Pascale	22							ITALIAN	South	Forio Liberia (Naples)			self	$ 10	no	father Pasquale Pappone 1153 Main St Glastonbury		no	no	no	GOOD	Scalded
27	— Ciccolo	16							ITALIAN	South	—			—	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	Fabbi Giuseppe	40							ITALIAN	South	Casamicciola Boston			self	10 00	no	brother Giovanni Cleveland Ohio		no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	[illegible]	23							ITALIAN	South	[illegible]			self	10 00	no	brother Cesare 114 Adams St Bklyn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	[illegible]	19							ITALIAN	South	[illegible]			self	10 00	no	[illegible]		no	no	no	GOOD	no

Extra pages will be found on back of this sheet.

[redacted] of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, of the S/S Italy, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 1904, 190

E. H. Hannegan
Immigration Officer at Jersey

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Grasso, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Grasso

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 1904, 190

E. H. Hannegan
Immigration Officer as Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

X

23

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 D.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE CONSECUTIVELY NUMBERED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

25 X

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6923

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 2 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 27th, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a prisoner or an institution for care and treatment of the insane, supported (PAUPER) or not?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled (if so, state whether from loss of limb, injury, or other cause, and whether congenital or not).	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
636	1 Sabitti Sabatino	23	V	m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Jamidola	Pittsburg	No	self	$8	no	brother Antonio Sabitti 613 Webster Ave. Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
637	2 d'Ercole Francesco	20	V	m.	single	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Pesca	Boston	No	brother-in-law	9	no	brother-in-law Angelo di Marco 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
664	3 Chirico f. Antonio	19	V	m.	married	farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio	Alessi	—	self	2	no	cousin Chirico Giuseppe 89 1/2 to 2 Dr Pasquale Alessi	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
639	4 di Renzo Ferdinando	44	V	m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Vertora	Boston	No	brother-in-law	20	no	brother-in-law Dr. Mario Angelo di 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
648	5 Marupa Ferdinando	18	V	m.	single	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Mercogliano	Hoboken	No	self	13	no	brother-in-law Dr. Pini Vincenzo 374 Madison St. Hoboken	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
638	6 Celli Vincenzo	30	V	m	m	blacksmith	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Jamidola	Pittsburg	No	self	17	no	brother-in-law Carga Giovanni 534 Madison St. Hoboken	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
688	7 Truglo Paglia	45	V	m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Marco d. N. York	—	—	self	10	no	nephew Dr. Carlo Lazzo Chepta Matteo Grazia Chile	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
640	8 ADMITTED Gallo Costantino	44	V	m	m	waiter	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio	N. York	—	cousin	17	no	cousin Gallo C. 139 Mulberry St. City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
51	ADMITTED Vegliara M. Vittoria	32	V	m	m	housewife	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	brother-in-law	3 75	no	139 Mulberry St. City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
51	10 ADMITTED Gallo M. Antonia	14	V	s	Fol	—	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	waiter	3 75	no	" —	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
51	11 ADMITTED Michele	6	V	m	Chil	—	no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	" —	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
639	12 Pezzi Vincenzo	24	V	m	m	carpenter	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Penne	Orsinesy	No	self	10	no	brother-in-law Vincenzo Pezzi	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
663	13 di Luca Francesco	22	V	m.	single	tailor	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Cerisano	N. York	—	self	19	no	19 Acquedutt St. Orsinesy Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
647	14 Vellani f. Antonio	27	V	m	m	farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Marco d. N. York	—	—	self	15	no	cousin Michele Giacobbe 139 Mulberry St. City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
641	15 Andreopoli Francesco	38	V	m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio	Alessi	—	step-father	10	no	step-father Pasquale Andreopoli 45 1/2 St. 6th Ave. Alessi	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	16 Carmenia Rosa	48	W	m	—	—	no	no	ITALIAN	South			—	—	—	no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	17 Andreopoli Maria Ang	18	S	f	—	—	no	no	ITALIAN	South			—	brother	—	no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	18 Demetrio	15	M	—	—	—	—	—	ITALIAN	South			—	—	—	no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	19 Maria	8	M	—	—	—	—	—	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
644	20 Buongiovanni Giuseppe	44	V	m.	married	farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Coreno Aust.	Cleveland Ohio	No	self	$2	no	cousin Buongiovanni Antonio 92 Hagar St. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
644	21 Vespucci Donato	24	V	m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ciribella	Boston	No	self	10	no	uncle Di Marco Angelo 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
76	22 Ruggiero Pasquale	24	V	m.	married	farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Coreno Aust.	Cleveland Ohio	No	self	11	no	cousin Ruggiero Giuseppe 192 State St. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
645	23 Circelo D. Antonio	24	V	m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Penne	Boston	No	brother-in-law	9	no	brother-in-law Angelo di Marco 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	24 Pometta Federico	28	V	m	m	painter	no	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Marco d. N. York	—	No	brother-in-law	10	no	brother-in-law Ciaruella Nicola	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	25 Ruggiero Giuseppe	33	V	m	m	farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Coreno Aust.	Cleveland Ohio	No	self	13	no	cousin Ruggiero Paolo 192 State St. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	26 Agnolino Antonio	27	V	m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Marco d. N. York	—	—	self	12	no	brother-in-law Carfa Giovanni 139 Mulberry St. City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	27 Campodimeto Isolo	45	V	m	m	farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Capua	Philadelphia	No	self	10	no	cousin Mingione Pio 13 Carpenter Court Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	28 Di Rocco Luigi	22	V	m.	single	farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Monteleone	Boston	No	brother-in-law	9	no	brother-in-law Di Marco Giuseppe 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Arnolo Giovanni	22	V	m.	single	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Capua	N. York	—	self	4	no	cousin Alfonso Brancaccio 1 Cherry St. N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Pasquale Francesco	22	V	m.	single	tailor	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Mercogliano	N. York	—	self	11	no	uncle Fiore Di Gaeta 1 Cherry St. N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

Mulberry St. 60 N. York

* "Race or People." It is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6923
25
948

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23rd, 1904

4923

1	2	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Colitti Sabatino	23	m	m	farmer		yes		ITALIAN	South	Jamiola	Pittsburg										GOOD	
2	Conte Francesco	20	m	s	farmer		no		ITALIAN	South	Pesco	Boston										GOOD	
3	Chierico F. Antonio	19	m	s	farmer		yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio	Aqui											
4	Forgo Ferdinando	44	m	m	farmer		no		ITALIAN	South	Cosford	Boston										GOOD	
5	Forgo Ferdinando	18	m	s	farmer		no		ITALIAN	South	Monaglione	Hoboken										GOOD	
6	Colli Vincenzo	30	m	m	blacksmith		no		ITALIAN	South	Jamiola	Pittsburg										GOOD	
7	Angelo Paolo	45	m	m	farmer		no		ITALIAN	South	S. Marco d. M.	York										GOOD	
8	Pietro Costantino	41	m	m	mason		yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio	N. York										GOOD	
9	Stefano M. Vittoria	38	m	m	farmer		no		ITALIAN	South	—	—										GOOD	
10	Pietro M. Antonia	16	m	s					ITALIAN	South	—	—										GOOD	
11	Antonio Michele	6	m	s					ITALIAN	South	—	—										GOOD	
12	Lipi Vincenzo	24	m	m	carpenter		yes		ITALIAN	South	Rome	Corsinino										GOOD	
13	di Luca Francesco	22	m	s	tailor		yes		ITALIAN	South	Cerisano M. Forte											GOOD	
14	Villani F. Antonio	27	m	m	farmer		yes		ITALIAN	South	Sellano d. M. Fort											GOOD	
15	Bentubolo Francesco	28	m	m	farmer		no		ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio	Aqui										GOOD	
16	Cervini Rosa	48	w	m	—		no		ITALIAN													GOOD	
17	Scarpelli Rosa Ann	4	m	s	—		no		ITALIAN													GOOD	
18	Demetrio	13	m	s	—				ITALIAN													GOOD	
19	Maria	8	m	s	—				ITALIAN													GOOD	
20	Buongiovanni Giuseppe	44	m	d	painter		yes		ITALIAN	South	Cerreto Ant.	Cleveland										GOOD	
21	Lipucci Donato	24	m	m	farmer		no		ITALIAN	South	Cerisetta	Boston										GOOD	
22	Pagano Pasquale	24	m	d	painter		yes		ITALIAN	South	Cerreto Ant.	Cleveland										GOOD	
23	Pietro P. Antonio	24	m	s	painter		no		ITALIAN	South	Cerisano	Boston										GOOD	
24	Pasquale Federico	28	m	m	painter		no		ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio	N. York										GOOD	
25	Pietro Cirese	23	m	m	painter		yes		ITALIAN	South	Cerreto Ant.	Cleveland										GOOD	
26	Cristino Antonio	27	m	m	mason		no		ITALIAN	South	S. Demetrio	N. York										GOOD	
27	Pietro Vincenzo	23	m	m	farmer		yes		ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	Boston										GOOD	
28	Luigi	17	m	s	farmer		yes		ITALIAN	South	Cerisetta	Boston										GOOD	
29	Giovanni	25	m	m	farmer		no		ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	N. York										GOOD	
30	Pietro	22	m	s	farmer		no		ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	N. York										GOOD	

* Race or People: North Italian, Central Italian, South Italian, Corsican, Spanish, English, Scotch, Irish, German, Swedish, Norwegian, Finnish, Russian, Polish, Hebrew, Bohemian, Magyar, Dalmatian, Croatian, Servian, Roumanian, Greek, Armenian, Portuguese, Mexican, Japanese, Chinese, Hindu, Negro, Indian, or other race or people.

List of names will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jhon Bridger, * of the S/S States, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridger
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. Genese, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Genese

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

V 22

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

Form 1500 B.

SALOON, [illegible] AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

14 V 2

6896

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 19th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
585	1 Ungiuli Francesco	24	V	M	S.	farm laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montesano	N. York	—	self	$15	no	Cousin Gaetano Francesco 117 Bank st	no	no	no	GOOD	no
586	2 Trechuk Giuseppe	33	V	M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	Johnstown Pa	no	self	$ 40	2 years NY 900/902	cousin Domenico Catharico Box 581 Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
587	3 Bruno Bernardo	36	V	M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Sambiase	Boston Mass		self	$ 12	no	brother Carlo Box 581 Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
588	4 Tortoro Francesco	19	V	M	S.	mason	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montoro	Madison N.J.	—	self	$ 19	no	Uncle Vincenzo Tortoro 24 North St Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
589	5 Tutore Carmine Ant.	38	V	M	M	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montoro	N. York	—	self	$18	no	cousin Pasquale Tutore 100 Leroy St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
590	6 Lupiano Pietro	32	V	M	M	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Cromo	N. York	—	self	$18	no	Brother Luigi 100 Leroy St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
591	7 Lubrano Benedetto	19		M	M	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	N. York	—	self	$ 10	no	uncle Rocco Bruno 100 Leroy St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
592	8 Lucarzio Francesco	19	V	M	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Sambiase	Smithtown Pa	no	self	$11	no	Bro. Pietro Donato Box 102 Smithtown Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
593	9 Lorizzo G. Antonio	22	V	M	S.	mason	yes		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	N. York	—	self	$12	no	cousin Christo Gaetano 189 Hester St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
594	10 Lobo Angelo	18		M	S.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Vietri	N. York		self	$2	no	Brother Vincenzo Mayfark 189 Hester St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
595	11 Lorenzo Fabio	19	V	M	M	carpenter	no		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	Bay Ridge N.Y.	—	self	Landed $2	no	brother Maria 12 Hamilton Bay Ridge N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
596	12 Di Francesco Ambrosio	34	V	M	M	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	N. York		self	$18	no	Brother Rocco 189 Columbia Bay Ridge N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
597	13 Lamanno Pasquale	27	V	M	M	blacksmith	no		ITALIAN	South	Cumida	West Lebanon Pa	no	self	$35	4 years NY 902/903	brother Lucenzo box 174 West Lebanon Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
598	14 Lamonno Rocco	24	V	M	M	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Salandra	Jamestown N.J.	3 yrs	Cousin	$ 10	no	5 years Brazil Cousin Fanelli Giuseppe 9 Spruce St Camden N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
599	15 Lapelli Pasquale	25	V	M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Agata G.	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	$21	1900-1902 Brazil	88/97 Pasquale Lanni 7 Montrose St Philadelphia	no	no	no	GOOD	no
600	16 Lorillo Francesco	24	V	M	M	mason	no		ITALIAN	South	Apogolo	Bay Ridge N.Y.	—	wife	$8	3 yrs	wife Rosa Panico 189 Hester St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
601	17 Barbaro Bruno	28	V	M	M	Mason and plasterer	no		ITALIAN	South	Vezzano	Johnstown Pa	no	self	$ 10	no	Cattini di Cairo friend 108 Box Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	2 fingers Deformity
602	18 Di Lorenzo Francesco	19	V	M	S.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Lauropano	Cleveland Ohio	no	self	$6	no	brother Pietro 178 Race St Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
603	19 Lorizzo Vincenzo	27	V	M	M	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Vezzano	Johnstown Pa	no	self	$34	no	Catrina di Cairo friend 108 Box Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
604	20 Cuoco Giuseppe	30	V	M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Apogolo	Bay Ridge N.Y.	brother in law	self	$11	12	brother in law Orazio Ambrosio 189 Hester St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
605	21 Cuoco Luigi	28	V	M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Stefano del Bosco	Fredonia N.Y.	5 yrs to destination	self	$6	no	brother Cattaro Carrafano 766 Box Fredonia N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
606	22 Lucia Antonio	5	V	M	S.	child	—		ITALIAN	—	—	—	—	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
607	23 Lobis Angelo	18	V	M	M	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Fanni	N. York	—	self	$20	90	brother Domenico 189 Hester St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
608	24 Lauro	28	V	M	M	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Montesano	Stevens Pa	no	self	$2	no	brother Antonio Fiorillo Box 1121 Edwardsville Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
609	25 Lucenzo	24	V	M	S.	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Lapio	N.Y.	—	self	$4	$0	brother Angelo 189 Hester St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
610	26 Lisio	20	V	M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Lauropano	Johnstown Pa	no	self	$11	90	Cousin Box 1121 Edwardsville Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
611	27 Lobis Antonio	50	V	M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Fanni	N. York	—	self	$ 15	no	brother Antonio Lorizzo 189 Hester St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
612	28 Lobis Antonio	5	V	M	S.	child	—		ITALIAN	South	Fanni	N. York	5 yrs	self	$11	no	brother Gaetano Lobis 189 Hester St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
613	29 Lobis Francesco	3	V	M	S.	child	—		ITALIAN	South	Fanni	Jamestown N.J.	5 yrs	self	$2	no	brother Gaetano Lobis 189 Hester St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no

R7

Names will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE LISTS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 29th, 1904

16896

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
585	1 Angiuli Francesco	24		M	m.	farm laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montuoro N. York	—	no	self	$15 00	no	Cousin Gabriele Francesco 417 East 6th st.	no	no	no		GOOD	no
588	2 Tucchuk Giuseppe	33		M	m	miner	no		ITALIAN	South	Vezzano Johnstown	Pa no		self	$ 40 00	2 years 9 mos 1900/1902	Cousin Domenico Gallucci 414 E. 6th st.	no	no	Has Certificate Returning		GOOD	no
586	3 Bruno Bernardo	36		M	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Sambiase Bonbonesi Sig.			self	$ 12 00	no	Bro. [illegible] Party Johnstown Pa		no	no		GOOD	no
587	4 Fatoro Francesco	19		M	s.	mason	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montoro Madison			self	$ 19 00	no	Cousin Salvatore Falzarano Francesco Madison Ohio		no address given	no		GOOD	no
595	5 Fatore Carmine Ant.	38		M	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montoro N. York	—		self	$10 00	no	Cousin Pasquale Alfano 71 E. Houston st.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
596	6 Cayzzano Pietro	32		M	m	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Erasmo N. York	—		self	$10 00	no	Mother Antonia Luigi 71 Mulberry st.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
597	7 Buttigieri Vincenzo	29		M	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Salza N. York	—		self	10 00	no	100 Leroy st. Boatman's Saving Bank		no	no	no	GOOD	no
584	8 Fanciozio Francesco	19		M	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Sambiase Smithtown Pa		no	self	$11 00	no	Bro. Nicola Hester st. 339 Hester st.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
599	9 Ferriman A. Antonio	22		M	s.	mason	yes		ITALIAN	South	Salza N. York	—		self	$12 00	no	Cousin Ferdinando Gaetano Pace 192 Smithtown Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
598	10 Lobo Angelo	18		M	s.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Lubia N. York			self	12 00	no	Cousin Rosario Lucarello 339 Hester st. Buffalo N.Y.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
589	11 Barone Felice	19		M	m	carpenter	no		ITALIAN	South	Pabna Bay's N.Y.	—		self	wife $2 00	no	Sister Maria Barone 77 Mercer st.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
578	12 Di Francesco Ambrosio	38		M	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Parlon N. York			self	$18 00	no	Cousin Rocco Dante 337 Columbia st. Brooklyn		no	no	no	GOOD	no
579	13 Di Longo Francesco	46		M	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Lizzano Johnstown	Pa		self	20 00	4 years 11 months 1900-1903	Brother Pietro Di Lorio 159 Hester st.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
581	14 Romano Pasquale	29		M	m.	blacksmith	no		ITALIAN	South	Cautida West Lebanon	Me no		self	$35 00	4 years 11 months 1900-1903	Brother Vincenzo Romano Johnstown Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
582	15 Buonomo Rocco	26		M	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Salandra Johnstown	Pa 3 yrs		Cousin	$ 10 00	no	Cousin Donato Giuseppe box 174 West Lebanon Me.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
580	16 Defetti Pasquale	45		M	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Agata G. Philadelphia	Pa no		self	$21 00	5 years 8 months 1897-1900-1903	Brother Pasquale Defetti Camden 1300 Spruce st. Philadelphia		no	no	no	GOOD	no
591	17 Serillo Francesco	24		M	m	mason	no		ITALIAN	South	Apagolo Bay's N.Y.	—		wife	$8 00	3 yrs	Wife Rosa Serillo 1 Montone st. Philadelphia		no	no	no	GOOD	no
592	18 Barbaro Bruno	20		M	m	Mason	no		ITALIAN	South	Vezzano Johnstown	Pa no		self	$ 10 00	no	Cousin Pietro Cattini di Cairo 61 Cairo Piazza		no	no	St. says Deformity	GOOD	no
593	19 Di Lorenzo Francesco	19		M	s.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Lauriano Circleville Ohio	no		self	$6 00	no	Brother Pietro Di Lorenzo 565 Dorr st. Johnstown Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
594	20 Vezzi Vincenzo	27		M	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Vezzano Johnstown	Pa no		self	$34 00	no	Cousin Pietro Cattina di Cairo Piazza 178 Race st. Johnstown Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
590	21 Cuoma Giuseppe	30		M	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Apagolo Bay's N.Y.	brother-in-law		self	$11 00	no	Brother-in-law Orsini Antonio 168 Dorr st. Johnstown Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
583	22 Fabbro Rosa	28		F	m	housework	no		ITALIAN	South	Faughiano de Cairo	Sig.	ticket to Pennsylvania	husband	$6 00	no	Husband Carmine Fabbro 178 Main st. Johnstown Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	Fabbro Antonio	5		M	s	child			ITALIAN	South	—	—		father	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	Cotis Angelo	43		M	m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Pami N. York	—		self	$20 00	no	Brother Francesco Cotis 6 Mulberry st. 117		no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	Fiorini Vincenzo	18		M	s	laborer			ITALIAN	South	Mezzano Giovanni Utica	N.Y. no		father	$2 00	no	Father Alfonzo Fiorillo Main st. 1139 Clarksville N.Y.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
31	Fiorini Vincenzo	21		M	s.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Capua Utica	N.Y.		self	$4 00	no	Brother Angelo Fiorini 77 Baxter st.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
32	Di Sabatino	20		M	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Sammichele Bari			self	$11 00	no	Cousin Nicola Di Sabatino 77 Baxter st.		yes	no	no	GOOD	no
33	Di Leto	50		M	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Bolano N. York	—		self	$17 00	no	Brother Antonio Di Lazzaro 77 Mercer st.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
34	[illegible]	26		M	m	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Bellizzi Circleville	Ohio 3 yrs		self	$11 00	no	Brother Salvatore Bellizzi 1164 Dorr st. Johnstown Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
35	[illegible]	45		M	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	Terni Terni	Italy 3 yrs		self	$2 00	no	Brother Pietro Di Marzio 1164 Dorr st. Johnstown Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no

RT

* Race or People—Is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the latin race is a unit. Instructions will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 8 APR 1904 , 190

E. F. Farrell
Immigration Officer at Jersey

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1078

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA; ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 8 APR 1904 , 190

E. F. Farrell
Immigration Officer at Jersey

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1078

U

21

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 1904 9.05 am. 6871

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
563 1	Monti Bernardo	23		M	Farm Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Casamicciola	Phila Pa	—	self	8	no	uncle Gio Francesco Ark	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
564 2	Grillo Maria	27		M	Housewife	yes		ITALIAN	South	Lauro	Phila Pa	—	self	10	no	husband Ark	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Nocera Ludovico	8		M	—			ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	much		no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	" Vito	1		S	—			ITALIAN	South						no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	" Brudetto	18		M	—	—		ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—		no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	Carbone Michele	23		M	Farm Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Salandra	Phila Pa	—	self	10	no	brother Nicola 737 South Seventh St Phila	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Barbini Salvatore	21		S	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Casamicciola	Phila Pa	—	self	5	no	cousin Barbini Antonio Phila	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Vecchio Giacomo	43		M	Barber	yes		ITALIAN	South	Ischia	Phila Pa	—	self	10	no	brother Beniamino Phila 76 Hamilton Ave	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Carbone	32		M	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Rotina Sal	Phila Pa	S	brother	10	no	brother Jacob Phila 820 Christian St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
						no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	S	brother	—	no	father —	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
						no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	S	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
					Farm Lab	no		ITALIAN	South	Accettura	Phila Pa	S	brother-in-law	10	no	brother in law Carmine Angelo 2710 South Seventh St Phila	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Nunzio			M	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Roccella J.	Phila Pa	—	self	10	no	cousin Cumino Domenico Phila	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Leonardo			M	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Salandra	Camden NJ	S	uncle	24	no	uncle Rocco Gallano 710 Spruce St Camden	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
					Farm Lab	yes		ITALIAN	South	Nepolimonna	W. Jers	—	self	38 40	8/4/99	cousin Campomarino Emilio 191 Mulberry St Phila	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
					Farm Lab	no		ITALIAN	South	Salandra	Camden NJ	—	daughter	70	no	daughter Donata Antonia 318 Spruce St Camden	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Michael	14		S	Farm Lab	no		ITALIAN					Sister	—	no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Angelo	34		M	Farmer	yes		ITALIAN		Casalnuovo	Pittsburg Pa	—	self	4	1901	brother-in-law Petrulla Angelo 408 Diamond St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Giuseppe	23		S	Farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Vezzano	Johnstown Pa	no	self	70	no	father Francesco Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Antonio	43		M	Farmer	no		ITALIAN		Colecchio	Phila Pa	S	self	10	no	cousin Cantio Giacomo Phila 927 South Eighth St Phila	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
				M	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Sparanise	Chicago Ill	S	brother	10	no	brother Antonio Chicago 60 S Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
				M	Farmer	no		ITALIAN		Vezzano	Johnstown Pa	no	self	16	1901/1903	brother-in-law Carmine Giuseppe 108 Box Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
				M	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Moscufo	Madison Ohio	No	self	10	no	cousin Carmine Salvatore 520 Box Madison Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
				M	Farmer	no		ITALIAN		Sarnicandro	N. York	—	self	16	no	brother-in-law Lopa Pasquale 71 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	S. Antonio	17		S	Farm Lab	yes		ITALIAN		Sarnicandro	N. Hartford	—	self	5	no	cousin Laffino Pasquale 71 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Leonardo	18		M	Farmer	no		ITALIAN		Verbicaro	Buffalo	—	self	10	no	brother Lobano Utica & Huron St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
						no		ITALIAN		Sarnicandro	N. York	—	self	17	1903/1904	91 Mechanic St Buffalo cousin Concessano Nicola	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
						no		ITALIAN					husband	—	no	318 Bassett St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
						no		ITALIAN		Cuccagna	Boston Mass	S	brother	10	no	brother Gennaro 47 Hayward St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
						yes		ITALIAN		Cantano	Madison Ohio	—	—	10	no	brother in law Pinco Stanislao Madison Ohio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Nationality (Country) is to be understood as the country from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 9 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Cesare, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Cesare

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 9 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

T 20

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 E.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS ONLY TO BE INCLUDED ON THIS SHEET.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of Boston, Oct 20, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled; Nature, Length of time, and cause.
543	1 Tirsardi Pasquale	22		m	s	laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	N. York	—	self	$8 10	no	cousin Tirsardi Bernardo 117 Williamstreet	no	no	no	GOOD	no
551	2 Cristillo Gilberto	Stella	19		m	s	carpenter	yes	ITALIAN	South	Sparanise	Philadelphia	yes	self	$10 10	no	brother in law Pasquale Antonucci 750 So 7th St Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
552	3 Vaccaro Vincenzo		18		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Tramonte	New Haven Conn	yes	cousin	$5 10	no	cousin Pasquale Cocle 177 East St New Haven Conn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
544	4 Fasoli Francesco		18		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	N. York	—	self	$4 10	no	Giulio Maccarelli friend 34 Mulberry St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
548	5 D'Orsi Luigi		30		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	South	S. Angelo	New Haven Conn	—	self	$11 50	no	$60 uncle D'Orsi Lorenzo 82 Oak St New Haven Conn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	6 Vaccaro Carolina		28		f	m	Wife	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	husband	—	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	7 D'Orsi Nicolino		2		m	s	Child	—	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
540	8 Crescenzo Bernardo		28		m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	N. York	—	self	$7 10	no	Macerati Giulio friend 34 Mulberry St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
550	9 Cerullo Ragosta		19		m	s	butcher	yes	ITALIAN	South	Sparanise	Worcester	no	self	$16 10	no	cousin D'Attile Luigi 137 Shrewsbury St Worcester Mass	no	no	no	GOOD	no
550	10 Fasanelli Rocco		25		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	N. York	—	self	$11 10	no	Riccardo Giuseppe 137 Shrewsbury St Worcester Mass	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	11 Crostanzo Pasquale		18		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Sparanise	Philadelphia	yes	self	$10 10	no	brother Salvatore 179 So 7th Ave Philadelphia	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	12 Ernesto Ferri		18		m	s	tailor	yes	ITALIAN	South	Sparanise	Philadelphia	no	self	$4 10	no	friend Antonio Cirillo 177 So 7th St Philadelphia	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	13 Di Muro Iola		20		f	s	housekeeper	yes	ITALIAN	South	Aversa	Little Falls N.Y.	yes	brother in law	$4 10	no	brother in law Vitelli Antonio Little Falls N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	14 Pellegrino Pasquale		18		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	Providence R.I.	yes	self	$10 10	no	cousin Pagliara Giuseppe 37 Washington St Providence R.I.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	15 Cirillo Antonio		42		m	m	peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Sparanise	Philadelphia	yes	self	$14 10	no	brother Pasquale 750 So 7th St Philadelphia	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	16 Cannavo G. Battista		18		m	s	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Pesco	Chicago	no	self	$1 10	no	friend Angelo Marchi 1201 So Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	17 Pesce Giuseppe		24		m	s	peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Amara	N. York	—	self	$4 10	no	cousin Pesce Giuseppe 34 Mulberry St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	18 Di Carlo Domenico		15		m	s	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Marotta	[illegible]	no	self	$10 10	no	brother Raffaele 18 Charlotte St Flatbush N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	19 Cirillo Domenico		28		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	N. York	—	self	$4 10	no	brother in law Pasquale Pesce 177 Chrystie St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	20 Antonini Giovanni		18		m	s	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Pesco	Grupe Ohio	no	self	$13 10	no	cousin Moretti Angelo 177 Williamstreet	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	21 D'Antonio Domenico		45		m	m	peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Cerasuolo	Pittsburg Pa	no	self	$15 20	no	Meriaqui Evangelo 98 Genesee St Grove Ohio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	22 Cirillo Raffaele		24		m	s	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Sparanise	Philadelphia	yes	self	$10 10	no	brother in law Cirillo Gaetano 1265 Edmund St Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	23 Cirillo Domenico		35		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Pesco	N. York	—	self	$11 10	99/903	brother Gennaro Marangi 750 So 7th St Philadelphia	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	24 Pesce Domenico		50		m	m	peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	N. York	—	self	$4 10	no	cousin Cirillo Gabriele 34 Mulberry St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	25 Cirillo Gaetano		38		m	m	peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	N. York	—	self	$10 10	no	brother Domenico 177 Williamstreet	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	26 Cirillo Angelo		25		m	s	peasant	yes	ITALIAN	South	Sparanise	Philadelphia	yes	brother	$10 10	no	brother Giuseppe 750 So 7th St Philadelphia	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	27 Cirillo Pietro		25		m	m	peasant	no	ITALIAN	South	Sparanise	Philadelphia	no	self	$16 10	no	brother in law Antonio Cirillo 80 Osborn St New Haven Conn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	28 Cirillo [illegible]		28		m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	self	$10 10	no	cousin Pasquale Cirillo 34 Mulberry St New York City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	29 [illegible]		26		m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	[illegible]	no	self	$10 10	no	brother Cirillo Giuseppe 177 Williamstreet	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	30 [illegible]		30		m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	self	$16 10	no	brother in law Ferri Luigi 750 So 7th St Philadelphia	no	no	no	GOOD	no

Deduct space not used for passengers. Do not write on back of this sheet.

[illegible] the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 APR 1904 day of ....., 190

E F Sweeney
Immigration Officer at Jersey

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer. 9—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Geraci, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples Municipality, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott Giuseppe Geraci

Sworn to before me this 9 APR 1904 day of ....., 190

E F Sweeney
Immigration Officer at Jersey

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. 9—1070

S 19

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE CONSECUTIVELY NUMBERED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 8 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? (Fill in "Yes" or "No.")	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
305 1	Manzoca Giovanni	26		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Marsta	N. York	Yes	self	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
306 2	Tomei Giovanni	24		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Barrisho	[illegible]	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
307 3	Falcone Angelo	16		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Roccadara	[illegible]	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
308 4	Forli Domenico	36		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Roccadara	N. York	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
309 5	Fabetta Gerardo	32		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Pofi	Newport	No	self	19	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
310 6	Tonici Lorenzo	26		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Amorosa	Chicago	No	self	20	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
311 7	Mancini Leonardo	14		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Marsta	N. York	No	self	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
312 8	Forli Annetta	5		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Roccadara	Boston	No	self	15	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
313 9	Mancini Domenico	17		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Pofi	N. York	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
314 10	Schiavi Lorenzo	33		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	No	[illegible]	27	1898	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
315 11	Quattrini Vincenzo	34		m	m	[illegible]			U.S. CITIZEN BROK. ON FILE		Marsta	N. York		self	19	1903	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
316 12	Forli Alessandro	22		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Roccadara	N. York	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
317 13	Tarantelli Giovanni	29		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Roccadara	Rhode Is.	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
318 14	Pozza Michele	39		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Morolo	Mahanoy	No	self	14	1902	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
319 15	Rinaldi Bastiano	18		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Arnara	N. York	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
320 16	Tarantelli Giovanni	23		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Roccadara	N. York	No	self	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
321 17	Luciano Umberto	18		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Roccadara	N. York	No	self	13	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
322 18	Colonna Mariano	42		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Canista	Rittsburg	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
323 19	Rinaldi Filippo	24		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Arnara	N. York	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
324 20	Cefali Pietro	44		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
325 21	Colucci Francesco	19		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
326 22	Fontanelli Vincenzo	18		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Alatri	Buffalo	No	brother	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
327 23	Tarantelli Raffaele	15		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Marsta	N. York	No	self	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
328 24	[illegible] Vincenzo	16		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Alatri	Buffalo	No	self	13	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
329 25	[illegible] Antonio	30		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Arnara	Canada	No	brother in law	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
330 26	[illegible] Giovanni	36		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	No	self	11	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
331 27	[illegible] Lorenzo	25		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Morolo	[illegible]	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
332 28	[illegible]	30		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	No	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
333 29	[illegible]	28		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Arnara	[illegible]	No	self	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
334 30	[illegible]	22		m	s	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	self	16	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People to be entered as stated by the immigrant. Nationality to be entered as the country to which he belongs. Instructions will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ____

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 8 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 22, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
525 1	Mancca Giovanni	26		m	m	[illegible]			ITALIAN	South	Marola	N. York	Yes	self	$ 12	no	brother-in-law Francis Amodeo 117 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
500 2	Bonici Giovanni	24		m	m	peasant			ITALIAN	South	Caristio	Brownsville Pa	No	self	0	no	brother Domenico 166 Bow Brownsville Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
539 3	Falcone Angelo	20		m	s	peasant			ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	Providence R.I.	No	self	10	no	cousin Pathanco Antonio 19 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
536 4	Fraioli Domenico	56		m	m	peasant			ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	N. York	No	self	10	no	cousin Fraioli Giuseppe Mannuyaccock Penn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
527 5	Frabotta Cesare	32		m	m	peasant			ITALIAN	South	Pofi	Newport R.I.	Yes	self	19 00	no	cousin Frabotta G. B. 201 Boa New York Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
505 6	Panici Lorenzo	46		m	m	peasant			ITALIAN	South	Amaseno	Chicago Ill.	No	self	20	no	brother-in-law Pasta Giuseppe 120 S Clark St Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
517 7	Mangini Augusto	14		m	s	peasant			ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	Yes	self	12	no	brother Giovanni 324 E. 115th St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
538 8	Fraioli Benedetto	28		m	m	peasant			ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	Boston Mass	Yes	self	10 00	no	brother Luigi 210 North Ave Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
499 9	Mariani Domenico	19		m	s	peasant			ITALIAN	South	Ceritella	N. York	No	self	0	no	cousin Antonio Romano St Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
514 10	Schiani Lorenzo	33		m	m	peasant			ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	Yes	cousin	27 00	4 yrs 1903	cousin Ochiaraggio Umberto 324 E. 115th St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
524 11	Quattrini Vincenzo	54		m	m	peasant			ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	—	self	12	9 yrs 1903	sister Vittoria 340 E. 115th St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
537 12	Fraioli Alfonsino	32		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	Wilkesbarre Pa	No	self	10	no	cousin Fraioli Giuseppe Mannuyaccock 67 Box NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
533 13	Ciaccatelli Giovanni	29		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	Wheeling W. Va.	Yes	self	10	no	brother Francesco 1275 E. 7th St Wheeling	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
511 14	Poppa Michele	35		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Morolo	Watertown Mass	No	self	14 00	no	nephew Gennaro Pagliari 9 Arsenal St Watertown	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
507 15	Rinaldi Bastiano	19		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Amara	Wilkesbarre Pa	Yes	self	10 00	no	cousin Adriani Giuseppe 121 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
534 16	Sassarelli Giovanni	23		m	m	mason	yes		ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	Wilkesbarre Pa	Yes	self	6 00	no	— Ricca Giuseppe 107 Williamsburgh NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
531 17	Capuano Umberto	18		m	s	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Roccadaro	N. York	Yes	self	13 00	no	cousin Lancia Erminio 99 Thompson St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
498 18	Palermini Nazzareno	42		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Caristio	Pittsburg Pa	No	self	10 00	no	cousin Arcangelo Mignardo 408 Edmond St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
506 19	Rinaldi Filippo	24		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Amara	N. York	Yes	self	10 00	no	cousin Adriano Nicola 121 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
519 20	Capoli Pietro	47		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Morolo	Schenectady N.Y.	Yes	self	10 00	no	brother Angelo 210 Front St Schenectady	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
516 21	Schiani Francesco	18		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	Yes	self	10 00	no	brother Vincenzo 324 E. 115th St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
493 22	Fanfanelli Vincenzo	18		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Alatri	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	brother	10 00	no	brother Luigi 38 State St Buffalo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
528 23	Graziani Raffaele	18		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	—	self	10 00	no	cousin Lozza Domenico 324 E. 115th St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 24	Giampocca Agostino	44		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Alatri	Buffalo N.Y.	No	self	12 00	no	brother-in-law Fanfanelli Gaetano 38 State St Buffalo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
Romano 25	Romano D. Antonio	18		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Roccaro	Turtle Creek Pa	Yes	brother-in-law	10	no	brother-in-law Quilli Antonio Turtle Creek Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 26	Pacifici Domenico	19		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	No	self	11 00	no	cousin Graziani M. Angelo 677 Carriage Box NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 27	Graziani Vincenzo	18		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	No	self	10 00	no	cousin — do —	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 28	[illegible] Domenico	18		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Morolo	N. York	—	self	7 00	no	brother Francesco 324 E. 115th St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 29	[illegible]	18		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Roccaro	Turtle Creek Pa	—	self	12	no	cousin Quilli Antonio Turtle Creek Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 30	[illegible]	26		m	s	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Caristio	Pittsburg Pa	No	self	10	no	brother-in-law Rinella Jacob 408 Edmond St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

U.S. CITIZEN DIGH. ON PIER

3 Persons in Family

"Race or People" is to be determined by the birth from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

68 10 - 9 = 68 42

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 2 1904, 190

E. H. Hannery
Immigration Officer at Jay

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of APR 2 1904, 190

E. H. Hannery
Immigration Officer at Jay

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

R 18

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE CAREFULLY ENUMERATED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 25 - 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
480	1 D'Andrea Giovanni	26		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Pa.	self	$ 10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
476	2 Vaccaro Giuseppe	22		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Jenkins	Chicago	Ill.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
483	3 Catarini Domenico	37		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
471	4 Cani Pietro	31		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Jenkins	Philadelphia	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
484	5 Botondi Alfredo	26		m	s.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
473	6 Bisori Giacinto	16		m	s	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jenkins	Philadelphia	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
486	7 Latino Mario	25		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Monongahela	W. Va.			10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
481	8 Casarini Giuseppe	28		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
474	9 de Carlo Silvio	18		m	s.	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jenkins	W. Va.		self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
487	10 Mangella Antonio	44		m	m	tailor	yes		ITALIAN	South	Monongahela	W. Va.		self	10	97	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
475	11 Cani Ambrogio	14		m	s.	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Jenkins	Philadelphia	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
479	12 Tonci Andrea	26		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Brownsville	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
490	13 Crippella Gionè	43		m	m	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzello	N. Haven	Ct.	self	10	85	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
489	14 Giuseppe Pietro	32		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
470	15 Cristiano Pasquale	23		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Jenkins	W. Va.		self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
491	16 Parente Domenico	37		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzello	N. Haven	Ct.	self	10	90	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
488	17 Marchano Nicola	26		m	s.	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	Monongahela	W. Va.		self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
492	18 Gerardo Raffaele	13		m	s.	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzello	Waterbury	Ct.	self	5	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
472	19 Grazia Andrea	28		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Jenkins	Chicago	Ill.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
477	20 Andreino Giacinto	24		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Jenkins	Chicago	Ill.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	21 Giorgetti Edmondo	5		m	s	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Jacobs	N. Haven	Ct.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	22 Sarti Augusto	30		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Brownsville	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
482	23 Cerioni Antonio	38		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	24 Cesario M. Angelo	19		m	s	barber	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzello	Boston	Mass.	self	5	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	25 [illegible] Celina	28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Monongahela	W. Va.		husband	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	26 [illegible] Domenico	44		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	27 Cesario Giuseppe	28		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Lorenzello	Boston	Mass.	self	5	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	28 [illegible] Pietro	24		m	m	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Brownsville	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	29 [illegible] Pietro	30		m	m	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	30 [illegible]	30		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Brownsville	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	31 [illegible]	30		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Pa.	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no

"Race or People" to be determined by grouping together such races as the Commissioner General of Immigration may designate. Last column will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 25 1904

6764

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
480 1	D'Andrea Geremia	26		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Yes	self	$ 10	no	brother-in-law Mariano Ercangelo 108 Edwards St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
476 2	Ercan Giuseppe	22		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Jerentino	Chicago	—	Brother-in-law	10	no	Giuseppe Ercangelo 1103 Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	GOOD	no
483 3	Ferrini Domenico	37		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Yes	self	10	no	cousin Marco Domenici 408 Benson St Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
491 4	Sisti Pietro	21		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Terentino	Philad'a	—	self	10	no	pietro Giuseppe 872 So 8th St Philad'a	no	no	no	GOOD	no
484 5	Antonelli Alfredo	26		M	S	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law Fedelle Forte 872 So 8th St Philad'a	no	no	no	GOOD	no
473 6	Di Sisi Giacinto	16		M	S	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Terentino	Philad'a	—	self	11	no	Box 108 Union St Pittsburg cousin Sisti Cipriano 774 So 7th St Philad'a	no	no	no	GOOD	no
486 7	Latino Louis	4		M					ITALIAN	South	Romagnano	N. York		boss	10	no	Sons Co. Rocco Antonio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
481 8	Ferarini Giuseppe	28		M	M	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Yes	self	11	no	Cousin Mariano Ferarini New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
477 9	di Carlo Luigi	20		M	S	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Terentino	N. York	—	self	10	no	cousin Lombardozzi Sarah 408 Benson St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
487 10	Fangella Antonio	44		M	M	tailor	yes		ITALIAN	South	Romagnano	N. York	—	self	11	no	99/1904 138 Bay Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
475 11	Cani Ambrogio	14		M	S				ITALIAN	South	Terentino	Philad'a	Yes	self	10	no	family Charlotte St Utica nephew-in-law Fermo Giuseppe 772 So 7th St Philad'a	no	no	no	GOOD	no
479 12	Conci Andrea	26		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Bronxville	—	self	11	no	brother Domenico 766 Bon Air Bronxville Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
490 13	Cappella Giorgio	45		M	M	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Vincenzello	N. Haven	—	self	10	85/1903	brother-in-law Pagnelli Angelo 783 Orange St N. Haven Conn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
488 14	di Giuseppe Pietro	32		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	—	self	10	no	cousin Mariano Giuseppe 408 Benson St Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
474 15	Castano Pasquale	25		M	M	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Terentino	N. York	—	self	11	no	Cousin Lombardozzi Sarah 46 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
471 16	Parente Domenico	37		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Vincenzello	N. Haven	—	self	10	90/1903	cousin Barbieri Angelo 66th St New York Astoria Co.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
478 17	Marchiano Nicola	26		M	S	industrial	yes		ITALIAN	South	Romagnano	N. York	—	self	11	no	cousin Marchiano Nicola 291 Jefferson St N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
472 18	Pasquale Raffaele	43		M	S	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Vincenzello	Waterbury	Yes	self	5	no	brother Michele Pasquale 807 Bank St Waterbury Conn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
489 19	di Crazio Andrea	28		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Terentino	Chicago	Yes	uncle	11	no	uncle Fidanza Giulio 1903 Clark St Chicago	no	no	no	GOOD	no
485 20	Antonio Giacinto	24		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Terentino	Pittsburg	Yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law Gabriele Felice 872 So 8th St Philad'a	no	no	no	GOOD	no
482 21	Angelo Filomeno	23		M	S	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Jacchio	N. Haven	Yes	self	30	no	brother Antonio 1083 W. Valley Ave N. Haven	yes	no	no	GOOD	no
470 22	Sisti Stefano	27		M	M	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Bronxville	Yes	self	11	no	cousin Tolentino Enrico 66 Bon Air Bronxville Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
469 23	Cerone Antonio	32		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Yes	self	11	no	cousin Angelo Cerone 408 Benson St Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
468 24	Ferrino M. Angelo	28		M	M	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Vincenzello	Boston	—	husband	5	no	nephew Saggese Antonio 240 North St Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	24		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Romagnano	N. York	—	husband	11	no	brother Saggese Pasquale 342 Chestnut St N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	44		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Yes	self	11	no	cousin Cerone Angelo 408 Benson St Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	37		M	M	contractor	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Vincenzello	Boston	—	self	50	no	nephew Saggese Antonio 240 North St Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	44		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Bronxville	—	self	11	no	cousin Cerone Angelo 66 Bon Air Bronxville Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	26		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Pittsburg	Yes	self	11	no	cousin Angelo Cerone 408 Benson St Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	37		M	M	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Canistro	Bronxville	—	self	11	no	Box Bronxville Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Write number of each alien mentioned in the manifest to whom they appear until the last name is reported. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -8 APR 1904 , 190

E K Spanney
Immigration Officer at Jny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1079

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -8 APR 1904 , 190

E K Spanney
Immigration Officer at Jny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

Q

17

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE LISTS MUST BE SEPARATELY MADE AND BOUND.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, APR 28, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Saverinello Antonio	22		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Casapolla	Fairmount W. Va.	no	self	11	no	brother Giuseppe Harding Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Palmento Vincenzo	33		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Sepino Ave.	Fairmount W. Va.	no	brother in law	3	no	brother in law Enrico Alessandro 647 Walnut St Harding Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Fonseca Felice	24		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Agropoli	New York	yes	self	10	no	father Raffaele 179 Dunnor Place Fairmont W. Va	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Barbuto Maria	27		F	M	Housewife	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Capacci	Fairmont W. Va.	no	self	11	no	husband Giuseppe Giordano 306 - 11th St Fairmont W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Senzo Agostino	17		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Agropoli	Fairmont W. Va.	no	self	10	no	father Pasquale Elizabeth Furnace Fayette Co Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Barbuto Maria	27		F	M	Housewife	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	Fairmont W. Va.	no	self	12	no	husband Salvatore F. Antonio 116 Locust St Fairmont W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	Salvatori Filomena Dom	4		F	S		no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	mother	—	no	of Rico St Newark	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	Rosa dau	2		F	S		no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Fiuto Carmine	21		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Agropoli	Fairmont W. Va.	no	self	11	no	cousin Pietro Di Pinto Domenico 116 Locust St Fairmont W. W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Salvato Antonio	21		M	S	Farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Carpignano	Orange N.J.	no	brother	10	no	brother Felicino 29 St Orange N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Giorgino Antonio	19		M	S	Farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Ariano	New York	no	self	12	no	brother in law Ch. St. Cardinley 139 South 9th St Newark N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Fiuto Ferdinando	27		M	M	Farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Agropoli	Fairmont W. Va.	yes	self	10	no	cousin Domenico De Marco Fairmont W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Rosa M. Martina	18		F	M	Housework	no	no	ITALIAN	—	Ariano	New York	yes	husband	2	no	Consul St 116 Fairmont W. Va. husband Marasco Antonio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Fabrizio Antonio	18		M	S	Shoemaker	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Sofia	New York	yes	self	10	no	uncle Fabrizio Francesco 116 Don 660	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Ruggiero Felice	57		M	M	Farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ariano	New York	yes	nephew	12	no	nephew Marasco Antonio 116 11th St Macdougal St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Cirillo Francesco	19		M	S	Farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Agropoli	Fairmont W. Va.	yes	self	10	no	cousin Di Vargo Domenico 660 Don	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Sica Nonnie	22		M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Agropoli	Fairmont W. Va.	yes	self	11	no	216 Locust St Fairmont W. Va.	Taken to Court, March 16, 1905			GOOD	no
17	Sica Angelo	7		M	S				ITALIAN					husband			father Marie 116 Locust St Fairmont W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Sica Angelo	7		M	S				ITALIAN													
19	Saverini Euridice	17		F	S	Farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ariano Ir.	Ernest Pa	no	self	20	no	brother Agostino Ernest Pa Indiana Co Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Fatteno Giuseppe	18		M	S	Shoemaker	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Bisenti	Philadelphia	yes	cousin	12	no	cousin G. Conti Fallotta 1414 S. 11th St Philadelphia	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Coppola Lucia	35		F	M	Farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Agropoli	Fairmont W. Va.	yes	husband	2	no	husband Gennaro Luigi Miguel St 116 Fairmont W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Coppola Lucia	12		F	S		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	—	—	yes	mother	—	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Gabriello Bernardo	27		M	S	Farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Botello	Ernest Pa	no	self	14	no	brother Luigi Ernest Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Fabbri Gaetano	24		M	S	Shoemaker	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Pollo	New York	yes	self	15	no	sister Rosa 116 Locust St Fairmont W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Fiuto Pietro	27		M	S	Farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Agropoli	Ernest Pa	no	self	21	no	Citizen Giovanni Indiana Co Pa Ernest Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	Fabbrini Filippino	26		M	M	Farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Lupo	Ernest Pa	yes	self	6	no	brother in law Michele Angelo 173 Grand St Jersey City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27	Gabriello Concetta	20		F	M	Housework	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ariano	Ernest Pa	no	father in law	6	no	brother Antonio Fabbrini 116 Locust St Fairmont W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	Fiuto Michele	28		M	M	Farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Agropoli	Fairmont W. Va.	no	self	10	no	Uncle Fiuto Domenico 116 Locust St Fairmont W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	Lupo Antonio	22		M	S	Farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Lupo	Ernest Pa	yes	self	10	no	cousin Lupo Giuseppe 116 Locust St Fairmont W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	Fabbrini Antonio	24		M	M	Farmer	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Ariano	Ernest Pa	no	self	12	no	brother Fabbrini Filippino 116 Locust St Fairmont W. Va.	no	no	no	GOOD	no

— Name of railway ticket agent from whom this steerage and the following steerage tickets were purchased. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E R Sweeney
Immigration Officer at Jersey

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E R Sweeney
Immigration Officer at Jersey

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

P 16

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23, 1904

6727

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a person physically capable and free from contagious disease?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
409	1 Nicola Salvatore	18		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		self	10	no	brother Vito 79 Gansevoort St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
408	2 Griego Giuseppe	11		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York		father	10	no	father Carmine 378 & 113 th St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
v	3 — Salvato	8		m	s		no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—		—	10	no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
430	4 Bottorino Pietro	19		m	s	tailor	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		self	10	no	uncle Cavalier. Centoring 29 Grande St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
409	5 Grande Gennaro	18		m	s	shoemaker	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York		uncle	12	no	uncle Andrea 1 month	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
431	6 di Pasquale Alfonso	18		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		self	12	no	34 Chestnut St Yard Uncle Fab. di Pasquale	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
426	7 Catena Giuseppe	33		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York		wife	12	no	11 Butler St Ester St Hudson York Natalia Giugo Ugo and 2	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
432	8 Nicola di Cerenzia	21		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		husband	10	no	358 E. 113 th St Gennaro Carmina husband 6 York St. 709	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	9 Gennaro Antonio	9		m	s	child			ITALIAN	South	—	—		father	—	no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	10 Gennaro Antonello	44		m	m	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York		uncle	12	no	uncle Andrea Bruno 29 Chestnut St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
433	11 Crocco Michele	38		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		self	20	no	brother-in-law Pasquale Cerenzia 7th ave & 14th St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
423	12 Carillo Alfonso	24		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	Philadelphia		self	12	no	uncle Gatto Giuseppe 3966 Lancaster Ave Philad	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	13 Crocco Cristina	21		f	m		no	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—		husband	25	no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	14 Liddia Angelo	17		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		self	12	no	father Antonio 139 Seventh Ave N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	15 Barbieri Raffaele	20		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York		self	10	no	Valentine Antonio 61 River St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
33	16 Greco Giuseppe	17		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		self	12	no	uncle Martino Vincenzo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
34	17 Felicia Pasquale	23		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		self	10	no	Raquel 11 7th Ave 58th Twofield Ave York father Antonino 139 Seventh Ave N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	18 Martino Girolamo	19		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		self	10	no	Del Grosso Michele, Son-in-law 29 Hoyt St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	19 Cichino Serafina	19		f	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		self	12	no	uncle De Rozato Pasquale 79 Grande St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	20 Forte Vincenzo	16		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York		brother-in-law	12	no	brother-in-law Lorenzo Antonio 10 Stanton St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	21 Ferrantella Maria	20		f	m	housework	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		self	10	no	uncle Restaino Francesco 897 Herkimer St Oswego	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	22 Cerino Antonino	18		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Potenza	N. York		self	10	no	brother-in-law Natale 201 E 16 th St Cor Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	23 Gennaro Domenico	18		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York		self	18	no	Cousin Tarsino Tofato 744 Elm ave N. Tonawanda N. Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	24 Pasquale Vincenzo	18		m	s	tailor	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		father	10	no	father Nicola 8 Garrison St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	25 Lucia Giuseppe	29		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Potenza	Philadelphia		self	15	no	cousin Carlo Michele 1847 Dickinson St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	26 Greco Pietro	23		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York		self	10	no	Domenico 14 Varick St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	27 Cristo Antonio	28		m	m	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Fele	N. York		self	12	no	Vincenzo 14 Varick St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	28 Cristo Antonio	21		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ecora	N. York		father	10	no	father Nicola 215 Jackson St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	29 Cristo Antonio	50		m	m	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York		self	12	no	Vincenzo 14 Varick St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	30 Cristo Antonio	21		m	s	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York		father	10	no	father Nicola 14 Varick St N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

(C.L.205-10/10/39)

* Give numerals of races which they belong, as Hebrew, Italian, Negro, Polish, Spanish, Spanish-American, Russian, Scandinavian, Slovak, Croatian, Dalmatian, Bohemian, Magyar, German, English, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, Dutch, Flemish, French, Portuguese, Roumanian, Turkish, Armenian, Greek, Syrian, Japanese, Chinese, Hindu, Indian, Ethiopian, or Black, Mulatto, or other race, stating which.

List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Sheet No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23, 1904

6727

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in person or [illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nicola Salvatore	18		m	s	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	ticket	self	10	no	brother Vito	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Griego Giuseppe	11		m	s	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York	½	father	10	no	father Gerardo H 39 Garside St U. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	— Sabato	8		m	s	—	no		ITALIAN	South	—			—	10	no	father Carmine 318 E. 113 St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Restaino Pietro	19		m	s	tailor	yes		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	ticket	self	10	no	uncle Carlo Centano 39 Garside St U. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Grande Leonardo	18		m	s	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York	—	uncle	12	no	uncle Andrea Grande 39 Chestnut St U. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	di Pasquale Alfredo	18		m	s	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	self	12	no	uncle Carlo Zaccaro 39 Garside St U. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Corbino Giuseppe	35		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York	½	relative	12	no	relative Giuseppe Cuoco 318 E. 113 St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Nicola M. Teresa	21		f	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	husband	10	no	husband Gennaro Carmine 6 North H 109 U. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Gennaro Antonio	2		m	—	child	—		ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Leonetti Antonietta	44		m	s	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York	—	uncle	12	no	uncle Andrea Bruno 39 Chestnut St U. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Criscuolo Michele	35		m	m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	self	25	no	brother-in-law Antonio Vaccaro 39 Garside St U. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Carillo Antonio	24		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Buccino	Philadelphia	—	self	12	no	cousin 7th ave 7th St Prospect Park uncle Carlo Giuseppe 3906 Lancaster Ave Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Crocco Cristina	21		f	m	wife	no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	husband	5	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Carlo Angelo	18		m	s	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	self	12	no	father Antonio 139 Seventh Ave N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Gentucci Raffaele	20		m	s	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York	—	self	10	no	relatives Mr. Antonio Del Greco, Michele, 6th Ave & 7th St Prospect Park N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Carlo Giuseppe	17		m	s	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	self	12	no	uncle Antonio Carlo 6th Ave & 7th St Prospect Park N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Sabia Pasquale	23		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	self	12	no	father Antonio 139 Seventh Ave N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Gentile Girolamo	19		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	self	10	no	Del Greco Michele, 39 Garside St U. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Albano Serafina	19		f	s	servant	no		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	self	12	no	uncle Dr Rocco Pasquale 39 Garside St U. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Sisto Vincenzo	26		m	m	laborer	yes	38-837	ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York	—	brother-in-law	12	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Antonio 46 Stanford St U. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Ercolabbo Maria	20		f	s	servant	yes	388 9/9/37 (C.L.205-10/10/39)	ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	self	10	no	uncle Adriano Francesco 207 Thirteen St Orange	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Mone Antonio	30		m	m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Solofra	N. York	—	self	10	no	brother Michele 216 E. 109 St Gallatin Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Gennaro Domenico	18		m	s	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Buccino	N. York	—	self	10	no	farm laborer Jago St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Criscitiello Vincenzo	15		m	s	tailor	yes		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	father	10	no	7th Ave Penn St Jewellery St father Nicola 39 Garside St York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Luongo Luigi	27		m	s	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Calitri [illegible]	[illegible]	—	cousin	13	no	cousin Luigi Michele Dellanoce 39 Garside St York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	Grieco Carmine	24		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Grieco	N. York	—	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27	Cardone Giuseppe	22		m	m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Fele	N. York	—	self	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	Criscuolo Vincenzo	28		m	s	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Teora	N. York	—	father	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	Gentile Vincenzo	21		m	s	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Grieco	N. York	—	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

* Race or people to be determined by the manner in which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges, * of the S/S Italy, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of APR. 1904, 190

E. R. Tunney
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Geraci, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ———, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Geraci

Sworn to before me this 9 day of APR. 1904, 190

E. R. Tunney
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

0

15

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Immigration Service
Form 1500 B.

BELOW, CREW AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE IMMEDIATELY NUMBERED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, [illegible] 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible] 1904

6697

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from a physical defect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1105	Colombo Carmine	24		M.	S.	farmer			ITALIAN	South	Capriglio	N. York	—	brother	$10	no	brother Enrico 96 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1106 2	Romani Donato	18		M.	S.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castelluccio	Petersburg	—	relative	$10	no	Cristofo Cipriani 198 Box Petersburg Ont.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1111 3	Del Vecchio Antonio	21		M.	M.	tailor	yes		ITALIAN	South	Monteforte	Boston	yes	self	$10	15/1903	Pietro Alessandro	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
391 4	Cerrino Castabile	19		M.	S.	sailor	no		ITALIAN	South	Castelluccio	N. York	—	self	$10	no	17 Cornelia St Boston Tito Domenico 88 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
408 5	Romano Paolo	28		M.	M.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Capriglio	N. York	—	self	$14	no	Romano	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
392 6	Calabria Giuseppe	20		M.	S.	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	Guardia	Utica	yes	friend	$20	no	Ward 17 Nat Antonio Lafayette St Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
409 7	Siccarillo Luigi	18		M.	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Capriglio	Orange	—	uncle	$10	no	uncle Nicola 48 Bay St Jahnito	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
412 X 8	Ignatello Vincenzo	28		M.	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Monteforte	Petersburg	—	self	$10	no	30 South St Orange Antonio Carmine	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
393	Carbonaro Fermano	22		M.	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Barile	[illegible]	yes	brother	$12	no	brother Santangelo Michele Box 127	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
410 9	Caccavello Giovanni	19		M.	S.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castelluccio	Petersburg	—	uncle	$10	no	uncle Crapoli Giovanni 148 Box Petersburg Ont. E.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
407 11	Ricci Giuseppe	27		M.	M.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Volturino	Orange	—	cousin	$10	no	cousin Andrea Sciarpino 64 Mott St Orange	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
394 12	Bellusio Michele	30		M.	M.	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	Barile	N. York	yes	self	$10	no	brother in law Bellusio Carmine 44 Bay St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
413 13	Sorrino Martino	23		M.	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Monteforte	Hoboken	—	self	$10	no	brother Pasquale 44 Bay St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
414 14	Napoli Domenico	32		M.	M.	tailor	no		ITALIAN	South	Padula	N. York	—	son	$10	no	father Domenico 54 Observer St Hoboken	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
402 15	Campobasso Giuseppe	21		M.	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Castelguarino	Boston	—	brother	$10	no	brother Domenico 30 Mott St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
415 16	Cozzuro Giuseppe	26		M.	M.	shoemaker	no		ITALIAN	South	Cervenara	Boston	—	self	$8	no	brother Carmela 1 Hook Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
416 17	Cirullo Caterina	20		M.	M.	housewife	no		ITALIAN		Padula	N. York	—	husband	$12	no	121 Stamford St Boston Mass. husband Napoli Vincenzo 148 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 18	Gupo Antonio	40		M.	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Castelluccio	Petersburg	—	cousin	$10	89/1903	cousin Capobianco Giovanni 148 Box Petersburg Ont.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
370 19	Sorrillo Pasquale	30		M.	M.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN		Manfriano	N. York	NY	self	$10	no	brother in law Cimino Antonio 327 7th St Petersburg Ont.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
371 X 20	Mario Francesco	16		M.	S.	carpenter	yes		ITALIAN	South	Padula	N. York	—	father	$10	no	cousin Giuseppe 3 Mott St Napoli	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 21	Sabella Giuseppe	20		M.	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Lupo	Buchanan	—	father	$12	no	father Giacomo 193 Mott St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
372 22	Cimino Aniello	18		M.	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Manfriano	Petersville	—	self	$20	no	cousin Esposito Antonio Buchanan Box 3 NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 23	Esposito Giuseppe	34		M.	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Sessa	Petersburg	yes	brother	$40	no	brother Aniello 622 Park Ave Petersburg Ontario Ca.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 24	Cardillo Giuseppe	17		M.	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Lupo	Boston	—	self	$12	no	uncle Giovanni Avigliano 1 Bay St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible] 25	Cioni Antonio	16		M.	S.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Manfriano	Thomas	—	self	$20	no	father Maria 2nd 13 Chestnut St N. Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Cimino Egidio	34		M.	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Castelluccio	Petersburg	yes	self	$40	no	brother in law Aniello Esposito 622 Park Ave Petersburg Ontario	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Cirullo Luigia	28		F.	M.	housework	no		ITALIAN		Avigliano	Boston	—	self	$8	no	brother Calogero 38 Oneida St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Cioni Raffaele	16		M.	S.	tailor	no	50	ITALIAN		Manfriano	Spinefield	yes	mother	$10	no	mother Angela Cioni 22 Union St Springfield Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	Cimino Umberto	17		M.	S.	farmer	yes		ITALIAN		Capriglio	N. York	—	uncle	$10	no	uncle Cimino Antonio 148 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	25		M.	M.	farmer	no		ITALIAN		Manfriano	Utica	—	self	$12	no	brother Esposito Francesco 44 Bay St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People. To be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Bridges Master of the S/S Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of -9 APR 1904, 190

E B Harmony
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Genaro, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Genaro

Sworn to before me this ____ day of -9 APR 1904, 190

E B Harmony
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

N

14

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE IMMEDIATELY MONTHERED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23, 1904

6667

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Trotto Enrico	18		M.	S.	[illegible]	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Cotrone	New York N.Y.	yes	self	50	no	brother Antonio 98 Thompson St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Barbolino Gennaro	16		M.	S.	[illegible]	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Longobucco	New York N.Y.	yes	self	12	no	uncle Francesco Michele 469 Ninth St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Florio Gennaro	17		M.	S.	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Castellabate	New York	yes	uncle	10	no	uncle Florio Gennaro 46 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Cicchitelli Filippo	18		M.	M.	passage	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Eboli	N. York N.Y.	yes	self	8.50	no	cousin Pasquale Vincenzo 61 Grand St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Comitale Antonio	17		M.	S.	tailor	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Cotrone	New York N.Y.	yes	self	7.50	no	brother Emidio 47 West 107 St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Gennaro Agostino	17		M.	S.	[illegible]	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Castellabate	Fairmont W. Va.	yes	self	12	no	cousin Antonio Di Nepoto 67 Pennsylvania	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Tomasino Luigi	18		M.	S.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Melito	Monongah W. Va.	yes	self	7.50	no	uncle Tomasino Luigi 48 Bon Ton Ave.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Petrillo Crescenzo	36		M.	M.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Borrito	Somerville Mass.	yes	self	4.50	no	Carmine Pellegrino Raffaele Somerville Mass.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Barbito Salv. Giuseppe	18		M.	S.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Cosenza	New York N.Y.	yes	father	10	no	father Pasquale 14 Bennet St. Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Amici Pietro	46		M.	M.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Melito	Boston,	yes	brother in law	10	no	brother in law D. Urcia Pietro 14 Bennet St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Perna Luigi	39		M.	M.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Manigliano	New York	—	self	10.50	no	brother Pasquale 4 Barrow St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Sabatello Giovanni	20		M.	S.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Bisogno	Boston Mass.	yes	self	10.50	no	cousin Sabatello Giuseppe 46 Marginal St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Cesarano Augustino	24		M.	M.	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Cicerale	N. York N.Y.	yes	husband	10	no	husband Bruno Silvio 46 Bennet St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Bruno Anna	1		F.	S.	—	—	—	ITALIAN	South	—	"	"	father	—	no	father "	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Lucia Giuseppe	24		M.	S.	tailor	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Castellabate	N. York N.Y.	yes	self	14.	no	Bruno Ostabile 88 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Domenico	19		M.	S.	tailor	—	—	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	brother	—	no	" — "	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Esposito Angelo	44		M.	M.	P. fab. farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Manigliano	Thomas W. Va.	no	self	22.50	no	brother Raffaele Thomas W. Va.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Bruno Antonio	26		M.	M.	shoemaker	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Corpano	New York N.Y.	yes	brother	10.00	no	brother Luigio 46 Bennet St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Crocipiello Donato	21		M.	S.	painter	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Jacchino	New York	yes	self	10	no	brother Eugenio 46 Bennet St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Sarago Carlo	19		M.	S.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Cassanmarciano	Robbins	no	self	10	no	cousin Vito Sorbara 108 West 107 St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Lucia Giovanni	24		M.	S.	[illegible]	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Castellabate	New York N.Y.	yes	brother	5.50	no	brother Pasquale 14 Bennet St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Bruno Francesco	23		M.	M.	P. fab.	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Agnetto	Somerville	yes	brother in law	9.50	no	brother in law Esposito Felice 88 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Trio Domenico	38		M.	M.	[illegible]	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Cavinco	New York N.Y.	yes	self	40	no	220 Bon Ton Ave. brother in law Buonanno Salvatore 46 Bennet St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Lotti Nicola	21		M.	M.	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Bonchio	Boston,	no	uncle	10	no	Colarusso Antonio 5 North Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Cesario Michele	16		M.	S.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Manigliano	Somerville Mass.	yes	cousin	1.50	no	cousin Filippo Cesario 2076 Cathcart St. Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	Lamanta Vito	50		M.	M.	merchant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Vallata	Peach Bottom	no	self	15.50	no	brother in law Di Pietro Fabio 47 Bennet St. Peabody	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27	Cirillo Vincenzo	40		M.	M.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Manigliano	N. York N.Y.	yes	self	10	no	brother in law Esposito Antonio 46 Bennet St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	Bruno Francesco	21		M.	M.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Manigliano	Medford Mass.	no	self	30.50	no	cousin Esposito Angelo 46 Bennet St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	Bruno Antonio	22		M.	M.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Bonito	Boston,	yes	self	21.50	no	cousin Esposito Angelo 46 Bennet St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	Bruno Francesco	21		M.	S.	farmer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Cavinco	Peach Bottom	yes	self	7.50	no	cousin Antonio Lotti 46 Bennet St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People. If the nationality of any alien is not clearly one of those given, write the nationality in this space. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

W — 5—1070

N 6667

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apr. 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
367 A6	Strollo Leone	16		m.	s.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Colliano	New York, N.Y.	yes.	self	$8 18	no	brother Antonio 128 Thompson St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
368 1	Cardolino Gennaro	16		m.	s.	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Manigliano	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	12	no	uncle Saverio Micheli 469 Adolph St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
368 2	Florio Francesco	17		m.	s.	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Castellabate	New York, N.Y.	yes	uncle	6.10	no	uncle Florio Francesco 113 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
381 3	Cicchitelli Filippo	30		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Cursi	N. York, N.Y.	yes	self	8.10	no	cousin Pasquale Vincenzo 13 Canal St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
348 5	Servitelle Archimo	17		m.	s.	tailor	yes		ITALIAN	South	Colliano	New York, N.Y.	yes	self	7.10	no	brother Eurelio 17 West 107 St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
340 6	di Francesco Raffaele	18		m.	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Castelli	Fairmont, W. Va.	yes	self	12	no	cousin Antonio Di Stefano 1114 Fairmont	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
359 7	Sorrentino Luigi	18		m.	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Melito	New York, N.Y.	yes	self	7.10	no	uncle Sorrentino Luigi 48 Bon Columbus	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
358 8	Petrillo Crescenzo	36		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Bonito	Boston, Mass.	yes	self	4.10	no	cousin Pellegrino Raffaele Summerset, Mass. Box 16 Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
380 9	Rabita Salv. Giuseppe	18		m.	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Cursi	New York, N.Y.	yes	father	10	no	father Paolo 76 Cherry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
372 10	de Amicis Pietro	46		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Brittoli	Boston, Mass.	yes	brother in law	4.10	no	brother in law D'Amico Pietro 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
382 11	Perrina Luigi	19		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Manigliano	Newark, N.J.	no	self	108.50	no	brother Pasquale 4 Canal St. Newark	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
383 12	Sabatella Giovanni	20		m.	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Brienza	Boston, Mass.	yes	self	10.10	no	cousin Sabatella Giuseppe 230 Margin St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
374 13	Montinesi Angiolina	24		f.	m.	housework	no		ITALIAN	South	Cursi	N. York, N.Y.	yes	husband	10	no	husband Bruno Silvio 96 Cris St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
371 14	Bruno Anna daughter	1		f.	s.	child	—		ITALIAN	South	"	"	"	father	—	no	father " " "	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
369 15	de Lucia Giuseppe	24		m.	s.	tailor	no		ITALIAN	South	Castellabate	N. York, N.Y.	yes	self	14.	no	cousin Ostabile 88 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
" 16	" Domenico cousin	19		m.	s.	tailor	—		ITALIAN	South	"	"	yes	brother	—	no	" " "	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
387 17	Esposito Angelo	44		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Manigliano	Thomas W. Va.	no	self	22.50	no	brother Raffaele Thomas W. Va.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
378 18	Bruno Antonio	35		m.	m.	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	Carpano	New York, N.Y.	yes	brother	6.10	no	brother Saverio 76 Cherry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
377 19	Agostinelle Davide	26		m.	s.	painter	yes		ITALIAN	South	Barelice	New York, N.Y.	yes	self	10	no	brother Eugenio 161 West 108 St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
370 20	Barone Carlo	47		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Caramanciano	Astoria, N.Y.	no	self	20	no	cousin Pio Portzio 3711 Hamilton Av. Long Island	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
376 21	de Lucia Giovanni	24		m.	s.	tailor	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castellabate	New York, N.Y.	yes	brother	5.50	no	brother Costabile 88 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
382 22	Gallo Buono Francesco	24		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Marietta	Norristown, Pa.	yes	brother in law	9.50	no	brother in law Capuzzello Felice 230 Dow Norristown Pa.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
379 23	D'Urso Stanislao	33		m.	m.	mason	yes		ITALIAN	South	Saviano	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	10	no	brother in law Buonaiuto Sabato 174 Union Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
384 24	Tecolla Nicola	21		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Barelice	Boston, Mass.	no	uncle	10	no	Colasante Antonio 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
385 25	di Numa Michele	26		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Montella	Montreal, Canada	yes	cousin	10.50	no	cousin Liliano Carzino 3076 Cathcart St. Montreal	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
386 26	Giannetto Vito	50		m.	m.	saloon keeper	yes		ITALIAN	South	Vallata	Rockland, Me.	no	self	15.50	no	brother in law De Paola Saverio 49 Bow Rockland	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
377 27	Porcello Stefano	25		m.	s.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Manigliano	New York, N.Y.	no	self	10	no	brother in law Iannuzzi Antonio 4 Canale St. N. York	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
373 28	Moreda Francesco	49		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Manigliano	Hillsville, Pa.	no	self	30.50	no	uncle Esposito Pietro Hillsville Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
375 29	Storino Antonio	22		m.	m.	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South	Bonito	Boston, Mass.	yes	self	7.10	no	cousin Cucinello Basilio 240 North St. Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
374 30	di Giuseppe	22		m.	s.	peasant	no	3	ITALIAN	South	Saviano	Long Island, N.Y.	no	self	7.50	no	cousin Onofrio Michele 196 Box West Bay Long Island	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

C Browne

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6667
30
6697

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -9 APR 1904, 190

E R Flannery
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Girace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dr Giuseppe Girace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of -9 APR 1904, 190

E R Flannery
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

M 13

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—

Immigration Service
Form 1883 R.

BELGIUM, GREECE, AND SCANDINAVIAN PLACES NAMES ON PASSENGER'S ALLOWANCE.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
335	1 Esposito Antonio	38		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Trivico	Boston	W	self	$19	no	Cousin Raffaele Esposito 99 So Margin St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
342	2 di Matteo Antonio	19		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cagiano	Newton	W	self	11	no	Brother in law Prudenzo Olindo 118 Washington, Worcester	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
523	3 Cetti Nicola B.	16		M	S	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Foglietta	Lisbon		self	12	no	uncle Tommaso Lamanna	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
336	4 Lacrisa Francesco	58		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Bisaccia	Brantford		self	7	no	brother in law Lazzaro Luigi	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
344	5 Carbone Orazio	26		M	S	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cotliano	Boston	W	self	9	no	Mechanic 11 Bradford St.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
337	6 Cocino Giuseppe	27		M	S	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Bisaccia	Hartford		self	10	no	cousin Tabatello Giuseppe 63 Adams St West Lynn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
341	7 Carullo Carmine	16		M	S	farmer	no	18-53,261-505-9/1938	ITALIAN	South	Cotliano	N. York		self	5	no	1st Washington Ave. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
354	8 Tabatello Carlo	28		M	S	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Bisaccia	Boston	W	self	12	no	116 St Tabatello Giuseppe 116	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
365	9 Bruno Costa	50		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Monteverde	N. York	W	self	16	no	cousin Tabatello Giuseppe 99 So Margin St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
341	10 Ciffotto Cristina	26		M	S	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Bisaccia	Boston	W	self	12	no	cousin Tabatello Giuseppe 116 North Av. Mount Vernon	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
345	11 Aselli Dr. Antonio	31		M	M	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cotliano	N. York	W	self	12	no	cousin Colonna Domenico 120 So 10th St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
342	12 Cesi Nicola	26		M	S	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Boston	W	self	10	no	brother Antonio 99 So Margin St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
344	13 Russo Michele	24		M	M	painter	no		ITALIAN	South	Montenero	N. Orleans	W	self	14	no	brother in law Del Greco Filippo 111 Christian St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
342	14 Esposito Rocco Ant.	32		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Bisaccia	Utica	W	self	12	no	cousin Colonna Giuseppe 116 North Av. Mount Vernon	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
348	15 del Greco Antonio	24		M	M	painter	yes		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Boston	W	self	12	no	brother in law Del Greco Filippo 780 Jay St Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
343	16 Febbraio Reginaldo	27		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Montenero	N. Orleans	W	self	12	no	brother in law Del Greco Filippo 87 Christian St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
339	17 Fisidio Giuseppe	26		M	M	blacksmith	yes		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Danbury	W	self	20	no	cousin Colonna Giuseppe 116 North Av. Mount Vernon	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	18 Fabbrizio Gaetano	40		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Bisaccia	Boston	W	self	12	no	uncle De Angelis Paolo 236 East Broadway Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	19 Febbraio Guglielmo	25		M	S	farmer	yes	3.6.1909	ITALIAN	South	Ascoli	N. York	W	self	12	no	cousin Tantaro Raffaele 99 So Margin St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	20 Santomatteo Salvatore	18		M	S	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Bonito	Utica	W	self	10	no	uncle Rosetto Antonio 116 Woodbury St Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	21 Cuccio Leonardo	27		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Montepeto	N. York	W	self	10	no	brother in law Raffaele Pio 236 East Broadway Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	22 Perillo Rocco Vincenzo	18		M	S	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Bisaccia	Boston	W	self	12	no	cousin Angiolillo Giuseppe 116 Woodbury St Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
338	23 di Matteo Filomena	22		F	S	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cotliano	Boston	W	relation	22	no	cousin Tantaro Raffaele 99 So Margin St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	24 Lisio Maria	21		F	S	servant	yes		ITALIAN	South				servant		no	sister in law D'Adamo Giuseppe 120 South 8th St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	25 Cesi Pasquale	23		M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Boston	W	self	12	no	brother in law D'Adamo Giuseppe 99 Sudbury St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Cesi di Maria								ITALIAN	South	Cotliano	N. York	W	self	10	no	brother in law Cesi Domenico 116 Woodbury St Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
									ITALIAN	South	Bonito	Boston	W	self	12	no	cousin Cuccio Francesco 116 Woodbury St Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
									ITALIAN	South	Cotliano	N. York	W	self	10	no	Cousin Tantaro Raffaele 99 So Margin St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
									ITALIAN	South	Bisaccia	Boston	W	self	12	no	Cousin Tantaro Raffaele 99 So Margin St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
									ITALIAN							no							

Entered names will be found on back of this sheet

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
332 1	Esposito Antonio	33		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Brienza	Boston	Yes	Self	$8 12	No	Cousin Raffaele Cardoso 79 So Margin St Boston	No	No	No	GOOD	No
340 2	di Matteo Antonio	1		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Sogiato	Worcester	Yes	self	12	No	Father in law Luciano Olindo 417 Washington Worcester	No	No	No	GOOD	No
343 3	Cotti Nicola R.	16		M	S	Laborer	No		ITALIAN	South	Foglieta	Boston		self	12	No	uncle Colonna Domenico 79 So Margin St Boston	No	No	No	GOOD	No
346 4	Cocina Francesco	38		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Brienza	Bradford		self	9 12	No	brother in law Lazzaro Luigi 17 Mechanic St Bradford	No	No	No	GOOD	No
344 5	Carbone Orazio	24		M	S	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Cotliano	Philadelphia	Yes	self	9 12	No	Cousin Carbone Giuseppe 655 Ridge Ave West Philadelphia	No	No	No	GOOD	No
351 6	Cocina Giuseppe	27		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Brienza	Hamburg		self	10	No	Cousin Sabatello Giuseppe 13 Washington Av. Hamburg N.Y.	No	No	No	GOOD	No
349 7	Carullo Carmine	16		M	S	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Cotliano	N. York		self	5 10	No	nephew (Cousin) Soriero Angelo 376 E 4th Boston	No	No	No	GOOD	No
354 8	Sabatello Carlo	18		M	S	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Brienza	Boston		self	12	No	Cousin Sabatello Giuseppe 79 So Margin St Boston	No	No	No	GOOD	No
356 9	Bruno Carlo	30		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Abbruzzo	N. Orleans		self	16	No	Cousin Iglodino Giuseppe 17 North Av. Mount Vernon	No	No	No	GOOD	No
341 10	Di Matteo Antonia	26		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Foglieta	Philadelphia		self	12	No	Cousin Colonna Domenico 420 So 10th St Philadelphia	No	No	No	GOOD	No
345 11	Scarlli Sig. Antonio	27		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Rocchetta	N. York		self	12	No	brother Antonio 79 Margin St Boston	No	No	No	GOOD	No
348 12	Neri Nicola	46		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Philadelphia		self	10	No	brother in law Del Greco Filippo 941 Christian St Philadelphia	No	No	No	GOOD	No
354 13	Angelo Michele	27		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Abbruzzo	N. Orleans		self	14	No	Cousin Iglodino Giuseppe 17 North Av. Mount Vernon	No	No	No	GOOD	No
342 14	Esposito Rocco Ant.	32		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Vasto Istat.	Utica		brother in law	12	No	brother in law Lanuzza Giuseppe 370 Lee St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
348 15	del Greco Antonio	24		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Philadelphia		self	10	No	brother in law Del Greco Filippo 941 Christian St Philadelphia	No	No	No	GOOD	No
353 16	Febbraio Reginaldo	27		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Abbruzzo	N. Orleans		self	12	No	Cousin Iglodino Giuseppe 17 North Av. Mount Vernon	No	No	No	GOOD	No
347 17	Tizzio Giuseppe	24		M	M	Shoemaker	Yes		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Dunmore	Yes	self	20	No	uncle DeGrandis Paolo 234 Lackawanna Ave Dunmore Pa	No	No	No	GOOD	No
4 18	Palladino Giovanni	20		M	S	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Brienza	Boston		self	12	No	Cousin Sarubbo Raffaele 79 So Margin St Boston	No	No	No	GOOD.	No
352 19	Di Febbraio Guglielmo	17		M	S	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Ascoli	N. York		self	10	No	uncle Di Febbraio Antonio 17 North Av. Mount Vernon	No	No	No	GOOD	No
344 20	Santomarco Sabatino	18		M	S	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bonito	Utica		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
350 21	Cianchio Leonardo	27		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Abruzzi	N. York		self	10	No	Cousin Angiolillo Giuseppe 111 E 4th St New York	No	No	No	GOOD	No
4 22	Tirillo Rocco Vincenzo	18		M	S	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovino	Boston		self	12	No	Cousin Raffaele Sarubbo 79 So Margin St Boston	No	No	No	GOOD	No
23	Di Matteo Filomena	24		F	M	Housewife	No		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Philadelphia		nephew	10	No	nephew Di Valerio Evangelista 420 South 8th St Philadelphia	No	No	No	GOOD	No
24	Liolo Maria	27		F	M	Servant	Yes		ITALIAN	South				cousin	—	No		No	No	No	GOOD	No
25	Cino Pasquale	52		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Philadelphia		Self	10	No	brother in law D'Adamo Giuseppe 67 Nordyke St Philadelphia	No	No	No	GOOD	No
26	Lanotte Maria	27		F	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Cotliano	N. York		self	10	No	brother in law Cinio Domenico 586 - 76 St	No	No	No	GOOD	No
27	Cocina Rocco	17		M	S	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	12	No	uncle Cocina Pasquale 534 North St Boston	No	No	No	GOOD	No
28	Cocina Pasquale	52		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Cotliano	N. York		self	10	No	Cousin Cocina Domenico 534 North St Boston	No	No	No	GOOD	No
29	Cocina Filomena	23		F	M	Housewife	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
30	Cocina Giuseppe	25		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
31	Cocina Pasquale	27		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
32	Cocina Rocco	24		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
33	Cocina Rocco	24		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
34	Cocina Rocco	24		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
35	Cocina Rocco	24		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
36	Cocina Rocco	24		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
37	Cocina Rocco	24		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
38	Cocina Rocco	24		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
39	Cocina Rocco	24		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No
40	Cocina Rocco	24		M	M	Farmer	No		ITALIAN	South	Bovito	Boston		self	10	No	brother Di Raffaele Felix 220 Hotel St Utica	No	No	No	GOOD	No

* Nationality is to be entered on the deck from which the alien came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Grace Guppe, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A H Guppe Grace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

L 12

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M

L 6610

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If number connected by reason of any other inhabitant, person, or agreement to migrate or assist, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
313	1 de Luis P. Celestino	39		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ascoli M.	N. York	—	self	10	no	Brother Antonio [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
321	2 Bianco Geronimo	44		m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Philad	yes	self	12	no	Brother-in-law Di Giuseppe Raffaele 114 Christian St Philad	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
321	3 Capone Federico	18		m	s.	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Fichabbondante	St Louis	no	self	22	no	1892-1900 Cousin Conte Domenico 871 Christian St Philad	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
316	4 De Angelis Francolino	21		m	s.	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ascoli M.	N. York	—	self	10	no	Brother-in-law Borelli Antonio 349 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
339	5 Fecchiello Gennaro	42		m	s.	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Hoboken	brother-in-law	self	12	no	Brother Borgio Carlo 47 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
307	6 Conti Giuseppe	28		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Pico	Pittsfield Mass	no	self	57	no 1903	Grand St to Italy 1901 uncle Canevale Giuseppe 319 Columbus Ave Pittsfield Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
"	7 Canevale Maria wife	23		f	m	wife	*	*	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	husband	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
308	8 Forlastro Sabato	37		m	m	shoemaker	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Napoli	Danbury Conn	no	father	10	no	father Antonio 60 West St Danbury Conn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
333	9 Pellegrino G. Antonio	39		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Abruzzo	N. York	—	uncle	10	no	uncle Di Leo Silvestro	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
323	10 Scenna Vincenzo	16		m	s.	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Boston Mass	yes	self	12	no	Brother-in-law Di Nipasanto 117 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
318	11 Boselli Sebastiano	17		m	s.	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ascoli	N. York N.Y.	—	self	none	no	Brother Antonio [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
312	12 de Lucia Maria	18		f	s.	[illegible]	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Villa S. M.	Providence	—	uncle	12	no	uncle Enrico De Lucia 114 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
337	13 Volpe Pasquale	17		m	s.	[illegible]	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Fichabbondante	St Louis Mo.	no	uncle	10	no	uncle Di Jorio Cherubino 235 Union Providence	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
317	14 Simonetti Domenico	29		m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Ascoli	N. York	—	self	12	no	Brother-in-law Di Salvatore Enrico 809 Elizabeth Ave Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
326	15 De Virgilio Giuseppe	32		m	m	Peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	N. York	—	self	100	no	Brother-in-law Bucci Antonio 349 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
330	16 Damiano Fortunato	22		m	s.	mason	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Boston Mass	yes	S	15	no	Cousin Di Benedetto Vincenzo 119 Broad St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
330	17 de Jorio Giuseppe	21		m	s.	[illegible]	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Fichabbondante	St Louis Mo.	no	father	100	no	father Giuseppe 112 E. 7th St St Louis	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
309	18 Allevato Giuseppe	44		m	m	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Spinelli	N. York	—	self	3	no	Brother-in-law Bernardo Vincenzo [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
339	19 Cenisini Giuseppe	16		m	s.	peasant	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Castelli	Philad Pa	yes	self	12	no	Hested St 66 Cousin Affonso Carisini 114 Christian St Philad	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
306	20 Martelli Michele	28		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Cantalupo	Hazleton Pa	yes	father	60	no 1903	Return Ticket Grand St to Italy 1901 Brother-in-law Tedeschi Pietro 100 Cedar St Hazleton Pa	no	no	Polygamist	no	GOOD	no
"	21 Orsini Maria wife	20		f	m	wife	*	*	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	husband	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
310	22 de Bocci Carlo	18		m	s.	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Fondi	N. York	—	self	10	no	Brother-in-law Bonetta Giuseppe 309 Duke St Hillhouse	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
341	23 Giacomo Bonetta	23		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Capruso	Wyndgap Pa	no	self	10	no	Jacopoga Januale 12 Box Wyndgap Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
319	24 Sacco Giuseppe	46		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Frezziano	Chicago Ill	no	self	80	no	Cognelli Vito Wyndgap Pa 114 Christian St 416 Chicago	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
315	25 Borelli Vincenzo	29		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Ascoli	N. York	—	self	9	no	brother Antonio 349 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
324	26 Fantenga D. Angelo	37		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Fichabbondante	St Louis Mo.	yes	S	self	1898-1903	Father Celesa 711 St 20th St St Louis	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Ang. Maria	32		f	m	wife	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	husband	70	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Domenico	11		m	—	Child	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	S	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Vincenzo	10		m	—	—	—	—	ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	S	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
328	27 Feroni D. Antonio	50		m	m	farm laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Castro dei V.	Waterbury Conn	no	self	18	no	Cousin De Carolis Angelo Jersey City 30 St 82	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

Except. 10-11-13-15-16-17-19-20-629- for 3 months
" -12 for 6 months

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6615
2
6638

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 2 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
313	1 de Iois P. Celestino	39		m m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Ascoli M.	N. York	—	self	$ 10	no	Nonelli Antonio		no	no	no	GOOD	no
331	2 Liancio Giovanni	46		m m		no		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Philad	yes	self	12	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no
321	3 Capone Federico	18		m s.		yes		ITALIAN	South	Fichabbondante	St Louis	no	self	22	1902			no	no	no	GOOD	no
316	4 De Angelis Francesino	24		m s.		yes		ITALIAN	South	Ascoli M.	N. York	—	self	10	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no
332	5 Pecchilla Gennaro	42		m m.		no		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna				12	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no
307	6 Conti Giuseppe	28		m m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Pico	Pittsfield	no	self	$ 7	1901			no	no	no	GOOD	no
	7 Carnevale Maria	wife		m	wife			ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	husband	—	—			no	no	no	GOOD	no
308	8 Forbastro Sabato	35		m m	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South	Napoli	Danbury Conn		father	10	no	father Antonio 60 West St		no	no	no	GOOD	no
333	9 Pellegrino G. Antonio	39		m m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Oleano	N. York	—	uncle	10	no	uncle Di Leo Silvestro		no	no	no	GOOD	no
323	10 Semma Vincenzo	16		m s.		yes	21-59648 4/13/37	ITALIAN	South	Ortogna	Boston	yes	self	12	no	brother in law Di Nipasante 114 North Square Boston		no	no	no	GOOD	no
318	11 Roselli Sebastiano	54		m m.		no		ITALIAN	South	Ascoli	N. York	—	self	none	no	brother Ontario St Mulberry 114		no	no	no	GOOD	no
312	12 de Licia Maria	18		m s.		yes		ITALIAN	South	Villa S. M.	Providence	—	uncle	—	12 no	uncle Enrico De Licia 2358 Union		no	no	no	GOOD	no
337	13 Volpe Pasquelina	32		wid.		yes		ITALIAN	South	Fichabbondante	St Louis	no	uncle	10	92 no	uncle Di Jorio Theophilo 107 8th St		no	no	no	GOOD	no
317	14 Simonetti Domenico	29		m m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Ascoli	N. York	—	self	12	no	brother in law Di Salvatore Enrico 54 Mulberry St		no	no	no	GOOD	no
326	15 de Virgilio Giuseppe	32		m m.	Rag	yes		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	N. York	—	self	100	1902	brother in law Bucci Antonio 114 Horio Walter R. 1161		no	no	no	GOOD	no
330	16 Dainaro Fortunato	22		m s.		yes		ITALIAN	South	Orsogna	Boston	yes	self	15	no	Cousin Di Benedetto Vicenzo 319 Broad St. Boston		no	no	no	GOOD	no
338	17 de Jorio Giuseppe	9		m s.		yes		ITALIAN	South	Fichabbondante	St Louis	no	father	100	1902 no	father Onuaghio St Louis		no	no	no	GOOD	no
309	18 Allocato Giuseppe	24		m m	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Spinelli	N. York	—	self	30	16 no	brother in law Renardo Vincenzo 1161 Exter St 66		no	no	no	GOOD	no
339	19 Cerisini Giuseppe	16		m s.		no		ITALIAN	South	Castelli	Philadelphia	yes	self	12	no	cousin Alfonso Cerisini 114		no	no	no	GOOD	no
306	20 Martelli Michele	28		m m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cantalupo	Hazleton	yes	self	6014	1901	brother Christian St Hazleton Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
	21 Orsini Maria	wife	20	f m	wife			ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	husband	—	no	Francesco Orsini 190 Cedar St Hazleton Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
310	22 De Dorcis Carlo	18		m s.		yes		ITALIAN	South	Fondi	N. York	—	self	10	no	Father in law Rainetta Giuseppe Boy 110 Dubois St Hillbrook		no	no	no	GOOD	no
341	23 Giacomo Cannetta	23		m m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Capurso	Windsor Pa	no	self	10	00 no	Sazzoqua Sazzuale 12 Box Wyoming Pa		no	no	no	GOOD	no
319	24 Sacco Giuseppe	26		m m	painter	yes		ITALIAN	South	Orezziano	Chicago	no	self	50	00 no	Cignarelli Vito 218 Canaguaro St Chicago		no	no	no	GOOD	no
315	25 Borelli Vincenzo	49		m m	painter	yes		ITALIAN	South	Ascoli	N. York	—	self	9	10 no	brother Antonio 114 Mulberry St		no	no	no	GOOD	no
340	26 Fanlungo D. Angelo	31		m m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Fichabbondante	St Louis	yes	self	40	1898 1903 no	Nicola Cirino 713 N. 21 Th St St Louis		no	no	no	GOOD	no
	27 Ang. Maria	32		m m	wife	yes		ITALIAN		—	—	—	husband	70	00 no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
	28 Domenico	14		—	child	yes		ITALIAN		—	—	—	father	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
	29 Vincenzo	10		m s				ITALIAN		—	—	—	—	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
	30 Nerone S. Antonio	50		m m	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castro de V. Marsicana		no	self	18	no	Cousin De Cazolis Angelo Jersey City 382		no	no	no	GOOD	no

Except 10-11-13-15-17-19-20-29- for & Mother
" 12 for & Mother

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pepe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

K

11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 27th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a prisoner or a criminal; and if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
277	1 Bortone Costantino	19		m	m	yes		ITALIAN	South	Aug. Gpt. Conca Gaeta		no	$ 12	1902	brother Antonio Conca Gaeta Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
285	2 De Matteis Biagio	28		m	m	yes		ITALIAN	South	Bonito Frankford		brother	17	10	no brother Guiseppe Frankford Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
276	3 Mucciarone Antonio	19		m	m	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Angelo L. Conca		no		1903	brother Frankford Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
265	4 Colamatteo Giuseppe	32		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Ebera	Erie	no		1902	brother Conca Gaeta	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
273	5 Cerbie Francesco	41		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Vieste	Boston	no		12	no Conca Gaeta Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
302	6 Cremolo Andrea	32		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Amalfi	W. Haven Conn	no		10	no uncle Salvio Medina Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
275	7 Tizzi Giovanni	19		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Ang. Gpt. Conca Gaeta		no		20	no Uncle Olfang Syto 167 Walker St New Haven Ct.	yes	no	no	no	GOOD	no
283	8 Barbarino Guiseppe	28		m	m	yes		ITALIAN	South	Bonmingo	Frankford	no		10	no Caddeo Cavone Conca Gaeta Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
300	9 De Simone Gioacchino	16		m	s	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Sangro	Pittsburg	no		10	no brother Angelino Frankford Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
282	10 Santarelli Gaetano	23		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Oga	Pittsburg	no	cousin	40	no brother Paolo Frankford Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
279	11 Lorizzo Felice	21		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Sonnato	Pittsburg	no		10	no 1960 Locust Ave Pittsburg brother Paolo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
281	12 Griffo Nicola	59		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Petrayalla	Troy	no		10	no brother Cirriezo Troy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
274	13 Izzi A. Antonio	18		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Ang. Gpt.	Conca Gaeta	no		20	no Guardian Costantino Conca Gaeta Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
272	14 Defino Giovanni	19		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Vieste	Oliforge	no	brother-in-law	10	no brother-in-law Conca Gaeta Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
298	15 Simone Antonio	18		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Sangesta	Pittsburg	no		10	no 707 Box Oliforge Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
289	16 Ferrucci Antonio	23		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Montagna	Scott Plains	no		10	no 1960 Locust Ave Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
291	17 Ricci G Battista	18		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Vieste	Berwick	no		12	no brother Giuseppe Scott Plains	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
293	18 Ferraro Giovanni	18		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Ang. G.	Conca Gaeta	no		20	1903 Box 713 Berwick Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
270	19 De Maio Michele	35		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	South	Vieste	Oliforge	no		10	no 1707 Box Conca Gaeta Italy brother-in-law Lombardo Paolo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
288	20 Ferraro Emilio	17		m	s	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Montagna	Scott Plains	no		10	no 707 Box Oliforge Pa brother Pasquale Scott Plains	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
284	21 Cipullo Giuseppe	22		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Cugnoli	Hartford	no	brother	10	no brother Francesco	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	22 Della Verbole Augusto	21		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN		Vieste	Oliforge	no		10	no 707 Box Sanderemo Italy cousin Lombardo Paolo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
278	23 Campanello Michele	22		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Vieste	Berwick	no		10	no 707 Box Oliforge Pa brother-in-law Lombardo Gaetano	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	24 Andreoni Antonio	24		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN		Cugnoli	Boston	no		12	1903 Box 113 Berwick Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	25 De Benigno Domenico	16		m	s	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Cugnoli	Hartford	no		10	no cousin Nargo Michele Canton Main Box 118 Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	26 Antoni Vito Ant.	24		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN		Cugnoli	Hartford	no		10	no cousin Nargo Corrado 117 Gilbert St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	27 Ciulli Antonio	24		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN		Cugnoli	Crotona N.Y.	no	brother	10	no brother Giuseppe 97 Jefferson St Yonkers N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	28 Ciarlo Fabio	18		m	s	yes	no	ITALIAN		Sathmiata	Vercelli	no		10	no brother Donato 191 Boston Ave Meriden	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	29 Cipullo Costanzo	23		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN		S. Ang. G.	Conca Gaeta	no		5	1903 brother-in-law Giuseppe Cipullo 16 Conca Gaeta Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	Cugnoli	41		m	m	yes	no	ITALIAN		Cugnoli	Oliveri Che	no		14	no cousin Antonio Cugnoli 191 Jefferson St Yonkers	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

IX-10352 2-14-46

24 112 832 - 4/9/41 - 505

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E B Hannay
Immigration Officer at Boy

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Grace, Surgeon of the Italia, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Grace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E B Hannay
Immigration Officer at Boy

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

J 10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 2500 M.

DATA, NAMES, AND SEQUENCE MUST BE STRICTLY ADHERED TO.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ——

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a prisoner or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
164	1 Rorato Giuseppe	40		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Forlifopoli Forli	—	self		12	no	brother Federico 342 E-115th St NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
165	2 Costanzo Giuseppe	21		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Cropiano Campobasso	Albany NY	self		12	no	nephew Cosmo Michele 1 Erie Alley Syracuse	no	no	no	GOOD	no
166	3 Conte Pasquale	30		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Cambuno Utica NY	S.	self		10	no	brother in law Emilio Cardarelli Utica NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
167	4 Foglia Natale	40		M	M	Painter			ITALIAN	South	Villanova Albany NY	no	self		10	no	nephew Pasquale Giuseppe 58 Van Wyck — Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
168	5 Perrini Nicola Ant.	21		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Crispiano Taranto	NY	self		14	no	uncle Nicola Perrini 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
169	6 Santamaria Giuseppe	29		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Mattinata Foggia	S	self		9	no	cousin Pietro Cota 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
170	7 Lagota Liborio	32		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Crispiano Taranto	NY	self		14	no	brother in law Orazio Spinelli 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
171	8 Patronica Andrea	29		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Manfredonia Foggia	no	self		10	no	cousin Saverio Cota 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
172	9 Pantale Rocco	19		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Altamura Bari	NY	self		10	no	Cousin Donato Micele 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
173	10 Di Mauro Francesco	21		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Mattinata Foggia	S	self		9	no	cousin Pietrina Matteo 130 Schuylerville Worcester	no	no	no	GOOD	no
174	11 Pepone Onorio	27		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Altamura Bari	NY	self		9	no	cousin Onorio Spinelli 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
175	12 Fiorucci Nicola	26		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Montepolo Campobasso	—	self		10	no	brother Mauro Fiorucci Tannwood Plains NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no
176	13 Vinti Francesco	23		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Mattinata Foggia	S	self		10	no	Cousin Raffaela Matteo Tannwood 130 Schuylerville Worcester	no	no	no	GOOD	no
177	14 Santillo Francesco	38		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Montepolo Campobasso	NY	self		9	no	Cousin Pasquale Giuseppe 1139 South Clinton St Syracuse	no	no	no	GOOD	no
178	15 Bitonglio Fabio	21		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Montemilone Potenza	—	self		10	no	cousin Donato Giuseppe 130 Schuylerville Worcester	no	no	no	GOOD	no
179	16 Pesco Dario	28		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Scalgano Potenza	no	self		12	no	Cousin Pasquale Leone 1057 Lansdell Ave Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
180	17 Ubaldi Enrico	31		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Augusti Chieti	—	brother		10	no	brother Donato Crotone Madison	no	no	no	GOOD	no
181	18 Perini Antonio	16		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Augusti M. Jovi	—	father		10	no	father Gabriele 407 Shelburne St Syracuse	no	no	no	GOOD	no
182	19 Riccardi Vito	23		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Manfredonia Foggia	—	self		16	no	cousin Salvatore Matteo 708 Box Oil City Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
183	20 Varano Nicola	16		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	S. Ana frotta Bonito	S	self		14	no	Uncle Michele 198 Box Canton Mass	no	no	no	GOOD	no
184	21 Papavero Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Elena Foggia	NY	self		10	no	uncle Paolo Papavero 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
185	22 Tizzi F. Antonio	27		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	S Angelo Cupolo	Contrada Gattola S	self		40 99/100	1903	brother in law Nunziato Cortese 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
186	23 Colarangelo Michele	41		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Bisceglie	Boston Mass	self		50	no	Madonna Saverio North Square Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
187	24 Troiano Gioacchino	17		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Augusti Chieti	Landing	brother		10	no	brother Antonio Landing Ontario Prospect	no	no	no	GOOD	no
188	25 Ubaldi Michele	27		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	S. Angelo C. Cupolo	Foggia	self		10 99/100	no	brother Salvatore Fabrica	no	no	no	GOOD	no
189	26 Ubaldi Luigi	22		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	S. Angelo C.	Boston Mass	self		10 99/100	no	Sorella Angela Donna 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
190	27 Pastrocchio Antonio	17		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Elena	Foggia S	self		10	no	uncle Rocco Alessandro 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
191	28 Pasquale Tommaso	17		M	S	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Cupolo	Foggia	self		10	no	Cousin Pasquale Tommaso 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no
192	29 Ubaldi Dario	27		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Ripa Teatina	Chieti	self		10	no	brother Elisio Ubaldi 328 Bloomfield Ave Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
193	30 Pesco Rocco	28		M	M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Scalgano Potenza	NY	self		10	no	Cousin Filippo Pasquale 58 Van Wyck West Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
FORM 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY TO BE SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED.
THIS SHEET IN THE STEERAGE PASSENGERS, ETC.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 9 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, APR 23, 1904

65334

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, etc.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
164	1 Abrate Giuseppe	40		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Castelforte N. York			self	12	no	brother Federico 342 E-115th N.Y.	no	no	no		GOOD	no
165	2 Bastanzo Giuseppe	21		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Briggiano Niagara Falls N.Y.			self	18	no	nephew Gloriso Michele 37 Erie Av. Niagara Falls	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
166	3 Conte Pasquale	30		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Montuoro Utica N.Y.			self	18	200 no	brother in law Fruitto Antonio Utica NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
167	4 Foglia Nicola	40		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Colonnata Albany N.Y.			self	10	Washington no	nephew Scattaglia Giuseppe 5th Ave. West Albany	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
168	5 Fanini Nicola Ant.	21		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Briggiano Albany N.Y.			self	14	no	uncle Nicola Fasce 5th Ave West Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
169	6 Fantanarosa Giuseppe	19		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Montesta Worcester Mass			self	19	no	cousin Do Vita Carlo 130 Shrewsbury Worcester	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
170	7 Fapetta Vitorocco	32		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Briggiano Albany N.Y.			self	14	no	brother-in-law Orazio Spinelli 5th Ave West Albany	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
171	8 Fittonica Andrea	19		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Manfredonia Berwick Pa		no	self	70	no	cousin Francesco Vitale 599 Box Berwick Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
172	9 Fantalo Rocco	19		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Colonnata Albany N.Y.			self	100	no	cousin Vasi Michele 16 Madison Av. Albany	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
173	10 Figliauro Francesco	21		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Montuoro Worcester Mass			self	19	no	cousin Ciuffrida Matteo 130 Shrewsbury Worcester	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
174	11 Fiore Orazio	27		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Colonnata Albany N.Y.			self	100	no	cousin Orazio Spinelli 5th Ave West Albany	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
175	12 Fiorini Nicola	26		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Montagnola Tamwood Ill.			self	16	no	brother Mauro Tamwood Plains N.Y.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
176	13 Fiuti Francesco	23		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Mattinata Worcester Mass			self	19	no	Cuffrida Matteo 130 Shrewsbury Worcester	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
177	14 Fantillo Francesco	28		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Montagnola Scott Plains N.Y.			self	19	no	cousin Pezzano Giuseppe Scott Plains NY	no	no	New Jersey		GOOD	Vaccinated
178	15 Fioreglie Fabio	21		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Mattinata Worcester Mass			self	18	no	cousin Donato Guidapano 130 Shrewsbury Worcester	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
179	16 Fiore Fanis	28		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	Escalpano Pittsburg Pa		no	self	12	no	cousin Fanfilo Leone 4613 Lamont Ave Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
180	17 Fiulli Enrico	21		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		Augusti Crotone Italy			brother	10	no	brother Donato Crotone 291 Box Madison	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
181	18 Fini Antonio	16		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		Augusti N. York			father	10	no	father Gabriele 40 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
182	19 Fiocardi Vito	23		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		Manfredonia Old Forge Pa			self	16	no	cousin Salamino Matteo 708 Box Old Forge Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
183	20 Fiorino Nicola	16		M	Laborer			ITALIAN	South	S. Angelo Fasanello Benevento			self	14	no	friend Michele 198 Box Gardner Mass Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
184	21 Fiorino Giuseppe	18		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		Elena Alessandria			self	10	100 no	cousin Paolo Gazzano 14 Tremont St Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
185	22 Fizzi f. Antonio	28		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		S. Angelo Tomai Benevento			self	40	99/903	brother-in-law Maruccio Lorenzo Corso Cavour Genoa Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
186	1 Colangelo Michele	41		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		Viesti Foggia			self	30	no	Milano Saverio 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
187	2 Fiorano Fiorami	17		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		Augusti Crotone Italy			brother	18	no	brother Antonio Crotone Landing	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
188	3 Fiori Luigi	28		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		S. Angelo L. Fasanello			self	10	99/902	brother Daniele Angelo Corso Cavour 198 Box Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
189	4 Fiorino Vincenzo	17		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		Elena Alessandria			self	10	no	uncle Rocco Alessandro 114 Fleet Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
190	5 Fiorino Vincenzo	28		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		Elena Alessandria			self	16	no	cousin Antonio Chicago 1 Orange Elisee	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
191	6 Fiorino Vincenzo	28		M	Laborer			ITALIAN		Ospedaletto Isernia			self	10	1500	cousin Filippo Gaetano 708 Box Old Forge Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

IX 105539-505-4/5/93

Barrios

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gius Grace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Dose years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Grace

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

19

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 24th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nicola Merlo	50		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Naples Italy	Westerly R.I.	no	self	10.00	no	Letter in the Post Office Leonardo		no	no		GOOD	no
2	Crocifisso Natale	34		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	Chicago Ill.	no	self	30.00	no	Letter in the Padova Natale	Westerly R.I. Ohio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Spagnuolo Giuseppe	20		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Naples Italy	Westerly R.I.	no	self	10.00	no	Corso Del Gardino	Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Nicola Cristofo	27		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	Rochester N.Y.	no	self	12.00	no	Letter in the Stefanelli	Westchester R.I.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Nicola Domenico	38		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Basilicata	Philadelphia Pa.	no	self	10.00	no	Letter in the North Italy	Rochester	no	no	Superficial	GOOD	no
6	Leone Samuele	22		m	[illegible]	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	Pittsburg Pa.	no	self	12.00	no	Corso Vittorio	Philadelphia	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Adolfo Ferdinando	19		m	[illegible]	blacksmith	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Casalmaggiore	N. York N.Y.	no	self	2.00	no	Corso Luigi Rio	Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Vito Edoardo Donato	19		m	[illegible]	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Vicenza	N. York N.Y.	no	self	10.00	no	Corso Del Monte	Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Pasquale Barbara	28		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Caserta	Windgap Pa.	no	self	12.00	no	Domenico	Windgap Pa.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Stefanuccio Di Natale	22		m	[illegible]	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Vico Equo	N. York N.Y.	no	self	10.00	no	Box 179 Corso Di Vico	Windgap Pa.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	Nicolli Francesco	18		m	[illegible]	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	Chicago Ill.	no	self	20.00	no	Nicolli	Ladova	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	[illegible] Cirino	22		m	[illegible]	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Vico Equo	Westerly R.I.	no	self	10.00	no	W. Ohio St.	Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Pagliardi Livio	19		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Avellino	Pittsburg Pa.	no	self	10.00	no	Corso Salvatore	Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	[illegible] Cristino	26		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Vico Equo	Westerly R.I.	no	self	10.00	no	Corso Vico Equo	Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Ferrotta Antonio	21		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Bocca	N. York N.Y.	no	self	10.00	no	Corso Giovanni	Westerly	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Giuseppe Giuseppe	27		m	[illegible]	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Avellino	Newark N.J.	no	self	14.00	no	Via Stefano	Westerly R.I.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Giovanni Cosmano	37		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Montezzoli	Westfield Mass.	no	self	10.00	no	Corso Nicola	Via Mario	yes	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Vito Filippo	22		m	[illegible]	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Sora	Schenectady N.Y.	no	self	17.00	no	Corso Valentino	Westerly	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Giuseppe [illegible]	24		m	m	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Sora	Schenectady N.Y.	no	self	37.00	no	Corso Giovanni	Corso N. 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Luigi Vincenzo	2		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Schenectady	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Antonio Michele	19		m	[illegible]	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	Niagara Falls N.Y.	no	self	25.00	no	Corso Gerino	Rochester	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Alberto Giuseppe	21		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Viano	N. York N.Y.	no	self	14.00	no	Via Vico	Niagara Falls	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Elisio Pasquale	17		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Caserta	Buffalo N.Y.	no	self	10.00	no	Corso Antonio	S. Luciano	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	[illegible] Pasquale	20		m	m	peasant	yes		ITALIAN	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	New York N.Y.	no	self	30.00	no	Corso Giuseppe	Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	[illegible] Luigi	20		m	m	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Calabria	[illegible]	no	self	10.00	no	Corso Nicola	Via Mario	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	[illegible] Carlo	20		m	m	peasant	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	New York N.Y.	no	self	10.00	no	Corso Giuseppe	Jersey	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27	Nicola Giuseppe	20		m	m	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Calabria	[illegible]	no	self	17.00	no	Corso Nicola	Via Mario	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	[illegible] Francesco	20		m	m	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	[illegible]	no	self	17.00	no	Corso Nicola	Via Mario	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of 9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gust. Giuseppe Ginocchi, Surgeon of the ITALIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Gust. Giuseppe Ginocchi

Sworn to before me this ____ day of 9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H 8

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7300 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 04/23, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
188	1 Casale Ferdinando	41		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	ITALIAN	South	Cerniara	Troy N.Y.	yes	self	$ 25	Apr 99 Brother	Cicala	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
178	2 Fabrizio Nicola	33		M	M		no		ITALIAN	South	Manopoli	W. York	—	self	7 00	no	Maria Grazia Teniza Cog	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
168	3 Nicolini Michele	18		M	S		yes		ITALIAN	South	Montorio al V.	Wilmington,	yes	self	10 00	no	Nicola Nicolini Brother	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
210	4 Annibio Giuseppe	26		M	M	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Voghi	Kansas City Mo	—	self	60 00	no	brother Vincenzo Annibio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	5 Castellano Carmela	22		F	M	wife	no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	husband	—	no	Filippo Stanislao 8 Kansas City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
124	6 Cuonto Filippo	21		M	S	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Forgino	Cincinnati O.	—	brother	19 00	no	brother Antonio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
219	7 Alessandro Valerio	27		M	S	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Spirito	Carlstadt N.J.	yes	brother	7 00	no	brother Giovanni Grigiotte	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
211	8 Greco Michele	34		M	M	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Andria	N. York	—	self	16 00	no	Michele Do Meo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	9 Mucci Rosa wife	22		F	M	wife	*		ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	husband	—	no	James St 76 Ny	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
170	10 Rupo Maria	28		M	M	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cupino	Siegfried Pa	no	self	10 00	no	husband Giuseppe Rongo Siegfried Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	11 Torneo Maria	5		F	S		no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	husband	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
170	12 Graziosa Pasquale	34		M	M	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Naples	N. York	—	self	10 00	no	Cousin Angelini Giuseppe 198 Mulberry St Ny	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
178	13 Tavallo Antonio	17		M	S		no		ITALIAN	South	Montpello	N. York	—	self	10 00	no	Cousin Fanizza Sante 198 Mulberry St Ny	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
212	14 D'Urso Nicola	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	2/12/04	ITALIAN	South	Nusco	Pittsburg	—	self	7 00	no	Nicola Fonseca 198 Mulberry St Ny	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
202	15 Pappanelli Maria	17		F	S	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Valle d'Al	N. York	—	sister	12 00	no	Sangita Concetta 116 Larmer Av. Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
214	16 Lanchi Carlo	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Calabria	N. York	—	sister	10 00	no	Luigi Carlo Co. 198 Mulberry St Ny	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
193	17 Scipione Giuseppe	37		M	M	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Formia	Philadelphia	yes	self	9 00	no	Cousin Enrico Scipione 727 South South St. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
194	18 Testa Luigi	22		M	M	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Naples	N. York	—	self	10 00	no	Cousin Carlo Gennaro 198 Mulberry St Ny	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
195	19 Fiorillo Antonio	16		M	S	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Pariano	N. York	—	self	100 00	8/1904	uncle Salvatore Buonicore 198 Mulberry St Ny	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
196	20 Fermano Michele	20		M	M	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Formia	N. York	—	self	5 00	no	Pietro Mulberry St Ny brother Raffaele 1111 East 2d St Ny	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
197	21 Latorio Filippo	26		M	S	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Formia	Philadelphia	—	self	7 00	no	cousin Formeo Geronimo 710 So 7th St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
198	22 Constantino Giuseppe	28		M	M	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Matino	N. York	—	self	5 00	no	cousin Luigio Antonio 228 E 14th St Ny 2d Ave Ny	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
213	23 Varella Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Capuno	Woodbridge Pa	no	self	12 00	no	cousin Carmella 127 Bay Woodbridge Pa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
199	24 Pesi Luigi	37		M	M	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Pesi	Elmira Ny	—	self	9 00	no	cousin Dr. Francesco Canuzio 87 W Canal St Elmira Ny	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
200	25 Varella Vito Cipi	20		M	S	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Capuno	Buffalo Ny	no	brother	10 00	no	brother Vincenzo Varella 35 Edward St Buffalo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
201	26 Cuntro Carlo	22		M	M	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cerniguano	Boston Mass	yes	husband	11 00	no	husband Luigi Cuntro 4 Worth Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
203	27 Varella Carlo	19		M	S	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Mola	Jersey City N.J.	—	brother	11 00	no	brother Domenico Varella 18 no Union St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
204	28 Lanzano Francesco	33		M	M	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cautrino V.	Wilmington Del	—	self	10 00	no	cousin Giovanni Cantrino 116 Lammer Av Wilmington Del	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
205	29 Cuntro Antonio	18		M	S	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Angelo	Boston Mass	yes	self	10 00	no	father Giuseppe Cuntro 4 Worth Square Boston	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
206	30 Cuntro Giuseppe	45		M	M	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cupino	Cincinnati O.	—	self	12 00	no	brother Antonio Cuntro 1 Vine St Cincinnati O	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People. Insert the Hebrew, Bohemian, Magyar, Slovak, Polish, Dalmatian, German, Italian, Scandinavian, Spanish, French, English, Irish, Scotch, Negro, Mixed, or other distinct race or people.

Names of those in transit through the United States to foreign countries should be preceded by the word "through"; and the letter "C" should be placed after the name of each child under 12 years of age. List of crew will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E. H. Hannery
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gus. Grava, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott. Giuseppe Grava

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

E. H. Hannery
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

G 7

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

PASSENGERS, CARE, AND ATTENTION DURING VOYAGE MUST BE CAREFULLY OBSERVED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

9 G

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6471

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
198	Rizzo Antonio	22		m	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Formia	Phila Pa	yes	self	$6	no	Cousin Bruno Francesco Phila Pa 814 N. 8th		no	no	GOOD	no
199	Luca Pietro	15		m				ITALIAN	South	S. Vito	Phila Pa	yes	father	$6	no	father Domenico Phila Pa 814 N. 8th		no	no	GOOD	no
200	Barbaro Gaetano	16		m				ITALIAN	South	Gaeta	Scranton Pa	yes	self	$9	no	uncle Gaetano Barbaro 1708 Penn Ave Scranton Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
201	Varella Cosmo	21		m				ITALIAN	South	Formia	Phila Pa	yes	self	$10	no	cousin Angelo Fanini 1708 Penn Ave Scranton Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
202	Russo Giuseppe	18		m				ITALIAN	South	S. Vito	Phila Pa	yes	self	$23	no	brother-in-law Capriello Giuseppe 1708 Penn Ave Scranton Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
203	Francesco Ciotti	22		m	carpenter	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gaeta	Phila Pa	yes	self	$5	no	brother Pasquale Ciotti 147 West St Portland Me		no	no	GOOD	no
204	d'Angelo Enrico	24		m				ITALIAN	South	S. Vito	Phila Pa	yes	cousin	$16	no	cousin Crispino Giuseppe 1708 Penn Ave Scranton Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
205	Fiocino Erminio	26		m				ITALIAN	South	Formia	Phila Pa	yes	self	$11	no	husband Gaeta Filippa 170 South St Phila Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
206	Emiliano Ignazio	23		m				ITALIAN	South	Monopoli	N. York	yes	self	$10	no	cousin Pugliese Giuseppe 131 Sullivan St N.Y.		no	no	GOOD	no
207	Damiano Ciotti	18		m	carpenter	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Formia	Portland Me	yes	self	$5	no	brother Pasquale Ciotti 147 West St Portland Me		no	no	GOOD	no
208	Paripark Filippo	21		m	laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Formia	Grigsville Pa	yes	cousin	$9	no	cousin Giorda Antonio Grigsville Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
209	Emilio Emanuello	19		m				ITALIAN	South	Gaeta	Phila Pa	yes	self	$10	no	brother-in-law Antonio Bofrano 2319 Atlantic Ave Phila Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
210	Cupido Vito	30		m				ITALIAN	South	S. Vito	Scranton Pa	yes	brother	$10	no	brother Giuseppe Scranton Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
211	Lupo Carmine	26		m				ITALIAN	South	Formia	Williamsport Pa	yes	self	$15	yes	Pellegrino Cazale 15 Market St Williamsport Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
212	Formia Domenico	28		m				ITALIAN	South	Monopoli	N. York	yes	self	$16	no	cousin Tarantino Pasquale 137 Mulberry St N.Y.		no	no	GOOD	no
213	Lorusso Domenico	32		m				ITALIAN	South	Mesagne	Rome	yes	self	$10	no	nephew Cristofaro Nicola 614 Henry St Brooklyn		no	no	GOOD	no
214	Settimo Clemente	26		m				ITALIAN	South	Castelvetere	Scranton Pa	yes	self	$14	no	cousin Pasquale Giovanni 1708 Penn Ave Scranton Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
215	Albergo Sebastino	20		m				ITALIAN	South	Formia	N. York	yes	self	$25	no	brother Andrea 137 Mulberry St N.Y.		no	no	GOOD	no
216	Cipolla Giovanni	38		m	mason	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Monopoli	N. York	yes	self	$9	no	cousin Pasquale Pugliese 131 Sullivan St N.Y.		no	no	GOOD	no
217	Pompeo Gennaro	18		m				ITALIAN	South	Castellaneta	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$11	no	cousin Michele Dragonetti 916 Penn Ave Pittsburg Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
218	Michele Giuseppe	17		m				ITALIAN	South	Portorio C.	Phila Pa	yes	self	$2	no	cousin Giannaccio Pietromarchi 938 So 8th St Phila Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
219	Cupido Gennaro	21		m				ITALIAN	South	S. Vito	Scranton Pa	yes	brother	$5	no	brother Egidio 1708 Penn Ave Scranton Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
220	Cupido Antonio	22		m				ITALIAN	South	Monopoli	N. York	yes	self	$8	no	brother Egidio 137 Mulberry St N.Y.		no	no	GOOD	no
221	Capriato	19		m				ITALIAN	South	Orbia	N. York	yes	self	$2	no	cousin Pasquale Emanuello 1822 Penn Ave Scranton Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
222	Lorusso	30		m				ITALIAN	South	Mesagne	Rome	yes	self	$5	no	relative Cristofaro Nicola 3 yrs 614 Henry St Brooklyn		no	no	GOOD	no
223	Angelo Angelo	18		m				ITALIAN	South	Monopoli	N. York	yes	self	$9	no	cousin Pugliese Giuseppe 131 Sullivan St N.Y.		no	no	GOOD	no
224	Domenico Antonio	19		m				ITALIAN	South	Orbia	Scranton Pa	yes	self	$7	no	cousin Pasquale Giovanni 1708 Penn Ave Scranton Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
225	Cupido	21		m				ITALIAN	South	Castelvetere	Scranton Pa	yes	brother	$10	no	brother Giuseppe Scranton Pa		no	no	GOOD	no
226								ITALIAN												GOOD	
227								ITALIAN												GOOD	

32 3986 (505) 4-26-04

102 12254 - 22 5/15/42

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the Italia, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Geo. Grace, Surgeon of the Italia, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Maple University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Geo. Grace
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

F 6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Immigration service
Form 2500 M.

SALOON, CABIN, and passengers NOT REQUIRED to be examined at Inspection
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April, 1904

6441

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever [illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
112	1 di Jebo Leone	22	m.		married		no	no	ITALIAN	South	Elmira	Elmira		self	$ 12	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
149	2 Carozza Giovanni	19	m.		single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Marcha Ogl. N. York			self	12	no	brother Salvatore 1176 Arthur Ave	no	no	no	GOOD	no
109	3 di Mano Biagio	37	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Elmira	Elmira		self	40	no	brother Salvatore 827 Canal St Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
126	4 Carolano Giuseppe	37	m.		married		no	no	ITALIAN	South	Montemarano Salerno			self	40	yes 1903	Antony Esposito 1853 Trenton Ave Italy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
153	5 di Greco Giuseppe	14	m.		single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Marcha Ogl. Nic			father	50	no	father Michele 514 Hoyt Ave Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
116	6 Cicchelle G. Antonio	19	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Elmira	Elmira		self	44	no	uncle (Stefano Mezzagrippo) 827 829 Canal St Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
155	7 Limatelle Teresina	29	f.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Marcha Ogl. Elmira			husband	40	no	husband Angelo Mezzagrippo 117 Ave B Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	8 Mezzagrippo Antonio	3	m.		s				ITALIAN	South	—	—		father	20	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	9 — Giovanni	1	m.		—				ITALIAN	South	—	—		—	—	no	—	no	no	no	GOOD	no
111	10 di Jebo Giovanni	14	m.		single		yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Elmira	Elmira		self	12	no	brother Giovanni 827 Canal St Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
156	11 Carozza G. Savino	28	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Marcha Ogl. Fossa			self	12	no	brother Salvatore 1176 Arthur Ave	no	no	no	GOOD	no
122	12 Cravino Nicola	15	m.		single		yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Marcha Ogl. Fossa			father	40	no	father Mauro 1 Jefferson Cavada	no	no	no	GOOD	no
124	13 Cirelli G. Antonio	59	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Marcha Ogl. Fossa			self	9	1902	brother Donna - Mitchell Park St Jersey City	no	no	no	GOOD	no
141	14 Cunigiani Giovanni	35	m.		married		yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Elmira	Elmira		self	12	no	brother in law Di Francesco Elmira 827 Canal St Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
123	15 Cunzio Sebastino	19	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Settingiano Monteforte			father	10	no	father Bruno 347 E. 6th St New York Monteforte	no	no	no	GOOD	no
119	16 Cunutini Carlo	26	m.		married		yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Isola dell Liri Italy			self	12	no	Cousin Orlando Verdile 2 Rochester Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
151	17 di Cosimo Nicholas	18	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Marcha Ogl. Castelfidardo			father	40	no	father Francesco 1 Schaffley Pa 173 Bow Clearfield	no	no	no	GOOD	no
114	18 Cotuto Raffaele	21	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Settingiano Italy			self	40	no	brother in law Teradia Gabriele 1853 Trenton Ave Italy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
110	19 Cignarbi Giuseppe	26	m.		married		yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Atrichuma Ogl. Sacchetta			self	12	no	brother Luigi Sacchetta 6 Ste	no	no	no	GOOD	no
150	20 Lombardi Nicola	21	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Esperchia Ogl. Castelfidardo			self	40	no	St Fosmo Francesco 1 Schaffley Pa 173 Bow Clearfield	no	no	no	GOOD	no
129	21 Cchenza Felice	29	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Vasto N. York		father in law	father in law	40	no	father in law Donato Cucullo 705 Grand St Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
—	22 Febra Vito	47	m.		married		yes	no	ITALIAN	—	Castello Italy			self	12	no	Cousin Antonio Geramia 877 Chestnut St Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
115	23 Esposito Giuseppe	34	m.		married		yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Settingiano North Castle			self	40	yes 1902	Cousin Bruno Maggio 41 Smith St North Castle	no	no	no	GOOD	no
121	24 Cunzelli Giovanni	18	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Marcha Ogl. Elmira			self	40	no	Municipio Ogl Cattaro 3 Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
120	25 Cibri Giuseppe	19	m.		married		yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Isola dell Liri Italy			self	12	no	Cousin Giovanni 47 Carpenter St Italy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
127	26 Carozza Antonio	38	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Carolino N. York	—		self	12	no	Cousin Carmelo Longo 1176 Arthur Ave	no	no	no	GOOD	no
113	27 Cirelli Cosmo	34	m.		married		yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Elmira	Elmira		self	12	no	Brother Antonio 827 829 Canal St Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
117	28 Cicchelle Giuseppe	58	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Castello Italy			self	40	no	Cousin Ferdinando Cicchelle 827 Canal St Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
118	29 Cicchelle Antonio	18	m.		married		yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Isola dell Liri Italy			father	12	no	Cousin Antonio Geramia 877 Chestnut St Elmira	no	no	no	GOOD	no
152	30 Cicchelle Giuseppe	23	m.		married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Settingiano Italy			self	40	no	Cousin Bruno Maggio 41 Smith St North Castle	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Race or People — to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges,* of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of APR. 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Guv. Ferace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ———, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Ferace

Sworn to before me this 9 day of APR. 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

E 5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, APR 1904, 190. Arriving at Port of Newark, Apl 30th, 1904.

6411

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, Length of Time, and cause.
1	Luigi Guarino	32	V	M	M	Barber	no		ITALIAN	South	Naples (Province)	Newark N.J.	no	father in law	$44 to $60	2½ years Philadelphia	Fratelli Guarino 191 N. 31st Street Philadelphia	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Enrico Lucia wife	32	V	F	M	Housewife	no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	"	father	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Luigia Geronimo son	8	V	M	C	child	no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	"	grandfather	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
4	— Gennaro "	4	V	M	—	"	—		ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
5	— Anna " dau.	2	V	F	—	"	—		ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Afoni Domenico	29	V	M	M	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Moreno Potenza	Phila. Pa	"	self	$ 20	no	Cousin Vincenzo Lenzo Washington Str. Bethlehem Pa.	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Forice Elia	18	V	M	S	"	yes		ITALIAN	South	Sperone Avellino	"	—	self	$ 15	no	brother Gennaro 197 White "	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Fabio Domenico	37	V	M	M	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	S. Pietro M. Middletown N.Y.	no	Cousin	$ 30	no	Cousin Antonio Alberto 19 Catharine Middletown	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Fabio Romano	35	V	M	M	"	yes		ITALIAN	South	Settingiano Catanzaro	"	self	$ 10	no	Cousin Biagio Torres 191 Pine St Easton Pa.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	D'Andrea Franco	21	V	M	S	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cortina Phila. Pa	5 yrs	self	$ 70	no	Cousin Barbara Cousin Baptist Church Phila.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	De Feo Raffaele	44	V	M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Castel Cetrina Utica N.Y.	—	nephew	$ 10	no	nephew Pe Feo Angelo 684 Washington Ave Utica	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Arbini Domenico	24	V	M	S	carpenter	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montorio Little Rock Ark.	5 yrs	self	$ 16	no	brother Maurizio Luigi Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	Forice Daniele	16	V	yes.	Barber	yes			ITALIAN	South	Roccaravindola N. York	—	self	$ 40	no	brother Union Sq. 113 "	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Barbaro Pasquale	37	V	M	M	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Castiglione Boston Mass	no	self	$ 16	no	Cousin Prospero Fore Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Agostino Cecilia	32	V	F	M	housework	no		ITALIAN	South	S. Pietro C. Middletown N.Y.	no	brother	$ 3	no	brother Agostino Cayetano 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Ricci Cirina	26	V	M	M	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Aviano Pordenone Chicago	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother Ettore 19 Charleston Pl. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	Bronchial Conjunctivitis
17	Barbaro Pasquale	36	V	M	M	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Castiglione Boston	—	self	$ 10	no	brother Diego Farmington 1 North Square Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	De Feo Sebastiano	28	V	M	M	farmer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castel Cetrina Utica N.Y.	—	Cousin	$ 10	no	Cousin De Feo Angelo 684 Washington Ave Utica	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	De Feo Carmela	23	V	M	M	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castiglione Boston Mass	5 yrs	self	$ 15	no	Cousin De Feo Pasquale Verona 22 North Square Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Angelo Carlo	11	V	yes.	S	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Naples N. York	—	Cousin	$ 9	no	Cousin D'Angelo Domenico 203 Grand St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Fabio Vincenzo	41	V	M	married	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cetrina N. York	—	self	$ 9	no	uncle Fabio Angelo 76 6th St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Andreoni Carlo	30	V	M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Arta N. York	—	self	$ 9	no	Cousin De Luca Michele 76 6th St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	Colonni Paolo	30	V	M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Sabbatelli Foglia Phila. Pa	5 yrs	self	$ 16	1½ years Phila. Pa 1903	90 Center St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Angelo Raffaele	27	V	M	married	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cantalupo N. York	—	self	$ 12	no	Cousin Argento Luigi 749 Grand St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	Paolo Giovanni	40	V	M	M	farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Luzzi Cosenza	Boston Mass	husband	$ 1	no	husband Fore Francesco 4 Park Square Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	Luigi	26	V	M	M	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Carbonara	Phila. Pa	5 yrs	self	$ 12	no	cousin Cornelli Giuseppe 1311 to 1315 St. Phila.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27	Di Luigi	23	V	unm.	married	yes			ITALIAN	South	Montoro N. York	—	self	$ 9	no	uncle Colonnigelo Cosmano 76 6th St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	De Feo Giovanni	28	V	M	M	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cetri Cetrina N.Y.	no	self	$ 6	no	cousin Fiore Giovanni 89 227 Canal St. Ithaca	no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	Fabio Pasquale	21	V	unm.	married	yes			ITALIAN	South	Montoro N. York	—	self	$ 7	no	uncle Ciriaco Angelo 76 6th St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	De Feo Pasquale	37	V	M	M	laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Cetri Cetrina N.Y.	—	self	$ 9	no	cousin De Feo Giovanni 89 227 Canal St. Ithaca	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* Nationality and race are frequently confused. For example, a native of Ireland may be a Scotch Irishman or a Welsh Irishman, and a native of Austria may be a Hungarian, Bohemian, Croatian, Slavonian, Dalmatian, Ruthenian, Polish, Moravian, Slovak, Servian, Montenegrin, Bosnian, Herzegovinian, Roumanian, Transylvanian, Istrian, Dalecarlian, Finnish, Lapp, Gipsy, Jewish, or Flemish. Every effort should be made to secure the correct race, and the nationality should be written in addition if necessary to make the record complete. Thus, a Hungarian (race) may be a native of Austria-Hungary or of Hungary, and a Scotch Irishman (race) may be a native of Ireland or of Scotland. Every person, whether an alien or a citizen, must be included in the manifest, and the manifest must show whether each person is a citizen or an alien. Citizens of the United States may be noted briefly in any way sufficient to show their nationality. Aliens will be fully described in the manifest as shown by the above headings. Each sheet must be signed by the master or commanding officer of the vessel.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Purser or Surgeon of Vessel.

I, _____, master [or commanding officer, or purser or surgeon] of the _____ [or other vessel], do solemnly swear that I have carefully examined the certificate of identity and the photograph hereto annexed, and that they are the proper certificate and photograph issued to the person to whom they refer; that I have had said person under my observation since he received said certificate, and that he is the identical person described therein; that I have personally compared the statements made by him in his application for said certificate with the entries in the ship's articles and the ship's log, and that they correspond therewith; that I have personally witnessed the signature made by him to said application; that I have personally witnessed the exercise of the right of suffrage by him, if he has voted at any election since he received said certificate; that I have no reason to believe that said certificate was procured by fraud or misrepresentation; that I have no reason to believe that said person has lost his nationality by residence or otherwise; that I have no reason to believe that said person intends to reside permanently in a foreign country; that I have no reason to believe that said person is not entitled to the protection of the United States as a citizen thereof; that I have no reason to believe that said person has been naturalized in a foreign country; that I have no reason to believe that said person has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or is an anarchist or an polygamist or an advocate of polygamy; that I have no reason to believe that said person is under indictment or information charging such crime or misdemeanor or is a fugitive from justice therefor; that I have no reason to believe that said person is not in all respects entitled to the said certificate; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observations I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or is an anarchist or an polygamist, or is a member of an organization entertaining views inconsistent with the form of government of the United States, or a polygamist, nor a believer in the practice of polygamy, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the declaration on said [his or their] certificate of identity was made and subscribed by the person in whose behalf it was executed.

_____

_____ Officer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__.

_____

_____

[Seal of Court.]

[Any commissioned officer of vessel.]

Certificate of Surgeon.

I, _____, surgeon of the _____, do solemnly swear that I have carefully examined the _____ person mentioned in the foregoing [or annexed] affidavit, and find _____ free from all contagious or infectious diseases, and that _____ is, in my opinion, physically competent to perform the duties of _____.

_____

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__.

_____

_____

[Seal of Court.]

[Any commissioned officer.]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Irish (Celtic).
Italian (north).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian (Great).
Russian (White).
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, or Dane).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Stella sailing from Puerto Cabello & La Guaira Venezuela via Port of New York October 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in list	NAME IN FULL	Age: Years	Age: Months	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to: Read	Able to: Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province or State)	Final Destination (City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity?	Polygamist?	Anarchist?	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled, and how, whether from birth or cause, and cause
1	Dr Leopoldo Sibaldo	31		Ma	Physician	Yes	Yes	Venezuela	Latin	Puerto Cabello	Puerto Cabello		Self	200.00	Yes to Dec 07	No Relatives					
2																Relative					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					

Subscribed and Sworn to Before Me, a Clerk of Immigration Service, at Port of Second Class

I, [illegible] Alcalde, a native of the PHILIPPINES, aged [illegible] years, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm that I am not a polygamist, nor a believer in the practice of polygamy, and that it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to [illegible] of which I am now a citizen or subject; that I will support the Constitution of the United States of America, and that I will support and defend the laws thereof against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I make this declaration without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1909

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* Here insert "Port of Entry, Port of Second Class" or "Land Border Port".

Witness at Examination:

I, [illegible], aged [illegible] years, a native of [illegible], being duly sworn, declare that I am personally acquainted with the above-named applicant, and that I have resided in the United States [illegible] years, and in the State of [illegible] years, and that I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy, and that I am not an anarchist; that I am not a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States, or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property; that I am not a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining a belief in, teaching, or advocating the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States, or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character, or

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having alien passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 21st-10, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled, nature of same, and cause.
19	1 Magrilla Vincenzo	40		M	M	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Campo	Chi Ford	no	self	$30	no	Father Salvatore Campo	no	no	no	GOOD	
20	2 Magrilla Francesco	5		M			no		ITALIAN	South	Campo	N. York	no	self	$50	no	Cousin Gennaro Forni Brugo & Jerome Ave	no	no	no	GOOD	
21	3 Magrilla Agostino	3		M			no		ITALIAN	South	Campo	[illegible]	no	self	16	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
1	Cirelli Salvatore	24		M			no		ITALIAN	South	Marsicovetere	N. York	no	self	18	no	Cousin Guiseppe [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
2	Cirelli Angelo	3		M			no		ITALIAN	South	Marsicovetere	N. York	no	father	40	no	father Salvatore [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
3	Manta Serafino	19		M			yes		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	[illegible]	no	father	0	no	Father Giuseppe [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
4	Caggiano Luigi	4		M					ITALIAN	South	—	—	no	uncle	—	no	to join U. Luigi [illegible] City	—	—	—	—	
5	Colantino Giuseppe	21		M	M	servant	no		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	N. York	no	father	$2	no	father in law Luigi Nichele	no	no	no	GOOD	
6	Colantino Assunta	19		M		servant	no		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	Detroit Mich	no	self	$2	no	cousin Filomena Lupoppa [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
7	Cirelli Giuseppe	19		M		servant	no		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	Detroit Mich	no	self	$2	no	cousin Carlo Giuseppe Detroit Mich	no	no	no	GOOD	
8	Cirelli Nicola	19		M		servant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castro di Volturno	[illegible]	no	self	$4	no	father Rocco [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
9	Cirelli Antonio	24		M	M	servant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castro di Volturno	[illegible]	no	self	$0	no	wife Carlotta Giuseppe [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
10	Pasquale Giovanni	21		M		servant	no		ITALIAN	South	Venticano	N. York	no	self	$30	no	father Nicola [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
11	Falcone Antonio	17		M		[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	Detroit Mich	no	self	$2	no	cousin Giuseppe Falcone [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
12	Salvatore Giacomo	20		M		servant	no		ITALIAN	South	Castro di Volturno	Buffalo	no	self	$4	no	cousin Pasquale Campo [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
13	Cirelli Domenico	18		M		servant	no		ITALIAN	South	Castro di Volturno	Buffalo	no	self	$6	no	cousin Giuseppe di Lorenzo Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
14	Monte Nicola	20		M		servant	no		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	Detroit Mich	no	self	$2	no	cousin Carlo Giuseppe Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
15	Cirelli Salvatore	16		M		servant	yes		ITALIAN	South	Castro di Volturno	[illegible]	no	self	$4	no	cousin Biagio Rocco [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
16	Felice [illegible]	21		M		[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Potenza	N. York	no	self	$40	no	father Francesco [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
17	Cirelli Giuseppe	23		M		servant	no		ITALIAN	South	Castro di Volturno	Albany	no	self	$6	no	father G. Battista [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
18	Cirelli Paolo	21		M		[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Castro di Volturno	N. York	no	self	$4	no	Elisabetta Cirelli Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	
19	Cirelli Domenico	22		M	M	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Castro di Volturno	Buffalo	no	self	$6	no	Cousin Nicola Giuseppe [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
31	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
32	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
33	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
34	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
35	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
36	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
37	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
38	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
39	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
40	[illegible]	[illegible]																				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John O'Roy, * of the S.S. ETALA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, numbered 1 to 91 inclusive, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or unlawfully present or admitted, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John O'Roy
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Geo. Foster, Surgeon of the U.S. Navy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ohio State University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets numbered 1 to 91 inclusive, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

Geo. Foster

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B 2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from Naples Sept 15 1921, 19__ arriving at Port of New York 9/24 1921

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Town, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and with name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how?	Height.	Complexion, Color of Hair, Color of Eyes.
1	Lucanti Margherita	12	6	F	Child				ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	Father Pietro Lucanti 1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
2	Lucanti Nicola	14	6	M	Child				ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	Father Pietro Lucanti 1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
3	Lucanti Francesco	16	11	M	Child				ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	Father Pietro Lucanti 1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
4	Lucanti Pietro	50	11	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
5	Lucanti Giuseppe	50	11	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
6	Lucanti Maria	49	11	F	Married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
7	Lucanti Antonio	20	11	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
8	Lucanti Maria	18	11	F	Married		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
9	Lucanti Giuseppe	16	11	M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
10	Lucanti Vincenzo	14	11	M	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
11	Lucanti Giuseppe	12	11	M	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
12	Lucanti Giuseppe	36	11	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
13	Montefinese Donato	24	11	M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
14	Lucanti Luigia	19	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
15	Montefinese Domenico	22	11	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
16	Montefinese Angelo	18	11	M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
17	Montefinese Pasquale	21	11	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
18	Montefinese Antonio	23	11	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
19	Montefinese Vincenzo	21	11	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
20	Montefinese Giuseppe	19	11	M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
21	Montefinese Maria	17	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
22	Montefinese Maria	15	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
23	Montefinese Maria	13	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
24	Montefinese Maria	11	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
25	Montefinese Maria	9	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
26	Montefinese Maria	7	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
27	Montefinese Maria	5	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
28	Montefinese Maria	3	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
29	Montefinese Maria	1	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD
30	Montefinese Maria	0	11	F	Single		yes	yes	ITALIAN	South	Gravina	N. York	Yes		$6720	no	1 Gallatin Pl	no	no	no		GOOD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] for [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 3rd, 1911

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformity or Crippled. Nature, Length of time and cause.
34	Lisanti Margherita	12	6	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	N. York	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
30	2 Carbonetti Nicola	11	6	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Forza	N. York	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
31	3 Di Dio Gregorio	26	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
47	4 Chiesta Luigi	30	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	Acquavia	N. York	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
56	5 Cignolo Giuseppe	30	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	N. York	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
48	6 Solano Andrea	39	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	Acquavia	N. York	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
50	7 Ambrosio Rocco	20	[illegible]	m	s.	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	N. York	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
51	8 Negroni Agostino	26	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN	South	Acerra	N. York	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
54	9 Carrigano Salvatore	39	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	N. York	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
41	10 Cirri Egidio	39	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	Pettabi	N. York	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
42	11 Nardi Vincenzo	44	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	N. York	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
32	12 Parini Giuseppe	36	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cellino Att.	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	13 Montefinese M. Donato	20	[illegible]	m	s.	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	aunt	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	14 Forti Luigi	17	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	Acquavia	N. York	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	15 Antinoro Domenico	24	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	Hoboken	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	16 Parini Luigi Cristina	16	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	South	Cellino Att.	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	17 Lagana Giovanni	24	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	brother	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	18 Lanuto Gaetano	21	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	—	no		ITALIAN		—	—	—	uncle	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	19 Di Celestino	28	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN		Serra di Conti	Acquavia	Yes	owner	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	20 Di Vittorio Andrea	21	[illegible]	m	s.	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN		Cellino Att.	[illegible]	Yes	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	21 Pizzella Vito	27	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN		Forza	N. York	"	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	22 De Simone	31	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN		[illegible]	N. York	Yes	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	23 Pizzarello Vito	30	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN		Castelvenere	N. York	"	brother	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	24 Cocca Anna	22	[illegible]	f	s.	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN		Cerreto	Ansonia	No	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	25 Fiorello Giovita	27	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	26 Di Dio Dario	27	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		ITALIAN		[illegible]	[illegible]	No	husband	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	27 [illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN		—	—	"	father	—	no	—		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	28 [illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN		—	—	"	—	[illegible]	no	—		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	29 [illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN		—	—	"	—	[illegible]	no	—		no	no	no		GOOD	no
	30 [illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN		—	—	"	—	[illegible]	no	—		no	no	no		GOOD	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw Bridges, * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [blank] day of 9 APR 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [blank]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Grasso, Surgeon of the ITALIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dr Giuseppe Grasso

Sworn to before me this [blank] day of 9 APR 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [blank]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

C 5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Form 2-1909

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED ON THIS SHEET IF ANY STEERAGE PASSENGERS ARE CARRIED.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 9 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 23, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
66	Nella Nicola	38		m m	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	Grumo Appi	N. York		father in law	$10	no	father in law Erba Francesco 153 Av C. Bayonne NJ	no	yes	no	no	GOOD	no
"	2 Nota Raffaele	17		s	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	—	—		"	none	no						
58	3 Cuccaro Vincenzo	20		m	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Castello	Italy	yes	self	$18	no	Cuccaro Pasquale Islandia Italy 197 South Eighth St Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
64	4 Acquino Giuseppe	21		m	—	no		ITALIAN	South	Grumo Appi	N. York	—	father	none	no	father Vito 96 120 W. 3rd Av NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
82	5 Liarti Margherita	19		m	Spinster	no		ITALIAN	South	Sotenga	N. York	—	bro	$10	no	bro Donato Maria 66 South Ferry Long Island	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
68	6 Rosa Acquino	18		s	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Grumo Appi	N. York	—	father	none	no	father Vito 96 120 East Av NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
101	7 Monte Donato	58		m	Farmer	no		ITALIAN	South	S Isaccia	Italy	yes	self	$11	no	brother Giuseppe 827 Chrystie St Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
59	8 Damiano Erasmo	20		s	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Castello	Italy	yes	self	$21	no	cousin Pasquale Islandia 197 South Eighth St Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
69	9 Acquino Maria Luigia	16		s	Housework	no		ITALIAN	South	Grumo Appi	N. York	—	father	none	no	father Vito 96 120 E. 3rd Av NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
84	10 Cecilia Fabiana	19		m	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN	South	Montefusco	N. York	—	self	$8	yes 1903	Bella Pasquale 261 E. 47 St Bayonne NJ	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
70	11 di Carlo Pasquale	25		m	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Castello	Italy	yes	self	$19	no 1903	Cuccaro Erasmo Italy 197 South Eighth St Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
62	12 Fontini Giuseppe	19		s	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	S Isaccia	Italy	yes	self	$11	no	father Mario 197 Eighth St Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
71	13 Fiorina Domenico	44		m	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Grumo Appi	N. York	—	husband	$4	no	husband Maggio Francesco 261 E. 47 St Bayonne NJ	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	14 Grazi Rosa	44		m	Spinster	no		ITALIAN	South	—	—	—	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	15 Rocco Nella	1		s	—	yes		ITALIAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
83	16 Fiscatti Albino	19		m	Laborer	no		ITALIAN	South	Montefusco	N. York	—	self	$10	no	Cuccaro Vito Alfonso 97 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
65	17 Fiscio Francesco	34		m	Laborer	no		ITALIAN		Conigliano Piemonte	Manchester	yes	brother	$2	no	brother Giuseppe 14 Dan Manchester NH	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
67	18 Colarusso Antonio	32		m	Laborer	no		ITALIAN		Lagonegro	N. York	—	self	$12	no	Cuccaro Egidio Nicola 897 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
74	19 Nella Cosimo	24		s	Tailor	no		ITALIAN		Grumo Appi	N. York	—	brother	$2	no	brother Domenico 64 E. 2 St Bayonne NJ	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
72	20 Sergio Daniele	30		m	Laborer	no		ITALIAN		Montefusco	Italy	yes	self	$18	no	brother Angela 96 South Eighth St Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
73	21 Smaldino Fernando	25		s	Laborer	no		ITALIAN		Lagonegro	N. York	—	self	$12	no	Cuccaro Rocco 97 Mulberry St Naples Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
75	Fiscino Giuseppe	22		s	Laborer	no	39	ITALIAN		Grumo Appi	N. York	—	self	$7	no	Cuccaro Pasquale 827 Chrystie St Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
76	Capini Michele	54		m	Laborer	yes		ITALIAN		Montefusco	N. York	—	self	$57	no	Cuccaro Vito 96 E 116 St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
77	Fabio Maria	17		s	Laborer	no		ITALIAN		Grumo Appi	N. York	—	father	$20	no	father Giuseppe 96 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
78	Cirillo M. Fabiano	21		s	Laborer	no		ITALIAN		—	—	—	—	—	no	Cuccaro Vito 152 E. 3rd St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
79	Cirillo Erasmo	37		m	Laborer	no		ITALIAN		Castello	Italy	yes	self	$22	no	—	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
80	Fiscino Erasmo	19		s	Laborer	no		ITALIAN		Grumo Appi	N. York	—	self	$10	no	Cuccaro Pasquale Italy 197 South Eighth St Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
81	Fiscio Ernesto	25		m	Laborer	no		ITALIAN		Conigliano Piemonte	Manchester	yes	brother	$10	no	Cuccaro Erasmo 14 Dan Manchester NH	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
										Fiscio	N. York		self			Cuccaro Egidio 897 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
										Fiscio	Italy	yes	self			Cuccaro Pasquale 827 Chrystie St Italy	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

10

List of those whose head quarters at this place

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of 9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Guiseppe Fonda, Surgeon of the ITALIA, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had One years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Chapter University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Fonda

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of 9 APR 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

D 4

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	D'Eramo Francesco	24	m	s.	Farm Lab.	yes	ITALIAN	South	Bruno Off.	N. York		mself	8 90	no	mate Cousin Francesco	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	Agostino Giuliano	19	m	si	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Castelbruno	N. York		mself	11	no	Cousin Gregorio	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	Tiomono Vincenzo	40	m	m	mason	no	ITALIAN	South	Gonteochi	[illegible]		mself	40	no	Uncle Marco [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	Tantino Francesco	9	m		Child	no	ITALIAN	South	—	—		—	—	no	Father [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	Tolletti Antonio	21	m	s.	Farm Lab.	no	ITALIAN	South	Castelbruno	N. York		mself	12	no	Cousin Cristoforo Contessa	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
6	Ciarlo Fabino	25	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Sinetto	N. York		mself	16	no	Cousin Costantino Francesco	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	Catarello Antonio	23	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Castelbruno	N. York		mself	20	no	Cousin Cristoforo Nicola	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	Fiorello Domenico	29	m	m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Castel Sant	N. York		mself	90	no	Cousin Gaetano Leto	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	Fantini Giuseppe	52	m	m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	South	Fontecchia	N. York		mself	20	no	Cousin Francesco Paolo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	Ennio Cosmo	40	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Castelbruno	N. York		mself	70	90/100	Cousin	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	[illegible] Vincenzo	29	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Fontecchia	[illegible]		mself	12	no	Father [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	Fosco di Stefano	54	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Bruno Off.	N. York		mself	72	no	Father in law Cousin Nicola	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	[illegible] Pietro	19	m		[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		mself	10	no	Cousin Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	Fatta Giuseppe	26	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Castelbruno	N. York		mself	15	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	Tiomono Ettorino	24	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	S. Sarchi [illegible]	[illegible]		mself	19	no	Father	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
16	Tiomono Camillo	21	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	South	Fontecchia	[illegible]		mself	12	no	Cousin Pietro	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
17	Tiomono Giuseppe	19	m		[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Cerchiano	[illegible]		Father	2	40	Father Cristoforo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	Tiomono Domenico	12	m		Child	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Castelbruno	N. York		Father	10	no	Father Natale	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19	Tiomono Giovanni	60	[illegible]		[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Spinete	[illegible]		son	40	no	Son Domenico	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	Tiomono Luigi	21	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Castelbruno	N. York		Cousin	5 00	no	Cousin Cristoforo Tiomono	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
21	Fantini Stefano	23	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Castelbruno	[illegible]	Cal	Husband	6	no	Wife Elizabetta	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	Fantini Anna	22	m	s	Child	—	ITALIAN	—	—	—	—	Father	—	no	[illegible]						
23	Tiomono Lucantonio	21	m	m	Farmer	yes	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Fontecchia	N. York		Father	15	no	Father Rocco	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	Tiomono Giovanni	28	m	m	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Fontecchia	N. York		mself	12	no	Brother Tiomono	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
25	[illegible] Raffaele	28	m	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	Castelbruno	[illegible]		mself	10	no	Cousin Salvatore Luigi	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	[illegible] Emilio	19	m		[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	N. York		mself	10	no	Cousin Cosmo Cosmo	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		mself	14	no	Cousin [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Father	10	no	Father [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	N. York		mself	12	no	Friend [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

S.S. Italia

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived ... M. ... from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest	Number of Detention	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Landed	Date	Time	MEALS		
1	Venturi Angelo	22	1	Mo Cash	Landed						
2	Barlengo Ettorpolito	26	1	No Cash	Landed						
3	Dionis Giuseppe	17	1	"	"						
4	Volpi Pasquale	13	1	"	"						
5	Napoleone Antonio	15	1	" Cash	"						
6	Gerardi [illegible]	32	1	"	"						
7	Rocco Antonio	14	1	"	"						
8	Barbara Serafino	36	1	"	"						
9	Mardacchione Angelo	7	1	"	"	Carrie	"	9 30	1	1	1
10	Cardonale Pelegrino	3	5	"	"	Ital	"	9 40	5	5	5
11	Rossitto Salvatore	12	1	"	"	Carrie	"	9 30	1	1	1
12	Compagni Giovan.	17	1	"	"	Jean	Feb 26	8 am	2	2	2
13	Barlengo Antonio	10	1	"	"	Ital	Feb 25	9 40	1	1	1
14	Romano Antonio	17	1	"	"	Jean	Feb 26	8 am	2	2	2
15	Patalano Donato	16	1	"	"	"	Feb 25	8 am	1	1	1
16	Colli Santo	24	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
17	Laporta Antonio	20	1	"	"	"	Feb 27	"	1	1	1
18	Siciliano Pietro Paolo	11	1	"	"	Ital	Feb 25	8 30	1	1	
									627	26	19

S.S. Italia

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived _____ 19__ M. _____

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Page	Manifest: Number	Number of Alien: Adults	Number of Alien: Children under 14 years	Number of Alien: Infants	CAUSE OF DETENTION	Disposition	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Ventura Angelo	5	22	1			Detained	Left Ellis Island for N.Y.						
2	Giuliano Angelo	24	2	1			Detained	Detained	Clerk	25	8.00	6	6	6
3	Dioni Giuseppe	24	17	1			"	"	"	"	"	2		
4	Volpe Pasquale	24	13	1			"	"	"	"	"			
5	Napoleone Antonio	6	15	1			"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
6	Giraldo [illegible]	2	32	1			"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
7	Rocco Antonio	6	14	1			"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
8	Barbara Serafina	18	250	1			"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
9	Mandracchione Angelo	13	7	1			"	"	Carrie	"	9.30	1	1	1
10	Cordano Calogero	24	24	1			"	"	Clerk	"	9.40	5	5	5
11	Rosetti Salvatore	6	10	1			"	"	Carrie	"	9.30	1	1	1
12	Compagno Giovanni	24	19	1			"	"	Clerk	26	8.00	2	2	2
13	Boccaglia Antonio	24	10	1			"	"	Clerk	25	9.40	1	1	1
14	Romano Antonio	24	14	1			"	"	Clerk	26	8.00	2	2	2
15	Catalano Vincenzo	24	16	1			"	"	"	25	8.00	1	1	1
16	Gallo Santo	24	24	1			"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
17	Lafata Antonio	24	20	1			"	"	"	27	"	1	1	1
18	Siciliano Pietro Paolo	24	11	1			"	"	Clerk	26	8.00	1	2	1
														27
														26 27 26

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Italia arrived , 19 .

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens over 16 years can't read	Number of Aliens under 16 years can't read	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	153 Giandone Michele	3	12	1		to Ell. Id.	Wife to father, Mauro Calabro Con.	Gren	28	03			
see RB	✓ 154 Romano Antonio	Ital	17	✓		to bond	see 153 Bet						
	✓ 155 Iacono Libera	Ital	23	1		to Ell. Id.	R.R.B.o Iaco Iacono 809 Do 5 St Chds Pa Eng		24	20		1	
	✓ 156 Zappanella Maria	Ital	23	1		to N.Y.C.	D.L. Calon Martin 2350 Atlantic Av Barre		25	15	1	1	1
	✓ 156 Jamaccone Costant	Ital	12	1		to conn.	Lou Rudolfo Giandone 284 Mulberry Bkln NY Relat		25	16	1	1	1
	✓ 157 Gelli Lorenzo	Ital	6	1		to Ind. Id.	Rigo Conc Lucy Margett Box 12 Newport RI		27	09	3	4	3
	✓ 158 Di Giul Stanislao	Ital	4	1		" "	Rigo Conc Lucy Margett Box 12 " "		27	15	3	4	3
	✓ 159 Di Maio Vita	Ital	23	1		" sm	Don Antonio Ruggiero Hoboken NJ Cousin		26	1.	2	3	2
	✓ 160 D'Alpino Constanzo	Ital	17	1		" bro	Don Romeo D'Apice 275 New Main Yonkers NY		27	3.	1		
	161 D Iacono Libero	Ital	23	1		to find Rel. check					11	20	14

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Italia arrived , 19 . M., ; from

No	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
121	D'Uomo Catarina	G	2		1	to sis	Bro in Law Alfonso Perano 314 E 104 St NYC	Bahlert	Apr 20	11 15	1	1	1
122	Colapaolo Maria Nicolo	C	2		2	" husb	husb Nicolo Marino Box 202 Ipswich Mass	Currie	" 25	"	2	2	2
123	Luglio Giuseppe	E	1/2		3	" telg $	bro Antonio 774 E 174 St NYC	Currie	" 26	10 30	10	10	10
124	Kyriacos Pandos	O	11		1	indefand	Ry Ford Anastasia Kostis 498 Marion St East Boston	Mass	" 27		3	4	3
125	Eustax Gongelis	O	2		1	indefand	Ry E Ford " " " " "	"	28	" 9 18	3	4	3
126	Gregorio Rosamaria	L	10/12		3	to husb	husb Antonio Alvito 763 E Anna Av NYC	Currie	" 25	" 30	2	2	2
127	Monaco Luigi	D	1		1	" cousin	Cous Guiseppe Gargiulo 108 Fremont Av NYC	Provin	" 27	"	3	3	3
128	Costanzo Carlo	D	4/10		2	indefand	RR Bro Cous Agent Costanzo Box 1071 Mechanicsville Co.	Bahlert	" 24	3 15		2	1
129	Altomato Luigi						" " " " "						
130	Ragusa Filippo	D	22		1	to Cous	Cous Noto Santo 306 E 106 St NYC	Currie	" 25	3	1	0	1
131	Cicciolo Rosa	O	21		1	" husb	husb Franco Catania 69 Garside St Newark NJ	Currie	" 25	11 30	1	1	1
132	Josef di Andrea Giovanni	R	1		1	" telg $	Ryfd 837 Marion Arcangelo 408 Edmund St Pitts Pa	Caggio	" 27	10 35	3	4	3
133	Battaglino Domenico	T	29		1	" bro	Bro Giuseppe Box 36 Crystal NY.	P	" 28	3 55	4	5	4
134	Mario Francesco	O	20		1	" Cous	Mario Francesco 305 Mott St NY	Provin	Apr 25	10	1	2	1
135	Paccella Giuseppe Ma	O	6		1	" bro	Bro Marlano 180 E 113 St NYC	Currie	" 25	2 30	1	2	1
136	Serano Girolamo	S	30		1	indefand	Rfd Ford Cal Spontaneo 231 E 116 St NYC	Currie	" 26	11	5	6	5
137	Gallaccio Michele Angelo	G	20		1	to father	father Pasquale 35/37 Marion St NYC	Bahlert	Apr 25	11	1	1	1
138	Stigliano Vincenza	P	28		1	" Cous	Cous Alfonso Gallo 1227-60 St Bklyn NY.	Green	" 25	10	1	1	1
139	Giorgione Antonio	O	11		1	indefand	Lost Car						8
140	Luigi Giuseppe	G	30		1	to father	father Francesco 127 Nassau Av Bklyn NY.	Currie	Apr 25	26	2	2	1
141	Liberati Bruno	F	22		1	" telg funds	" Made S.S. Ry Jos Currie Bway		24				
142	Franzilli Filomena	P	21		1	" " "	BB bro Alfonso 1883 Ct Holley Av Nutbank	Bahlert	Apr 26	1 30	2	3	2
143	Mariotte Rosaria	M	11/3		2	" husb	bro my Uncle Luigi 995 E 26 St NYC	Green	Apr 25	3 30		0	2
144	Latteri Felicia	M			1	" mother	" " " " " "	"	"	"			
145	Ponzico Angela	F	19		1	" Cousin	Cous Calogero Pastoro 77 Olive St NY	Provin	Apr 25	11 10	1	2	1
146	Lino Calogero	F	17		1	" "	Cous " Pastoro 75 Roosevelt St NYC	Currie	" 24	" 16	5	5	6
147	Cappello Paolo	F	16		1	" telg $	RR Cousin Carlo Franchid. 437 Congress Bklyn	Bahlert	4/26	10	1	1	1
148	Alaimo Mario	S	26		2	" wife	Bro Cous Alaimo 77 Olive St NYC	Currie	4/25	11 30	1	1	1
149	Mangano Luigi	L	21		1	" friend	Husb Martino Francesco 332 E 113 St NYC	Caggio	4/26	10 55	1	1	1
150	[illegible]	[illegible]	17		1	" wife	[illegible] 202 E 110 St NYC	Bahlert	4/25	10	1	2	1
151	[illegible]	[illegible]			2	" confined	Cous [illegible] Nunziata 28 Mulberry Bklyn NY	Caggio	Apr 27	"	3	3	3
152	[illegible]	[illegible]			1	" mother							
153	[illegible]	[illegible]	11		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

S.S. Italia

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived , 19 , M. , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Adults: Over fifty years of age	Number of Adults: Under fifty years of age	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
✓ 91	Tucci Gesù	M	27		1	to Ellis Id	Rel to Uncle Gius di Luca 223 Wallace St New Haven Ct	SHO	Apr 25	2	1	2	1
✓ 92	Giorgio D'Orato	M	27		1	" " "	RR to Uncle C Di Leonardo Peterboro Ont Can	Boon	" 25	2	2	2	2
✓ 93	Potenza Rocco	M	26		1	" fnd	Gd father 20 Spring St NYC	Currie	4/27 10	3	2	2	
✓ 94	Attorre Antonio	M	22		1	" bro	Bro Michael 501 - 10 Av NYC	Craggs	4/26 10	2	2	2	
✓ 95	Gangh Giuseppe	M	1		1	" Ellis Island	Rel to Bro Gaspare 4 Stacy St Buffalo NY	SHO	Apr 25	1	2	1	
✓ 96	Garofolo Salvo	M	21		1	" father	father Garofalo Giuseppe 5 Elizabeth St Bronx	"	" 26	2	2	2	
✓ 97	Bonci Nicola	M	28		1	" Ellis Id	RR adoptes father Angelo Clyde NY	Ehlert	" 25	1	2	1	
✓ 98	Trogni Filomena	ch F	28		2	" " "	RR to Husb Angelo Falella Clyde NY	"	" 25	2	2	2	
✓ 99	Sarrera M Grazia	M	28		1	" bro	bro Dom 376 to 376 St NYC	Boon	" 25	1	2	1	
✓ 100	Evangelista Umberto	M	19		1	" uncle	Cous Felix Palumbo 30 South St Orange NJ	"	" 25	1	2	1	
✓ 101	Crostata Maria	ch F	9		2	" mother	Rel to Husb Matteo Maciulunis 5 Evans Col	SHO	" 27	10	10	10	
✓ 102	Di Lorenzo Francesco	M	19		1	to Ellis Id	RR Step Bro Pietro 37 Pace St Cleveland O	Ehlert	" 25	1	2	1	
✓ 103	Cirella Carmine	M	17		1	" Cous	Cous Dom 330 to 330 St NYC	Boon	" 25	1	2	1	
✓ 104	Rotondi Alfredo	M	5		1	" Ellis Id	RR to B S S Paolo 108 Edmund St Pittsburg	Craggs	" 27	2	2	2	
✓ 105	Tornaselmina Maria	F	17		3	" Husb	Husb Giuseppe 53 Madison Newark NJ	Boon	" 26	3	3	3	
✓ 106	Patina Albina	F	23		1	" "	Husb Luigi Pozzolano 243 Chestnut St Newark NJ	"	" 25	1	2	1	
✓ 107	Marcelli Domenico	M	19		1	" bro & sis	RR Bro Massimo Horseshoe Ky	Ehlert	" 25	4	4	4	
✓ 108	Corretti Concetta	F	27		1	to Husb	SIL Carletto Restito 333 Elm St Newport Ky	HHO	Apr 26	1	1	1	
✓ 109	Lopez Chiara	ch F	9		3	" "	Husb Milano Giuseppe 68 Grand St Irvington NJ	HHO	Apr 26	1	1	1	
✓ 110	Han Gnaro	M	8		1	to Ellis Id	Rel to Uncle Nan Giuseppe 143 Forest St Staten	"	" 26	1	1	1	
✓ 111	Martinez Cipriano	ch M	6		2	" Husb	Husb Bruno Libero 26 Cherry St Green Mass NYC	Green	" 26	2	2	2	
✓ 112	Abbruzzi Giuseppe	M	18		1	" Ref	Rel Lee 45 to Houston St NYC	Ehlert	" 25	6	6	6	
✓ 113	Corcoran Antonio	M	27		1	" bro	bro Marco 171 Seventh St NYC	Currie	Apr 25	1	2	1	
✓ 114	Martinez Maria	F	20		3	" Husb							
✓ 115	Cardillo Gino	M	11		4	" Cous & Uncle	Rel to Cous Leo Eddie 437 Congress St Detroit	Green	Mch 26	4	4	4	
✓ 116	Marconi Nicola	M	19		1	" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
✓ 117	Carlo Livio	M	9		1	" Mother	Cous Angelo Lombardozzi Newton Falls O	Ehlert	Apr 25	5	6	5	
✓ 118	Mendez Ramona	F	24		2	" Husb & Child	Husband [illegible] 402 Van Buren St Chicago	Ehlert	Apr 27	5	5	5	
							[illegible]	Currie	Apr 25	4	4	4	
							[illegible]	Boon	" 25	1	2	1	

S.S. Italia

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived _____, 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Manifest	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
61	de Curtes Maria	A	24		1	alg &	Rydt Hotel & Restaurants 60 Desbrosses St.						
62	Morini Antonio	J	8		1	father	Father Gabriel Bosco 291 Center Ave Hy. City		Apr 25	23		1	
63	Sofaldo Sabato	L	8		1	" baby & wife	" Antonio 12 Durbin & Danbury Cts		Apr 25	24	1	1	1
64	Rado Luigi	B	14		1	" uncle	Uncle Jose Bilbatri 40 Mulberry St Hy	Peaggio	Apr 27	10 45	3	4	3
65	Romagnoto Tomasso	D	17		1	" uncle & aunt	B.D.L. Paolo Bruno 111-9 St Westfield NJ	Currie	Apr 25	06	1	2	1
66	di Biolo Dom.co	E	25		1	baby &	A.R.C. Hust Jeon Yorkville 23 E Square Green		Apr 26	15			
67	Stroller Leone	M	1		1	to bro	sis Mrs E Rondinone 171 Thompson St Hy C Poster Mon	Green	Apr 24	11	2	2	2
68	Chiaro Stella Letta	D	26		1	" Cous	Cous Mrs A Ruggio 231 W 39 St Hy C	Green	Apr 24	25		1	
69	Attanasio Dom.co	M	13		1	" father	father Genaro 28 Challenger St Yonkers Hy	Ahlert	Apr 25	10	1	1	1
70	Sapice Anastasio	M	17		1	" uncle		"	"	1	59	$60	
71	di Maria Maria	M	23		1	" son							
72	D'Angelo Paolo	E	20		1	" cous	Cous Dom.co D'Angelo 304 Parsons & Fobato NJ	Peaggio	Apr	26	10	2	3
73	Barbara Serafina	F	10	27	1	" to bd.							
74	Mazzella Giachini	A	1		1	to alg &	Uncle Gio Mazzello 694 Morris Ave Hy	Peaggio	Apr	27	39	3	4
75	Francesco	A	2		1	" Cous.	Cous " " " " "	Brown	Apr	25	1	20	1
76	Lina Mary	G	8		1	" alg & wife							
77	Maggiotto Giuseppe	K	21		1	" uncle & aunt	NK LDL Gennaro Maggano 54 Crosby St Hy C	Ahlert	Apr	24	15		
78	Lauro Angelo	A	2		1	to uncle	Stepfather E Bracuff 511 E 10 St Hy C	"	"		3	25	
79	Manta Teresita	A	6/7		2	" aunt & uncle	Bro D Monto 66-4 St Long Island City Hy	Green	"		3	05	
80	Liberto Margarita	C	5		1	" bro	Bro Donato " " " " "	"	"		3	05	
81	Pitto Chiara Dom.co	C	27 25		2	" bro	Pietro Ponzio (Bro) 153 Ave C Hy C	Brown	Apr	25	25		
82	di Simone Giulia	M	30		1	" Cous.	Cous Dom.co Guglielmo 2275 Pacific St	Green	Apr	24	35		
83	Cesare Italia	C	19		1	" bro.	Nephew Antonio Scarcella 614-8 Ave	Ahlert	Apr	24	40		
84	Cesare Luigi Rev	C	4/6		3	" father,	father Vito 96 E 10 St Hy C	H.H.A.	Apr	24	35		
85	Cesare Catarina						Uncle Vincenzo De Napoli 119 Mulberry Hy C	Green	Apr	24	40		
86	Cesare Dom.co	B	13 25		8	" Uncle	Uncle Dom.co Angelo Mazzo 321 E 108 St Hy C	"	"		2	40	
87	Cesare Dom.co	C	5		1	" to bro in law	Bro Ant.o Valentino 116 Kenmare St	Ahlert	Apr	26	9	50	2
88							Uncle D.S for Uncle D.P.C		Apr	24	50		
89							Bro Charles 40 E 6 St Paulsboro NJ	H.H.A.	Apr	24	20		
90							Uncle Pietro Cesare 131 Mott St Hy C	Currie	Apr	25	23		

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. [illegible] arrived [illegible]

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Class	Manifest: Number	Number of relatives: Over one year	Number of relatives: Under one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	31 Sinacco Domenico	F	11		1	to bro	bro Giuseppe 111 Jay Brooklyn NY	Behlert	24 apr	20	1		
✓	32 Ventura Angelo	S	20		1	to train							
✓	33 Verillino Antonio	R	26		1	unde[illegible]add	Uncle Dom[illegible] Utica 2917 3 Av NY	Green	24 apr	3		1	
✓	34 Mirabella Antonio	M	25		1	ttly for the	Fly to Bld G Glenglen 2274 Ry Devon Chicago	Old Green	25 apr	2	2	3	2
✓	35 De Simone Alfonso	Co	1		1	to uncle	Fidelia Soc 165 Houston St NYC	Fitzpatrick	24 apr	10	6	6	6
✓	36 Racioff Vincenzo & son	P	24/28		2	" father	father Nicholas 5 Mt Prospect Av Newark NJ	Behlert	24 apr	2		2	
✓	37 Rocambella Maria	P	21		1	" uncle	Uncle Francesco Restano 92 Eagle St Bronx NY	Brown	25 apr	1	1	2	1
✓	38 de Alessandri Gino	R	29		1	" ttly for	Fly to Bro Tomaso Genova Italy	Fitzpatrick	24 apr	15	6	7	6
✓	39 Migliano Serafino	P	19		1	to uncle	Uncle Pasq Demgatis 29 Farsailles Newark NJ	Behlert	24 apr	4		1	
✓	40 Suarez Antonio	C	1		1	" ttly for							
✓	41 Schiano Gennaro	Z	27		1	" " "	By Bro Angelo Box 8 (Beaumont) Rockaway Va	Behlert	25 apr	20	1	2	1
✓	42 Rocco Sebastiano	R	11		1	" bro	Bro Ant[illegible] Box 83 Prattsbrook Italy	Currie	25 apr	2 40	1	2	1
✓	43 Garbergo Angelo	L	1377 26			detained at sheet							
✓	43 Mauro Giovanni	L	4		1	to mother	Bro Pasq 177 Washington St New Rochelle NY	Brown	27 apr	10	3	3	
✓	44 Mangarello Vincenzo	P	2		1	" F.D.S.	Cous Giacomo 3 Brooklyn St Jamaica NY	Behlert	24 apr	3		1	
✓	45 Tomei Giovanni	S	2		1	" ttly for	By St Bro Stm[illegible] Bro 566 Bronxville Co	Green	26 apr	25	2	3	2
✓	46 Mauro Domenico	S	9		1	" Cousin	Cous Ant Romano 34 Mulberry Rd NYC	Reggio	27 apr	11	3	3	3
✓	47 Montefiore Donato	B	13		1	" aunt	Aunt Mrs Maria Pellegrino 9 James St Nyc	Behlert	24 apr	2		1	
✓	48 Lisanti Margherita	P	1		1	" uncle	Aunt Mrs L Rocco 9 Spring St NYC	Green	24 apr	3		1	
✓	49 Piccioli Emilio	P	32		5	" husband	Husband Teodora Lombardi 1333 Federal Phila Pa	H.A.	26 apr	12			
✓	50 Diana Maria	S	24		1	" bro in law							
✓	51 Petrillo Emanuele	O	21		1	" father	father Giacomo 3 Brookline St Yonkers NY	Behlert	24 apr	3		1	
✓	52 Lento Angelo	B	1		1	" uncle	Fly to Bro St Geo Rep 330 Church St Albany NY	H.A.	27 apr	10	6	8	6
✓	53 Campanella Rocco	R	2		1	" "	" " " " " "						
✓	54 Lombardo Rocco	P	22		1	" Cousin	ford Tavern Sabato 248 New Main St Yonkers NY	Green	25 apr	9	1	1	1
✓	55 Cardone Francesco	P	31		1	" "	Fly Hunt Pens Alfonso 255 St Taymans Hazelton Pa	Behlert	24 apr	2	1	2	1
	56 [illegible]						father Fr de Marco 834 Rogers Ave Akron NY	H.A.	24 apr	2		1	
	57 [illegible]												
	58 [illegible]						father Vincenzo Longo 202 Grand Ave Hoboken NJ	Green	24 apr	4		2	
	59 [illegible]						Bro Fr de Maria 834 Rogers Ave Akron NY	Reggio	27 apr	10	3	3	3
	60 [illegible]						[illegible] St [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

U.S. State

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived April 24 1904 per S.S. Barbarossa from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Sex	Age	Number of Adults	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Stigliani Antonio	M	19	1	road	Marble S.J. Apr 27				—	—	—
✓	2 Pica Vincenzo	M	24	1	to uncle	uncle G Pica 332 E 35 St NYC	Carnie	Apr 25	3 30	1	2	1
✓	3 Pasca Francesco	M	9	1	no add	Marble S.J. by U.H.A. Apr 29 '04				—	—	—
✓	4 Girolanni Raffaele	M	23	1	to cousin	Cousin Dom.co Terri 332 E 115 St NYC	Reggio	Apr 26	12 25	2	3	2
✓	5 Schiavi Vincenzo	M	21	1	to bro	bro Vincenzo 332 E 115 St NYC	Carnie	Apr 25	2 30	1	2	1
✓	6 Musat Domenico	M	28	1	" "	bro Francesco 332 E 115 St NYC	Bellert	Apr 25	5 25	2	3	2
✓	7 Italiano Angelo	M	2	1	no add	Expld to Nat Penna 2026 So Calhoun Montreal	Reggio	Apr 27	10 30	3	3	3
✓	8 Arcoli Raffaele	M	28	1	Italy funds	cousin Nunzio Basile 22 Union Grove	Carnie	Apr 29	10 25	5	5	5
✓	9 Mazzone M Filomena	F	22	2	" "	Expld father Dom.co 133 Main St Hoboken	Mazzone	Apr 26	10 30	4	4	4
✓	10 Miola Ma Teresa	F	19	2	to husb	bro Nello Miola 29 Garside St 29 Newark NJ	Bellert	Apr 26	4 10			
✓	11 Mangini Augusta	M	7	1	" bro	Cous G Margine 223 E 114 St NYC	Provon	Apr 25	1 15	1	2	1
✓	12 Torpiello Raffaele	M	23	1	" father	father Nicola 24 Ogden St Newark NJ	Carnie	Apr 25	11 05	1	1	
✓	13 Gatto Giuseppe	M	19	1	" uncle							
✓	14 Ferruzzi Ma Grazia	F	1½	2	" husb	husb Nicola 423 E 41 St NYC	Bellert	Apr 24	2 05	2	—	
✓	15 Buccelletto Giovanni	M	9	1	" mother	father Felice 230 Liberty St Union Hill NJ	"	"	3	—	1	—
✓	16 Parrotino Concetta	F	15	1	" Italy for "	bro Concetta Parrotino 74 Castey Middletown Conn	"	"	2 30	—	1	—
✓	17 Mazzone Giuseppe	M	15	1	" " " " "	Bro E Bro Bellert 74 Main St Milford Mass	"	"	1 35	5	6	5
✓	18 Nicolino Angelo	M	26	1	" " " " "	H.R. H bro G Mandina Box 25 Latinia Mines Pa	Reggio	Apr 27	10 30	3	3	3
✓	19 Cavaro Carolina	F	2	1	" mother	Marble S.J. by Cust. T.H.A. Apr 24 '04				—	—	—
✓	20 Fabio Benjamino	M	5	1	" Italy "	H.R. H Bro A Alberto 79 Otsego St Middletown Conn	Carnie	Apr 26	2	2	2	2
✓	21 Antonello Giuseppe	M	3m	1	" insuff rel	H.R. H bro Bro 59 Raritan NJ	Reggio	Apr 24	9 55			
✓	22 D. Bernardo Francesco	M	3	1	" father undefended	bro Dom.co 21 Genaro 3719-3 Ave NYC	Provon	Apr 25	2 45	—	1	—
✓	23 Antonello Costanzo	M	7	1	" Italy "	Expld father Salvatore Jesup Pa	T.H.A.	Apr 25	1	1	2	1
✓	24 Liberio Christian	M	1	1	" father undefended	bro Dom.co 3719-3 Ave NYC	Reggio	Apr 24	2 45	—	1	—
✓	25 Mastrocinque Antonio	M	19	1	" father	Cousin Pasquale Commuto 423-3 Ave	Italy	Apr 24	1 05	—	1	—
✓	26 Miriano Filippo	M	20	1	" father	Bro Walter Mrs Maritino 74 Hillman St	Italy	Apr 26	3 35	—	2	—
	27 Cuoco				"							
	28 Cuoco				"							
	29 Cuoco				"							
	30 Cuoco				"							
	31 Cuoco				"							
	32 Cuoco				"							
	33 Cuoco				"							
	34 Cuoco				"							
	35 Cuoco				"							
	36 Cuoco				"							
	37 Cuoco				"							
	38 Cuoco				"							
	39 Cuoco				"							
	40 Cuoco				"							
	41 Cuoco				"							
	42 Cuoco				"							
	43 Cuoco				"							
	44 Cuoco				"							
	45 Cuoco				"							
	46 Cuoco				"							
	47 Cuoco				"							
	48 Cuoco				"							
	49 Cuoco				"							
	50 Cuoco				"							
	51 Cuoco				"							
	52 Cuoco				"							
	53 Cuoco				"							
	54 Cuoco				"							
	55 Cuoco				"							
	56 Cuoco				"							
	57 Cuoco				"							
	58 Cuoco				"							
	59 Cuoco				"							
	60 Cuoco				"							
	61 Cuoco				"							
	62 Cuoco				"							
	63 Cuoco				"							
	64 Cuoco				"							
	65 Cuoco				"							
	66 Cuoco				"							
	67 Cuoco				"							
	68 Cuoco				"							
	69 Cuoco				"							
	70 Cuoco				"							
	71 Cuoco				"							
	72 Cuoco				"							
	73 Cuoco				"							
	74 Cuoco				"							
	75 Cuoco				"							
	76 Cuoco				"							
	77 Cuoco				"							
	78 Cuoco				"							
	79 Cuoco				"							
	80 Cuoco				"							
	81 Cuoco				"							
	82 Cuoco				"							
	83 Cuoco				"							
	84 Cuoco				"							
	85 Cuoco				"							
	86 Cuoco				"							
	87 Cuoco				"							
	88 Cuoco				"							
	89 Cuoco				"							
	90 Cuoco				"							
	91 Cuoco				"							
	92 Cuoco				"							
	93 Cuoco				"							
	94 Cuoco				"							
	95 Cuoco				"							
	96 Cuoco				"							
	97 Cuoco				"							
	98 Cuoco				"							
	99 Cuoco				"							
	100 Cuoco				"							

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immigration Service

Calabria arrived , 190 , M. , from

Insp. No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group No	No. Page	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl. Date	Page	Sec'y	Reinstated. Date	Page	Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Page	Sec'y	Duty	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED. Date	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
467	34 Gamma Lactucci mother 3 Ch.	14/18	5	L. P. C. Dr. cert	Ellis							4/25	19	10	35							1	3	5
67	32 Palermo M. Giuseppe	13 2/27	3	"	Boarman	4/24	27	E.J.				4/24	98	Em 2.40 P.M.										
5	33 Marzano Vito	V. 281		"	Van V.							4/24	32	1.25 P.M.								—	3	—
3973	34 Cucciardo Antonina	T. T. 3		"	Ross							4/25	142	9 10.55								—	1	—
48	35 Borrelli Pellegrino	0831		"	Berg	4/25	47	26				4/26	63	Key 10.50								3	3	3
45	36 Aupiero Orlando	N 301		"	Thies							4/25	30	7.55 10.45								2	2	2
384	37 Belladino Vincenza	3.3 2/22	2	"	"	4/25	147	6				4/25	149	Key 1.12								1	1	1
58	38 Coco Giovanni	N 291		"	Falaty	4/25	125	6				4/27	208	8 1.10								2	4	2
58	39 Brazziano Maria Santa	Y 2 27/22	2	"	Thies	24	62	6 m				4/25	150	5.11 1.10								3	4	3
45	40 Pisano Pietro	2nd 291		"	Bach	4/24	147	26				4/30	45	2.20 10.15								2	2	2
52	41 Bentra Lucia	VV. 121		"	Van V.							4/25	124	7.46 9.55								6	6	6
5	42 Pisano Arcangelo	T. T. 271		"	Brown	4/25	147	6				4/25	149	Key 1.35								1	1	1
45	43 Langari Domenico	L. L. 271		"	Schmidt	4/25	147	6				4/30	45	2.15 10.15								1	2	1
394	44 Pellegrino Antonia	V. V. 2 30	3	"	Van V.	4/22	122	6				4/26	72	Kelly 11.55								6	6	6
5	45 Bell Angelo	T. T. 271		"	Key							4/24	83	E.M. 3.35 P.M.								6	6	6
52	46 Pisano Vincenzo	3 131		"	"							4/25	151	5.31								—	1	—
5	47 Bellafiore Rosario	30a 1		"	"							4/24	77	Kelly 11.50								1	1	1
47	48 Pratera Rocco	3 25 1		L. P. C.	Ross	4/3	147	6				4/5	129	10 10.50								2	2	2
53	49 Speranza Giovanni	VV 10 1		"	Van V.	4/25	125	6 m				4/25	133	5.11 10.50								1	1	1
4m	50 Esposito Salvatore	— — 1		"	Berg	4/25	135	6														1	1	1
1	51 Romano Girolamo	71 2	1	"	Brown							4/24	92	Em 3.55 P.M.								3	6	3
1	52 Siano Filomena	71 2	2	"	Key	4/25	147	6				4/26	157	Kelly								—	1	—
4	53 Di Pinto Pietro	N 121		"	Ross	4/25	147	6				4/26	158	Kelly								8	10	8
																						3	4	3
																						3	3	3
																						5	5	5
																						12	12	12
																						12	12	12

Admitted 4/29 105 Mart 2.40

2 Adm. 4/29/07 Date Time

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U.S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Italia arrived , 190 , M., , from

Insp. No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST Group No.	MANIFEST No. Passengers.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dep. Excl. Date	Dep. Excl. Page	Dep. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Print	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer.	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
467	31 Gamma Salvatore mother Beh	aa	14/18	L. P. C. Dr. cert	Ellis											4/5	519	Kelly 10 35				5	5	5
67	32 Palermo M. Giuseppe		19 21/37	"	Boston	4/4	27	Dec								4/5	498	Em. 2 40 P.M.				—	3	—
5	33 Marzano Vito 2 ch.	V	281	"	Ellis											4/24	32	Dec 2 55 P.M.				—	1	—
3973	34 Lucciardo Antonina		7 7/19 3	"	Hoff											4/5	514	2nd Class 10 51				3	3	3
48	35 Bonnelli Pellegrino		0831	"	Long	4/25	1347	Ex								4/26	53	Kelly 10 25				2	2	2
45	36 Aupiero Orlando	N	301	"	Thiro											4/24	30	2nd Class 10 25				1	1	1
384	37 Palladino Vincenzo		3 3/22 2	"	"	4/5	1477	Ex								4/25	192	Kelly 10 20				2	2	2
58	38 Coco Giovanni	N	291	"	Foley	4/5	225	Ex								4/27	398	Ex 1 10				3	4	3
584	39 Braziano Matteo	Z	2 1/42 2	"	Thiro	24	62	Bm								4/5	130	5511 10				2	2	2
45	40 Pisano Pietro	2nd	201	"	Ellis	4/5	100	Ex								4/30	45	22 10 25				6	6	6
52	41 Butera Lucia	VV	121	"	Hoff											4/25	194	Kelly 9 50				1	1	1
54	42 Fiscella Arcangelo	V. F.	271	"	Brom	4/5	487	Ex								4/5	469	Kelly 1 25				1	2	1
45	43 Lagpari Domenico	L. L.	271	"	Ellis	4/	100	Ex								4/26	42	2nd Class 10 25				6	6	6
294	44 Scalia Francesco	V. F.	2 3/26 3	"	Hoff	4/5	122	Ex								4/26	72	Kelly 11 05				6	6	6
29	45 Sali Santo	V. F.	271	"	Hoff											4/24	83	Em. 3 35 P.M.				—	1	—
24	46 Greco Vincenzo	Z	131	"	Hoff											4/25	185	2nd Class 10 25				1	1	1
4	47 De Rocco Vincenzo	Z	30a 1	"	Hoff											4/24	77	Kelly 11 10				2	2	2
45	48 Fratera Rocco	Z	25 1	L. P. C.	Hoff	4/5	1477	Ex								4/25	194	Kelly 10 20				1	1	1
53	49 Ferrarimone Giovanni		8810 1	"	Hoff											4/25	733	5511 10 20				1	1	1
Non	50 Esposito Salvatore	—	— 1	Detained for hearing	Baker	4/25	135	Ex																
14	51 Tenmaro Ardolino	N.	2 1	L. P. C.	Bronx											4/24	92	Em. 3 35 P.M.						
131	52 Chiaro Filomena	M	30 2	Brought from ship upon arrival at 11:30 a.m.	J.R.	4/26	107	Carey								4/29	105	Dec 2 40	2 nm. 4/29	Italia	Italia	5	6	5
8	53 Di Maria Maria	N	12 1	Ret. from hosp. 4/26/05	J.R.	4/26	30	Hunt								4/29	105	Dec 2 40				8	10	8
11	54 Cristiano Costanzo	V. F.	13 1	L. P. C.	Bronx	3/27	118	185								4/30	20	Kelly 11 25				3	4	3
3	55 Pisano Vincenzo	L. L.	61	L. P. C.	"	3/27	118	135								4/30	4	Carey 11 25				3	3	3
3	56 Pisano Angelo	V	12 1	L. P. C.	Ellis	4/6	110	107								5/6	124	Hunt 1 05				3	3	3
[illegible]	57 Grasso Giuseppe	[illegible]	25 1	S. S. 37 1 1909	Thiro	5/1	7	Kelly								5/6	30	Em 2 30				12	12	12

Form 1516.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Italia arrived April 24, 190X 9 a.m. M.; Anchor Line, from

Index No.	Names	Manifest: Group	Manifest: No. Passenger	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep. Excl. Date	Dep. Excl. Page	Dep. Excl. Seq'l	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Seq'l	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Seq'l	Admitted. Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders.	Deported: Date	Ship.	Officer.	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
38	M 1 De Leo Pietro	F.P.	151	L. P. C.	Morgan							4/24	19	Lloyd	10.25									
48	F 2 Santella Somma	33	181	"	Theis	4/24	19	Lloyd				11/24	181	Cary	2.50 P.M.								1	
19	M 3 D'Innocenzo Florido	XX	1 1	" —	Roth	4/24	500	Cary				4/24	148	Cary	9.10 P.M.								1	
5	M 4 Mule Ciro	Manuale	2	"	Theis	4/24	128	Lloyd				4/25	161	Haid	12							2	4	2
48	M 5 Casimino Paolo	III	1 1	" was 40 days in jail	"	4/24	8	Lloyd				4/29	42	1/2	11.35							3	3	3
6	M 6 Rosati Nicola	24	25-2	" Dr. remarks Fels.								4/24	193	Lloyd	1.25									
59	M 7 Martino Girolamo	P	181	" " "	Morgan	4/24	127	Lloyd	4/25	153	Haid	4/26	75	Kelly	11.40							2	2	2
23	M 8 Cuchiele Giuseppe	V	2 1	" Dr. Cert.	Von V.	4/24	143	Haid	4/26	143	"					21 M.	29/24	Italia	Gilam			3	6	3
13	F 9 Corpetti Maria Luisa	A	27 2	"	Fels.	4/24	81	Cary				4/25	16.3	Haid	7.15							2	4	2
4	F 10 La Tegaia Giovanna	Ray	13 2	"	Borgas	4/24	20	Kelly				11/24	86	E.M.	3.40 P.M.								2	
21	M 11 Balsaro Carmelo	26	21	C.L. has work at 1/2 min	Fitz							4/24	33	Hill	1.15 P.M.								1	
12	M 12 Romano Raffaele	H	8 1	L.P.C.	Von V.	4/24	68	E.M.				4/26	170	Gael	1.50							2	3	2
18	M 13 Ricciute Giovanni	D	24 1	"	Theis	4/24	20	Kelly				4/24	164	Cary	8.00 P.M.								1	
50	M 14 Petroni Cristofaro	L.L.	26 1	"	Lisnick							4/24	18	Kelly	1.45 P.M.								1	
21	M 15 Bellissimo Terranova	F	15 1	"	Borgas	4/24	23	Kelly				4/24	146	Cary	3.04 P.M.								1	
19	M 16 Pizzaro Vincenzo	D	11 1	"	Theis							4/24	60	E.M.	2.10 P.M.								1	
52	M 17 Fantini Giuseppe	D	9 1	" "	"	11/24	79	E.M.				4/26	163	Cary	10.55							2	2	2
39	M 18 Codipodi Domenico	J	5 1	" Dr. remarks	Fitz	4/21	73	Lloyd				11/24	46	Main	2.45 P.M.							3	4	3
52	M 19 Tesco Allegrino	C	10 1	" "	"	4/24	26	Lloyd				4/25	155	Haid	11.45							1	1	1
24	F 20 Galucci Grace	E	16 1	" fraud cit. pepers	Von V.	4/24	Lloyd		4/26	38	Haid					2.30 P.M.	4/24	Perugia	Gilam			5	5	3
9	M 21 Tomaselli Candido	XX	4 1	"	Potts	4/24	29	Kelly								21 M.	29/24	Italia	"			5	6	5
10	M 22 Antonio Michel	XX	3 1	"	Potts	4/24	32	Kelly								21 M.	29/24	"	"			6	6	5
35	M 23 Cirillo Francesco	D	14 1	" Dr. Exp.	Burns	4/24	68	E.M.	4/26	169	Haid					21 M.	29/24	"	"			5	6	3
14	M 24 Lorenzo Lorenzo	B	11 1	"	Brophy							4/24	90	Kelly	3.30 P.M.								1	
	Cirillo Pietro		36 1	" penile ty	Theis	4/24	35	Kelly				4/25	127	Haid	11.50							1	1	1
	Alessandro	D	15 1	"	Ryan							11/24	25	E.J.	9.30 P.M.								1	
				"	Theis	4/24	64					4/25	35	Hill								1	1	1
				" Sight	Brophy	4/24	198	Kelly				4/25	116	Haid	4.15							4	8	4
				"	Theis	4/24						4/25	65	Cary	4.30							1	3	
				" penile ty	Fitz								35		2.40 P.M.								1	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master [illegible] of the [illegible] from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a careful and full examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E S Ross
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Philip Ben Delafield, surgeon of the [illegible] sailing herewith, do solemnly, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am employed by the said owners as such by and under the [illegible] of Royal Dutch [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Aliens, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

Philip Ben Delafield M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

S—1070

Apr 24 '04

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon its arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARABIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 16 APRIL 1904 for [illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether ticket is prepaid by the immigrant himself or by others.	Whether in possession of the amount required by law.	Whether in possession of an unexpired ticket to the final destination.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind.	Whether deported. Married and Prepaid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards. Less than $50.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	[illegible]																
2	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	[illegible]	✓	✓		✓												
3	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	[illegible]	✓	✓		✓												
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	[illegible]	✓	✓		✓												
5	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	[illegible]	✓	✓		✓												
6	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	[illegible]	✓	✓		✓												
7	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	[illegible]	✓	✓		✓												
8	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	[illegible]	✓	✓		✓												
9	[illegible]	35		M	M	[illegible]	✓	✓		✓												
10	[illegible]	10		M	S	Child	✓	✓		✓												
11	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	[illegible]	✓	✓		✓												
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						
31																						
32																						
33																						
34																						
35																						
36																						
37																						
38																						
39																						
40																						
41																						
42																						
43																						
44																						
45																						
46																						
47																						
48																						
49																						
50																						

11 Citizens

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (Blacks).
Armenians.
Bohemians.
Bulgarians.
Celts.
Croatians.
Cubans.
Danubians.
Dutch.
Finns.
Germans.
Greeks.
Hebrews.
Hungarians.
Italians.
Japanese.
Lithuanians.
Magyars.
Mexicans.
Norwegians.
Poles.
Portuguese.
Roumanians.
Russians.
Ruthenians.
Scandinavians.
Scots.
Servians.
Slavonians.
Slovaks.
Spaniards.
Swedes.
Swiss.
Turks.
Welsh.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Returns to the Commissioner of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ship [illegible] from [illegible] sailing from Liverpool, 29 April, 1903, Arriving at Port of New York, 1903

No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (City or Town)	Final Destination (State or Territory)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 or more (cash, how much?)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, Length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	S	Nurse	yes	yes	England	English	London	Brooklyn	yes	Yes	No	Visiting Sister [illegible] 25 [illegible] Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Liverpool	St Louis, Mo	Yes	[illegible]	No	St Louis Exhibition, St Louis, Mo					Good	
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	S	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	[illegible]	St Louis, Mo	Yes	do	No	do do do					Good	
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Farmer Employed	Yes	Yes	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	No	No					Good	
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	[illegible]	No	do	No	No No 46 Columbia Heights Brooklyn					Good	
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	[illegible]	No	Yes	1903 New York	In transit to Rockland Me.					Good	
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Cook	Yes	Yes	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	No	No 24 Edward Pl. Broadway NY					Good	
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]	St Louis	No	Yes	No	St Louis Exhibition St Louis Mo.					Good	
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Manager	Yes	Yes	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	1903 New York	379 3rd Street Brooklyn, NY					Good	
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Mfr	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Good	
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Good	

9/v 1 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. B. Hart, master, * of the Steamer, from Fiume, do solemnly, and truly declare, that I have carried the surgeon of said vessel, having that office, or the surgeon appointed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with Tuberculosis or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. B. Hart
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

F. B. Howe
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Roy M. Nelson, Surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., * employed by the Steamship Co., do solemnly and truly declare that I have been carried and employed as surgeon on board of said vessel by and under the instructions of Hugh Leckie Commanding Officer, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing Lists or Manifests, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Roy M. Nelson

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1914

F. B. Howe
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish, Icelandic).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board prior to such vessel's entry at a port of the United States.

S. S. VICTORIA sailing from LIVERPOOL to NEW YORK Arrived at Port of , 190

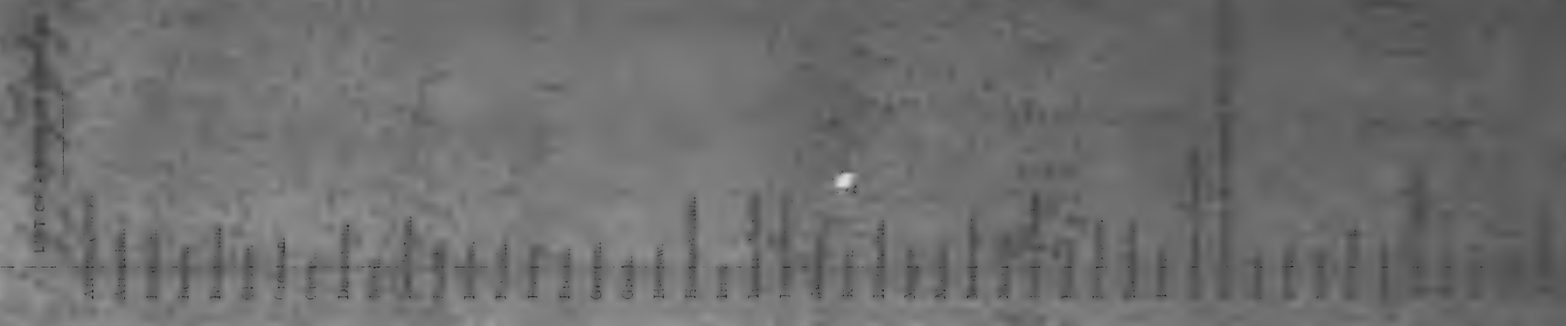
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in Line	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (City or Town.)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and give name and complete address.	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable institution, and if so, which.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States.	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how, and cause.	Whether in good health and sound condition, mentally and physically.	Whether any relative, and if so, what relative, of this passenger has been in the United States, and if so, when, where, and for how long.
1	[illegible]	45	10	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	No	No
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
6	[illegible]	25		M	[illegible]			Ireland	Irish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	18		S	[illegible]															
8	[illegible]	41		M	[illegible]															
9	[illegible]	27		M	[illegible]			England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	45		M	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	29		M	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	32		M	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	22		M	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	60		M	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	41		M	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	60			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Section 12 of the Act of February 20, 1907, to be delivered to the U. S. immigration officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CYMRIC sailing from LIVERPOOL 10 APR 1908 Arriving at Port of 1908

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No.	Name in full.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State or Territory.)	Whether having a ticket through to such destination.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards.	Whether ever before in the United States.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable aid.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformity or lameness.	Height.
1	[illegible]	33	6	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]	3	6	—		✓	✓	England	Dutch	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	[illegible]	21	6	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	[illegible]	25	2	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	[illegible]	27	6	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	Ireland	Irish	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	No.	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	[illegible]	18	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	[illegible]	28	6	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	[illegible]	29	6	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	English	[illegible]	✓	No	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	[illegible]	25	6	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	[illegible]	24	6	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	[illegible]	25	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	[illegible]	28	6	—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	[illegible]	37	6	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	No	✓	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	[illegible]	32	6	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	[illegible]	28	6	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	[illegible]	23	6	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon Arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, ..., 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Draymmie Rose	23	6	M	Wife	yes	yes	England	English	Leyfordstone	Tokyo	Yes	husband	less	No	going with husband to Tokyo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Rezarkian Arshak	30		M	S	merchant	✓	✓	Turkey	Armenian	Ldn	Shovel	No	self	$150	✓	Hotel						
3	Kleop Wm Edmund	18	6	M	S	musician	✓	✓	England	Irish	Liverpool	✓	Yes	Friends	15	✓	St Louis Exhibition	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
4	Billin William	30		M		Engineer	✓	✓	Austria	Austrian	Ldn	Cleveland	Yes	Self	35	✓	Cousin Wm Amelak St Louis Mo	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Billin anna	27		F		wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Yes	husband	less	✓	2074 Woodland ave Cleveland Ohio	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Bell Robert	2	3	M		Farmer	✓	✓	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Losangeles	Yes	Son	$75	✓	Son John Young	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Bell William J.	65		M	W	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Yes	Brother	✓	✓	Bell Losangeles	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Bell Lizzie	4	3	F	S	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Yes	✓	✓	✓	Cal Brother	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Belmont Martha	30		F	M	wife	✓	✓	England	English	Phil	Phil Pa	✓	Self	$25		Miss Shaw 1412 Robinson St Philadelphia	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Benett Lupton	7	6	F	S	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Mother	less	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Benis Thomas Stephen	52	6	M	M	Officer	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brighton	Nf	✓	Self	$1000	✓	Son	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Benge Julia	25		F	S	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓	So Shields	[illegible]	✓	Self	nine	✓	350 4th ave Ny.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Bennett Robert Boyd	35	11	M	M	grocer	✓	✓	✓	✓	Somerset	Drumond	✓	✓	$100	No	Yes Ny. 1903 New Westminster BC Her Boyd	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Bennett James	27	11	M	S	Wheelwright	✓	✓	Wales	Welsh	Denbigh	Cascade	Yes	Brother	less	✓	Brother John Hughes Jenny Side Cascade Co	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Benschowsky Esther	19	2	F	S	Teacher	✓	✓	Germany	Jewish	Paris	Hoboken	No	Father	$20	✓	Father Leo Benschowsky 420 Newark St Hoboken	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Bere Herbert Wm	30	2	M	M	Engineer	✓	✓	England	English	Ldn	St Louis	Yes	Baker Bros	$100	✓	St Louis Exhibition	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Berence Stanley	21		M	S	✓	✓	✓	Austria	Austrian	✓	Cleveland	✓	Self	$50	✓	St Louis Cousin Wm Amelak	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Berea Maud	50	2	F	M	wife	✓	✓	Wales	Welsh	Lescard	Long Island	No	✓	$80	14 yes Ny. 1878	2074 Woodland ave Cleveland husband town to Head	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Berman Julius	35		M	S	Embroiderer	✓	✓	England	English	Manchester	Los Angeles	Yes	✓	$60	No	U S Hospital Quarantine Station Long Island Brother Rood Warren	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Bernard Deliant	27	6	M	S	artist	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	Ldn	Ny	Yes	✓	$25	No	Walla Walla Washington to Angeles C W Bender	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Berry Stephen	27	3	M	M	musician	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	Liverpool	St Louis	✓	Friends	$40	✓	49 E 11 St Ny. St Louis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Bertrand [illegible]	25		M	S	Farmer	✓	✓	Wales	Welsh	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	Self	$25	✓	Exhibition Co St Louis 1904 Howard St.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Bertrand Stephen Wm	30		M	S	Grocer	✓	✓	England	English	Richmond	Richmond	No	Father	less	✓	Box 633 Marysville Wash Brother Bishopsgate Hotel 1005 Richmond Virginia	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Bertrand Mary E	30		F	M	musician	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Toronto	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____,* *of the* _____ *from* _____, *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* _____ *that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* _____ *in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

_____

_____ *Officer.*

Sworn to before me this _____ *day of* _____, *190*

at _____

_____

Immigration Officer.

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, *Surgeon of the* _____,* _____, *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* _____ *that I have had* _____ *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* _____, *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* _____ *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ *day of* _____, *190*

at _____

_____

Immigration Officer.

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

11—1115

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 4 (*Age*).—The return of age in column 4 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 5 (*Sex*).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (*Married or single*).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (*Calling or occupation*).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Aliens intending to pass through and out of the United States should be recorded under head of occupation as "in transit," those coming only for a temporary sojourn in the United States, but not intending to pass through in transit, should be classed as "tourists" under head of occupation.

Column 7 (*Able to read and write*).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (*Nationality*).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (*Race or people*).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and each one should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "German" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race, as both are sometimes "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "German" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may emigrate from the leading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

The term "West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

CENTRAL AMERICAN.

The term "Central American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish.

11—1115

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (*Last permanent residence*).—The entries in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that steamship companies accurately show country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad, should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (*Final destination*).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (*Whether having a ticket to such final destination*).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (*By whom was passage paid*).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend, steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (*Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much*).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (*Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where*).—The entry in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before, and if so, when (or period of years) and place; as 1894 N. Philadelphia.

Column 16 (*Whether going to relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend*).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of aliens.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared in accordance with the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arrived at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Libau via Ports and due to arrive at Port of New York April 14, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	* Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City or Town, if known, to which alien is ultimately destined.)	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether ticket is through to destination.	Whether in possession of railroad or steamship ticket reading to destination.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Where?	If Yes: When?	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1																								
2																								
3																								

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, Sept. 6, 1907, arriving at Port of Boston, Sept. 14, 1907.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (City, Town, or Village. Give name of province or state, if known, and name of country.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the U. S., and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in possession of a ticket through to ultimate destination.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. If so, what and how?
1	Morgan Ted	58		M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Aberavon	Edwardsville	Yes	Sons	Never	No	Wife Same H Edwardsville	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Morgan Susan	50		F	Wife												Edwardsville						
3	Northern Beatrice	29		F	S	Spinster			England	England	Woodhouse	Irvington	No	Self			Aunt Irvington						
4	Nielsen Hans Hugo	20		M	S	Clerk			Germany	German	Lobu	Nay					Brother 257 Manhattan ave						
5	Hackett-Johnson Harry	26		M	S	Commercial			England	England	Manchester						Brother Richard 257 Manhattan ave						
6	Richardson George	27		M	S	Grocer					Ashbourne						Brother Richard 257 Manhattan ave						
7	Rotolo Sod	25		M	M	Bootmaker					Liverpool	Los Angeles					Wife 1 Alexandra ave Nay						
8	Roberts Lewis	27		M	S	Miner											Brother 1074 West 33 St Los Angeles Cal						
9	Rotolo Nicola	6		M	S	Child											Father Los Angeles Cal						
10	Monaghan Katie	28		F	S	Spinster			Ireland	Irish	Kilkenagh	San Antonio		Self			Academy of Our Lady of the Lake San Antonio Tex						
11	Wang Mary Anderson	44		F	M	Housewife			Africa	African	Sierra Leone	Chinatown					Husband 18 Pell St New York City						
12	Gaynor Dick Raymond	21		M	S	Farmer			England	England	Ryhope	Ironia					Father 106 Hopewell Rd Ironia						
13	Wilson Jack	11		M	S	Child					Bolton		No				Father 1028 St Headworth						
14	Rodriguez Ernesto	22		M	M	Waiter					Crumpsall						Wife 22 Hewett St						
15	Gonzalez Richard Vincent	3		M	S	Child								Brother			Father						
16	Gonzalez Mary Rose	11		F	S	Child					Motwood	Brooklyn					Father 111 Bedford Ave Brooklyn NY						
17	Gonzalez Francisco	34		M	S	Painter					Manchester	NY					Wife 1048 2nd Ave New York City						
18	Gonzalez Antonio Ramirez	28		M	S	Clerk					Highgate	Brooklyn	No				28 Gates Avenue Brooklyn						
19																							
20	Rodriguez Jose			M	S	Engineer			Spain	Spanish	Coruna	Ruscoe					Wife 1 Bedford Ave Ruscoe						
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. O'Neil, master, of the Steamer from K. Port, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel carefully to examine all the passengers who came in the vessel with me on the present voyage, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the accompanying Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers now delivered by me to the Immigration Officers at the Port of New York, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming pursuant to any agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. O'Neil.
Master or other officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

F B Murdock
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bridgeman, Surgeon of the Steamer, sailing under the flag of the Kingdom of Norway, and now lying at the Port of New York, and that I have had 15 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I was entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal Board of Physicians of the Kingdom of Norway, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers now delivered by the Master of said vessel to the Immigration Officers at the Port of New York, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bridgeman
Surgeon of the Steamer

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

F B Murdock
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF ALIENS OR PASSENGERS

Afrosko (Hansk)
Arnstein
Bjornson
Berg
Carlson
Charles
Carlson
Engstrom
Johnson
Johnson
Jacobsen
Thompson
Olsen
Olsen
Hansen
Gran
Gerdin
Peterson
Peterson
Johnson
Johnson
Johnson (Nord)
Johnson (Sund)
Johnson
Johnson
Johnson

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared in the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from L'Havre, [illegible] 1913 Arriving at Port of New York Feb 24th 1913

No. on list	Name of Family	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Final Destination (City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so what relative or friend and his name and complete address	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled, and cause
1	[illegible]	28	M	M	Milliner			[illegible]						No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	19	M	M	[illegible]			England	English	Wilkinsville	Yes	No	self	$30.00	[illegible]	Aunt [illegible]			
3	[illegible]	19	M	M	Cook			N.S.											
4	[illegible]																		
5	[illegible]	28	M	S	[illegible]			[illegible]											
6	[illegible]	23	M	S	[illegible]			[illegible]											
7	[illegible]	38	M	M	[illegible]			[illegible]											
8	[illegible]	28	M	M	[illegible]			[illegible]											
9	[illegible]																		
10	[illegible]																		
11	[illegible]																		
12	[illegible]																		
13	[illegible]																		
14	[illegible]																		
15	[illegible]																		
16	[illegible]																		
17	[illegible]																		
18	[illegible]																		
19	[illegible]																		
20	[illegible]																		
21	[illegible]																		
22	[illegible]																		
23	[illegible]																		
24	[illegible]																		
25	[illegible]																		
26	[illegible]																		
27	[illegible]																		
28	[illegible]																		
29	[illegible]																		
30	[illegible]																		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. L. Ross, of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly and sincerely declare: That I have carried the surgeon of said vessel billing thereon, as required by the said Statute, to make a physical and mental examination of emigrants, one of the duties which is the inspection from on shipping thereon, on the 21st day of March, 1904, and that from the record of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is epileptic, or is being a pauper likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a convict who has been sentenced for a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or another person or persons prohibited by any of the provisions of the Immigration Act of March 3, 1903, from coming to the United States, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named thereon is correct and true in every respect.

A. L. Ross
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904.

F. A. Truesdale
Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. G. Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, a vessel of 8,000 tons burden, and now lying at the port of Liverpool, and bound for the port of New York, and I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am employed or engaged by said vessel for the voyage now commencing; and that I have made a careful examination of each of the alien steerage passengers who sailed on said vessel, and that the following Lists or Manifests, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. G. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904.

F. A. Truesdale
Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Surgeon "serving therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Hebrew)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian (French)
Cornish
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Negro
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian (except Cuban)
Other Races.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from Liverpool, _____, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Apr 24th, 1907 — 2781

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in the country whence alien came. (Not the steamship ticket agent.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ht.	Hair	Eyes	Complexion	Height of Head above Ears	Width of Forehead above eyes
1	Miss Rachael Scott	19	6	M.	Single	Artist	yes	yes	England	Irish	Dublin	St Louis Mo	yes	Friend	Yes	St Louis Exhibition						
2	Carrie Joseph	21	1	M.	S	Musician	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Cyrus Joseph	23	5	M.	S	Cabinet Maker	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Birmingham [illegible]	18	6	M.	S	Plumber	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	[illegible]	24	1	M.	S	Painter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	[illegible]	20	11	M.	S	Student	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	[illegible]	38	6	M.	S	Engineer	✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	[illegible]	18	6	M.	S	Musician	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	[illegible]	21	6	M.	S	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	[illegible]	24	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	[illegible]	28	7	M.	S	Musician	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Musician	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	[illegible]	19	6	M.	S	Actor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Affidavit of the Witness or Subscribing Officer, the Clerk or Deputy Clerk.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] in the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible] make oath and say that I was present and did see the annexed [illegible] duly sign and execute the same for the purposes therein mentioned; that the said [illegible] at the time of so executing the same was, to the best of my knowledge and belief, of the full age of twenty-one years or upwards, and was not under any legal incapacity, to the best of my knowledge and belief, from the want of understanding or otherwise, to manage his own affairs; that I am not a person who is employed by or interested in the business of the said [illegible] as an agent, broker, attorney or otherwise howsoever; that I am not a person who is employed by or interested in the business of any person, company or corporation to which the said [illegible] is indebted, or under any contract or agreement to purchase lands from the said [illegible], or to whom the said [illegible] is under any contract or agreement to sell lands; that I am not a person who is employed by or interested in the business of any person, company or corporation who is interested in the sale to be effected by the said [illegible], or who is in any way directly or indirectly interested in the said [illegible] lands or property

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be prepared by the master of the S. S. [illegible] sailing from Liverpool, via Queenstown, [illegible] 1904, and arriving at Port of New York Sept 24 1904

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Whether City or Town)	Final Destination (Whether City or Town)	Whether Ticket is Either for Such Final Destination	By whom Passage was Paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether Deformed or Crippled, and how	Whether Previously in the United States, and when and where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Supported by Charity, and Why
1	[illegible]	33		M	M	Clerk	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$50	No	No	No	No	No	No
2	[illegible]	24		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	"	"	"	Dublin	"	Self	$20	No	No	No	No	No	No
3	Walsh John	16		M	S	Grocer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Roscommon	Brooklyn	"	$25	No	No	No	No	Ireland	No
4	Young John H.	21		M	S	Teacher	yes	yes	English	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$50	No	No	No	No	Ireland	No
5	Macdonald Augustus	18		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	No	No	No	Ireland	No
						Wool															
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible]
solemnly declare that I have carefully inquired into the number of and each Native Seamen in the employment of the vessel during the voyage now ended, and that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, on my behalf or with my consent, or by my interest or procurement, or with my privity, discharged or caused to be discharged, or connived at the discharge of any such Seamen, otherwise than by leaving them behind in a British Possession, or in the ordinary course of Nature by death, or by the act of God, or by reason of illness certified by a Medical Practitioner, or by the desertion of such Seamen, or by the lawful punishment of any such Seamen for any offence, or by the mutual consent of the Seamen and the Master, or by the forfeiture of wages of any such Seamen, or by the refusal of any such Seamen to proceed to sea in the vessel, or by the imprisonment of any such Seamen for any offence, and that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, on my behalf or with my consent, or by my interest or procurement, or with my privity, engaged or caused to be engaged, or connived at the engagement of any Native Seamen to supply the place of any such Seamen, otherwise than by the transfer of any such Seamen to some other British ship in a British Possession, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the Entries in the Lists or Manifests concerning each of such Seamen named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1903

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly declare that I have had 47 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I was employed professionally on board by and under the authority of [illegible]
[illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the Native Seamen, and from the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are recorded to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such Seamen.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1903

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian (British).
West Indian (French).
West Indian (Spanish).
Other races or peoples.

Immigration Service

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander, or Agent, Owner, or Consignee of any vessel having such passengers on board when arriving at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from Queenstown & Liverpool March 1903 Arriving at Port of New York Apr 24 1903

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his post-office address	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Lewis Edward	46		M	M	Gentleman			U S A									No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Quinn Edward	30		M	S	Cooper	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Dublin	Newyork	yes	Self	$65	No	Brother Daniel Quinn 337 6th Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Waldron Ellen	21		F	S	Waiter	yes	yes	"	"	Rathglass	"	yes	Self	$52	yes 1903 Husband	Brother Martin Waldron Morningstar Mail Route No 2	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Flynn Maurice	11		M	S	Child	yes	yes	"	"	Dungarvan	Scranton Pa	yes	"	$50	No	Brother Michael Flynn Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Burke Bridget	19		F	S	Cook	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"		No	Sister	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Toole Patk Joseph	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	Self	$514	No	Brother in law Mrs P Judge 13 Weir Rd Stamford	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Cronin Michael	32		M	S	Waiter	yes	yes	"	"	"	"					Citizen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Kelly Michael																						
9	Kelly Fanny	35		M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Dublin	Boston					U S A Citizen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	" Nannie	3		F													Do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	" Eileen	1		F	S	Child											Do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Cosgrove Margaret	24		F	S	Cook	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Dublin	Boston Mass	yes	Self	$40	No	Mother Mrs M Maher 16 East St Cambridge Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Kiely Mary	28		F	S	Cook	No	No	✓	✓	Tullamore	Baltimore Md	yes	Self	$36	yes 1903 Husband	Mr Wm J Ingram 14 A Hull St Baltimore Md	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Walsh Mary	17		F	S		yes	yes	✓	✓	Westport	Newyork	yes	Aunt	$10	No	Mother Mrs Ellen Murray 8 yrs at No 8 Rat Portage Terr Dublin	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Mahoney Norah	28		F	S	Nurse	yes	yes	✓	✓	Tulla	Brooklyn do	yes	Self	$25	yes 1903 Husband	Cousin Mrs Peter Murray 636 Humboldt St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Egan Terence	14		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	✓	✓	Mullinahone	Rockport Cleveland Ohio	yes	Self	$30	No	Brother Thomas Egan Rockport Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Egan Mary	22		F	S		yes	yes	✓	✓	"	do	yes	Self	$30	yes 1903 Husband	Brother Thomas Egan Rockport Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Murphy Arthur	56		M	M	Farmer			U S A								U S Citizen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Fowler Patrick	21		M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Westport	Newyork	yes	Self	$30	yes 1903 Newyork	Uncle T J Newnham 345 West 39th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Cunningham Thos	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	✓	✓	Dublin	Cattaraugus	yes		$25	No	Father Mr Romaldus Cunningham 71 Broad St Olean NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Fallon Maggie	20		F	S	Cook	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Dublin	Scranton Pa	yes	Uncle	$25	No	Uncle Patrick Fallon Tunkhannock Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Healy Patrick	40		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	✓	✓	Tralee	Newyork	yes	Brother	$43	No	Brother in law Mr Daniel Murphy 1 Hill Place Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Healy Margaret	34		F	M	Wife	yes	yes	✓	✓	Limerick	Scranton Pa	yes	Husband	$350	No	Brother William Healy 265 Penn Ave Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Kiely Patrick	28		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	✓	✓	Lisdoo	Troy NY	No	Self	$50	yes 1903 Friend	110 Hoosick St Troy NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Walsh Mary	19		F	S	Cook	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Kilkenny	West Bridgewater Mass	yes	Mother	$25	No	Mother Mrs Bridget Walsh West Bridgewater Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Walsh William	16		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Kilkenny	Boston Mass	No	Father	$44	No	218 Fifth St Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Murphy John	40		M	M	Farmer			U S A								U S Citizen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Murphy Mary	38		F	M	Wife	yes	yes	✓	✓	Ballyhaise	Cleveland Ohio	yes	Husband	$48	No	Husband John Murphy 10 Erie St Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Murphy Mary	2		F	S	Child																	
30	Murphy Thomas	1		M	S	Child																	
31	Murphy Mary	24		F	S	Cook	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballyhaise	Cleveland Ohio	yes	Brother	$30	No	Brother Thomas Murphy 10 Erie St Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No

Affidavit of the Medical or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] Line [illegible] do solemnly swear, and say: 1. That I have carefully inspected the emigrants named in the annexed list, or indorsed thereon, who have embarked in the [illegible] for the port of [illegible] and that I have personally examined each of the said emigrants, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said emigrants are severally in a fit state of health, and are free from any infectious or contagious disease, and are not accompanied by any child or children apparently labouring under any infectious or contagious disease, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, no one of the said emigrants is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a prostitute, or an unmarried or reputed unmarried woman with child, or is undertaking the service for the purpose of assisting in any illegal or immoral act; and that the said emigrants have been supplied with a sufficient quantity of wholesome provisions for the voyage, and that the [illegible] is provided with a sufficient supply of water, and that the [illegible] is in all respects fit for the reception of the said emigrants, and that the provisions, accommodation, and other requirements of the Passengers Act, 1855, and the Acts amending the same, have been complied with, so far as I am aware, in the case of the said emigrants, and that I have no reason to believe that any of the said emigrants intend to become a charge upon the public funds of the United States of America, or upon any State or Territory thereof, or upon any charitable institution supported by the public.

2. That I am the Surgeon [illegible] of the said [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the [illegible] passengers, and that the foregoing List or Manifest thereof, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

Dr. J.H. Thomas

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

F.B. Thurston

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Medical Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon, [illegible] Steamship [illegible] solemnly and truly declare that I am duly [illegible] and have been employed as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am desirous to continue to be so employed on board the said vessel under the authority of Egypt

[illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the [illegible] passengers, and that the foregoing List or Manifest thereof, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

Dr. J.H. Thomas

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

F.B. Thurston

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF PASSENGERS

Afghans (Asiatic).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canary.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Irish (North).
Italian.
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moravian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian.
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration officer by the commander or other officer of any vessel having alien passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

W — S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] [illegible] 1913 No. 2726

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	Name in full.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Town and Country.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend.	By whom was passage paid?	Total amount in possession.	Whether ever before in U.S., and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.						
1	[illegible] Randolphine	16		Fe	wife	yes	yes	English	English	Manchester	Dresden	Husband	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mother Manchester						
2	[illegible] Samuel Henry	43		M	accountant	✓	✓	✓	✓	Stead	NY	yes	✓	✓		Friend Lewis 127 [illegible]		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	[illegible]	35		Fe	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	husband	Cash	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Carpenter	✓	✓	✓	✓	Watford	Buffalo NY	N	Self	[illegible]	No	Aunt Rebecca St Buffalo		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	[illegible] Henry	23		M	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	husband	Cash	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	[illegible] Charles	8		M	S	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Father	✓	✓	Sister Mrs [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	[illegible] Emma Fanny	21		F	S	Lady's Help	✓	✓	✓	✓	Bedford	Grayling Michigan	yes	self	[illegible]	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Grocer	✓	✓	✓	✓	Sanford	Denver Col	no	✓	250	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	[illegible]	25		M	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	husband	Cash	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	[illegible] Lucy Grace	29		S	weaver	✓	✓	✓	✓	Oldham	Ansonia	✓	Self	[illegible]	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	[illegible]	27	10	S	Saleslady	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brockley	Rhode Island	yes	✓	[illegible]	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	[illegible]	23		M	wife	✓	✓	Wales	Wales	Clynnog	Brule NE	No	husband	[illegible]	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	[illegible]	25		S	Spinster	✓	✓	England	England	Liverpool	Columbus	[illegible]	Cousin	[illegible]	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	[illegible]	25		S	Barber	✓	✓	✓	✓	Rotterdam	NY	✓	Self	[illegible]	July 1913			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	[illegible]	38		M	wife	✓	✓	Scotland	Scotland	Edin	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	No			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	[illegible]	22		S	Lawyer	✓	✓	Australia	Australia	Melbourne	Pittsburg PA	✓	Mr [illegible]	[illegible]	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	No
17	[illegible]	26		M	Fitter	✓	✓	England	England	Wallasey	NY	✓	Self	[illegible]	NY			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	[illegible]	10		S	Student	✓	✓	Wales	Wales	Carbrey	Paris	Aunt	Father	[illegible]	No			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	[illegible]	[illegible]			wife	✓	✓	England	[illegible]	Manchester	[illegible]	✓	husband	[illegible]	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	[illegible]	[illegible]		S	Infant	None		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Father	[illegible]	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	[illegible]	[illegible]		S	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	[illegible]	[illegible]		S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Affidavit to Go Above as Necessary [illegible] of Fact or Record Cases.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed to before me this 21st day of April 1908.

F. B. Howe

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon in the [illegible] Service of the United States, do hereby depose and say that I have this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1908, made a careful examination of [illegible] and that I have found [illegible] to be suffering from [illegible] and that in my opinion the said [illegible] is not likely to become a public charge, and that such disease or defect will not interfere with the ability of the said [illegible] to earn a living.

[illegible]

Subscribed to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1908.

F. B. Howe

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*Here state whether Surgeon "acting independently" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF PA[illegible]

Alien's name.

Arrived

Admitted

Deported

Cause

Class

Contract

Old Class

Number

Form 500

Immigrant Station

Port of

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arrival at a port in the United States.

7

27 S.S. sailing from Queenstown, , 190 Arriving at Port of New York City, N.Y., 1904

2705

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in Line	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. (Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so what relative or friend.	Whether ever before in the United States. If so when and where?	Whether coming to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Height in feet and inches. Build. Color of hair and eyes. Marks of identification. Scars.
1	Mc Henry Joseph	28	6	M	S	Bookmaker	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	St Louis Mo	yes	Yes	Co	Never	No	St Louis Exhibition St Louis Mo	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mc Sweeney Edward	29	½	M	S	Landscape painter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Hester John	25	✓	M	S	Carpenter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Hart Samuel J	24	✓	M	S	Painter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	O'Shaughnessy James	24	½	M	S	Painter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	O'Halloran George	28	6	M	[illegible]	Musician	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	O'Halloran William J	25	✓	M	S	Carpenter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	[illegible]	35	✓	M	S	Musician	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	[illegible]	30	½	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	[illegible]	23	✓	M	S	Baker	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	[illegible]	27	✓	M	S	Painter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	[illegible]	27	½	F	S	Typist	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	[illegible]	20	½	M	M	Painter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	[illegible]	28	½	M	S	Carpenter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	[illegible]	24	½	M	S	Musician	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	[illegible]	28	½	M	S	Actress	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	[illegible]						✓	✓	✓	Negress	Chicago	Chicago Ill	No	Self	Georgia Rochie	1903	Yes Study 657 S. Park ave Chicago Ill	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	[illegible]	42	½	M	M	Musician	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Dublin	St Louis Mo	Yes	Exhibition Co	Mine	No	Yes St Louis Exhibition St Louis Mo	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	[illegible]	20	✓	M	S	Musician	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	[illegible]	22	✓	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	[illegible]	18	✓	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	[illegible]	27	✓	M	[illegible]	Musician	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	[illegible]						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	[illegible]						✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

21

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], master [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], the vessel in which aliens are now arriving at [illegible], hereby certify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or is insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform a labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of his knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Surgeon.

I, [illegible], surgeon of the [illegible], hereby certify, and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] 15 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am employed by and sailing as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Lloyd, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] 36 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Roy. P.H. Wilson

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

[illegible] fig

INDEX

[illegible]
Stupin

LIST OF RACES OR [illegible]

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Manifest of the registered of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer at any United States port of arrival.

S.S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, September 17th 1904 Company of Line of Red Star — Arrived at Port of New York, September 24th, 1904

4675

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Give the name of city or town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket in his hand or elsewhere.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Abramsbeck Diamon	29		M	wife		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Kiteva	Chicago	yes	husband	$20	No	With husband. 561 E 20th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Abramsbeck Abraham	7		M	S	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Father	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Abramsbeck Reuben	6		M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Abramsbeck Raspel	4		M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Abramsbeck Freide	2		F	S	✓	No	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Abramsbeck Chaim	6		M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$15	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Abrams William	30		M	S	Engineer	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Amsterdam	Chicago	yes	himself	$20	No	Mrs Sturges	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Harrison Frank Edward	20		M	S	Bookkeeper	✓	✓	England	England	Chicago	Chicago	No	Self	$21	Chi 1903	40 home 6 Brothers	✓	—	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Adams Sarah Ann	61		F	S	Spinster	✓	✓	N		Woodbridge	Xenia	No	Brother	$50	No	647 Park Ave Chicago Brother Jefferson Xenia Ohio	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Young Henry	27		M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hamilton Ohio	Xenia	✓	Self	✓	✓	Mrs Catherine Kaelin 53 Hamilton St Harrison Newark N.J.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Harris Samuel	31		M	S	Engineer	✓	✓	✓	✓	Pittsburg	Xenia	✓	Self	$60	✓	Home	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Lampert Leopold	29		M	M	Baker	✓	✓	Austria	Austrian	Kladno	Milwaukee	yes	Brother	$100	✓	Brother 1627 Hickory St St Louis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Jacobs Jacob	18		M	S	Merchant	✓	✓	Russia	Hebrew	Lodz	✓	✓	self	$100	✓	Exhibition St Louis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Alexander Alexander	23		M	M	Lbr	✓	✓	England	England	Kent	Waterloo	yes	Mother	$20	✓	Mother Mrs H Pettit 1627 Hickory St St Louis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Alexander Sarah	23		F	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Same	yes	✓	✓	Husband Waterloo Iowa	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Alexander Kathleen	6		F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Alexander Louis	29		M	M	Merchant	✓	✓	Russia	Hebrew	Lodz	St Louis	yes	self	$100	No	Brother 1627 Hickory St St Louis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Allenson Hjorsettam	29		M	S	Sailor	✓	✓	Sweden	Swedish	Argyle	Boston	No	himself	$30	yes	The Immigration Office Box 1500 N.Y. Going to Iowa Valley Jct. Iowa 2 miles west of Dows Hse.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Adams, Ellen	26		F		Child nurse	✓	✓	[illegible]	Irish	Glasgow	St Louis	yes	Relative	$11	No	St Louis 916 [illegible] Exhibition	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Carr James	27		M	S	Weaver	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	✓	$20	✓	Irish Exhibit Co, 1904 James St, Barracks	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Carr Ellen	22		F	S	Spinner	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	✓	$20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Mooney Bridget	19		F	S	Domestic	✓	✓	✓	✓	Boston	✓	yes	✓	$12	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Riley Mary Ann	29		F	M	Domestic	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Portland	yes	✓	$30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Thomas Hugh	29		M	M	Miner	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	✓	$50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Evelyn Annie	18		F	S	✓	✓	✓	Scotland	✓	✓	Glasgow	✓	✓	$30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Connolly Rose	20		F	S	Domestic	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$60	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Edwards Edna	24		F	S	Domestic	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Leeds	✓	✓	$30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Evans Evan	22		M	S	Collier	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Glasgow	✓	✓	$50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have carried the surgeon of said ship sailing therewith on the outward voyage by the vessel's course, to ports in England and not more than one of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest aliens. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—669

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible], surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, That I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am employed by and sailing with the steamship [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and read the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing Therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—669

INDEX TO
Statistics.

LIST OF [illegible]

Aliens (Steer)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Olympia sailing from Liverpool, April 17, 1914 Arriving at Port of Newport April 24, 1914 No. 646

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Town, Province or State.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether holding a ticket to such final destination.	By whom were passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.					
1	Whitmore Alfred	29		M	S	Stonedresser	yes	yes	England	English	Kendal	Buffalo	yes	Self	$80	No	Brother H. Whitmore 27 Normal Ave Buffalo					
2	Anderson David	32		M	M	Instrumaker	✓	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Inverness	Ohio	✓	✓	$100	✓	Brother Alexander Anderson 784 Indiana Ave					
3	Anderson Anna	28		F	M	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	husband	$20	✓	Philadelphia Friend Sophia 1514 Sapgett Ave					
4	Mayer Henry	30		M	S	Chef	✓	✓	Germany	German	Ldn	Stbouis Mo	No	Self	$50	✓	Stbouis					
5	Barnes Emma	31		F	M	wife	✓	✓	England	English	Walsall	Newark	✓	✓	✓	✓	Husband 643 E Main Richlands Va					
6	Barnes Andrew	11		M	S	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Mother	Less	✓	Same as 5					
7	Barnes Roland	13	6	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	227 South 17 St Newark New Jersey					
8	Blackmore Mary	26		F	M	Nurse	✓	✓	✓	✓	Boston	Newport	✓	Self	$200 Have	Ohio 1894 yes	Brother 97 Bates 225					
9	Brewer Ella	28		F	M	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Husband	Less	Ohio 1898 yes	43rd St Newport News					
10	Brewer Edith	2		F	S	Child	No	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Father	✓	No	Virginia Mrs Campbell 92 Elliott St Worcester Mass					
11	Brown Alfred	41	6	M	M	Cooper	yes	yes	✓	✓	Worcester	✓	✓	Self	$100 Have	Mass 1903 yes	Brother J.P. Kelley Same Express 49 W 23 St					
12	Bailey Alfred	27		M	M	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	West Bromwich	✓	✓	$50	No	St Newport					
13	Brown Thomas	28	4	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Birmingham	✓	✓	$150	✓	Friend Thomas Shaw 978 Lafayette Avenue Brooklyn					
14	Bailey Frank	25	7	M	S	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Bolton	Chicago	✓	$25	yes	Sister Mrs Howarth 257 North Emerson Avenue Chicago					
15	Bailey Joseph	23		M	M	Carpenter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Birkenhead	Brooklyn	✓	$30	2 yes Have 1902	Wife 351 St Brooklyn					
16	Bailey Elizabeth	23		F	M	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Husband	Less	✓	Brother Richard Hocking (Stoke) 1816 Fowler Ave Cincinnati Ohio					
17	Barker James Baker	19		M	S	Spinner	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Birmingham	Augusta	✓	Friend		No 101 Prospect St Hartford Conn					
18	Bailey Mrs James	44		F	M	Packer	✓	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Manchester	St Louis	✓	Self	$50	2 yes	Husband 8 S 7 St Newport					
19	Bailey William Reginald	18		M	S	Salesman	✓	✓	England	English	Birkenhead	Troy	✓	Husband	$15	Have yes 1914	27 Pleasant St Troy NY					
20	Bailey Thomas	18		M	S	Barmaker	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swansea	St Louis Mo	yes	Self	$50	yes 1890	St Louis Schlitz Milwaukee					
21	Bailey Ellen	21		F	S	Cook	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$65	No	Pittsburg Kettering Cincinnati					
22	Bailey Mrs Ellen	41		F	M	Cook	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$100	✓	Liverpool					
23	Bailey Thomas	41		M	M	Labourer	✓	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Ohio	✓	✓	$50	2 yes Have 1906	Sister Mrs Duncan Quebec PQ Cincinnati Ohio					
24	Bailey Robert	27		M	S	Cook	✓	✓	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Ohio	✓	✓	$30	No	Sister Mrs Young Cincinnati Ohio					
25	Bailey Mary	25		F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					
26	Bailey Mrs Mary	41		F	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$100	✓	Husband Thomas Bailey Cincinnati Ohio					
27	Bailey Mrs Mary	41		F	M	✓	✓	✓	England	English	✓	✓	✓	✓	$50	✓	35 Fifth St					
28	Bailey Mrs Mary	41		F	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$20	✓	Husband					
29	Bailey Mrs Mary	41		F	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$40	✓	Husband					
30	Bailey Mrs Mary	41		F	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$200	✓	Husband					

50 1 U.S. Immigration

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel acting therewith, to the examination required by the annexed [illegible] to which a physical and examination of each and all of the persons named in the [illegible] list or manifest dated [illegible] to contain, and that from the result of said examination, and from my own knowledge, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or anyone previous or opposed to organized government, or a prostitute, or a person coming to engage in any immoral occupation, or a contract laborer in the United States, or a professional beggar, according to the best of my knowledge and belief; the representations in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master, &c.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

P B Marsden
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. H. [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to perform the duty required by said Section, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest [illegible] to contain, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

P. H. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

P B Marsden
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RA[illegible]

Afrikan (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, April 19th to Queenstown & Port of Newport - April 24th, 1904. 2635

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in list	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Town.)	Final Destination. (Town.)	Whether ticket is through to destination.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards.	By whom passage paid.	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.						
1	Bowden Walter	37		M	Married	Gardener	yes	yes	England	England	Ryton	Troy	yes	Self	Self	Single Lodger [illegible]						
2	Bowden Ellen	34		F	wife		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	Brother	Self	✓						
3	Bowden Esther	15		F	S	Weaver	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Friends	Self	Going to Buffalo to Aunt [illegible]						
4	Bowden Lawrence	31		M	wife		✓	✓	✓	✓	Wrexham	Albany	yes	Self	Self	St Lawrence St Augustine's [illegible]						
5	[illegible]	10																				
6	[illegible]	10	8																			
7	[illegible]	15																				
8	[illegible]	25	✓	F	wife		✓	✓	✓	✓	Wrexham	Albany	yes	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]						
9	[illegible]	2	5	F	Child		no	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	Mother	✓	✓	Niagara Falls					
10	[illegible]	26	✓	M	M	Miner	[illegible]															
11	[illegible]	44	✓	2	1	Wife	✓	✓	✓													
12	[illegible]																					
13	[illegible]																					
14	[illegible]	29	✓	M	S	Labourer	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]						
15	[illegible]	26	✓	2	M	Miner																
16	[illegible]	24	✓	M	S	Labourer	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]						
17	[illegible]	26	✓	2	M	Miner																
18	[illegible]	23	✓	2	S	Labourer	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]						
19	[illegible]	26	✓	2	M	Miner																
20	[illegible]	23	✓	M	S	Labourer	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]						
21	[illegible]	26	✓	2	M	Miner																
22	[illegible]	23	✓	M	S	Labourer	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]						
23	[illegible]	26	✓	2	M	Miner																
24	[illegible]	23	✓	M	S	Labourer	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]						
25	[illegible]	26	✓	2	M	Miner																
26	[illegible]	23	✓	M	S	Labourer	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]						
27	[illegible]	26	✓	2	M	Miner																
28	[illegible]	23	✓	M	S	Labourer	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]						
29	[illegible]	26	✓	2	M	Miner																
30	[illegible]	23	✓	M	S	Labourer	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]						

14/4

Worcester

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. C. Ross, * of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. C. Ross.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F.B. Truesdale
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(16)

I, Chas. Carl Speare, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, Sailing, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have been a lawful practicing Physician and Surgeon for 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, duly authorized by and under the authority of Privy Council of England; that I have made a careful examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. Carl Speare M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1904

F.B. Truesdale
Immigration Officer at New York

24/04

* State whether Surgeon," sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

INDEXED

Passed Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

4 Irish

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 16th, 1907. Arriving at Port of Buffalo, April 20th, 1907. 3480

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Give permanent city, town, or village, and country.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1826 1	Walnor Julianna	24	8	f	s	Girl	yes	yes	Hungarya	Hungarian	Rotterdam	Buffalo	yes	self	$25	no	friend H. Jarosh 199 Buffalo NY		no	no	no	good	no
2	Lasik Franz	27	5	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$28	"	friend H. Jarosh 199 Buffalo NY		"	"	"	"	"
3	Franicki Katarina	18	8	f	s	Girl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$32	"	friend H. Jarosh 199 Buffalo NY		"	"	"	"	"
4	" Agata	18	6	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$27	"	friend H. Jarosh 199 Buffalo NY		"	"	"	"	"
5	Ignatick Matild	21	8	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$32	"	friend H. Jarosh 199 Buffalo NY		"	"	"	"	"
6	Kalmann Sander	33	11	m	m	laborer	"	"	Magyar	"	Toledo	Ohio	yes	"	$25	"	Brother in Law Tom Starrie Ohio Box 545		"	"	"	"	"
7	" Hanni	24	8	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$25	"			"	"	"	"	"
8	Lehmann Elia	27	5	m	m	merchant	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	New York	"	self	$35	"	Cousin S. Feldstein Kan 404-6 E. 51st Street New York		"	"	"	"	"
	Blank Marya	43	5	f	Wife	none	Austria	Austria	Austria														
	Blank Stefan	5	5	m	Child				Slovak														
	Blank Jozef	3	5	m	Child				Slovak														
	Blank Jozefa	1	5	f	Child				Slovak														
	Blank Marcel	30	5	m	Laborer	Yes	Russia	Russian	Kaban		Erie Co												
	Blank	28	5	f	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		"												
	Blank	2	5	f	Child																		
	Blank	1	5	f	Child																		
	Jentilla	21	5	s	Servant	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Aberdeen	Cotonam	Minn	Self		$15	no	friend Mrs. [illegible]		no	no	no	good	no
	Catherine	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$17	"							
	Anders	20	m	s	Miner	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian		Duluth Minn				$5		Brother in Law [illegible]						
	Erick Christ	30	m	s	Miner	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian		Duluth Minn				$60		Brother Christ Peterson 134 [illegible]						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, R. G. Ward, * of the ETRURIA from LIVERPOOL, do severally, severally, and truly Swear: that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 274 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is paupers, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or member or affiliate of any society or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is under a promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R G Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Mauntin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj Nel Jenkins, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, do severally, severally, and truly Swear: that I have had 15 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of United Kingdom
of Great Britain and Ireland; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 274 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj Nel Jenkins

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Mauntin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Manifest No. 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

17.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA, sailing from LIVERPOOL, 18 April, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York April 24 1907

1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Home. (Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Moroney Jas.	20		M	S	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Queenstown	Boston	Yes	Self	$10	No	Brother Thos. Moroney 24 Bowdoin St.		No	No		Good	No
2	Silverstein Abram	26		M	S	Tailor			Austria	Hebrew					$50		Brother Benjamin Jones 1440 Pitkin Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.						
3	Schuitzgeary Jno.	18		M	S	Seaman			Russia		London				$25		Father Wm. Schuitzgeary 58 Lime St. London						
4	Harvey Richard	20		M	S	Clerk			England	English	Bacton	Hartley Wintney			$146		Brother Geo. Harvey P.O. Hartley Wintney						
5	Robbins	21		M																			
6	Greenwood Albert	21		M		Painter			England	English	Liverpool	Jersey City			$100		Friend James Hall 24 Brook St						
7	Macon Alexander	21		M											$30								
8	Brennan John	21		M		Fireman			Ireland	Irish	Wexford	Waterford			$811		Friend James Lennon New London Conn						
9	Leonard Thomas	30		M																			
10	Brennan John	28		M	S	Cabt	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Bought	Jersey City		Self	$11		Cousin 15 Essex and Bergen St. Jersey City N.J.						
11	Kane Edward	30		M	M	Fireman									$50		Brother						
12	" Margaret	30		F		Wife																	
13	Keegan James	30		M	S	Cabt					Ballymahon	Jersey City			$11		Cousin Mary Drayton 456 6th St. Jersey City						
14	Donnelly Hugh	41		M											$382		Cousin Thomas Kelly 458 3rd St. Jersey City						
15	Mooney Patrick	30		M		Fireman					Belfast	Norwich			$87		Aunt Mrs. Campbell 10 Union St. Norwich Conn						
16	Stubbins Thomas	28		M	M	Waiter	Yes	Yes	England	English	Walsall	Jersey City	Yes	Self	$245		Brother Joseph Stubbins 250 Monticello Ave. Jersey City N.J.						
17	Conaco Bridget No.	23		F	S	Servant			Ireland	Irish	Rathlin	Rockville			$50		Richard Doyle 25 Crescent St. Rockville Conn						
18	Murray Thomas	30		M	M	Farmer					Monaghan	Brooklyn			$25		Sister Rose Murray 102 Hall Ave. Brooklyn						
19	Connor Peter	20		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Richard	New London	Yes	Father	$50		Brother James Connor New London Conn						
20	Bradley Harry	31		M		Clerk			England	English	Kingsland	Patterson N.J.		Self	$30		Sister Ernest Bradley 124 Highland St. Paterson N.J.						
21	Hoyland Daisy	21		F	M	Wife			Russia	Jewish	London	My Husband		Steerage	$25		Husband Mr. Hoyland Co. 1						
22	Knapp Ed.	21		M	S	Cabinet Carpenter			England	English							Uncle Wm. 52 Chestnut St. N.Y. City						
23	Alexander Peter	16		M		Waiter			England						$50								
24	Wilson Thomas	18		M		Farmer			England	English	Hull	Jersey City			$100		Friend Wm. Wilson 21 Bergen St. Jersey City N.J.						
25	Young John	25		M		Cabt					Norway	Portland Me	Yes	Self	$50		Brother Peter Young 21 Exeter St. Portland Me						
26	Lewis Samuel	17		M		Porter			Russia	Jewish	Liverpool	New York		Father	$25		Father Jacob Lewis 2 Bowne St. New York						
27	Price Peter	41		M	S	Waiter			Russia	Jewish	Liverpool	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$50		Friend Mr. Hyman 51 Hanover St. Boston Mass						
28	Price Mary	38		F	M	Wife			Russia	Jewish	Liverpool	Boston Mass	Yes	Husband	$50		Husband Peter Price 51 Hanover St. Boston Mass						
29	Price Sarah	2		F					Russia	Jewish	Liverpool	Boston Mass	Yes	Husband	$50		Husband Peter Price 51 Hanover St. Boston Mass						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. G. Glass, * of the STRUMA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Glass
Commd Offg.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

P. B. Macelin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Geo. Pitt Johnston, Surgeon of the STRUMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of England Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Geo. Pitt Johnston

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

P. B. Macelin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

[illegible]
Surgeon

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 16 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New Jersey April 24, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence (Town and Country).	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
782 1	Henderson Victor	21	V M	S	Hairdresser	Yes	Yes	England	English	Doncaster	Barabridge Pa	Yes	Self	$50	no	Brother-in-law Harrison 602 Park Pl. Brooklyn		no	no	no	good	no
783 2	Harrison Emily	46	V F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Doncaster	Allegheny Pa	Yes	American Citizen			193 Mc Clure Ave Allegheny Pa Court of Common Pleas Citizenship Papers						
958 3	Nixon Mary	24	V F	S	Servant	"	"	Ireland	Irish	York	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$25	no	Aunt Bridget Nixon 4225 Marquette Ave Chicago Ill						
959 4	Blackledge Mary	44	V F	M	Assistant	"	"	England	English	Perth	Turtle Creek Pa	"	Friend	$25		from Thomas Blackledge Turtle Creek Pa						
5	" Wm	20	V M	S	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30								
6	" Richard	16	V M	S	Student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10								
7	" Raymond	6	V M	S																		
960 8	Mahony Daniel	28	V M	M	Watchman	"	"	"	"	Manchester	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$30		Brother Thos Mahony 35th & Cornell Rhodes Ave Chicago Ill						
9	" Bridget	24	V F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
10	" Daniel	4	V M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
11	Kirwan Mary	21	V F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25		friend						
961	Mahony Neil	28	V M	S	Laborer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Clones	457 Mermaid Ave Brooklyn NY	"	Self	$20		Cousin Mary Black 271 Mermaid Ave Brooklyn NY						
962	Kirkland Wm	33	V M	M	Cabinet Maker	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	London	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$25		Cousin Abraham Levi 3rd floor 2nd Ave New York City						
963	Gallagher Abel	22	V M	S	Laborer	"	"	England	English	Birmingham	Equimault Conn	"	Self	$25		Brother Charles Gallagher Equimault Conn						
964	Cook Frank	23	V M	M	Machinist	Yes	Yes	England	English	Birmingham	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$50	no	friend John Farrell 5824 Halsted St Chicago Ill		no	no	no	good	no
965	Frederick Chas	24	V M	S	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Cousin Chas Nicholson 3110 Wentworth Ave Chicago Ill						
966	Higgs Thomas	28	V M	S	Baker	"	"	"	"	Doctor	Hillsgrove Pa	"	"	$44	Hillsgrove	friend Mich Higgins 230 W 26th St New York City						
967	Mahony Peter	22	V M	S	Cook	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Warrington	114 6th City NY	"	"	$50	no	Brother Patk Lynch 14 East 15th St Bayonne NJ						
968	Byrne John	26	V M			"	"	"	"	"	Bayonne NJ	no	"	$50		Secretary & Director 1215 Madison Ave New York City						
969	Prescott Frederick	26	V M			Yes	"	"	"	"	New York City	"	"	$25		Brother-in-law Wharton Hyatt Wharton NJ Isolation						
970	Crouch Ag C	25	V M	Cooker		Yes	Yes	England	English	Birch Cl	Wharton NJ	no	"	$40	Wharton NJ	friend Mrs Hyatt 1010 West Chesapeake Ave Wilmington Del						
971	Mahony Peter	24	V M	Cooper		"	"	Ireland	Irish	Cobbleheadstown	Wilmington Del	"	"	$31	no	friend						
972	Lee Jno	28	V M			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$37								
973	Jones Thos	24	V M	Farmer		Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Llanwnen	Bayard Ia	no	"	$20		Brother Raymond Morgan Bayard Ia						
974	Lefebvre Jules	28	V M	Painter		Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Louvain	Detroit Mich	Yes	Self	$35	no	friend Frederick 58 St Clement Street Detroit Mich						
975	Cook Frank	24	V M	Clerk		"	"	England	English	Derby	28 6th Ave New York City	"	Self	$30		Cousin Thomas Cook 28 East 20th St New York City		no	no	no	good	no
976	Hall Geo	21	V M	Clerk		"	"	"	"	Birmingham	Hoboken NJ	"	"	None		Friend Thomas Brown 116 Central Ave Orange NJ						
977	Lake Jno									Gainsborough	Hillsgrove Pa	"	"	$20		Brother-in-law Frank Dougherty 2221 Lombard St Philadelphia Pa						
978	Lynch Patk	24	V M	Farmer		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Wicklow	Bayonne NJ	"	Self	$50		Brother Jas Lynch 153 15th St Bayonne NJ						

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from [illegible], 16 April, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1782 1	Anderson Victor	41	V	M	6	Hairdresser	Yes	Yes	England	English	Doncaster	Rarabit Wis	no	Self	$50	no	Brother Engel Gunderson 604 Oak St. Sandusky Ohio		no	no	no	good	no
4310 2	Barnard [illegible]	46	V	F	16	wife	"	"	"	Irish	Ireland Tyrone Co	Allegheny Pa	Yes	American Citizen			193 N. Diamond Ave Allegheny Pa Court of Common Pleas Allegheny County					Nov. 30 1875	
9958 3	Brennan Mary	24	V	F	5	Servant	"	"	Ireland	Irish	York	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$15	no	Aunt, Brant Sheffield 1225 Marquette Ave. Chicago Ill.		no	no	no	good	no
10247 4	Blackledge Harry	44	V	M	16	Architect	"	"	England	England	Perth	Seattle Wash.	"	Himself	$25	no	Jos. Peterson, Thomas Blackledge Seattle Creek Co		no	no	no	good	no
5	" Wm.	10	V	M	6	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$240	"			no	no	no	good	no
6	" Richard	16	V	M	4	Mining	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			no	no	no	good	no
7	" [illegible]	5	V	F															no	no	no	good	no
12496 8	Bahony Bruce	28	V	M		Mechanic	"	"	"	"	Manchester	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$40	no	Brother Chas Mahony 35th Corner Rhodes Ave Chicago Ill		no	no	no	good	no
9	" Mrs. Bruce	24	V	F		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			no	no	no	good	no
10	" Bruce	4	V	M	3	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			no	no	no	good	no
11	Brown Thomas [illegible]	20	V	M		Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			no	no	no	good	no
12496 12	Barney Mike	28	M			Retired	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Bronx Co.	Ny City NY	"	Self	$25	no	Cousin Mary Barrett 251 Madison Ave New City		no	no	no	good	no
13	Barling Sam	33	V	M		Baker	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	London	Ny City	"	Self	$25	no	Brother Chester Keagle Engineer		no	no	no	good	no
14	Bragher Albert	24	V	M		Telegrapher	"	"	England	English	Birmingham	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$25	no	Friend John Hanson 5828 [illegible]		no	no	no	good	no
15	Bagshaw Chas Hooke	26	V	M	6	Machinist	Yes	Yes	England	English	Sunderland	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$25	no	Houston Bros 60 Chicago		no	no	no	good	no
16	" Mrs. Florence	24	V	F	6	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Chas Hooke Newcastle		no	no	no	good	no
17	Bagley Thomas	26	V	M	3	Potter	"	"	"	"	Scotton	Wilkesport Pa	"	"	$44	$37 Belgium	friend Mich Kraus 2240 W 26th St Ny City		no	no	no	good	no
18	Brophy Peter	32	V	M	5	Tailor	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Warrington	Ny City NY	"	"	$65	"	Brother Chas Bagley 14th East 16th St Bayonne NJ		no	no	no	good	no
19	Bigelow John	26	V	M			"	"	"	"	"	Bayonne NJ	no	"	$50	"	Frederick Bender 1215 Jackson Ave Ny City		no	no	no	good	no
20	Bonnet Fabian	25	V	M			No	"	"	"	"	New York City	"	"	$25	"	Brother Jerome Whalen Wheeling W Va		no	no	no	good	no
21	Bringer Mr. Co	23	V	M	Tailor		Yes	"	England	English	Cricklewood	Whitehouse NJ	"	"	$10	"	Friend Mary Kelly 1214 West 36th St Ny City		no	no	no	good	no
22	Brown Peter	24	V	M	Cook		Yes	"	Ireland	Irish	Enniskillen	Elizabeth NJ	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Mary Brown 1214 West 36th St Ny City		no	no	no	good	no
23	Bernard Jas	21	V	M			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7	"			no	no	no	good	no
24	Bellingham Joseph	32	V	M	Painter		Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Newport	Bayard Pa	no	"	$10	"	Brother Raymond Bellingham Bayard Pa		no	no	no	good	no
25	Bridgeport Capt C	28	V	M	Engr	Mechanic	Yes	"	Belgium	Belgian	Langham	Brooklyn Ny	Yes	Self	$40	no	Friend Chas Brennan 28 East 30th St Ny City		no	no	no	good	no
26	Brennan Frank	19	V	S	Student		"	"	England	English	Derry	Ny City NY	"	"	$40	"	Brother Chas Brennan 28 East 30th St Ny City		no	no	no	good	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]											
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]											
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]											

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. G. Ward, [a] of the S.S. ETRURIA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. G. Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macalister
Immigration Officer at New York

[a] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Surgeon's Affidavit.

I, Geo. Pitt Dawson, Surgeon of the S.S. ETRURIA, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Geo. Pitt Dawson

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macalister
Immigration Officer at New York

[a] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

Stamp

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA, sailing from LIVERPOOL, 16 January, 1904. Arrivals at Port of Boston, Feb. 2nd, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. of List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	U. S. Immigration Inspector's endorsement and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 or more (and how much)?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	If over 14 years of age, whether can read or write, and language or dialect.
67	Hodson Henry	48	6	M	Laborer	Can Read	Can Write	England	English	Liverpool	Baltimore, Md.		American Citizen			Sister Mrs. Wm. Hodson, 1214 Madison Ave. Baltimore, Md.					
68	Sheridan Wm.	24	6	S	-	"	"	England	English	"	"		Self	$20 cash	No	Brother Mrs. Wm. Hodson, 1214 Madison Ave. Baltimore, Md.					
69	Kennedy Alex	29	6	S	Farmer	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Kirkenbright	Cyanotype		"	$50	No						
70	Larson Ed	27	6	M	Miner	"	"	Sweden	Swedish	Liverpool	Baltimore, Md.		American Citizen								
71	Burke Jas.	43	6	M	Wks	"	"	England	English	"	N.Y. City		Self	$50	No	Aunt Mrs. Burke, 1st Cambridge St. Boston, Mass.					
72	" Mary Jane	27	6	Widow	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$18	No	Cousin Mrs. Conneltz, 2328 Germantown Ave. Phila. Pa.					
73	Roberts Robt.	31	6	S	Blacksmith	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Penmaenmawr	Whitehaven, Pa.		"	$20	No						
74	Rivera Henrietta	28	6	S	Nurse	Can Read	Can Write	England	English	Liverpool	N.Y. City		Self	$15	No	Friend Mrs. Conneltz, 2328 Germantown Ave. Phila. Pa.					
75	McCord Edward	21	6	S	Cabt.	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Bayard, Ia.		"	$30	No	Cousin Jas. McCord, Bayard, Ia.					
76	Spiros Kyriacos	30	6	M	Shoemaker	Can Read	Can Write	Greece	Greek	Liverpool	N.Y. City		Self	$100	No	Friend Kyriacos Spiros, 14 Bowdoin St. Boston, Mass.					
77	Lazzaro Eusebio	40	6	M	Farmer	"	"	Italy	Italian	"	Schio, Italy		"	$30	No	Friend Lazzaro Spiros, 14 Bowdoin St. Boston, Mass.					
78	Walsh Susan	18	6	S	Domestic	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Cobh	Hartford, Conn.		Brother	$10	No	Aunt Mary Mc Clellan, Hartford, Conn.					
79	Kerr John	21	6	S	Miner	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Kelty	Carbon Hill, Ill.		Friend	$25	No	Friend Henry Wolfe, Carbon Hill, Ill.					
80	Hutchins Arthur	30	6	S	Miller	"	"	England	English	Sheffield	Cleveland, O.		Brother	$40	No	Brother Edward Hutchins, Cleveland, O.					
81	Duffy Thos.	22	6	S	Servant	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	Mountcharles, Co. Donegal		Self	$50	No	Brother Jas. Gallagher, 473 Dorchester Ave. Boston, Mass.					
82	Thompson Thos.	24	6	M	Baker	"	"	England	English	Sunderland	N.Y. City		Self	$40	No	Brother John Graham, Medina, N.Y.					
83	Graham James	18	6	-	Labr.	"	"	"	"	Hetton-le-Hole	Medina, N.Y.		"	$30	No	Brother Wm. Graham, Medina, N.Y.					
84	Rosenberg Izzy	36	6	M	Tailor	Can Read	Can Write	Russia	Jewish	London	Portland, Me.		Self	$5	No	Brother Max Rosenberg, 15 South St. Portland, Me.	No	No	No	No	Good
85	Cullinane Daniel	20	6	S	Servant	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	N.Y. City		"	$25	No	Friend Jonas Brotka, 482 2nd Ave. N.Y. City					
86	Jones John	25	6	M	Laborer	"	"	Germany	German	Copenhagen	Scranton, Pa.		Friend	$20	No	Friend Jonas Brotka, 482 2nd Ave. N.Y. City					
87	Levi Isaac	30	6	M	Tailor	Can Read	Can Write	Russia	Hebrew	Liverpool	Portland, Me.		Self	$50	No	Brother Max Rosenberg, 15 South St. Portland, Me.	No	No	No	No	Good
88	Jones Jas.	32	6	M	Miner	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	Indianola, Ia.		"	$30	No	Brother Wm. Jones, Indianola, Ia.					
89	Levinson Leon	25	6	S	Tailor	Can Read	Can Write	Germany	Hebrew	London	N.Y. City		Friend	$15	No	Friend Max Rosenberg, 15 South St. Portland, Me.	No	No	No	No	Good
90	Lewis Thos.	44	6	M	Farmer	"	"	Russia	Welsh	Liverpool	Scranton, Pa.		Self	$25	No	Brother Wm. Lewis, Scranton, Pa.					
91	Hughes Jas.	22	6	S	Miner	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	Pittston, Pa.		Brother	$20	No	Brother Wm. Hughes, Pittston, Pa.					
92	Williams Rich.	30	6	M	Miner	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Aberdare	Scranton, Pa.		Self	$40	No	Brother Wm. Williams, Scranton, Pa.					
93	Evans Thos.	28	6	M	Miner	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	Scranton, Pa.		Self	$35	No	Brother Wm. Evans, Scranton, Pa.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. de Vann, * of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own knowledge, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R de Vann

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macaki

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bernard Fitzpatrick, surgeon of the ETRURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am authorized to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bernard Fitzpatrick

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macaki

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Steerage

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL, 19 , 190 Arriving at Port of N.Y. , 190 6

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Town or City.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformities. Height, weight of body, and cause.
1	Stein	Jane	26	0	M	H/C	Yes	Yes	Germany	Hebrew	London	Hampstead	Yes	S	9 dol	$15	no			good	
2	"	Michael	3	4	"	Child								S							
3	"	Clara	1	4	"	"								S							
4	Simon	Anna	20		"	Servant								S							
5	"	Rachel	11		"	Child								S							
6	Hooke	Benj. Litt	20	M	M	Work	-	-	German		Liverpool	St Louis Mo					Friend visiting St. Louis Mo.				
7	[illegible]	James	35		"	Labr.	no	no	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	Brooklyn Mass			$ 10	Brooklyn Mass	Brother Jack W. Riley 3 Agnes St. Brooklyn Mass.				
8	[illegible]	Hamilton	25	M	M	Tailor	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Cardiff	Pittsburg Pa.					Friend Julian Riley 2504 Jacks Road Pittsburg Pa. U.S.				
9	[illegible]	Nikkaris	25		"	Fireman in non-[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"				30						
10	[illegible]	Janet	35		"	Priest	yes	yes	"	"	"										
[illegible]	[illegible]					Solicitor			Armenian	Armenian	London	St Louis Mo	no				no				
12	Bissell	Sydney	32	0	M	[illegible]			England	English	Tunbridge	New York N.Y.	yes	Father	$ 5	New York	Father: Henry Deacon 131 E 64 St. New York. Widdy				
13	[illegible]	Jenny	28		"	Upholsterer					Bradford	San Francisco Cal		Self	Some	no	Brother Fred. Berry 32 Federal St. San Francisco, Cal.				
14	[illegible]	Timothy Thomas	39		"	Work					Middleton	Boston Mass					Relative: E. Fish 2 Lawrence Mass				
15	[illegible]	Augustus Claudius	21	10	S	Tailor			France	French	London	New York N.Y.			$ 50		277 Pearl St. Lawrence, Mass (Name illegible)				
16	Harrison	Harriet	35		D				[illegible]		Limerick	Spokane Wash					Brother: Edy Harrison Spokane Wash				
17	[illegible]	Henry	44		M	Mechanic			Polish	Welsh	Trevor	Brandon Man. Can	no				Brother in law: John Humphrey Blairsville, Intersection Pa.				
18	[illegible]	Hilma Jansen	22		"	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hamilton	Spokane Wash	yes	American Citizen			American Citizen no Home 91 Cherry Street New York N.Y. Joins the Whitish Steamer Teutonic at Boston				
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	6	S	Tailor			[illegible]	[illegible]	Liverpool	West Superior Wis	yes	Self	Some	West Superior					
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	45		"	Tailor			Spain	Spanish	Bilbao	New York N.Y.			$ 30	1900 & 1903					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	24		"	[illegible]			Sweden	Swede	Gothenburg	Boston Mass	Yes		$ 6-10	no	Mother: Mary Lavery 5 Yo Agnes St. Lowell Mass Friend Anna Lavery 262 3rd St. N.Y. Boston Mass				
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	17		"	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			10	Boston					
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	[illegible]			[illegible]	Turkish	Constantinople	[illegible]	no		$ 50	no					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	26		"	Tailor			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		$ 50						
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	18		"	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 50						
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 50						
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	21		"	[illegible]			[illegible]	Hebrew	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 50						
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	31		"	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	London	[illegible]			$ 50						
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 50						
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 50						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. C. Cain, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. C. Cain
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

F. B. Macatee
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benjamin Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. B. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

F. B. Macatee
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible]

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Conditions of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time and cause.
1	Porter Evans	16		M	S	labr	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Hancock	Brooklyn	yes	brother	$4	no	To brother Branch Portsmouth Box 465 ave 92 to Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Peterson Katarina	28		F	M	wife																
3	" Yngve	4		M	S	child	no	no			North West	yes			$20		To husband Ward Dakota Ving to R. F. D. 345 Kent, Wash						
4	" Lauri	2		M	S																	
5	Hoffmeister Anna	20		F	S	servant	yes	yes			Glassport	Pa		friend	$10		To friend Pekka Mäkelä Box 318 Glassport Pa						
6	Peterson Margret	17		F	S	labr					Brooklyn	NY	yes	brother	$2		To brother Edvard Peterson 223 - 23 street Brooklyn N. Y.						
7	Peterson Nils	40							Sweden	Scandinavian	Hancock			American Citizen									
8	Hansson Gust	30									Mt City			$25	$30	To returning						
9	Svensson Ingeborg	28		F		servant								$30		Brother Ole Svensson						
10	Svensson Emund	19				Farmlab			Norway		Stavanger	Bellingham			$15		Sister Mrs Peter Olsen Box 1 Connection Wash						
11	— Karel	23													$5		Friend Hakonsson Box 1 Connection Wash						
12	Andersson Sven	22				Sailor			Finland	Finnish	Gothenburg	Mt City			$20	1903 no	Hancock to Mt City						
13	Olsson Carl	20		S											$22	Sweden							
14	Johansson Johan G	22													$20	1903 no	friend Jonnikkson 87 Harris St						
15	Johansson Thorsten	30													$21	1903 no	Sweden to Mt City						
16	Svensson Gustav	30															friend Jonnikkson 87 Harris St						
17	Svensson Anders	27		S		Farmlab			Sweden	Scandinavian	Christiania	Brandon			$5	no	Sister in care Brandon Manitoba						
18	Svensson Hans					Farmlab			Norway			Mt City					Brother Brandon Man						
19	Persson Oskar	20				Sailor					Thunderbay				$20		Sister Mrs Peter Olsen Box 1 Connection Wash						
20	Johansson Ingvald	28		M					Sweden			Mt City			American Citizen		Sailor Box 87 Mt City						
21	Persson Frans	26							Norway						$100		Friend Box 87 Mt City						
22	Svensson Gustaf	27															Friend Emilia Svensson Marquette Mich						
23	Olsson Hans	19		S		Lab											Friend O. Jacobsen Marquette Mich						
24	Persson Nils	18							Sweden														
25	Svensson August	20							Norway														
26	Svensson Lars	21				Farmlab																	
27	Svensson Karl	19				Farmlab			Norway														
28	Svensson Johan	22																					
29	Svensson Nils	30																					
30	Svensson Anders	27		S		Farmlab			Sweden	Scandinavian	Christiania	Brandon			$5	no	Sister in care Brandon Manitoba						
31	Svensson Hans					Farmlab			Norway			Mt City					Brother Brandon Man						
32	Persson Oskar	20				Sailor					Thunderbay				$20		Sister Mrs Peter Olsen Box 1 Connection Wash						
33	Johansson Ingvald	28		M					Sweden			Mt City			American Citizen		Sailor Box 87 Mt City						
34	Persson Frans	26							Norway						$100		Friend Box 87 Mt City						
35	Svensson Gustaf	27															Friend Emilia Svensson Marquette Mich						
36	Olsson Hans	19		S		Lab											Friend O. Jacobsen Marquette Mich						
37	Persson Nils	18							Sweden														
38	Svensson August	20							Norway														
39	Svensson Lars	21				Farmlab																	
40	Svensson Karl	19				Farmlab			Norway														
41	Svensson Johan	22																					
42	Svensson Nils	30																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. B. Ward, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing list or manifest (which contains 23 in number) and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own examination, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming pursuant to agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full and true in every respect.

E. B. Ward
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Truesta
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Surg Col Johnston, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, sailing therewith and now [illegible] that I have had [illegible] examination as to the physical and mental condition of the several aliens named in the foregoing list, and that I have caused a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest (which contains 23 in number) is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surg. R.A.M.C.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1904

F B Truesta
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

Surgeon

LIST OF PASSENGERS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival of a port in the United States.

3008

S. S. ETRURIA, sailing from LIVERPOOL, 19, Arriving at Port of, 190

1 No. on list	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex M. or F.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to — Read	8 Able to — Write	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Town or City.) (State or Country.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Bloomquist, Sofie	27		F	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Lethbridge	Duluth, Minn	Yes	Self	14		Brother, Mrs. [illegible] 921-3rd Ave W, Minn		No	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	Boreberg, Reuben	18		M	S				Sweden	Scandinavian	Lethbridge	St Joseph Mo			$25		Uncle: Reuben Boreberg R.R.#1 St Joseph Mo							
3	" " Reuben	19		M	M	Driver			Sweden	Scandinavian	Lethbridge				American Citizen								Coupled over 1 broken [illegible]	
4	Bo,	Ragnhild	9	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Uncle: Albert Bo 706 6th St. Rockford, Ill.		No	No	No	No	Good	No.
5	Bo,	Ragnhild	7	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
6	Bo,	Ragnhild	4	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
7	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
8	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
9	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
10	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
11	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
12	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
13	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
14	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
15	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
16	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
17	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
18	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
19	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
20	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
21	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
22	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
23	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
24	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
25	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
26	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
27	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
28	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
29	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
30	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
31	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
32	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
33	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
34	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
35	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
36	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
37	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
38	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
39	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
40	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
41	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
42	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
43	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
44	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
45	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
46	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
47	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
48	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
49	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							
50	Bo,	Ragnhild	1	F	S						Lethbridge	Rockford, Ill					Sister: " " "							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. E. Pierce, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the [illegible] Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E E Pierce

Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F R Macomber

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Geo Rix Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, MRCS Eng., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR, that I have had 27 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon; that I was employed to examine as such by and under the authority of Master and Agents of the Steamship "Etruria", and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Geo Rix Johnson

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

F R Macomber

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Stimpson

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Finnish).
Scandinavian (Norwegian).
Scandinavian (Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander or Officer in charge of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAURENTIA, sailing from LIVERPOOL, 18 April, 190 , Arriving at Port of N.Y., May 2, 1904.

3031

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	14 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	16	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Kidnap, length of time and cause.
58	Ro, Anna	24	f	s	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Rockford, Ill.	yes	Uncle	$5	no.	Uncle: John Holm, 1306 [illegible] Rockford, Ill.		No	No	No	Good	No.
9	Petron, Rob. Hj.	23	m	s	Laborer	no	-	Finland	Finnish	Gothenburg, Mustasaari	-	Uncle	$5.	-	Uncle: J. A. Sundberg, Box 107 [illegible] Conshohocken, Penn.		-	-	-	-	-
60	Eriksson, Nils Erik	42	m	m	-	-	-	Sweden	Scandinavian	Netherlands Amsterdam	-	Brother	$15	-	Brother: John Carlson, Rock Springs, Wyo.		-	-	-	-	-
14	Larson, Carl E.	16	m	s	-	-	-	-	-	Carnarsky Jamestown, N.Y.	-	Brother	$15	-	Brother: Dr. J. Larson, 347 [illegible] Jamestown, N.Y.		-	-	-	-	-
29	Person, Olof	18	m	s	-	-	-	-	-	Mrs. E. Kippert, Rockford, Ill.	-	Brother	$25	-	Brother: Eric Strober, Box 477 [illegible] Rockford, Ill.		-	-	-	-	-
26	Johanson, Sigfrid	19	m	s	-	-	-	-	-	Either Emp. St. Paul, Minn.	-	Uncle	$10	-	Uncle: Edit Carlson, 1031 Seminole Ave. St. Paul, Minn.		-	-	-	-	-
47	Johanson, Oscar	[illegible]	m	s	-	-	-	-	-	Edwin Erickson, [illegible]	-	Father	$4	-	Father: A. J. Larson, 1031 Seminole Ave. St. Paul, Minn.		-	-	-	-	-
8	Lagerstedt, Hans	[illegible]	m	s	-	-	-	-	-	Mrs. Julia Hansen, Kansas City, Kan.	-	Brother	$65	-	Brother: Emil Lagerstedt, 418 Central St. Kansas City, Kan.		-	-	-	-	-
48	Larson, Emanuel	24	f	s	Servant	-	-	-	-	Gothenburg, Chicago, Ill.	-	Aunt	$6	1903-1904 Chicago, Ill.	Aunt: Maria Karge, 707 [illegible] Chicago, Ill.		-	-	-	-	-
"	" Ellen	20	f	s	-	-	-	-	-	Molida, Finland	-	"	$6	No	"		-	-	-	-	-
228	Nilsson, Hans	28	m	m	Wife	-	-	Sweden	-	Helsingborg, Sweden	-	Self	$60	1902-1904	My city.		-	-	-	-	-
"	Karin "	4	f	s	Child	-	-	-	-	"	-	"	-	-	"		-	-	-	-	-
2	Wilhelmsen, Martha	22	f	s	Servant	-	-	-	-	-	-	Self	$16.	no	friend		-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	21	m	m	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	Finland	Finnish	Vaasa	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Husband, [illegible]		-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	20	f	s	Servant	-	-	Austria	German	Eidam	Yankton, S.D.	"	-	no	Uncle, [illegible]		-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	20	m	s	Labr.	-	-	-	Polish	-	Lakewood, N.J.	-	-	none	Cousin, [illegible]		-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	21	f	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	Yankton, S.D.	-	-	$16	Brother, [illegible]		-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	22½	-	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	Lakewood, N.J.	-	-	$34	Son-in-law, [illegible]		-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	17	f	Servant	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	German	Hamburg, Germany	no	Uncle	$40	1	Uncle, [illegible]		-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	19	m	Labr.	"	"	"	-	-	Kiel, "	"	"	15	"	[illegible]		-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	20	f	Servant	"	"	"	-	-	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]		-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. Carr, Master, * of the Steamer, Rotterdam, of Rotterdam, severally, and being severally duly sworn, each for himself, do depose and say: That I have caused the original, of said vessel carrying alien(s), or the person appointed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon (and from my own observation, I believe) that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or another member or adherent of any organization entertaining and teaching the principles or advocating the practice of assassination of officers of government, or of any form of lawless violence, or is a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character, or who is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F B Carr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macatee
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Henry Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Rotterdam, Sailing Steamer, of Rotterdam, and Boulogne, last I have had Sixteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I was employed, as such Surgeon, under the direction of Holland America Line of Rotterdam, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and read the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Henry Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macatee
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1070

1

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Irish-Scotch.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
All other races.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE COURTEOUSLY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Etruria sailing from Queenstown, 17th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Apl 27th, 1904

3059

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	3461	Foley John	24		m	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Sligo	Bayonne N J	yes	Self	$10 $8	No	Cousin Louis Layng 70 West 21st St Bayonne N J	No	No	No	Good	No
2	3462	Enright Edward	22		m	S		yes	yes			Kilrush	Newyork	yes	Self	$4	No	Sister Mrs. Austin 2113 8th Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
3	6937	Keating Mary	21		f	S	Servt	yes	yes			do	Binghampton N Y	No	Self	$6	No	Cousin Mrs Kierhan 18 Mygatt St Binghampton N Y	No	No	No	Good	No
4	3458	Collins James	24		m	S	Clerk	yes	yes			Dunmanway	Roxbury Mass	yes	Self	$27	No	Sister Kate Collins 38 Walnut St Oregon St Roxbury Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
5	3504	McCarthy Path	25		m	S	Labr	yes	yes			Castletownshe	Boston	yes			No	Cousin Jim Harrington 36 Green Hill St Charlestown Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
6	3459	Kelleher Path	21		m	S		yes	yes			Cort	Boston	yes	Self	$40	No	Cousin Michael Fahey 20 Sawyer Pine Ave Cambridge Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
7	3460	Loftus Bridget	22		f	S	Servt	yes	yes			Limerick	Newyork	yes		$90	No	Cousin Ellen O Rourke 216 East 20th St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
8	3474	Hamilton Nora	50		f	M	Keeper	No	No			Kilmurry	Utica N Y	yes		$8	1880 Newyork	Husband Mr Hartt Barrow St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
9	3457	Leahy Norah	17		f	S	Servt	yes	yes			Waterford	Newyork	yes		$4	No	Cousin John Kelleher 335 West 17th St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
10	3463	Mahony John	40		m	M	Labr	yes	yes			Lisnaw		yes		$15	yes 1900 Newyork	Wife Mrs Mahony 524 West 53rd St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
11	1081	O'Shea Mortimer	20		m	S		yes	yes	Irish		Charleville		yes	Sister	$16	No	Sister Kate O'Shea 86 Euclid Hall Broadway N Y	No	No	No	Good	No
12	3464	O'Loughlin Margt	22		f	S	Servt	yes	yes			Kilmeen		yes	Self	$25	No	Sister Mrs Path Connolly 12 Brown St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
13	3455	Donohue Path	25		m	S	Labr	yes	yes			Portumna	Roxbury Mass	yes		$40	No	Brother Joseph Donohue 6 Hurd St Roxbury Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
14	5371	Opland Halfdan	19		m	S	Sawyer	yes	yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian	Opland Norway	Lake Nebagon Wis	yes	Brother	$3	No	Bro Olai Opland Box 49 Lake Nebagon Wis	No	No	No	Good	No
15	5612	Hussey Maggie	20		f	S	waitress	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tullamore	Newyork	yes	Self	$20	1900-1902 Newyork	Sister Mrs J Buckley 166 E 56th Str.	No	No	No	Good	No
16	5613	Buckley Alice	21		f	S	School teacher	yes	yes			do		yes		$20	No	Sister Mrs J Buckley 22 Maple Ave Newchelle N Y	No	No	No	Good	No
17	5614	Hussey Edwd	22		m	S	Farmer	no	no			do				$40	No	Brother Peter Hussey Bayside Longisland	No	No	No	Good	No
18	3465	Corbett Thos	22		m	S	Clerk	yes	yes			Ennis	Co Wilton Iowa	Yes		$50	1897-1902 Newyork	Brother John Lynch 42 2nd St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
19	3451	Lynch Michael	26		m	S	Farmer	yes	yes			Drumhanda	Newyork	yes		$5	No	Uncle Edwd Mahon 527 E 16th St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
20	3509	McDonald Bernard	20		m	S	Labr	yes	yes			Lootehill		yes		$25	No	32 Land Ave High Bridge N Y	No	No	No	Good	No
21	3466	Fox Rose	19		f	S	Servt	yes	yes			Oldcastle	Newyork	No		$10 over	1898-1903 Newyork	Sister Mrs Rowland 226 Fulton St [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
22	3469	Burke Annie	22		m	S	Labr	yes	yes			Newcommon	Brooklyn	yes	Self	$10	No	Cousin Jno [illegible] 199 Green Ave Brooklyn N Y	No	No	No	Good	No
23		Burke Katie	20		f	S	Servt	yes	yes							$7	1904-1908 Newyork	Uncle Jno Melia 199 Green Ave Brooklyn N Y	No	No	No	Good	No
24		Burke Annie	18		f	S										$10	No	Do	No	No	No	Good	No
25		[illegible]	22		m	S	Labr	yes	yes							$10	No	Do	No	No	No	Good	No
26		[illegible]	16		f	S	Servt	yes	yes				St Louis Mo	S		$40	No	Cousin Mrs J Lennerz 1314 2nd St St Louis Mo	No	No	No	Good	No
27		[illegible]	17		m	S	Labr							S		$5	No	Do	No	No	No	Good	No
28		[illegible]	18		f	S		yes	yes					S		$10	No	Do	No	No	No	Good	No
29		[illegible]	21		m	S	Labr	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]			$40	No	Brother [illegible] Auckland Akron	No	No	No	Good	No
30		[illegible]	21		m	S	Labr	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]			$25	1901	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Wan. Master,* of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Wan.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Eng Pett Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Eng. P.H. Johnson

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190 4

Immigration Officer at .....

Sturgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—650

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN, List No. 87.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 17th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 26th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a prisoner or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	McSweeney Path	27		m	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Cork	Port Costa Cal	Ticket to San Francisco	Self	$34		Brother Michl. McSweeney Port Costa Cal	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Burrows Mrs Jane	53		F	Widow	Hspe	yes	yes	do	do	Cork	Newyork	yes	Self	$20	No	Friend [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Burrows John	23		m	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Self	$10	No	Salvation Army Headquarters Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Burrows Bessie	30		F	S	Lent	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$6	No	" Do	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Burrows Willie	28		m	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$52	No	" Do	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Burrows Tom	24		m	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$45	No	" Do	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Burrows Janie	18		F	S	Lent	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$5	No	" Do	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Barrett Lizzie	20		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	San Francisco Cal	yes	do	$11	No	Aunt Mrs Callaghan 2910 Mission St San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Sullivan Dale	18		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	Mallow	do	yes	Self	$10	No	Sister Julia Sullivan 309 Austin St San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Healy Nicholas	40		m	M	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	Cork	Newyork	yes	Self	$40	5th 1896	Friend James Devaney	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Buckley Bridget	22		m	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Self	$40	1900 4 years Newyork	204 West 10th St Newyork Friend J. E. Berry	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Walsh William	24		m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	do	do	Fermoy	Newark N J	yes	do	$30		Uncle Joseph Foley Newark N J	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Walsh James	30		m	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$140	No	Uncle James Foley Newark N J	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Byrne Michael	24		m	S	Coachman	yes	yes	do	do	do	Phila Pa	yes	do	$25	yes 1902	Brother Henry Byrne 1320 East Auburn St Germantown Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Murray Kate	18		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	do	do	Frenchpark	St Louis Mo	yes	Aunt	$20	No	Cousin Path Dineen 1120 Locust Ave St Louis Mo	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Costello Mary A	26		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	Ballaghaderreen	Boston Mass	yes	Father	$250	No	Cousin Mrs Mc Manus Brookline Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Dineen Maggie	20		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	Macroom	Port Costa Cal	yes	Self	$28	no	Cousin Path Dineen Port Costa Cal	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Horgan Ellie	20		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Portdosta Cal	yes	do	$15	No	" "	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Crowley John	23		m	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	Port Costa Cal	yes	do	$47	No	Cousin Michl Mc Sweeney Port Costa Cal	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Dineen Timothy	20		m	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$26	No	Brother Denis Dineen Sanfrancisco Cal	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Murphy Martin	22		m	S	Mechanic	yes	yes	do	do	Blackmore	Franklin Pa	yes	Self	$5	No	Brother Card Murphy 43 13th St Los Angeles Cal	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Murphy Bridget	18		F	S	Lent	yes	yes	do	do	Claremorris	Newyork	yes	do	$5	No	Brother Mary Murphy 329 9th St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Hickey Patsh	21		m	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	Abbeyfeale	Chicago Ill	yes	do	$12	No	Cousin Terence Connelly 3937 Ellis Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Keane Thomas	25		m	S	Cooper	yes	yes	do	do	Abbeyfeale	do	yes	do	$20	No	Brother-in-law Timothy Donoghue 916 3rd Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Kearney Teresa	21		F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	do	do	Ballylahan	Newyork	yes	do	$40	No	Brother Path Kearney 200 West 19th St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Hegarty Bridget	21		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Bayonne N J	No	do	$10	No	Cousin Jas Golden 36 West 16th St Bayonne N J	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Lenihan Daniel	25		m	M	Railroad Laborer	yes	yes	do	do	Kilmeen	Newyork	yes	do	$50	1901 3 years Newyork	Friend Jeremiah Lenihan 7th St & 3rd Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Lenihan Mary	21		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$40	1901 3 years Newyork	Brother Daniel Lenihan 7th St & 3rd Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Lenihan Ellen	18		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$40	1901 3 years Newyork	Brother Daniel Lenihan 7th St & 3rd Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Lenihan Bridget	23		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$40	1901 3 years Newyork	Brother Daniel Lenihan 7th St & 3rd Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
31	Lenihan Margaret	20		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$40	1901 3 years Newyork	Brother Daniel Lenihan 7th St & 3rd Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
32	Lenihan Kate	18		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$40	1901 3 years Newyork	Brother Daniel Lenihan 7th St & 3rd Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
33	Lenihan Nellie	16		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$40	1901 3 years Newyork	Brother Daniel Lenihan 7th St & 3rd Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. E. Van Master,* of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R E Van Master
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macatee
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj Pitt Johnson Surgeon of the Etruria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macatee
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Stimpson

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Immigrant Station
Form 1500 B.

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGER LISTS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANUFACTURED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN Dec 13

13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2 nd

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 17th April, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24th, 190 4

3117

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Geraghty Mary	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Castlelakeney	Philadelphia	yes	self	$10	no	Sister Miss Geraghty 901 Penn St Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Gorman Winnie	20		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	Ballaghaderin	Newyork	yes	self	$10	no	Sister Mary Gorman 940 Eighth Avenue Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Finn Mary	21		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	self	$10	No 1903	Uncle Rev. E.J. Knafsey 916 Eighth Avenue Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Prior Catherine	24		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Chicago	yes	self	$20	yes Chicago	Cousin Maria O'Brien 322 Mayfield Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Kelly Richard	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	Newyork	yes	self	$25	no	Sister Mary Prior Cooperatown Amsterdam Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Hickey Thomas	21		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	Dungarvan	Los Angeles	no	self	$30	no	Bro Jeremiah Healey 149 North Main street Los Angeles Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Condon Catherine	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	do	Yonkers	yes	self	$20	No	Cousin Nora Healy 27 Orchard street Yonkers NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Condon Peter	28		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	self	$32	no	Sister Nora O'Reilly do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	McCarthy Ellen	16		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Brother	$3	no	Brother Jay John McSweeney 27 Orchard St Yonkers NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Daly Hannah	26		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	no	self	$10	no	Mother Anne Kelly 33 Walnut St Yonkers NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Ambrose John	23		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	Newyork	yes	self	$50	no	Sister Mary Ambrose 761 W 21 St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Monoghue John	19		M	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	Scarriff	Meriden Conn	no	Father	$5	no	Sister Kate Monoghue 91 Lincoln Street Meriden Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	do Patrick	2		M	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	no	do	$5	no	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Young John H	31		M	S	Teacher	yes	yes	English	English	Kinsale	Toronto Ont	yes	self	$50	no	Friend Mr Hodgins 207 Richmond Street Toronto Ont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	MacDonnell Angus	18		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	do	English	Kinsale	do	yes	self	$10	no	Friend	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Fox Catherine	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Oldcastle	Newyork	yes	self	$20	no	Cousin Mr Begley 226 Jefferson St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Fox Thomas	24		M	S	Fabrick	yes	yes	do	do	Oldcastle	do	yes	self	$10	no	Cousin Mr Kiernan Corbeth do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Atwell Kate	26		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	do	Newark NJ	no	self	$15	no 1903 NJ	Cousin Mr Kiernan 9 Pacific Avenue Newark NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Smith Bridget J	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	do	Newyork	yes	self	$15	no	Bro Patrick Smith	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Cooke Wm H	20		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Ballinrobe	St Louis Mo	yes	self	$5	No	Brooches Africa Boothe 5512 Delmar Ave St Louis Mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Lally Sarah	21		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Kilkinrobe	Newyork	yes	self	$8	no	Sister Mrs Donahue 1401 8th Avenue Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Brophy John	21		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	Carrickmaur	Newark NJ	no	self	$50	no	Bro Martin Brophy 31 Pearse St Newark NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Malone Julia	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Oiltown	Newyork	yes	self	$50	no	Friends Johnna Phelan 25 Livingston Square Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Barry Richard	22		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	Oiltown	do	yes	self	$50	no	Sister Mary Sheehan 407 Amsterdam Avenue Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Moran John	23		M	S	Sole	yes	yes	do	do	Portumna	do	yes	self	$30	no	Sister Mary Moran 159 E 60th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Moran Thomas	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	self	$30	no	do 157	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Abbotsford Patrick	20		M	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Readville Mass	no	self	$10	no	Cousin Michael Hickey Readville Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Cahoon Thomas	21		M	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	no	self	$10	no	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Lincoln Joseph	20		M	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	no	self	$25	no	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30																	Sister Mrs Lonergan	No	No	No	No	Good	No

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. C. Hall Master* of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A C Hall.

MASTER Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macatee

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Roy Pat Johnson Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, to solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal Society of Edinburgh Scotland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Roy P Johnson

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macatee

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Stimpson

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS ARE NOT TO BE SEPARATELY REGISTERED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY.

QUEENSTOWN List 6

6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETTRICK, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 17th April, 1907, Arriving at Port of April 24, 1907

3145

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable institution; and if so, what and when?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or crippled.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fallon Mary	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Scarriff	Brooklyn NY	yes	Self	$5	No	Sister Mrs Kyle 247 6th st Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Ellen	25		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	"	Newark O	no	"	$10	No	Friend Mr Kyle 41 Worth ave Newark O	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Melody Thomas	23		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	do	"	Newyork	yes	"	$5	No	Brother David Melody 705, 8th Ave NewYork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Haren John	21		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	"	Buffalo NY.	no	"	$30	No	Bro Michl Haren, Grand Central Hotel West Seneca, [illegible] St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Kilbride James	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	Dromod	Newyork	yes	"	$25	No	Bro Thos Kilbride 434 West 27th St Newyork.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Fitzpatrick James	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	"	"	yes	"	$2.50	No	Cousin John Brennan 10-19. 3rd Ave Newyork.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Shalloo Patrick	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	"	Newark NJ	yes	"	$6	No	Uncle Delacy Shanley 32 Lombey Street Newark N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	O'Malley Martin	22		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	Louisburgh	Phila Pa.	yes	"	$50	No	Aunt Mary Walsh 1605 L Bancroft St, Phila Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	" Sarah	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	do	"	"	yes	"	$	No	— Do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Salmon Kate	18		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	"	"	yes	"	$25	No	Do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Fallon Mary	20		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	Drumkeran	Brooklyn NJ	yes	"	$5	No	Sister Bee Fallon 2247 President St Brooklyn NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Blake Martin	22		M	S	Labr	no	no	"	do	Roscrea	West Point NJ	yes	"	$5	No	Son Joseph Blake West Point N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	" Denis	20		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	"	"	yes	"	$35	No	Brother " Do "	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	" Wm	18		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	"	"	yes	"	$	No	" " Do "	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Murphy Andrew	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	Bognalstown	Fond du Lac	yes	Father	$20	No	Sister Pat Murphy 906 Thorpe Street Souddula Wis	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Connard Thomas	22		M	S	Cabt	yes	yes	"	do	Kantark	Newyork	yes	Self	$10	No	Aunt Mrs Bowen Mary Hill Hotel Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Jordan Catherine	21		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	do	Charlestown	[illegible]	yes	Self	$10	No	Cousin M. Regan 148 west 8th St Hampton ny	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Corley Michael	27		M	M	Labr	yes	yes	"	do	Charlestown	Phila Pa	yes	Self	$5	No	Cousin Hanora Gavaghan 1704 Columbus Ave Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	" Margt	24		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	do	"	"	yes	"	$5	No	Cousin Fannie Corley 1704 Columbus Ave Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Hennie Mary	23		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	Lasbel	Newyork	yes	"	$25	Newyork 1903	Sister 1150 Lexington Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Hanen Ellen	22		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	Strokestown	Liberty NJ	yes	"	$10	No	Cousin Denis Heavey Clong Avenue Roseland NJ.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Murray Maria	24		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	"	Providence RI	no	"	$15	No	Sister Annie Murray 2 Prospect St Providence RI	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Quinn Maggie	21		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	Ballinlough	Phila Pa	no	"	$25	No	Cousin Denis Quinn Stockton hal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Anderson Thomas	22		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	"	do	Hartnagat	Manchester	yes	"	$30	No	" " Do "	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Connor Bernard	19		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	do	"	"	yes	"	$25	No	Cousin Mrs Kate Smith 8 Rantze St San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Kennedy Thomas	20		M	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	do	Scotland	"	yes	"	$20	No	Uncle Rev Fr Canty Yoakl Kerr Fr County	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Quinn Patrick	25		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	do	Monivea	Cleveland	no	"	$50	Cleveland	Cousin Mrs Kate Duffy 217 Dupont St Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Cogan Thomas	24		M	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	do	Bawnboy	Buffalo NY	yes	"	$10	No	Uncle Abbot Hotel Buffalo N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Fox Thomas	18		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	do	Ballina	Baltimore	yes	"	$2	No	Brother Jas Fox 1228 Caroline St Baltimore	No	No	No	No	Good	No

U. S. CUSTOM HOUSE, QUEENSTOWN

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. C. Wise Master, * of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A C Wise
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Masters
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Roy Pott Johnson, surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Roy Pott Johnson

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F. B. Masters
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

EXAMINED
Thompson

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

QUEENSTOWN.

QUEENSTOWN List D

D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. TEUTONIC, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 17th Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 24th 1904. 8174

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend in the United States; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	33829 Hope Ellen	21	F	S	Dressmaker	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballina	Waterbury Conn	No	Self	$8 10	No	1903 Sister Mrs Hope 194 West Main St Waterbury Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	33830 Brown Margaret	20	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	do	Phila Pa	yes	✓	$2 50	No	Mother Mrs Brown 1920 Montana St Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	33831 Lizzie	21	F	S	Housekeeper	yes	✓	do	✓	Monticello N Y	No	✓	$ 10	No	Brother Mrs Donahue Monticello N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	33832 Maughan Anthony	25	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	✓	do	Ballina	Scranton Pa	No	✓	$5 10	No	Uncle Mrs Maughan 409 Prospect Ave Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	33833 Maughan Kath	20	M	S	Home	yes	yes	✓	do	do	Jersey City	No	✓	$ 5	No	Brother Mrs Maughan 221 3rd St Jersey City N J	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	33834 Jordan Mary	20	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	✓	do	No	✓	$2 50	No	Sister Mrs Jordan 85 West 35th St Bayonne N J	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	33835 Barrett Annie	19	F	S	Cook	yes	yes	✓	do	✓	Baltimore Md	yes	Self	$2 30	Yes 1903	Sister Mrs J Barrett 214 East Chase St Baltimore Md	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	33836 McCarthy Cath	26	M	S	Cabt	yes	yes	✓	do	Rockaway	Boston	yes	✓	$ 15	Boston	Cousin John McCarthy 12 Hanes Hill Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	33837 Cleary Michael	23	M	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	✓	do	yes	✓	$ 5 4	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	33838 Gannon Bridget	17	F	S	Phila	yes	yes	✓	do	Strokestown	Livingston Pa	No	Brother	$ 10 2	No	Brother Michael Gannon Livingston Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	33840 Horgan Kath	22	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	do	Tarmon	Lafranco Cal	yes	Self	$ 50 25	No	Uncle T Lyon Merced Lafrancisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	33841 King Jeremiah	23	M	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	Castleisland	do	yes	✓	$ 30 20	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	33842 King Mary	20	F	S	Sept	yes	yes	✓	do	do	Brooklyn	yes	✓	$ 39	No	Aunt Mrs Brennan 209 Columbia St Brooklyn N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	33843 Cronin Bridget	20	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	✓	do	do	Lafrancisco Cal	yes	✓	$ 30 25	No	Brother Thos Cronin 271 Tendall Heathett Lafrancisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	33844 Jones Kate	18	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	do	do	yes	SP ✓	$ 30	No	Aunt Mrs Brennan 1668 Ten St East Oakland Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	33845 Walsh Mary	20	F	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	Tarmon	Stamford Conn	No	✓	$ 10	No	Friend Mary Gleeson 47 Clinton Ave Stamford Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	33846 Shaughnessy Louisa	24	F	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	Cort	Newyork	yes	Self	$ 25	No	Sister Mrs Stearns 484 8th Ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	33847 Mahon Myles	22	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	do	Doora	Brooklyn N Y	yes	✓	$ 15 25	No	Sister Mrs McCleary 145 Liquor St Brooklyn N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	33848 Maguire Kath	22	M	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	do	do N Y	yes	✓	$ 10 5	No	Sister Mrs Byron 103 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	33849 Barry Jane	24	M	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	Dunmanway	Lafrancisco Cal	yes	✓	$ 20	No	Sister Ann Barry 1322 Broadway Lafrancisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	33850 Barry Mary	17	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	do	do	yes	✓	$ 20	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	33851 Young Hanna Maria	21	F	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	do	do	yes	✓	$ 15	No	Sister Mary Young 22 21 Post St Lafrancisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	33852 Mackey Nellie	18	F	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	Ballyhuis	Newyork	yes	✓	$ 10	No	Sister Mrs Tully Mineola 207 Passaic Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	33853 Morrison Mary	18	F	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	Castlebar	Phila Pa	yes	✓	$ 30 3,	No	Sister Bridget Morrison 21 Bronx St Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	33854 Daly Mary	21	F	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	Duram	[illegible]	yes	✓	$ 15	No	Cousin Mark Boyne 194 Armstrong Ave Jersey City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	33855 Connaughton Delia	21	F	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	do	do	yes	✓	$ 5 [illegible]	No	Sister Mrs Albert Mayhew Cole Spring Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	33856 Kelly Mrs	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	✓	do	Rockaloe	Roxbury Conn	No	✓	$ 25	No	Mrs W Ohara 140 Forbush St Roxbury Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	33857 Finnegan Kate	18	M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	✓	do	Ballyhaden	Roxbury Conn	No	✓	$ 25	No	Friend Mrs J Corbett Wilbraham Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
																Brother in law Mr Kelly						
																Sister Mrs Ryan						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Allen, Master, * of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H C Allen
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macatee
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Roy Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Society of Physicians London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Roy. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Macatee
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Immigration Service Form 1500 B.

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE CONSECUTIVELY NUMBERED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN, List C 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 17th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24th, 1904

No. 5203

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 4 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Connell John	28		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Glin	Newyork	yes	Cousin	$10	No	Cousin Kate Foley 16 Central Park West Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Hurley Hanora	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Dunmanway	Francesco Calif	yes	Self	$11	No	Brother Daniel Hurley 114 Howard St San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Mahon Kate	22		F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	Seale	Chicago Ill	yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mrs D A Shea 3020 Mahogany Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
4	" " do Sister Winifred	20		F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	"	"	"	"	$5	No	" "	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Casey Margaret	29		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Charleville	Huntington L.I.	Uncle		$2	No	Uncle Daniel Loughlan Huntington L.I.	No	No	No	Good	No
6	O'Shea Mary	18		F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	do	Huntington L.I.	Sister		$2	No	Sister Hanora Shea 86 Euclid St Broadway N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Browne Bridget	20		F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	Enniscrone	Pittsburg Pa	yes		$2	No	Sister Mary Browne 432 Manchester Ave Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Browne Patrick	19		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	Yes		$2	No	" "	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Gibbons Mary	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Gort	Stamford Conn	No	Friend	$10	No	Friend Mary J Govan 47 Clinton Ave Stamford Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Murphy Annie	19		F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	"	Lawrence Mass	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Bridget Murphy 9/0 4th Ave Lawrence Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Lane Julia	28		F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	Cork	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self	$5	No	Resident returning to wife Jane 308 Hill Ave Pittsburgh Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Murphy Katie	21		F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	"	"	Yes	"	$10	3 years 1901 1904	Resident returning to sister Bridget Murphy 1102 Fenton St Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Malloy Margt	37		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Lavalough	Chicago Ill	Yes	Sister	$30	1900 Chicago	Sister Mrs Peter Lyons 86 Emerson St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Grogan Margaret	18		F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	Ballyhaunis	Newyork	yes	Uncle	$9	No	Uncle Michael Sullivan Little Valley N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Carney Anthony	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	Brother	$6	No	Brother Patk Carney #28 W. 125 St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Feeney Martin	21		M	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	Leggs	do	yes	Aunt	$0	No	Aunt Sarah Welch 437 West 41st St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Hebron Bridget	17		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Tuam	do	yes	Brother	$5	No	Brother Thos J Hebron 443 East 84th St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Reilly Catherine	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Dunmore	Montclair (Upper) Jersey City	No	Cousin	$5	No	Cousin Mrs Stanley Davis Uppper Montclair Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Reilly James	24		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$5	No	Cousin Jas Reilly Lawanna N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
20	McNamara Thomas	23		M	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	Louisburgh	St Louis Mo	Yes	Cousin	$2	No	Cousin Mrs M McNamara 2912 Morrison St St Louis Mo	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Roach Nellie	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Castlebar	Thita Pa	Yes	Sister	$3	No	Sister Mary Roach Orchard City Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Sullivan Michael	19		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	Tralee	Chicago Ill	Yes	Brother	$16	No	Brother Jas Sullivan Lyon Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Donnellan Thomas	21		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Tuam	Newyork	yes	Sister	$15	No	Sister Mrs Albert Riggle 355 Lake Spring Long Island	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Foster Patrick	21		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	Tralee	Wallingford Pa	Yes	Uncle	$10	No	Uncle Peter Geoghan Wallingford Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Darby Martin	22		M	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	Lavalough	Newyork	yes	Brother	$0	No	Brother Daniel Darby 69 Pacific St Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Donohue Hanna	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Castlebar	Lafayette Ind	Yes	Friend	$2	No	Friend Mary Ann Bland 932 Main St Lafayette Ind	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Nolan Nellie	19		F	S	"	yes	yes	do	do	"	Utica	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mrs P Gorman 1026 Genesee St Lafayette Ind	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Clifford Ellen	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	do	Mallow	Utica	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mrs Thos Clifford 81 Floyd St Utica	No	No	No	Good	No
																		No	No	No	Good	No
															$1	No	Friend Mrs Bridget Lynch 2 Rivington St	No	No	No	Good	No

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Van Zwalk, * of the Steamer, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Van Zwalk
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

F B Thrasher
Immigration Officer at Port of New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Roy Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Steamer Stirling Castle do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Roy. P.t Johnson

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1904

F B Thrasher
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hertzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian: Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

QUEENSTOWN.

QUEENSTOWN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, ____, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 29th 1904.

No. on List	Name of Family	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1		Moynihan Nora	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Castledaly	San Francisco Cal	yes	Aunt	$60	No	Aunt Pat Lowrey 15 Hancock St San Francisco Cal	No	No	Good	No
2		Murphy John	19		M	S	Lab	yes	yes		do	Castledaly	Chicago Ill	yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Hanna Murphy 610 Lumming Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	Good	No
3		Buckley Timothy	22		M	S		yes	yes		do	do	do	yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother Michael Buckley 731 14 ave 45 Blvd Chicago Ill	No	No	Good	No
4		Brennan Ellen	19		F	S		yes	yes		do	Cork	San Francisco Cal	yes	Uncle	$50	No	Uncle Pat Lowrey 207 Clinton Place San Francisco Cal	No	No	Good	No
5		Mc Manus Winifred	8		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		do	Lowtough	Chicago Ill	yes	Cousin	$20	No	Cousin Michael Mc Manus 632 Ave 47 St Chicago	No	No	Good	No
6		Mc Grane Timothy	22		M	S	Lab	yes	yes		do	Rosscrea	Gilespie St	yes	Brother	$5	No	Brother John Mc Grane Gilespie St	No	No	Good	No
7		Dunlevy John	27		M	S		yes	yes		do	Castleisland	San Francisco Cal	yes	Brother	$30	No	Brother Cath Dunlevy 74 Ro St San Francisco Cal	No	No	Good	No
8		Enright Mary	22		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		do	Mitownmalby	Ringhampton Eng	yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mrs Mercer 18 Argall St Ringhampton Eng	No	No	Good	No
9		Dunlevy Hannah	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		do	Castleisland	San Francisco	yes	Brother	$30	No	Brother Cath Dunlevy 74 Ro St San Francisco Cal	No	No	Good	No
10		Moynihan Margt	40		F	M	Keeps House	yes	yes		do	Dungarvan	Newyork	yes	Cousin	$100	No	Cousin John Murphy 87 Orchard St Yonkers N Y	No	No	Good	No
11		Mc Kit Thomas	21		M	S	Shipmate	yes	yes		do	Mount Melleray	do	yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother Patt 640 East 83rd St Newyork	No	No	Good	No
12		Conroy Thomas	16		M	S	Lab	yes	yes		do	Roscommon	Honduras	yes	Sister	$5	No	Sister Maggie Conroy Honduras	No	No	Good	No
13		Talbot Maria	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		do	Castleblakney	Newark N J	yes	Aunt	$5	No	Aunt Mrs Lang 79 Summer St Newark N J	No	No	Good	No
14		Desmond Michael	21		M	S	Lab	yes	yes		do	Macroom	San Francisco	yes	Cousin	$25	No	Cousin Mrs Tyrrell San Francisco Cal	No	No	Good	No
15		Cunnan Kathleen	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		do	Loughies	Newyork	yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother Julius Cunnan 140 3rd Ave Newyork	No	No	Good	No
16		Mc Mahon Margaret	18		F	S		yes	yes		do	Ballyhaderin	St Louis Mo	yes	Sister	$7.50	No	Sister Bridget Mc Mahon 1157 Bell Ave St Louis	No	No	Good	No
17		Mc Donnell Bridget									do					$			No	No	Good	No
18		Lucey Mary									do					$			No	No	Good	No
19		Langton Daniel									do					$			No	No	Good	No
20		Shutes Bryan	15		M	S	Lab	yes	yes	U S A	Irish	Lowrey	St Louis Mo	yes	Mother	$20	Yes 15 Years	Citizen returning to 2312 Mallanphy St Louis Mo	No	No	Good	No
21		Shutes Walter	17		M	S		yes	yes		do					$20			No	No	Good	No
22		Fahy Ann Maria	21		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		do	Galway	Troy N Y	yes	Aunt	$10	No	Aunt Mrs Carrigan 394 10th Ave Troy N Y	No	No	Good	No
23		Mc Kay Thomas	21		M	S	Lab	yes	yes		do	Ballyford	St Louis Mo	yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother Wm Malley 622 Wendy Ave St Louis Mo	No	No	Good	No
24		Gordon Edward	19		M	S		yes	yes		do	Lurnford	Newyork	yes	Sister	$5	No	Sister Mrs Mc Carthy 40 Murray St Newyork	No	No	Good	No
25		Mc Carthy Charles	21		M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes		do	Good Lot	do	yes	Brother	$100	No	Brother Patrick Mc Carthy 537 West 160th St Newyork	No	No	Good	No
26		Mc Carthy Kate	17		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		do	Castlemo		yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mrs Patrick Mc Carthy 131 Remsen St Newyork	No	No	Good	No
27		Mc Gee Bridget	40		F	M		yes	yes		do	Ardcloud Sligo		yes	Husband	$5	No	Husband Patrick Mc Gee 129 Washington Ave Newyork	No	No	Good	No
28								yes	yes		do			yes		$	No		No	No	Good	No
29								yes	yes		do			yes		$	No		No	No	Good	No

LIST OF RACES

QUEENSTOWN.

QUEENSTOWN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN 17th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 24th April, 1904

No. on List	No. of Cabin Ticket	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Personal, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and, if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1		Phillips Mary	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Charlestown	Chicago	yes	Aunt	$11		Cousin Bridget Dunne 280 Abraham St Chicago Ill.						
2		McGuckin James	19		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	do	Dooard	Newyork	yes	Sister	$40	No	Sister Mary McGuckin 664 West 52nd Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3		Keiffe Hugh	25		M	S		yes	yes	✓	do	Lenten		yes	Brother	$6	No	Brother Mich Keiffe Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4		Gordon Celia	17		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	Glenamoy	Brooklyn	yes	Sister	$5	No	Mrs. M. F. Nabel 796 Bedford Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5		Hogan Nora	18		F	S		yes	yes	✓	do	Killeshon		yes	Cousin	$10	No	Cousin Michael Hogan 18 Twenty Ninth Ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6		Edmond Frederick	18		M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	✓	do	Templemore	San Francisco	yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother Joseph Edmond 167 Commandery San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7		Murphy Agellen	18		F	S	Child	yes	yes	✓	do	Ballyclough	Newyork	yes	Mother	$40	yes 1903 Newyork	Mother Mary Floyd Murphy 10 St Nicholas Ave Newyork						
8		Keiffe Mary	22		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	Ballyshannon	Boston	No	Cousin	$10	No	Cousin Mary Gibbons 22 Edmond St Rockport Kentucky	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9											do					$			No	No	No	No	Good	No
10		Toolan Hugh	21		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	do	Kells	Newyork	yes	Self	$45	No	Brother Jas Toolan 321 17th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11		Rourke Mary	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	Ballyconnell	Victor Ont.	No	Self	$20	No	Aunt Lizzie Fox Victor Ontario	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12		Corbett Margaret	19		F	S		yes	yes		do	Drumhacan	Brooklyn	yes	✓	$10	No	Aunt Bridget McCreevy 378 Court St Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13		Farrell Patk	24		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	do	Killeagher	Newyork	yes	✓	$20	No	Sister Bridget Morris 320 Jefferson Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14		Fanning Ellen	17		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	Barrahaneboy	Newyork	No	✓	$30	yes 1903 over	Sister Mary Fanning 84 Elm St Worcester Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15		Corcoran Julia	20		F	S		yes	yes	✓	do	Newbridge			✓	$		Michael Mrs. Mary Leahy 1037 Clinton St Hoboken N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16		Ryan Sarah	22		F	S		yes	yes	✓	do	Dunmore	do	yes	✓	$5	No	Cousin Mrs Bowan 944 5th Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17		Mitchell Bridget	19		F	S		yes	yes	✓	do	do		No	✓	$5	No	Cousin Delia Mitchell c/o Mrs Rockwood 8 Inwood Place Jamaica L.I.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18		Mitchell Mary	24		F	S	Servt	No	No	✓	do	do	do	No	Sister	$8	No	Sister Bridget Mitchell	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19		Ronan Delia	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	✓	Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	$4	No	Brother Martin Ronan 4230 5th Ave Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20		Corgan Kate	20		F	S	✓	yes	yes	✓	do	✓	do	yes	✓	$6	No	Sister Mrs M. Donheel 2947 Dearborn Ave Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21		Keane Delia	24		F	S		yes	yes	✓	do	✓	✓	yes	✓	$15	No	Cousin Martin Ronan 4230 5th Ave Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22		Lane Patrick	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	do	Limerick	Newyork	yes	✓	$40	No	Brother Thomas Lane 24 Jackson St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23		Corgan Bridget	17		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	Aherlestown	Chicago Ill.	yes	✓	$16	No	Cousin Bridget Dunn 400 Aberdeen St Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24											do					$			No	No	No	No	Good	No
25		Lang											Washington	yes	Self		18th 1903 Washington	Citizen returning	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26															✓	$10	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27																	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
28																		Sister Mary Mahon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29													Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	$16	No	3430 Clarkson St Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30																	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
31																			No	No	No	No	Good	No

QUEENSTOWN.

QUEENSTOWN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Phillips Mary	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Charlestown Chargeb		yes	Aunt	$ 11	No	Cousin Bridget Dunne 280 Aberdeen St Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No
2	McGuckin James	19		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	do	Doonod	Newyork	yes	Sister	$ 20	No	sister Mary McGuckin 664 West End Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No
3	[illegible] Hugh	26		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	✓	do	Kanturk	[illegible]	yes	Brother	$6	No	Brother Michael Hagan Woodside Newyork	No	No	No	No
4	Riordan Delia	17		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	Glenmore	[illegible]	yes	Sister	$ 5	No	Mrs. A. S. Hebert 794 Bedford Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No
5	Hagan Nora	23		F	S	Housemaid	yes	yes	✓	do	Kilbeheny	New York	yes	Cousin	$ 10	No	Cousin Michael Hagan, Katie Cunneen 18 Trinity Place newyork	No	No	No	No
6	Redmond Frederick	26		M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	✓	do	Templemore	Santa Cruz	yes	Brother	$ 10	No	Brother Joseph Redmond 167 Commercial St Santa Cruz Cal	No	No	No	No
7	Murphy Lyllian	8	11	F	S	Child	yes	yes	U.S.	Irish	Ballyhahan	Newyork	yes	Mother	$ 40	yes 1903 Newyork	Mother Mary Kiely Murphy 10 St Nicholas Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No
8	Cox Mary	22		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	[illegible]	do	Ballyhahan	Brockport	No	Cousin	$ 10	No	Cousin Mary Cox 272 Main St Brockport Redmond Rd Brockport Monroe Co N.Y.	No	No	No	No
9	[illegible]									do					$			No	No	No	No
10	Masterson Hugh	21		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	do	Kells	Newyork	yes	Self	$ 45	No	Brother James Lobin 324 1/2 East 84 Newyork	No	No	No	No
11	[illegible] Mary	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	Ballyhahan	[illegible]	yes	Self	$ 20	No	Aunt Bridget Lobin Victor Ontario	No	No	No	No
12	[illegible] Margaret	17		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	do	Drumkeeran	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 10	No	Aunt Bridget McSweeney 370 Court St Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No
13	Morris Seth	28		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	do	Killoglan	Newyork	yes	✓	$ 2	No	Sister Bridget Morris 320 Jefferson Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No
14	[illegible] Ellen	17		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	[illegible]	do	Barsha	[illegible]	No	✓	$ 30	yes 1903 Lowell Mass	Sister Mary Manning 39 Glen St Lowell Mass	No	No	No	No
15	[illegible] Julia	22		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	✓	do	McGough	[illegible]	yes	✓	$ 10		Brother Mrs Mary Leahy 1037 Clinton St Hoboken N.J.	No	No	No	No
16	Ryan Sarah	22		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	✓	do	Dunmore	do	yes	✓	$ 4	No	Cousin Mrs Rowan 944 8th Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No
17	[illegible] Bridget	19		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	✓	do	do	[illegible]	No	✓	$ 5	No	Cousin Delia Riordan c/o Mrs Rochwood 8 Inwood Place Jamaica	No	No	No	No
18	[illegible] Mary	24		F	S	Servt	No	No	✓	do	do	do	No	Sister	$ 8	No	Sister Bridget Riordan Brother Martin Rowan	No	No	No	No
19	Rowan Delia	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	do	✓	Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	$ 4½	No	4230 6th Ave Chicago Ill. Sister Mrs M Dunbeck	No	No	No	No
20	Rogers Kate	20		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	✓	do	✓	do	yes	✓	$ 2	No	2947 Wentworth Ave Chicago Ill. Cousin Martin Rohan	No	No	No	No
21	Rowan Delia	20		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	✓	do	✓	✓	yes	S	$ 15	No	4230 6th Ave Chicago Ill. Friend Miss Kelly 2947 Wentworth Ave Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No
22	Logan Patrick	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	do	Limerick	Newyork	yes	✓	$ 40	No	24 Jackson St Newyork Cousin Bridget Dunne 280 Aberdeen St Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No
23	[illegible] Mary	2		F	S	Child	yes	yes	✓	do	Ballyhahan	Chicago Ill.	yes	✓	$ 16	No		No	No	No	No
										do					$			No	No	No	No
																		No	No	No	No
																		No	No	No	No
																		No	No	No	No
																		No	No	No	No
																		No	No	No	No

RECORD OF OUTWARD ALIEN PASSENGERS.

No.	NAME OF INTENDANT	AGE	SEX	CLASS OF EMIGRATION	DESTINATION	REMARKS
1	[illegible]	1 00		1	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	2 ½		1	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	1	[illegible]	[illegible]

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

RECORD OF [illegible]

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

23 Steerage — arrived [illegible]

No.	Name of Immigrant	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: one year old or under	Number of Aliens: other than one year	Cause of Detention	Disposition	Detained: By Inspector	Detained: Day	Detained: Time	Remarks
✓	1 Connor Bridget & bro	C 18		2		to tally for #	Pat. Henry State N.Y.C.	Grun	4/24	6.00	— 2
✓	2 Flanagan Thomas	B 30		1		" si	Bridget 4723 - 3rd Ave. Bklyn	Bell	"	2.50	— 1
✓	3 Bailey Thomas	F 19		1		" tally #	Ag. Henry Thos. 622 Hunters Point E St Louis Mo	Fitch	"	24 11	— 1 —
✓	4 Lyon Mary	B 3		1		" uncle	Ed. J. Keafney 916 - 8th Ave. N.Y.C	Grun	"	0.25	— — —
✓	5 Lally Daniel	B 21		1		" si	Julia 2401 - 8 Ave.	"	"	1.50	— 1 —
✓	6 Crotty Hannah	B 22		1		Alg #	Bro Jno Alfred Creek 101 Pine & 4th Ave St Louis Mo	Fitch	"	30 2.20	6 7 6
✓	7 [illegible]	G 2		1		to si	wife Kate 116 E 59th St N.Y.C	Currie	"	25 1.20	— 1 —
✓	8 Hunter Mary Anne	G 12		1		" aunt	Pat. Henry 7 State N.Y.C	Grun	4/24	6 —	— 1 1
✓	9 [illegible]	B 11		1		" si	Mrs Mary Hanlon 430 49th N.Y.C	Grun	4/24	0.20	— 1 —
✓	10 [illegible]	B 23		1		" fod.	Pat. Henry State N.Y.C	"	"	6.20	— 1 1
✓	11 Gorgan Mary Anne	E 14		1		" female	"	"	"	6.20	— 1 1
✓	12 Brady Honora	H 9		1		" cous.	Mrs Eliz. Kilgher 005 St 17. N.Y.C.	Bethel	"	0.05	— 1 —
✓	13 Boyle Catherine	A 22		1		" si	Fr Michael McKenna 83 Jane	Fitch	"	1.15	— 1 —
✓	14 Brady Bridget	A 22		1		" bro	Paddy 792 - 9th Ave. N.Y.C	Bethel	"	0.20	— 1 —
✓	15 [illegible] Ellen E.	A 16		1		" aunt	Uncle Michael McKenna 83 Jane "	Fitch	"	1.15	— 1 —
✓	16 [illegible] Anne Maria	F 22		1		not rel.					
✓	17 [illegible] Edward	F 24		1		to si	Bro Jas. 239 W. 15 N.Y.C	Fitch	4/24	5.40	— 1 1
✓	18 [illegible] Kalle	F 14		1		road.	fod Bruno Sartin 92 Bleecker & 4th & 5th Ave Brooklyn	Brown	"	28 10.15	3 3 3
✓	19 [illegible] Wolfried	F 21		1		to si	Fred Audrey Larsen 667 Hudson N.Y.C.	Fitch	"	24 12.05	— 1 —
✓	20 [illegible] Mary	F 8				tally #	Pat. Henry State N.Y.C	Grun	"	6.00	— 1 1
✓	21 [illegible] Frans	E 1		1		bro	Sis 1. Mrs. Elias Parlin 92 W. 16th 4th Ave Oakley	P.P.	"	5.55	— 1 1
✓	22 [illegible] Johan	E 26		1		to tally #	A.R. To to uncle Michael Raush Glen Allen N.D.	Grun	"	27 3.03	3 4 3
✓	23 [illegible] Mary	A 25		1		" fiancé	Lib Bro Thomas 185 # 4th Oakley Mass	Fitch	"	26	NT 1 2 1
✓	24 [illegible] Edward	H 2		1		" si	Mrs. Kate Christie 2113 8th Ave. N.Y.C	Bethel	4/24	3.02	— 1 —
✓	25 [illegible] Peter	A 23		1		" bro	Bro Jas for 6 # - 5 Belgium Nfld.	Currie	"	25	— 1 1 1
✓	26 [illegible] Edward	A 17		1		" bro in L	Fr [illegible] 476 - 3rd Ave N.Y.C	Bethel	"	24 4.12	— 1 —
✓	27 [illegible] Mary	A 13		1		" aunt.	Cousin Bridget Cahoon 210 Columbia Hts	"	"	4.20	— 1 —
✓	28 [illegible] Mary	A 24		1		" cousin	Pat [illegible] N.Y.C	Grun	"	6.30	— 1 1
✓	29 [illegible] Maria	C 20		1		" cousin	[illegible] 238 - 4th [illegible]	[illegible]	"	3	/ 2 1
✓	30 [illegible]	[illegible]		1		bro	[illegible] 15 [illegible]	Grun	"	24 1.10	— 1 —
✓	31 [illegible]	[illegible]		1		[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	"	"	25 0.05	

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Etruria

arrived Liverpool Sept. 24, 1903. Per M. Cunard from Queenstown



Affidavit to Make or Supplement Manifest or List of Alien Passengers.

I, Christian Fin Jørgen Knudsen of the [illegible] Master of the [illegible] now lying in the port of [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel duly appointed to act as surgeon thereof by the proper Agency to make a Medical and Oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests thereof [illegible] in addition, and I have made such examination. I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or a dangerous or loathsome disease, or is afflicted with a defect, deformity, or mental or physical disability of a nature which may affect the ability of such alien to earn a living, or other excluded classification (excepting aliens previously admitted to the United States who are returning from a temporary visit abroad), unless as stated in the said Lists or Manifests; and that no person has been smuggled or concealed aboard said vessel with my knowledge or consent, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Christian F. Knudsen
Master

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1907

J. J. Jones
Immigration Officer at Port

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, P. J. Bennekom, Surgeon of the [illegible] now lying in the port of [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have been employed by the Master of said vessel as a Surgeon and Surgeon thereof, and that I am duly qualified to act as such, and have made a careful examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest contains [illegible] aliens, and that I have made a personal

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U.K. S.S. [illegible] sailing from Avonmouth Docks on the 12th day of October 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State. City or Town.)	12 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less than $50.	15 Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, Length of time, and Cause.
1	Saunderson Dorothy	49	1	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	English	English	London	Rossland BC	Yes Husband	Self	$30	No	Yes, Husband, Hunter Bros Rossland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Saunderson Hayes	19	6	.	S	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
3	Saunderson Lucy	14	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4	Jones Henry Alfred	31	4	19	S	None	Yes	Yes	England	English	London	Rossland BC	No	Self	$30	No	Friends Hunter Bros Rossland BC	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
5	Royal Bruce	42	7	M														do	do	do	do	do	do	do
6	Royal Madge	20	6	F														do	do	do	do	do	do	do
7	Robinson McDonald	42	10	M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	England	English	Rossland	Montreal	No	Self	$30	No	Friends at Montreal	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
8	[illegible]	29	.	M	M													do	do	do	do	do	do	do
9	[illegible]	50	.	F	.													do	do	do	do	do	do	do
10	[illegible]	39	M	.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	[illegible]	[illegible]	$30	Self	No	Yes	Friends at Toronto	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																do	do	do	do	do	do	do
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																do	do	do	do	do	do	do
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																do	do	do	do	do	do	do
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																do	do	do	do	do	do	do
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																do	do	do	do	do	do	do
16	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	English	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Self	$30	No	Kelowna BC	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																do	do	do	do	do	do	do
18	[illegible]	[illegible]			Wife	Yes	Yes								No	No	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
19	[illegible]	[illegible]			S	-	No	No							No	No	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																do	do	do	do	do	do	do
21	[illegible]	[illegible]			S	None	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Self	$30	No	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare: That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, being thereunto by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the persons named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the result of said examination and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of such aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare: That I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am employed by the owners thereof to make the accompanying [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the persons named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Afrian (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
(Cuban)
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian (except Cuban)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury (1) the United States Immigration Act of (2) which approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the Connecting Office of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] [illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State or City or Town.)	Whether Ticket is Paid or not and Paid Accordingly.	By whose Aid passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, Yes or No?	Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tindall Stephen R	57	11	M					United States of America									do	do	do	do	Good	do
2	Rudge Mr R	57							do									do	do	do	do	do	do
3	Wilkinson Anne Lucy	40	9	F					do									do	do	do	do	do	do
4	Wilkinson Lucy	9	9	F					do									do	do	do	do	do	do
5	Evelyn Benjamin	62		M					do								224 Park Avenue	do	do	do	do	do	do
6	Kingman Elmer Epsom	21							do								Newhaven Conn	do	do	do	do	do	do
7	Kingman Anne Osborn	27		F					do								do	do	do	do	do	do	do
8	Kingman Willis Wheeler	30		M					do								Denver Colo	do	do	do	do	do	do
9	Kingman Charlotte	24		F					do								do	do	do	do	do	do	do
10	Kingman Elmer Wheeler	2							do								N ew York	do	do	do	do	do	do
11	[illegible]																	do	do	do	do	do	do
12	Stanton Anne Wood	70							do									do	do	do	do	do	do
13	Wade Mary	45	8						do									do	do	do	do	do	do
14	Kingman Anne Wheeler	32							do								23 0 Byron Avenue Bronxville N.Y.	do	do	do	do	do	do
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							

13 cabins

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Bertram Fox Hayes, Master, of the Steamer [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel making thereon, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F Hayes.
Master

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sinnott
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Surgeon's Certificate.

I, A. McLaren, Surgeon of the Steamer [illegible], sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 2½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am duly qualified to practice my profession under the authority of [illegible] Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. McLaren M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sinnott
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian (Wendish).
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be presented to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board (and arriving at a port of the United States.

S.S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool October 12 1907 arriving at Port of 190

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Last Residence (Country or City)	Nationality	Race or People	Intended Future Home (City or Town)	Final Destination (City or Town)	Whether Ticket Prepaid by Self or Friends	Whether in possession of $50 or upwards	Whether Going to Join Relatives	Name and Address of Relative	Whether Ever Before in U.S.	Whether Ever in Prison	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Deformed or Crippled
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		
41																		
42																		
43																		
44																		
45																		
46																		
47																		
48																		
49																		
50																		
51																		

13

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Christian Jens Hagen Master of the Steamer from Copenhagen

severally, but not jointly, and duly sworn, do depose and say: That I have examined the aforesaid alien, and to the best of my knowledge and belief he is not an anarchist, is not a person who believes in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining such belief or teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of the United States or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character, or who is a polygamist, or who believes in the practice of polygamy, and that he is not a prostitute, or a person who has been coming into the United States for the purpose of prostitution, or for any other immoral purpose, and that he is not an assisted alien, and that he is not suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, and that he has not been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, and that he is not an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, and that he is not coming to the United States to engage in any such unlawful business, and that he is not a person who has been deported from any country as being a member of any of the classes prohibited from coming to the United States, and that he is not coming in pursuance of any arrangement, understanding, or conspiracy, to perform labor in the United States of a prohibited kind, and that he is not coming in violation of the contract labor law of February 26, 1885, and that he is not coming in violation of the Chinese exclusion laws, and that he is not coming in violation of the provisions of section 1 of the act of March 3, 1903, regulating the immigration of aliens into the United States, and that he is not a person who has been refused admission to the United States and returned to the country whence he came within one year next preceding the date of his application for admission to the United States, and that he is not a person who has been found in the United States in violation of any of the provisions of said act, and that he is not a person who has been arrested and deported within one year next preceding the date of his application for admission to the United States

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under the act of [illegible] which list or manifest is to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the [illegible] Port of any vessel having such passengers on board coming to any port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] arrived at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1909

1 No.	2 Name in full	3 Age Years	3 Age Months	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read Yes or No	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province or State)	11 Last Residence (City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket through to destination	13 Whether coming by contract	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and when	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend and his name and complete address	17 Whether in good health	18 Whether deformed or crippled	19 Whether blind	20 Whether deaf and dumb	21 Whether a polygamist	22 Whether an anarchist
1	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		England	English	London						Winnipeg Canada	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
2	[illegible]	[illegible]				do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
3	[illegible]	[illegible]					do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	12 King St West Toronto	do	do	do	do	do	do
5	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Forest Ont	do	do	do	do	do	do
6	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Montreal	do	do	do	do	do	do
7	[illegible]	[illegible]				do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
8	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Montreal	do	do	do	do	do	do
9	[illegible]	[illegible]				do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do	do	do	do	do	do	do
10	[illegible]	[illegible]				Lawyer	do	Canada	do	[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	22 Victoria St Toronto	do	do	do	do	do	do
11	[illegible]	[illegible]				do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
12	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Cobalt Canada	do	do	do	do	do	do
13	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Cobalt Canada	do	do	do	do	do	do
14	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	England	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	65 Bloor St Toronto	do	do	do	do	do	do
15	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	22 Wall St NY	do	do	do	do	do	do
16	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Yokohama Japan	do	do	do	do	do	do
17	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1904	Quebec	do	do	do	do	do	do
18	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
19	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
20	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1903	Do Bank of Toronto Toronto	do	do	do	do	do	do
21	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	St Johns Newfoundland	do	do	do	do	do	do
22	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
23	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1903	Victoria B.C. Do Japan	do	do	do	do	do	do

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert Fitz Hugh, Master of the Chaplain, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each one of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, [illegible] in number, and that I find [illegible] of said Lists or Manifests, to which this affidavit is annexed, to be Italians, and that I have also examined the Surgeon's Certificate and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Robert Fitz Hugh
Master

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Foster
Consul of the United States at Palermo

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Bennett, Surgeon of the Chaplain, a British Steamship, whereof [illegible] is master, bound for Boston, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] of the passengers named in the annexed List or Manifest, and that I was entitled to examine as such by said master, the authority of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and find the foregoing List or Manifest, [illegible] in number, true according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. J. Bennett

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Foster
Consul of the United States at Palermo

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Examined Robertson
Inspector

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Chaldean.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian (except Cuban).
Other.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the Destination of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival of a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 15th 1905 Arrived at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination (City or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 or upwards, and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor
1	Sofia Blau	18		F	S	Servant	Yes	No	Russia	Hebrew	Smith Street Brooklyn	Brooklyn	$30	Brother	327 Lenox Ave New York	No	No	No	No	No
2	Thomas J Monaghan	21		M	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	United States	Irish	Cork	Newyork	$50	Newyork	849 6th Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				

J. J. Toner

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Time or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of such vessel actually employed on the aforesaid voyage to keep a true and exact account of the sick and other persons received on board the said vessel during the said voyage, and that the account now produced by me contains a true statement of all such persons, and of the time they were received on board, and of the time they were landed, and of the cause of their being landed; and that I have not, to the best of my knowledge and belief, concealed or suppressed any such account or any part thereof.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have kept a true and exact account of the sick and other persons received on board the said vessel during the voyage now last past, and that the account now produced by me contains a true statement of all such persons, and of the time they were received on board, and of the time they were landed, and of the cause of their being landed; and that I have not, to the best of my knowledge and belief, concealed or suppressed any such account or any part thereof.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cuarbe sailing from Liverpool, 18 Sept 1907 Arriving at Port of , 190

113 3386

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket or money through.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 cash or more, and how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and the name and complete address.	Whether Married or Single.	Whether Widow or Widower.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Barr Samuel	24		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	English	Eng.	Bury	Lowell	Yes	Self	Over	No	Brother Mrs E Andrews Hartford Ct						
2	do Agnes	60		F													To sister Mrs E Andrews Hartford Ct						
3	Levy Joseph	20		M	S	Merchant			Turk	Turkish	Glasgow	St Louis			$25		To Jeannette Exhibition Co St Louis Mo						
4	Behar Albert	20													$40								
5	Yezrah Edw S	23													$50								
6	Smart Chas E	44															Brother Franklin S Smart Hyde Park Mass						
7	Vaughan Cecil	22		M	S	Farmer	yes		England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Self	$50		To Horace Peterson Co Boston Mass						
8	Andersson O L	34		M		Engineer			Norway	Scandinavian	Christiania	New York		Norway	$150		To cousin Peter Andersson Brighton Mass						
9	Edwards Geo E	44				Rancher			England	English	Lincoln	Vernon	Yes		$400		To cousin Sidney Edwards Vernon Yuma Co Ariz						
10	McVeigh Sarah	19		F	S	Servant			Ireland	Irish	Hartland	Boston		Father	$20		Father Patrick McVeigh Boston Mass						
11	Cohn Nicholas	32		M	M	Merchant			[illegible]	Citizen							Lead Collector To friend Rudd & Anderson 90 Locust St Des Moines Iowa						
12	Gr Janzon	24			S	Engineer			Sweden	Scandinavian	Linkoping	New York	No	Self	$100	No	To friend Rudd & Anderson 90 Locust St Des Moines Iowa.						
13	John Lyons	27							Ireland		Athlone						To Bro Morris Levy 2346 Olive St St Louis Mo						
14	Nand Levy	24				Merchant			[illegible]		Glasgow	St Louis	Yes		$50								
15	Chas Richardson	36	7	M	M	Wife			England	English	Bearton	Los Angeles California			$100		Home 1168 Main St Los Angeles California						
16	[illegible]	Jones	22		S	Sailor			Wales	Welsh	Llanymynech	Hartford	No		$20	No	To friend John M Hughes Granville Wis						
17	[illegible]	Jones S	24			Farmer					Llanfechell	Granville	No		$25	No	To Jeannette Exhibition Co St Louis Mo						
18	Ghiraud	Emile	24		M	S	Exhibitor	yes	Turkey	[illegible]	Glasgow	St Louis	Yes	Self	$100	No							

19 2 2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Andrew Jackson Myers Master of the Steamer from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of that vessel acting therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or unlike persons or classes excluded, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Andrew Jackson Myers
Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J J Toner
Immigration Officer at Gut.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. J. Bennett, surgeon of the Steamer Ultonia, hereby declare, and truly declare, That I have had 28 years experience as a Surgeon and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such in and under the authority of His Gracious Majesty the King of England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. J. Bennett.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J J Toner
Immigration Officer at Gut.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chaldee.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
Gaelic.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool, 11/4, 1904 Arriving at Port of , , 190 9352

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Seyboffe Theo E	24		M	S	Dyer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Nottingham	Oneida NY	No	Parents	$25	No	Friend Smith Glen Falls NY	No	No	Good	No
2	Johnson Wm G	36		M	Married	Laborer	"	"	[redacted]	"	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	$1758	No	Sister Mrs Mary Ann Wood 251 Main St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"
3	do Jennie D	34		F	"	Wife	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hall Wm Ny	37	11	M	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	Oldham	Philadelphia	Yes		$3000		To U.S.C. Ry [illegible] address	"	"	"	"
5	do Rachel	34	7	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Levy Isaac	23	5	M	Married	Merchant	"	"	Turkey	Turkish	Glasgow	St Louis Mo	Yes	"	$50		To Friend 11 St Louis Exhibition	"	"	"	"
7	Abdo Geo	24	7	M	Single	Dressmaker	"	"	[redacted]	Syrian	Beirut	Allegheny	Yes	Self	$40		Friend [illegible] Allegheny City Pa	"	"	"	"
8	Mylius Matthew	27		M	"	[illegible]	"	"	[redacted]	English	[illegible]	St Louis Mo	Yes	Self	$150		To Exhibition St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"
9	Schmidt Frederic	46	11	M	Married	Photographer	"	"	German	German	Glasgow	St Louis Mo	Yes	"	$500		To German Exhibition St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"
10	Adler Salman	30		M	Single	Merchant	"	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	"	"	Yes	"	$50		To St Louis Exhibition Austrian Section	"	"	"	"
11	Ina Kasbeg	18		F	"	"	"	"	Egypt	Syrian	"	"	Yes	"	$52		To St Louis Exhibition	"	"	"	"
12	Brewster Willie	24		M	"	Engineer	"	"	England	English	Halifax	Rochester	Yes	"	$30		Cousin Brewster Seal [illegible] Rochester NY	"	"	"	"
13	Joseph Albert	20	11	M	"	Merchant	"	"	Egypt	Egyptian	Glasgow	St Louis Mo	Yes	"	$100		To St Louis Exhibition	"	"	"	"
14	do Mrs	21		F	Married	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
15	~~Stanley Wm A~~	~~27~~	~~6~~	~~M~~	~~Married~~	~~Engineer~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~England~~	~~English~~	~~Portsmouth~~	~~Lake Cook~~									
16	Lowell Howard B	29		M	Single	Clerk	Yes	Yes	England	English	Boston	Boston									
17	Hansen Albert	24		M	Married	Merchant	"	"	Turkey	Turkish	Glasgow	St Louis Mo	Yes	"	$1500	No	To daughter Miss Lee Hock Box 220 Allegheny City Pa	"	"	"	"
18	Potts Matthew J	34		M	"	Engineer	"	"	England	English	Manchester	Pittsburg Pa	No	"	$100		Brooklyn NY No 10 Box Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"
19	do Anna	36		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
20	Cook John Wm	24	11	M	Single	Farmer	"	"	[redacted]	English	Leeds	Toronto	Yes	Friends	$20	No	To Rosedale Hock Club Toronto Canada	"	"	"	"
21	Hanson Joseph L	19	11	M	"	Merchant	"	"	Turkey	Turkish	Glasgow	St Louis Mo	Yes	Self	$100		St Louis Exhibition St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"
22	do Anna	20		F	Married	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
23	do Violet	2	6	F	Single	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
24	do Mary	1	6	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
25	Kantor Isaac	20		M	"	Merchant	"	"	Russia	Jewish	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Self	$1000		To St Louis Exhibition	"	"	"	"
26	Lewis Ellen	18		F	"	Cook	"	"	England	English	Northampton	Newburg NY	No	Relatives	$15		To Employment [illegible]	"	"	"	"
27	Lewis Agnes	20		F	"	Servant	"	"	England	English	Kingston	[illegible]	Yes	Self	$100		To St Louis Exhibition St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram Le Hayes Parke of the Arabic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel regularly employed on, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram Le Hayes
Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

J. J. Bowes
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Burnside, Surgeon of the Arabic, being duly sworn, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. Belfast Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. J. Burnside

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

J. J. Bowes
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool, Oct 15th, 1908 Arriving at Port of _____, _____, 190 3339

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	✓ Williams Henry	b	35		M	M	Steamfitter	Yes	Yes	U.S. Citizen							Blairsville Pa	do	do	do	do	Good	do	
2	✓ do Minnie		27			M				U.S. Citizen							"							
3	✓ do Evan		9			S				U.S. Born							"							
4	✓ do Paul		6			"				U.S. Born							"							
5	✓ Walker William		57		M	M				U.S. Citizen							128 E. 37th St Richmond Indiana							
6	✓ do Mary		54		M	M				U.S. Citizen														
7	✓ do Grace		6		4/12	S				U.S. Citizen														
8	✓ Collier Clara		42							U.S. Citizen							119 49 Shawmut Avenue Chicago							
9	~~Howell Thomas~~		10																					
10	✓ Buchanan Chas		35							U.S. Citizen														
11	✓ Larson Lon		28							U.S. Citizen														
12	✓ Ignacio Victor		24							U.S. Citizen														
13	✓ Dixon Lloyd		22							U.S. Citizen														
14	✓ Mcgowan Albert		28							U.S. Citizen														
15	~~Jones Thomas~~		5																					
16	✓ Dixon Lloyd		3							U.S. Citizen														
17	✓ Gray Samuel		28							English	English	London	San Diego											
18	✓ do Olive		5/12																					
19	~~Langston Joseph~~																							
20	~~do Lenora~~																							
21	~~Langston Minnie~~																							
22	✓ Cook Alfred		19							English	English	Halifax												
23	✓ do Edward		6																					
24	✓ Borden Chas		24							U.S. Citizen			Hebron	Boston										
25	✓ do Grace		20																					
26	✓ do Mrs Jos		60																					
27	~~Langston Victor~~																							
28	✓ Cook Ethel		18							English	English	Halifax												
29	✓ Wood Mrs		40																					
30	✓ Brown Mrs		40																					

5/12

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE IMMEDIATELY SEPARATED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

6 List 6c

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool, Apl 15th, 1914 Arriving at Port of , , 190 3339

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	[illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wolhaius Henry b	38		M	M	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	U.S.	Hebrew						Blairsville, Pa		No	No	No	Good	No
2	do Minnie	27		F	M				U.S.	Hebrew						"						
3	do Evan	9		M	S				U.S.	Born						"						
4	do Paul	6		M	S				U.S.	Born						"						
5	Hecker Wilhelm	52		M	M				U.S.	Hebrew						128 E. 37th St						
6	do Henry	32		M	M				U.S.	Hebrew						Indianapolis						
7	do Rose	6		F	S				U.S.	Hebrew						119 49 Indiana Avenue Chicago						
8	Colbin Clara	42		F					U.S.	Hebrew												
9	Hecht Henry	13		M	S				U.S.	Hebrew												
10	Landanarte Chas	30		M					U.S.	Hebrew												
11	Dixon Leon	28		M					U.S.	Hebrew												
12	Cigrano Victor	29		M					U.S.	Hebrew												
13	Mann Joseph	29		M					U.S.	Hebrew												
14	Migdino Albert	32		M					U.S.	Hebrew												
15	~~Jones Emma~~	~~20~~	~~3~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Domestic~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~England~~	~~English~~	~~England~~	~~Detroit Mich~~	~~No~~	~~Self~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~
16	Gray Hannah	30		F	W				England		London	San Diego Cal	No	Self (Money $440.00 Cash)	No	No	For U.S. San Diego Cal					
17	do Orlf G	32		M	S	Farm			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
18	~~Leopold Wight~~	~~21~~	~~11~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Merchant~~			~~Germany~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Germany~~	~~St Louis Mo~~	~~No~~	~~Self~~	~~Cash~~	~~No~~	~~No~~						
19	do Rosa	5		F					"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
20	Schneider Minnie	20		F	S	Merchant			Germany	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	Cash $11.00	"	To St Louis Exhibition St Louis Mo with Bro 13-21					
21	Lee Alfred	21		M	M	Boot			England	English	England	Halifax N.S.	"	"	($60.00 Cash)	"	Wm Franward 176 West St New Brunswick N.J.					
22	do Hugh G	36		M	M	Tailor			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
23	Bowden Chas Ed	38		M	M	Mechanic			"	"	"	Kettering	Boston	"	($150.00 Cash)	"	Uncle 160 Day 1303 Dumont St Boston Mass					
24	do Minnie	38		F	M	Wife			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
25	do Ethel E	9		F	S				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
26	Lewis Victor	20		M	S	Merchant			~~Germany~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Germany~~	~~St Louis Mo~~	~~No~~	~~Self~~	~~$50 Cash~~	~~No~~	St Louis Exhibition St Louis Mo					
27	Cohen Jacob	20		M					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	To St Louis Exhibition St Louis Mo					
28	Rosenthal Jacob	20		M					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	To St Louis Exhibition St Louis Mo with Bro 12					
29	Cohen Jacob	20		M					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	To St Louis Exhibition St Louis Mo					
30	Cohen Jacob	20		M					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother 1303 Dumont St Boston Mass					

3 | 13

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Bertram T. Kaye Master of the Cevic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram T. Kaye Master

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Toner
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

35

I H. J. Bannister, Surgeon of the Arabic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 22 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am duly authorized by the United States to act as such by and under the authority of the Regulations governing the Immigration Service; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. J. Bannister

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. Toner
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Passed Excused
Inspected

Desk

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander or Agent, Owner or Consignee of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Arabic" sailing from Queenstown April 16th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Apr. 22nd 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time and cause.
1	Maggie McDonnell	20	1	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ballinrobe	Scranton Pa	yes	Self	$10	No	Sister Bridget McConnell 7 Mulberry Pl. Scranton Pa.	No	No	No	No good	No
2	Mary Feerick	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$55	"	Uncle Thomas Feerick 252 West 143rd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
3	Catherine "	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kate Smith	29		"	"	"	"	"	America	"	Ballinagh	Kingston N.Y.	"	"	$50	1903 Newark	42 Harvard ave Port of S Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Maggie "	18		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$5	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mary "	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	No	do do	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mary Ann Reilly	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Coming mary Reilly National Bank Scotland Ireland Sister Maggie Ryan	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bernie Lynch	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kingscourt	Mass	"	"	$15	"	220 West 4th Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bridget Carlon	30		"	"	"	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	$50	Newyork 1903	Sister Mrs McGovern 310 West 13 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mary Kane	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	No	Sister Rose Carlin 609 5th ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
11	Patrick Greevy	26		M	Male	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Ballyhaise	Kingston	"	"	$20	No	Cousin Thomas Feerick 145 5th Street Kingston N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Maggie McDonell	25		F	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Louna	Providence R.I.	"	"	$5	No	Sister Bridget McDonell Rhode Island Hospital Newport	"	"	"	"	"
13	Philip Cassidy	24		M	Male	"	"	"	"	"	Mullagh	Brooklyn	"	"	$50		Brother Owen Cassidy 691 6th Avenue Brooklyn NYC	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mary Mayers	18		F	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Maguire	Newark	"	"	$5	Newark 1903	Sister Mrs Frankley [illegible] Wallace Street Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Charles Doherty	25		M	Male	yes	yes	Ireland	"	"	Ballyhaise	Jersey City	"	"	$10	No	Cousin Miss Ellie Reilly 283 Yorke Street Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Ellen Grealy	15		F	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		Sister Mrs Denis Fox 30 Morton Place Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
17	Nellie "	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	Jersey City 1903	do do	"	"	"	"	"
18	Regnes Greevy	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bconnaconla	"	"	"	$10	No	Aunt Bridget Reilly 15 Railroad Street Bconnaconla N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Catherine Doherty	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		Aunt do do	"	"	"	"	"
20	Andrew J. McKay	20		M	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Dublin	Newyork	"	"	$50	No	Brother Hugh Bonner 28 Wallworth St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
21	Edward Bonner	22		"	Male	"	"	"	"	"	Dublin	Brooklyn	"	"	$50		Father Andrew McKay 143rd Mace	"	"	"	"	"
22	Nellie McKinley	21		F	"	"	"	"	Canadian	"	Ennis	Toronto	"	"	$20	Newyork 1903	Aunt James Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
23	Alice Smith	22		F	Servt	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Gweena	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	1903	Aunt 60 & 62 Long Island City NY	"	"	"	"	"
24	Thomas Masterson	16		M	"	"	"	"	Scotland	"	Dundee	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Cousin Rev A Baxter DD Brooklyn NYC	"	"	"	"	"
25	Daniel [illegible]	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bconnaconla	Newyork	"	"	$5		Sister Mary Ellen McFarlane Bconnaconla Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
26	Peter [illegible]	18		M	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	35		M	Male	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport	"	"	"	$25	Newyork 1903	Brother Edward Allen Lizzie Street 15 Sheffield Ave Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	[illegible]													$100		do do					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]													$5		Cousin do do					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]									Newport				$5		Cousin [illegible] Mercy Hospital					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master or Commander or Agent, Owner, or Consignee of any vessel having such passengers on board when arrived at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Arabic" sailing from Queenstown April 11th 1907, Arriving at Port of New York April 19 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
407 1	Maggie McDonnell	20	F	S	Sent	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ballinrobe	Scranton Pa	yes	Self	$10	no	Sister Sister Margaret McDonnell 21 Lafayette Ave Scranton Pa.		no	no	no good	no
408 2	Mary Feerick	20	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$5	"	Cousin Thomas Feerick 222 West 116th St New York		"	"	"	"
409 3	Catherine "	15	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		Do Do		"	"	"	"
51 4	Kate Smith	29	"	"	✓	"	"	America	"	Ballinagh	Boston Mass	"	"	$50	[illegible]	Sister Annie Smith 42 Thornton ave Roxbury Mass		"	"	"	"
52 5	Maggie "	18	"	"	✓	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$5	No	Do Do 28 Thornton Ave Roxbury Mass		"	"	"	"
53 6	Mary "	21	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	No	do		"	"	"	"
10 7	Mary Ann Reilly	17	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Stamford Ct	"	"	$6	"	Cousin Mary Reilly National Hotel Stamford Conn		"	"	"	"
54 8	Jeanie Fyfe	17	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	Kingscourt	N.Y.	"	"	$15	"	Sister Maggie Fyfe 221 West 42d St New York		"	"	"	"
55 9	Bridget Carolan	30	"	"	✓	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	$50	Newyork 1903	Sister Mrs McGovern 311 West 13th Street New York		"	"	"	"
56 10	Mary Kavanagh	24	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	[illegible]	Sister Anne Rankin 609 5th Ave New York		"	"	"	"
57 11	Patrick Greevy	26	M	Cal	Laborer	"	"	Ireland	"	Lisnaskea	[illegible]	"	"	$26	No	Cousin Thomas J Lunny 145 5th Street Kingston N.Y.		"	"	"	"
58 12	Maggie McDonell	25	F	"	Sent	"	"	"	"	Gowna	Providence R.I.	"	"	$5	No	Sister Bridget McDonell Rhode Island Hospital Providence R.I.		"	"	"	"
59 13	Philip Cassidy	32	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Mullagh	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$50		Brother Owen Cassidy 691 6th Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.		"	"	"	"
60 14	Mary Keyes	18	F	"	[illegible]	"	"	America	"	[illegible]	Newark N.J.	"	"	$5	Newark 1903	Sister Mrs Barrett 1 Wallace Street Newark N.J.		"	"	"	"
61 15	James Doherty	25	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	"	Ballyhaunis	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	$10	No	Cousin Miss Ellie Rabbitt 213 Yorke Street Jersey City N.J.		"	"	"	"
62 16	Ellen Grealy	18	F	"	Sent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5		Sister Mrs Conroy 32 Morton Place Jersey City		"	"	"	"
63 17	Kate "	20	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	Jersey City 1903	Do Do		"	"	"	"
64 18	Agnes Greevy	18	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Moorestown N.J.	"	"	$10	No	Aunt Bridget Cain 15 Railroad Street Moorestown N.J.		"	"	"	"
65 19	Catherine Doherty	18	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Do Do		"	"	"	"
66 20	Andrew J. Kirby	20	M	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	Dublin	Newark	"	"	$50	"	Brother Hugh Bowe 18 Ashworth St Brooklyn N.Y.		"	"	"	"
67 21	Edward Bourke	22	"	"	Cal't	"	"	"	"	Ennis	Brooklyn	"	"	$50	"	Father Andrew McKinley 1432 Avenue Jamaica West Newyork		"	"	"	"
68 22	Thomas McKinley	21	"	"	✓	"	"	Canada	"	Quebec	Newark	"	"	$50	Newark 1903	Cousin Jas Fagan 60 4th St Long Island City		"	"	"	"
69 23	Alice Smith	22	F	"	Maid	"	"	"	"	Lisnaskea	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Cousin Rev J Baxter Brooklyn		"	"	"	"
70 24	Anna Masterson	16	"	"	✓	"	"	Scotland	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Sister Mary Ellen McTeague Brooklyn		"	"	"	"
71 25	Anna McAuley	20	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Bayonne	"	"	$10		Brother Hugh Bowe 18 Ashworth St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"
72 26	Ellen "	19	M	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Do Do		"	"	"	"
73 27	Michael Ryan	28	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Dungarvan	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$25	Bridgeport 1905	Brother Thomas Ryan 183 Hayward Ave Bridgeport Conn		"	"	"	"
74 28	Bridget "	25	F	"	Sent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	No	Do Do		"	"	"	"
75 29	Ellen "	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	No	Do Do		"	"	"	"
76 30	Mary Kelly	19	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	Newry	Newark	"	"	$10	No	Brother Owen Kelly 6 Bruce Avenue Newark N.J.		"	"	"	"

Form 2—1909

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert F. Boyle Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a careful and final examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, 82 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own examination, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robert F. Boyle Master

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Bower
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, R. J. Beamish, Surgeon of the Baltic Line Steamship, now lying at the port of New York, and duly sworn, depose and say, That I have had personal examination of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, and that I am satisfied to the best of my knowledge and belief that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

And I further depose and say, That I am a Surgeon duly appointed by the Commissioners of Immigration, and that I have been employed as such by said owners of the Royal Mail Steamship Co. of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, 82 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. J. Beamish

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Bower
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SPECIAL CARE AND ATTENTION SHOULD BE IMMEDIATELY REGISTERED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

4306

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Queenstown, April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and length of time and cause.
9	Annie McTernan	17		S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Drumbeem	Bridgeport	Yes	Sister	$5	Yes	Sister Kate McTernan 475 State Street Bridgeport	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Ellen Reilly	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Belville St Joseph	Mass	"		$5	No	National Band St [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kate Hand	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kingscourt	New York U.S.	"	Cousin	$15	"	Cousin Mary Ann Coolan 41 West 88 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Catherine Costello	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyjamesduff	"	"	Sister	$	"	Sister Ellen Costello 324 Monroe Ave Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Julia Keenan	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kingscourt	New York	"	Brother	$15	"	Brother Peter Keenan 44 Leroy Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Nora Geraghty	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilkenny	"	"	Sister	$18	"	Sister Mary Geraghty 48 East 28 Street Newport	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Patrick Reilly	23		M	"	Labr.	"	"	"	Fowna	"	"	"	$10	"	39 West 76 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Michael Gaffney	41		"	"	Labr.	"	"	"	Ireen	Chicago	yes	Sister	$20	"	Sister Mary Gaffney 2220 Emerald Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Anne Gaffney	23		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Thomas Hession	19		"	"	Labr.	"	"	"	Headford	Athenry	yes	S	"	$10	Keller Hession (Sister) Stanton Ave Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible] Joyner	25		"	Black Smith	"	"	"	"	Ballinagh	Orange N.S.	No	Brother	$	"	Brother Michl Hampton Road Orange NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Katie O'Hara	18		"	"	Labr.	"	"	"	Castleff	Yes	Yes	Sister	$15	"	Sister Mary Ward 108 East 2nd Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Katie McCarthy	18		"	"	Servt.	"	"	"	Ballyfadan	Athenry	yes	S	Brother	$	Brother Patrick 3 331 St Ave 37 and Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Katie O'Grady	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York U.S.	"	Cousin	$15	"	Cousin Ellen Grady 2086 3rd avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Charles Masterson	19		M	Labr. 12K-371	"	"	"	"	Bruce	"	"	Brother	$15	"	Brother Patrick 3 331 St Lewiston Ave St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	James Kennelly	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballinrobe	Co Louis	yes	S	Brother	$	Brother Dillon 2372 Rogselle St St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Joseph Murphy	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Corry	"	"	yes	U.S.	"	Friend Mary Kelly 158 East 49 street new York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Sarah McCarthy	21		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	Leitrim	New York	yes	No	Beef	$100	New York	1902	Aunt Kate Duffy 11 Vineyard Ave Yonkers NY	"	"	"	"	"
27	Peter Smith	20		M	Mason	"	"	"	"	Kingscourt	Yonkers N.Y.	yes	No	Aunt	$50	1903	Yes	Father Patrick 664 12th Street Oakland Cal	"	"	"	"	"
28	Rose Hynne	20		"	Cook	"	"	"	"	Drumbare	Oakland	Yes	S	Father	$10	"	"	Brother Peter 4 09 West 19 street New York	"	"	"	"	"
29	John Nolan	20		M	Labr.	"	"	"	"	Tully	New York	"	"	Brother	$10	"	"	Sister Peter 4 09 West 19 street new York	"	"	"	"	"
30	Margaret Hamont	17		"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Ballyfadan	"	"	"	Sister	$	"	"	Uncle Tim Smulcan 220 1st ave new York	"	"	"	"	"
31	Tessy Reilly	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballinagh	"	"	"	Uncle	$5	"	"	Sister Della Hunt 16 Sister Mary Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
32	[illegible]				Labr.					[illegible]	Providence	Yes	S	Sister	$6	"	"	Sister Bell Connegan 18 James Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
33	[illegible]				Servt					[illegible]	New York	Yes	"	"	$	"	"	Sister Bridget Cassidy 691 Classic Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
34	[illegible]				Clerk					[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	$	"	"	Sister Mary Mahon 119 East 3rd street Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
35	[illegible]				Cigarmaker				Scotland	[illegible]	Buffalo	Yes	S	[illegible]	$	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
36	[illegible]				Servt				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Lady	[illegible]	$	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
37	[illegible]				Labr.				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	$	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
38	[illegible]				Servt				"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	$	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY TO BE DESCRIBED HEREIN.
USE ONLY BLACK OR BLUE INDELIBLE PENCIL.

436

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Queenstown, April 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 14, 1904 4706

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	[illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause thereof, if any.
9	1 ✓ Annie McTernan	17	✓	S	servt	✓	✓	Irish	Drumkeen	Bridgeport	Yes	Sister	$5	No	Sister Kate McTernan 475 State Street Bridgeport	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	2 ✓ Ellen Reilly	22	✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"	Belleville St Joseph Mo	"	"	$50	No	Sister [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	3 ✓ Kate Hand	20	✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"	Kingscourt	New York U.S.	"	Cousin	$25	"	West 58 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
12	4 ✓ Catherine Costello	18	✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"	Carrigadam	[illegible]	"	Aunt	$40	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
13	5 ✓ Julia Keenan	21	✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"	Kingscourt	New York	"	Brother	$15	"	Lenox Street Newport	"	"	"	"	"
14	6 ✓ Ann Geraghty	18	✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"	Kilkenny	"	"	Sister	$40	"	East 70 Street Newport	"	"	"	"	"
15	7 ✓ Ethel Reilly	23	✓	M	Fabr.	✓	"	"	"	Gowna	"	"	"	$10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
16	8 ✓ Michael Gaffney	41	✓	"	Baker	✓	"	"	"	Keene	Chicago	yes	Sister	$20	"	Sister Mary Gaffney 3220 Emerald Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
17	9 ✓ Anne Gaffney	41	✓	"	Servt	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"
18	✓ Thomas Deacon	19	✓	"	Fabr	✓	"	"	"	Bradford	[illegible] burg	yes	S	"	$10	Keller Session (Sister) 1220 Stanton ave Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	11 ✓ [illegible] Haynes	25	✓	"	Clerk	✓	"	"	"	Ballingeragh	Orange N.J.	no	Brother	$200	"	Brother Mail [illegible] Road Orange NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	12 ✓ [illegible] Ellen	18	✓	"	Fabr	✓	"	"	"	Castleruff	[illegible]	Yes	Aunt	$15	"	Sister Mary Ward 108 East 2nd Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	13 ✓ Charles Keenan	19	✓	"	Fabr	✓	"	"	"	Ballingeragh	[illegible] burg	yes	Brother	$	"	Bro John Enfield Staten Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	14 ✓ Kate Carthy	18	✓	"	Servt	✓	"	"	"	Bruce	"	"	Brother	$15	"	Sister Mary Ward 108 East 2nd Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	15 ✓ [illegible] Connolly	18	✓	"	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	Castlerock	Roscommon	yes	Brother	$5	"	Brother Patrick 2331 St Lawrence Ave St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	16 ✓ Joseph Murphy	22	✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"	Corry	"	yes	S	"	$5	Brother Wallace 2372 Rogallo St St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	17 ✓ Annie McCarthy	19	✓	"	Servt	✓	"	"	"	Kerrigan	New York	no	Self	$100	1905	Friend Mary Reilly 158 East 49 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	18 ✓ Peter Smith	21	✓	"	Mason	✓	"	"	"	Kingscourt	[illegible]	no	Aunt	$50	No	Aunt Kate Duffy 119 Vanderpool Ave Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	✓ Rose Wynne	20	✓	"	Cook	✓	"	"	"	Drumbeha	Oakland	yes	Father	$20	"	Father Patrick 664 19th Street Oakland Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	✓ Thos Phelan	21	✓	"	Fabr	✓	"	"	"	Tully	New York	"	Brother	$10	"	Brother Martin 40 West 19 Street Newport	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	✓ Margaret Hannon	21	✓	"	Servt	✓	"	"	"	Carlow	"	"	Sister	$	"	19 Street Newport	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	✓ Ellen Reilly	18	✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"	Carbragh	"	"	Uncle	$50	"	Uncle John Donovan 19 West 19 Street Newport	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	✓ Annie Reilly	19	✓	"	Fabr	✓	"	"	"	Belleek	Ballyshannon	yes	Sister	$6	"	Sister Delia Brunt 16 Webb Street Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	✓ Ellen Brennan	21	✓	"	Servt	✓	"	"	"	Virginia	[illegible]	no	"	$	"	James Street Newport	"	"	"	"	"	"
33	✓ Margaret Reilly	21	✓	"	Cook	✓	"	"	"	Kingscourt	[illegible]	no	"	$20	"	Sister Mrs Sullivan 691 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	✓ [illegible] Reilly	19	✓	"	Fabr	✓	"	"	"	Belleek	Ballyshannon	yes	Sister	$	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
35	✓ [illegible] Gallagher	19	✓	"	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	$	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	✓ [illegible] Smith	21	✓	"	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	$	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
37	✓ [illegible] Reilly	20	✓	"	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	$	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

10

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram F. Hayes Master,* of the Arabic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F. Hayes,
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Jones
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Bannister, Surgeon of the Arabic, * Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B. Bch. B.A.O. Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm J. Bannister

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Jones
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

42 Q List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Arabic sailing from Queenstown April 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24, 1904 4181

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6268	1 Patrick Cassidy	44		M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Mullingar	Princeton N.J.	Yes	self	$1100.00	No	Sister in law Mrs Anna Owens Princeton Penn Neck Mercer N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2 Mrs Margaret "	48		F	"	Nurse	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$ "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3 James "	21		M	S	Cabt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	$ 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	4 Stephen "	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	5 Thomas "	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	6 Mary "	14		F	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	7 Bridget "	11		"	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8 Joseph "	5		M	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
12725	9 Joseph Gill	30		M	Cabt	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Ardcahan	Flushing N.Y.	Yes	self	$ 85	Yes 1874	Sister Bridget 93 Washington Street Flushing N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	10 Bridget "	19		F	"	Nurse	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	"	"	husband	$ 50	No	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	11 John Flanagan	28		M	S	Cabt	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	Stamford Conn.	Yes	self	$ 25	1887 Stamford Conn	Home Meadow St Stamford Con	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	12 Mary Joyce	17		F	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	No	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	13 Margaret Kelly	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	"	Bro-in-law Thomas Flanagan 10 Meadow St Stamford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	14 John Jordan	20		M	"	Cabt	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 10	"	Sisters Mary 123 Milltown St Greenpoint Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	15 Patrick Mc Cormack	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gloversville N.Y.	"	"	$ 15	"	Brother Peter 59 North St Gloversville Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	16 Bridget Gill	19		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
12728	17 John Crone	22		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Cavan	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$ 95	"	Cousin Mrs Hoseborne 166 Gallowork Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
44928	18 Michael Welsh	25		"	"	Cabt	"	"	"	"	Athenry	" N.Y.	"	"	$ 27	"	Bro James Harrison 86 Brandon Street East Orange N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1954	19 Joseph Harrison	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	East orange N.J.	"	"	$ 18	"	Cousin John Bourke 11 173 East 7th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
58130	20 ~~Patrick Connaton~~	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Athlone	Newyork	"	"	$ 40		Sister Mrs Hanlon 2091 Third Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
62382	21 Bridget Kelly	27		F	"	Maid	"	"	"	"	Newtoss	" N.Y.	"	"	$ 10	"	Cousin James Buckley 3326 Folsom St. San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
59431	22 Cornelius Cronin	25		M	"	Cabt	"	"	"	"	Macroom	San Francisco Cal.	"	"	$ 50	"	Cousin Bette Mc Carthy Fall River Steamer "Puritan" Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
12729	23 John Cowley	40		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Castletown Bere	Fall River Mass.	"	"	$ 30	1900	Sister Miss A Clereat 334 East 87 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
459	24 John Clenents	28		M	S	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Cavan	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	$ 10	No	Friend Mick Kirkan 66 New Chambers St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
12730	25 Thomas MacMahon	26		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	Cork	" N.Y.	"	"	$ 50	" 66	Friend Mrs C Harkin 355 East 76th Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
12731	26 John Mannion	22		M	"	Cabt	"	"	"	"	Ballyhaunis	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 50	"	Sister Sarah 528 North Rebecca Ave Hyde Park Scranton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
553	27 Julia Joyce	22		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Ways	Scranton Pa.	"	"	$ 12	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
	28														$			"	"	"	"	"	"
	29														$			"	"	"	"	"	"
	30														$			"	"	"	"	"	"

25 a/c 26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram F Hayes Master,* of the Arabic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F. Hayes.
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Toner
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Bannister, Surgeon of the Arabic, Sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MB Bch Bao Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. J. Bannister

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Toner
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

S—1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers or aliens upon Arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, Manifest Type _____, Arriving at Port of _____, _____ Date _____

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such immigrants on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool, Queenstown & Boston arriving at Port of Boston on March 26th 1908.

No. of Line	NAME IN FULL	Age. Years	Age. Months	Sex. Male	Sex. Female	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Name of City or Town.)	Final Destination. (Name of City or Town.)	If ticket to destination is not purchased, state by whom sent.	If amount was present paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charitable institution?	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charitable institution?	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charitable institution?	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charitable institution?	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charitable institution?
1	Owen Geraghty	19			X	Single	Laborer			Ireland		Lower Rathmoyle	Boston				No	Friend Michael Geraghty 1 Hanover Pl Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
2	Michael	21		X		Single	Laborer			Ireland		Lower Rathmoyle	Boston				No	Brother Owen Geraghty 1 Hanover Pl Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
3	Joseph	19		X		Single	Laborer			Ireland		Lower Rathmoyle	Boston				No	Brother Owen Geraghty 1 Hanover Pl Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
4	Catherine	17			X	Single				Ireland		Lower Rathmoyle	Boston				No	Sister Owen Geraghty 1 Hanover Pl Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
5	William Robertson	30		X		Married	Laborer			Ireland		Londonderry	Boston				No	Wife Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
6	Alexander Johnson	25		X		Single	Laborer			Scotland		Glasgow	Boston				No	Friend Wm Butler 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
7	Raymond	5		X						Ireland		Londonderry	Boston				No	Father Raymond 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
8	Peter Connors	21		X		Single	Laborer			Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
9	Patrick Hanlon	21		X		Single	Laborer			Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
10	Thomas Hanlon	21		X		Single	Laborer			Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
11	Michael Hanlon	21		X		Single	Laborer			Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
12	Mary Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
13	Margaret Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
14	Patrick Hanlon	21		X		Single	Laborer			Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
15	Catherine Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
16	Mary Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
17	Margaret Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
18	Patrick Hanlon	21		X		Single	Laborer			Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
19	Catherine Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
20	Mary Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
21	Margaret Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
22	Patrick Hanlon	21		X		Single	Laborer			Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
23	Catherine Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
24	Mary Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes
25	Margaret Hanlon	21			X	Single				Ireland		Cork	Boston				No	Friend Mrs. Kelly 1020 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	Yes

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Purser or Surgeon of Vessel.

I, Robert P. Boyle Master of the Steamer, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make the inspection required by the several Acts relating to steamships in relation to the passengers taking passage in the said vessel from Liverpool to Montreal, and that I have not received any information, and have not any reason to believe, that the report of such surgeon, and that the said inspection, is incorrect in any respect, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, no person has been concealed on board the said vessel during the said inspection, and that the following is a true list, to the best of my knowledge and belief, of all the persons who have died on board the said vessel during the said voyage, and of the ages of such persons, and of the cause of death of each of them, that is to say:—

Deaths.

Names. Ages. Cause of Death.

None

And I solemnly declare, That I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, by my direction or with my consent, destroyed the body of any person who has died on board the said vessel during the said voyage, with intent to prevent the same from being seen by the Medical Officer at the Port of Arrival, or by any Officer of Customs, or by any Immigration Officer.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the Canada Evidence Act, 1893.

Robert P. Boyle

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fraser

Immigration Officer at Montreal

* Here insert Master, Purser or Surgeon, as the case may be.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. J. Reynolds, Surgeon of the Steamer Lake Erie, Master, solemnly declare, and truly declare, That I have had charge of the Steerage Department of the said Steamer Lake Erie during the present voyage, and that I have made the inspection required by the several Acts relating to steamships in relation to the passengers taking passage in the said Steamer Lake Erie from Liverpool to Montreal, and that I have not received any information, and have not any reason to believe, that the report of such surgeon, and that the said inspection, is incorrect in any respect, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, no person has been concealed on board the said vessel during the said inspection, and that the following is a true list, to the best of my knowledge and belief, of all the persons who have died on board the said vessel during the said voyage, and of the ages of such persons, and of the cause of death of each of them, that is to say:—

Deaths.

Names. Ages. Cause of Death.

None

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the Canada Evidence Act, 1893.

R. J. Reynolds

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fraser

Immigration Officer at Montreal

* Here insert Surgeon "making the report" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF CASES OF PERSONS

40 Dr. C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List or manifest of alien passengers for the United States Immigration Officer at the port of Arrival, S.S. Arabic sailing from Queenstown, April 26, 1911, arriving at Port of [illegible], April 2, 1911. 42137

No. on list	Name in full	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province or City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and if less than $50 how much?	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled, stating cause, degree and nature
1	Eugene Sullivan	20		No	Male	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Limerick	Newark	Yes	$ 10	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No
2	Bennet Golden	18		No	"	"	"	"	"		Ampthill	Newark	"	" 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Annie "	18		No	"	"	"	"	"		"	Newark	"	" 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Roger "	15		No	"	"	"	"	"		"	Newark	"	" 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Michael McEvoy	30		No	Male	"	"	"	"		"	Newark	"	" 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Helen Gorman	22		No	Female	"	"	"	"		Belfast	"	"	" 25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Louis [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	Nellie Rogers	35		No	Female	Wife	Yes	Yes	England		Manchester	Chicago	Yes	" 30	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Yes	No
9	Jacob "	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	Beatrice "	3		No	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mabel "	1		No	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Michael Cohen	27		No	Male	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russia		Kovno	Boston	Yes	" 25	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No
13	Rose "	21		No	Female	Wife	"	"	"		"	"	"	" 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jennie "	1		No	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Benj "	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	Michael "	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	Mrs. Kelly	28		No	Female	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ballyhaise	Newark	"	" 15	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No
18	Margt Walsh	20		No	"	"	"	"	"		Longford	"	"	" 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Thomas "	3		No	Male	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Ellen McEvoy	17		No	Female	"	"	"	"		Kilkenny	"	"	" 12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mary Hughes	17		No	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	" 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Patrick Kelly	20		No	"	"	"	"	Scotland		Glasgow	"	"	" 25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
38	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

40 Dr. C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arrived at a port in the United States.

List or manifest of alien passengers for the U. S. Immigration Officer at port of Ellis Island, N. Y. S. S. Merion sailing from Queenstown, April 15 1907 arriving at Port of Ellis Island, N. Y. April 27 1907

No. on List	Name in Full	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex: Male	Sex: Female	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province or City)	Final Destination (State, or Country)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, give name and complete address	Whether a prepaid ticket (if not, how much money does he have)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in possession of a ticket through to his ultimate destination	Whether coming under contract to perform labor	Whether an Anarchist	Whether a polygamist	Whether a believer in the practice of polygamy	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled, Nature, length of time and cause
101	Eugene Sullivan	20		M.		S.	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Ansonia	Yes	$15	No	Brother Mr. Patrick Sullivan 210 East 70th St New York City	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
102	Bennie Golden	18		M.		S.	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	Knightsbridge Ireland	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
103	Annie "	18			F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
104	Kitty "	20			F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
105	Michael McGuire	20		M.		S.	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
106	Michael Gunning	20		M.		S.	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	Carlow	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
107	Timothy Buckley	20		M.		S.	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyvourney Cork	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
108	Nellie Regan	35			F.	S.	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland Chicago	Yes	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
109	Jack "	7		M.			Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	Mary "	5			F.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
111	Bridget Kelly	39			F.	M.	Housewife	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Ballyvourney	Yes	Yes	$30	"	"	Father Patrick Sullivan 210 East 70th Street New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
112	Alice "	19			F.	S.	Waitress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
113	Annie "	5			F.		Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
114	Mary "	3			F.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
115	Catherine "	1			F.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
116	Patrick Kelly	20		M.		S.	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	Knockaney Ireland	"	"	$18	"	"	Brother James Kelly 210 East 70th Street New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
117	Thomas Kelly	20		M.		S.	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	Lisdrum "	"	"	$18	"	"	Brother Mr. Patrick Sullivan 210 East 70th Street New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
118	Mary "	18			F.	S.	Housework	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
119	Ellen "	16			F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
120	Ellen McCarthy	17			F.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Rathmore	"	"	$10	"	"	Uncle Timothy Kelly 122 West 11th Street New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
121	Mary Sullivan	17			F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	Cousin Mrs. Kelly 122 West 13th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
122	Bridget Kelly	20			F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Knockaney	"	"	$10	"	"	Brother Mr. Patrick Sullivan 210 East 70th Street New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
123	Mary McCarthy	20			F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rathmore	"	"	$10	"	"	Cousin Mrs. Kelly 122 West 13th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
124	Thomas Kelly	20		M.		S.	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	Knockaney	"	"	$10	"	"	Brother Mr. Patrick Sullivan 210 East 70th Street New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
125	Mary Kennedy	20			F.	S.	Housework	"	"	"	"	"	Carlow	"	"	$10	"	"	Sister Mrs. Ellen Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Arthur F. Hayes Master of the Steamer Carolina, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to visit, inspect and cause examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest (Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Arthur F. Hayes
Master.

Sworn to before me this 24 th day of April, 1904

J. J. Lucas
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I R. J. Beversdorf, surgeon of the Steamer Carolina, duly sworn, say that I was last vaccinated on the 1 day of Feb 1904 and before that I was vaccinated on as such by and under the authority of Royal Humanity of Poland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aforementioned persons and of the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. J. Beversdorf

Sworn to before me this 24 th day of April, 1904

J. J. Lucas
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS

| | | |

B

31 Q. Line B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

VIA S. S. Arabic sailing from Queenstown, April 22, 1904 Arriving at Port of N. Y., U.S.A. April 29, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether ticket is to final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ultimate destination	Whether a passage ticket	Whether an immigrant	Deformities or disease	Nationality or Citizenship of Native Race, Tribe or Town, and native country
1	Mrs. Mary Plunkett	37		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ennis, Co. Clare											
2	Miss Mary Plunkett	22		F	S		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ennis, Co. Clare											
3	Patrick Kenealy	24		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Duhallow, Kanturk											
4	Michael Kennedy	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Middleton, Cork Co.	Stockton, Cal.		Uncle	40		Uncle Thos. Kennedy 3/2 Main St. Stockton, Cal.					
5	Michael Kennedy	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Boyle, Roscommon Co.	Greenwich, Conn.		Uncle	10		Uncle Michael Keegan, Greenwich, Conn.					
6	Norah O'Connell	26		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Blarney, Cork Co.	New York City		Aunt	3		Aunt Mrs. Bridget Buckley 41 Street New York					
7	Edward Buckley	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Kilshannig, Cork Co.	"		Uncle	15		Uncle Martin Buckley 14 Nassau Street New York					
8	Stephen Eakins	22		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Carbel, Cork Co.	"		Self	50		Brother in law Florence Riley 235 East 125 Street New York					
9	Nora "	23		F	S	Waitress	"	"	Ireland		"	"		Self	40		"					
10	Mary Fleming	20		F	S	Waitress	"	"	Ireland		Ballina, Co. Mayo	Philadelphia, Pa.		Uncle	15		Uncle T. F. Fleming 4518 Girard Street Philadelphia, Pa.					
11	Bridget Flynn	23		F	S	Servant	"	"	Ireland		Tralee, Co. Kerry	New York City		"	25		Cousin J. Kenney 344 West 47 Street New York					
12	Patrick Costello	25		M	S	Laborer	"	No	Ireland		Cashel, Co. Tipperary			Self	11		No					
13	Margt. Moylan	18		F	S	Servant	"	Yes	Ireland		Tullaroy, Co. Kerry	Brooklyn, N.Y.		Self	100		Uncle Thos. Moylan 46 Jardine Place Brooklyn					
14	Newton Coughlin	44		M	M	Farmer	"	"	Ireland		Duncaton, Co. Kerry	"		"	60	American Born	Young Grove Washington Iowa					
15	James Carroll	18		M	S		"	"	Ireland		Meerroom, Co. Kerry	"		Brother	25		Brother Jno. 663 Florida St. San Francisco					
16	James Brodall	18		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Ireland		Dublin, Co. Dublin	"		Uncle	10		Uncle Pat. Mc Gahy 14 Bridge Street Tarrytown N.Y.					
17	Timothy Sullivan	21		M	S		"	"	Ireland		Tralee, Co. Kerry	"		Self	10		Cousin Mrs. Kate Gilduff 111 West 44 Street New York					
18	[illegible] Lynch	20		M	S		"	"	Ireland		Lower Jockey, Co. Cork	"		Self	6		Cousin Denis Mc Carthy Tarrytown N.Y.					
19	Richard H. Burbage	20		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Ireland		Dublin, Co. Dublin	New York City		"	100		Father Richard Burbage 1039 Southern Blvd. New York City					
20	James Meehan	21		M	S		"	"	Ireland		Sligo, Co. Sligo	"		"	4		Sister Mrs. Annie Conway 390 Fifth Street Brooklyn					
21	Bridget Duffy	35		F	M	Cook	No	No	Ireland		"	"		"	15		Husband James Duffy 1020 Jackson Street Chicago, Ill.					
22	Edward Brown	28		M	M	Machinist	Yes	Yes	England		Cloyne, Co. Cork	"		"	50	4 years ago	Brother Wm. Brown 1164 Broadway New York City					
23	Thomas Brown	24		M	S	Farmer	"	"	Ireland		Ardwood, Co. Cork	"		Brother	15	4 years ago	Aunt Mrs. Thomas Gilduff 142 West 42 Street New York					
24	Daniel Duffy	23		M	M	Machinist	"	"	Ireland		Clonagh, Tipperary	Minneapolis, Minn.		Self	50	Returned	Brother Edward Duffy 2509 Minnehaha Ave. Minneapolis					
25	Catherine Duffy	21		F	S	Housework	"	"	Ireland		"	"		"	50	"	Sister					
26	Austin Gore	19		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Ireland		Ennistymon, Co. Clare	"		"	5	Yes	Brother Thomas Gore 12 Cross Street Danbury, Conn.					
27	Bridget Connolly	20		F	S	Servant	"	"	Ireland		Gallaghstown, Co. Meath	"		"	50	"	Friend Mrs. Thomas Keegan 1 Lee Place Yonkers, N.Y.					
28	Mary Keegan	21		F	S		"	"	Ireland		"	"		"	5	"	Friend Mrs. Thomas Keegan 1 Lee Place Yonkers, N.Y.					
29	Patrick Connolly	20		M	S	Waiter	"	"	Ireland		Mullingar, Co. Westmeath	"		"	100	"	Friend Mrs. Thomas Keegan 1 Lee Place Yonkers, N.Y.					
30	Thomas Buckley	20		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Ireland		Silvermines, Co. Tipperary	"		"	10	"	Friend Mrs. Thomas Keegan 1 Lee Place Yonkers, N.Y.					
31	Daniel [illegible]	21		M	S	Waiter	"	"	Ireland		Limerick, Co. Limerick	"		"	50	"	Friend Mrs. Thomas Keegan 1 Lee Place Yonkers, N.Y.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter E. Hayes Master of the Arabic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a thorough and full examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own knowledge, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter E. Hayes
Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Foran
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. J. Bennie, Surgeon of the Arabic, sailing thereunto, and duly sworn, do depose and say that I have had 2½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of R.M.D.C. &c. Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2½ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. J. Bennie M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Foran
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

[2] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Scandinavian, other than Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

38 Q, 1 Dist. A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Queenstown, April 17, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24, 1906 4883

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in Prison	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
17 1	Jeremiah McCarthy	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Skibbereen	Scranton Pa	Yes	brother	$10	No	Brother Peter, 1612 Pearson Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Patrick Stafford	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newtown Kilmore	Baltimore	"	"	$5	"	Cousin Michael 229 West Central St Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rose Mc[illegible]	18		F	Widow	"	"	"	America	"	Dublin Cleveland	"	"	Son	$10	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ellen Kilgannon	18		F	Single	Cook	"	"	Ireland	"	Dromore West	New York	"	Sister	$75	"	Sister Mrs J Kilgannon University Heights New York	"	"	"	"	"
5	Thomas O'Neill	23		"	"	Coachman	"	"	"	"	Enniscorthy	Medina Ohio	"	Aunt	$25	"	Aunt Mrs C Dooley Medina Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
6	John "	26		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ "	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"
7	Nicholas Donegan	33		"	"	Plumber	"	"	America	"	Cork	Newark N J	"	Self	$25	Yes 1904	No	"	"	"	"	"
8	James Rourke	22		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Ireland	"	Ballyhaise Cavan	"	"	Sister	$7½	No	219 South 2nd St South Orange N J	"	"	"	"	"
9	Michael Carroll	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Blarney Cork	Paterson N J	"	Brother	$10	"	Uncle James O'Hara 57 Front St Paterson N J	"	"	"	"	"
10	Nellie Long	18		F	Single	Servant	"	"	"	"	Clonakilty Cork	New York City	"	Cousin	$3	"	Cousin Mrs Wm Mahoney 249 Montgomery St Jersey City N J	"	"	"	"	"
11	Charles O'Neill	17		M	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Limerick	Brooklyn	"	Sister	$50	"	Bro John 638 Decatur St Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"
12	Thomas Hayden	24		"	"	Farmer	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	New York	#3 East 35 Street New York 6 East 45 St	"	"	"	"	"
13	Helena Lynch	19		F	Married	Servant	"	"	Ireland	"	Cork	New Haven	"	Aunt	$2	No	Aunt Mrs Stevens 580 Howard Ave New Haven	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mary Carmody	19		"	Single	Servant	"	"	"	"	Ennis	Brooklyn	No	Sister	$6	"	Sister Mrs J Brady 233 Furman St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
15	Thomas Keeffe	20		M	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Kenagh Longford	"	"	"	$5	"	Sister Margaret Keeffe 138 Prospect St Orange N J	"	"	"	"	"
16	Michael McSweeney				2nd 2739 - 5 4 06						Ballinful	New York	Yes	Aunt	$5	"	Aunt Mrs Dorothy Dolan 321 East 31st Street New York 346 E 31st St	"	"	"	"	"
17	John P Flaherty	19		M	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Clifden	Springfield	"	"	$5	"	Aunt Mrs Mary Conroy Cherry Valley East Springfield Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Edward Eddy	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dromolhir	New York	"	"	$15	"	Aunt Mrs Audley 233 East 40th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mary Lynch	18		F	Single	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 7	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"
20	Richard Lucie	35		M	Single	Baker	"	"	"	"	Castel	Albany	"	Sister	$20	"	Aunt Mrs Thomas Hayes Orchard Lake Pontiac Mich 162 E 83rd St	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	Mary Helen	21		F	Single	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Cousin	$10	"	120 Columbia St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
23	Patk Daly	22		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$5	"	Brother Mr P T 25 East 118 Street New York 5 E 118 St	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram F. Hayes Master of the Arabic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have served [illegible] as the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and full examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under prohibition or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F. Hayes Master

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

E. J. Power
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—959

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I W. J. Bannister Surgeon of the Arabic Belonging
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 2½ years experience as a Surgeon and that I was entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons and Royal University of Ireland and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. J. Bannister

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

E. J. Power
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

[2] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—959

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Icelandic).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

37

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Pacific" sailing from Liverpool, England, 19[illegible] Arriving at Port of Portland Ore., 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4194	Hansson, Edvin Ferdinand	21		M	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Hälsingland	Portland	Yes	Friends	$4	No	Friend Edward Hansson	No	No	No	Good	No
4195	Hansson, Robert	23		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	"	Himself	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4196	Hansson, Axel	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4197	Hansson, Oscar Edvard	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4198	Hansson, Richard Rudolf	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4199	Hansson, Emil	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4200	" Anna	25		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4201	" Ida Victoria	4		F	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4202	Ekberg, Gustaf Julius	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Hälsingland	"	"	"	$41	"	Friends Emil Hansson, Portland, Ore.	"	"	"	"	"
4203	Jonsson, Karl Gustaf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Gästrikland	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4204	Wallberg, Gustaf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Hälsingland	"	"	"	$45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4205	Ohlsson, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Gästrikland	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4206	Lundberg, Alfred Emanuel	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Hälsingland	"	"	"	$45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4207	Lundberg, Karl Magnus	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4208	Lundberg, Axel	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4209	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4210	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4211	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4212	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4213	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4214	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4215	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4216	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4217	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4218	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4219	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4220	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4221	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4222	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4223	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4224	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4225	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4226	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4227	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4228	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4229	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4230	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4231	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4232	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4233	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4234	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4235	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4236	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4237	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4238	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4239	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4240	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4241	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4242	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4243	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4244	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4245	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4246	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4247	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4248	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4249	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4250	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4251	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4252	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4253	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4254	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4255	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4256	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4257	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4258	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4259	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4260	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4261	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4262	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4263	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4264	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4265	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4266	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4267	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4268	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4269	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4270	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4271	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4272	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4273	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4274	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4275	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4276	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4277	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4278	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4279	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4280	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4281	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4282	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4283	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4284	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4285	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4286	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4287	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4288	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4289	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4290	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4291	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4292	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4293	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4294	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4295	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4296	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4297	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4298	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4299	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4300	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4301	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4302	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4303	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4304	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4305	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4306	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4307	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4308	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4309	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4310	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4311	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4312	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4313	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4314	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4315	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4316	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4317	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4318	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4319	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4320	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4321	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4322	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4323	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4324	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4325	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4326	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4327	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4328	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4329	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4330	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4331	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4332	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4333	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4334	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4335	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4336	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4337	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4338	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4339	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4340	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4341	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4342	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4343	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4344	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4345	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4346	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4347	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4348	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4349	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4350	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4351	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4352	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4353	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4354	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4355	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4356	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4357	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4358	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4359	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4360	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4361	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4362	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4363	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4364	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4365	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4366	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4367	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4368	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4369	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4370	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4371	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4372	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4373	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4374	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4375	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4376	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4377	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4378	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4379	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4380	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4381	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4382	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4383	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4384	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4385	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4386	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4387	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4388	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4389	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4390	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4391	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4392	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4393	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4394	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4395	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4396	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4397	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4398	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4399	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4400	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4401	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4402	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4403	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4404	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4405	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4406	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4407	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4408	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4409	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4410	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4411	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4412	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4413	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4414	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4415	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4416	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4417	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4418	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4419	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4420	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4421	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4422	Lundberg, Gustaf Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4423	Lundberg, Karl Johan	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4424	Lundberg, Gustaf Adol

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram F. Hayes Baker, * of the Arabic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F. Hayes Baker
Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

J. J. Foster
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [redacted], Surgeon of the Arabic, Sterling Hewitt do solemnly [redacted] sworn and [redacted] 2½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am [redacted] employed under the authority of the Royal Mail [redacted] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that [redacted] Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. J. Boardman

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

J. J. Foster
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, Danish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRANT'S COPY.
Form 1500 D.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PLANS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

36

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Arabic* sailing from *Liverpool, Queenstown*, 19*04* Arriving at Port of *Boston* 1*4*, 190*4*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, cause of time, and cause.
6556	Sandström, Charles	19	M.	S	Laborer				Sweden	Swedish	Gothenburg	Chicago, Ill.	C.	S.	C.						
57	Johansson, Karl Oskar	20	"	"	"				"	"	Jönköping	"	Self	Self	$22	No					
58	Svensson, Ingeborg	25	"	"	"				"	"	Gothenburg	"	"	"	$7	"					
59	Karlsson, Hilma	19	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"					
60	Nilsson, Oscar	20	"	"	"				"	"	Örebro	"	"	"	$10	"					
61	Nilsson, Mary	16	F.	Servant	"				"	"	Sunne	Chicago	"	"	$10	"					
62	Larsson, Hanna	19	"	"	"				"	"	Upsala	"	"	"	$10	No					
63	[illegible]	21	"	"	"				"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$10	"					
64	Svensson, Oscar J.	21	"	"	"				"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	$10	"					
65	" Carolina	24	"	"	"				"	"	Upsala	"	"	"	$10	"					
66	Nilsson, John A.	40	M.	Laborer	"				"	"	Gothenburg	"	"	"	$25	No	Friend Peter A. Nilsson 2540 Wallace St. Chicago, Ill.					
67	Lundberg, Adolph	21	M.	Servant	"				"	"	Upsala	"	"	Self	$40	No					
68	Erickson, Richard	21	"	"	"				"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	$30	"					
69	Johnson, John	40	M.	Laborer	"				"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	C.	S.					
70	Svensson, Gustaf	23	"	"	"				"	"	Gothenburg	"	Self	Self	$6	No	Friend Gust. Ekberg, 2547 Wallace St. Chicago, Ill.					
71	Lundberg, Gust	25	"	"	"				"	"	Norrköping	"	"	"	$20	"	Friend Alfred Nilsson, 1310 Sycamore St. Houston, Texas.					
72	Gustafson, John	22	"	"	"				"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	$40	"	Friend Gust. Ekberg, 2547 Wallace St. Chicago, Ill.					
73	" Carl	20	"	"	"				"	"	Upsala	"	"	"	$10	"						
74	Johansson, Johan	20	"	"	"	20-3858			"	"	Örebro	"	"	"	$15	"						
75	Andersson, Carl	19	"	"	"				"	"	Jönköping	"	"	"	$25	"						
76	Andersson, Anna	18	F.	Servant	"				"	"	Gothenburg	"	"	"	$7	"						
77	Svensson, Ingeborg	19	M.	Laborer	"				"	"	Upsala	"	"	"	$10	"						
78	" Wilhelm	21	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"						
79	" Oscar	18	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"						
80	" Gustaf	22	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"						
81	" Johan	24	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"						
82	Nilsson, Hilma	20	F.	"	"				"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	$10	"						
83	Andersson, Karl	21	M.	Laborer	"				"	"	Gothenburg	"	"	"	$10	"						
84	Johansson, Anna	19	F.	Servant	"				"	"	Upsala	"	"	"	$10	"						
85	Svensson, Ingeborg	21	M.	Laborer	"				"	"	Örebro	"	"	"	$20	"						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram F. Hayes, Master of the S.S. Arabic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F. Hayes
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fowler
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Bannister, Surgeon of the S.S. Arabic, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 2½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal University of Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. J. Bannister

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fowler
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PAGES MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

35 to L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U4

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool , , 190 Arriving at Port of New York , April 24th 1904. 4002

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
150 1	Sandhagen Selem	24	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Bergen	Chicago Ill	Self	$30	No	Brother Berner Sandhagen 395 West Erie St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Jordal Andre Halvorsen	19	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Bergen	Lyerton Ill	Sgle	"	$20	No	Uncle Anders Bergen Lyerton Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Nagelsater Larsen Carl Alf	19	M	S	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis	Sgle	"	$22	No	Cousin Olsen 1st Lieutenant Minneapolis	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Myhrbakken Aslagg Larsen	16	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sgle	"	$20	No	215 - 13 Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hilbotten Karl Johannes	23	M	S	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sgle	"	$20	No	friend E. P. Nagel do	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Seier Lorentz Nielsen	21	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sgle	"	$20	No	pr 15, 13 Ave. S Minneapolis	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Degn Paul Christian	23	M	S	Bricklayer	"	"	Denmark	"	Aalborg	Brooklyn NY	Sgle	"	$40	No	Schoolmaster Sailor Home Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Petersen Marius	20	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Rockford Wash	Sgle	"	$15	No	Brother in Law Rasmussen Wilson Grove California	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Petersen Helene sister	15	F	S	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	Fresno Cal	Sgle	"	$20	No	Aunt Henriette Mortensen Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jodsum Christian	16	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Sacramento Cal	Sgle	"	$21	No	Uncle Henrik Jensen Uncle Peter P. O. No 1 Fresno Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mathiesen Jacob	24	M	S	Gardner	"	"	"	"	"	Fresno West	Sgle	"	$100	1899-1903 Fresno	friend Hans Sorensen	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Petersen Frederik Christian	21	M	S	Farmlabourer	"	"	"	"	"	St John NB	"	"	$20	No	Brother Petersen Fredericton NB Of J. S. Nelson 86 Union St St John NB Brother Jens Jacobsen	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jacobsen Niels	19	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Lower Clapham	"	"	£ 40	No	Uncle Carl Larsen	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jensen Jens Nielsen	24	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Lethbridge	"	"	$22	No	Friend Anders Andersen no address Cpl J. S. Nelson 86 Union St St John NB	Yes	says Conjunctivitis				
15	Pedersen Hans Peter	24	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	No	Friend Soren Pedersen Strand Alberta Cpl J. S. Nelson 86 Union St St John NB	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Pedersen Jens Christian	24	M	S	Farmhand	"	"	"	"	"	Perth Amboy NJ	yes	"	$40	No	cousin L. Chr. Petersen 202 Market St do	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jensen Hermanius	24	M	S	Farmer	"	"	U. S. Citizen	"	Copenhagen	Newyork	"	"	American citizen going home								
18	Andersen Christian	25	M	S	Farmer	"	"	U. S. Citizen	"	"	Manitou Manit	"	"	= do =		= do = Manitou Manit.				Circuit Court, Co of Manistee, Mich. May 19th 1902		
19	Hansen Peder	25	M	M	Sailor	"	"	Norway	Scand	Christiania	Ladysmith BC	Steamer Canada	"	$	do	Norwegian Sp Tellier Capt Anderson Ladysmith BC		says blind on one eye			Blind in one eye	
20	Christian Ansel	25	M							Newtown	Ladysmith BC	Sgle	"	O	do	do Bergen Sp Capt Berg Newtown						No
21	Pedersen Jacob	23	M							Victoria BC	Victoria BC	Sgle	"	$	do	do Tellier Capt Larsen Victoria BC						
22	Christensen Christian	21	M								Nanaimo	Sgle	"	$	do	Norwegian Sp Tellier Capt Larsen Nanaimo BC						
23	Christian Anton	20	M								Nanaimo BC	Sgle	"	$	do	friend Wm Wickstrom Commercial Hotel Nanaimo BC						
24	Christian Peter	24	M							Copenhagen	Brighton	Steamer	"	$	do	Norwegian Sp Tellier Capt Berg Brighton mdeff address						
25	Christian Christensen	17	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria BC	Sgle	Steamer	$	No	Brother Anton Christian Victoria BC						
26	Christian Christian	23	M									Sgle	"		No	do do do do						
27	Christian Nils	24	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Arendal	Victoria BC	Sgle	"	$	No	South Sands Hotel Victoria Lines to Sea						
28	Andersen Anders	28	M	S	Sailor	"	"	Sweden	"	Gothenburg	Victoria BC	Sgle	Steamer	$	No	Hotel Dominion Victoria BC Sailor Empress Line Victoria BC						
29	Larsen Peter	21	M	M	Sailor	"	"	Norway	Scand	Christiania	Victoria BC	Sgle	"	$	No	Brother in Law Nels Christian Victoria BC Brother Christian Christian Victoria BC						

Chas

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Bertram F. Hayes, first* of the S.S. Frisia, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F. Hayes
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sonen
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Bannister, Surgeon of the S.S. Frisia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am employed by and under the authority of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. as such by and under the authority of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. J. Bannister

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sonen
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE SEPARATELY REGISTERED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

34 141 J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool 15th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of N. Y., Apr. 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
934 1	Capelli Assunta	33	F	M	S	Domestic	Yes	No	Austria	Italian	Austria	Utica N.Y.	Yes	Self	$ 6	1903 Utica	Husband Antonio Capelli 1 Mulberry St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
935 2	Capelli Felice	11	M		S	Farmer									$ 6	No	in Comp with Mother Above Grade						
936 3	Svendsen Tekla	17	M		S	Farmer	Yes	Yes				Geneva Ill			$ 20	No	Brother Edvard and Brot Svendsen 3313 Ave - 24 st Hillstrom Block						
937 4	Hanna Ale	37	M		S	Farmer						Utica N.Y.			$ 6	1903 Utica	Sister Engaberg Hanna Utica N.Y.						
938 5	Samuelsson Karlen Axel	20	M		S	Laborer						Minneapolis Minn			$ 10	No	Brother Edvard Svensson 1613 - 2 st Minneapolis Minn						
939 6	Nilsson Folke Hans	19	M		S	Laborer						Aitkin Co Cal			$ 15	No	Brother Magnus Nilsson Aitkin Co Cal						
940 7	Morgan Samuel Ignatius	19	M		S	Laborer						Minneapolis Minn			$ 18	No	Brother A. Morgan 1613 - 2 st S. Minneapolis Minn						
941 8	Hanna Abram Hanna	19	M		S	Laborer						Morgan Co Ill			$ 12	No	Uncle Louis Hanna Morgan Co Ill						
942 9	Nilsson Karl Fridolf	21	M		S	Laborer						Aitkin Co Cal			$ 10	No	Brother Magnus Nilsson Aitkin Co Cal						
943 10	Magnusson Reinhold	37	M		S	Miner						Minneapolis Minn			$ 10	No	Wife and Sister Ottilia and Hilma Persson 2917 Lorgat Ave Minneapolis Minn						
944 11	Persson Oscar Konstantin	24	M		S	Laborer						Aitkin Co Cal			$ 15	No	Brother Nils Persson Aitkin Co Cal						
945 12	Magnuson Ingvar Reinhold	21	M		S	Tailor									$ 40	No							
946 13	Nilsson John Severin	20	M		S	Tailor									$ 20	No							
947 14	Lindén Hans Konrad	24	M		M	Tailor						Newyork			$ 5	1901 Newyork	Wife Hedwig Linden 1 William St	No					
948 15	Lindén Ida Lea Konrad	20	M		M	Tailor									$ 10	No	Husband Hans Linden 1 William St						
949 16	Hedlund Ida Sofia	18	M		S	Tailor									$ 10	1903 Newyork	Sister Hilma Hedlund 1 William St						
950 17	Hansson Hermann	22	M		S	Farmer						Lafayette Ind			$ 10	No	Cousin Leonard Hanna Lafayette Ind						
951 18	Andersson Carl Konrad	18	M		S	Tailor						Boston Mass			$ 15	No	Brother Olof Christiansen 11 Ironside square Boston						
952 19	Christiansen Hans	20	M		S	Tailor									$ 15	No	do						
953 20	Nilsson Johannes	16	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co			$ 15	No	Uncle Maximus Nilsson Aitkin Co						
954 21	Nilsson Hermann Johannes	23	M		S	Laborer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Uncle Henry Johnson Aitkin Co Minn						
955 22	Hedberg Nils Johannes	23	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co			$ 11	No	Brother Johannes Hedberg Aitkin Co						
956 23	Nilsson Johan Konrad	22	M		S	Farmer						Redwood Falls Minn			$ 15	No	Uncle Lars Nilsson Redwood Falls Minn						
957 24	Nilsson Johannes	22	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Cousin Gustaf Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
958 25	Nilsson Oscar	22	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Uncle Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
959 26	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
960 27	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
961 28	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
962 29	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
963 30	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
964 31	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
965 32	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
966 33	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
967 34	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
968 35	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
969 36	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
970 37	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
971 38	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
972 39	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						
973 40	Nilsson Oscar	27	M		S	Farmer						Aitkin Co Minn			$ 15	No	Brother Johannes Nilsson Aitkin Co Minn						

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool 15th April, 1907 Arriving at Port of N. Y., June 4, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether over fifteen in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
934	Cappelli Ferruccio	23	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Latin	Italian	Naples	Yes	Self	$ 14	1907	Father Giuseppe Cappelli Naples Italy	No	No	No	No	Good	No
935	Cappelli Silvio	18	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	No	Same as 934	"	"	"	"	"	"
936	Svendsen Lotte	17	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	$ 30	No	Sister Mrs. Ingeborg Svendsen 343 Shawmut Ave Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
937	Olsen Ole	27	M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	$ 40	1905 Yes Sweden	Self Friend Ingeborg Svendsen 343 Shawmut Ave Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
938	Samuelsen Vivian Antonia	20	F	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	$ 30	No	Brother Reinhardt Samuelsen 1813 — 2 Ave Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
939	Eklund Johan Alfred	19	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aspen Col	"	$ 15	No	Brother A. Lindstrom Aspen Co Col	"	"	"	"	"	"
940	Hagen Samuel Sigurd	19	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	$ 25	No	Brother Ole Hagen 1813 — 2 Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
941	Hansen Christian Nielsen	19	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aspen Co Col	"	$ 12	No	Brother Niels Hansen Aspen Co Col	"	"	"	"	"	"
942	Eklund Karl Johan	21	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aspen Colorado Col	"	$ 40	No	Brother Gustaf Eklund Aspen Colorado	"	"	"	"	"	"
943	Svensson Hermann	23	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Denver Col	"	$ 40	No	Brother and sister Gustaf and Selma Svensson 2917 Largo Ave Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
944	Persson Oscar Ferdinand	24	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aspen Col	"	$ 25	No	Friend C. Lindstrom Aspen Col	"	"	"	"	"	"
945	Engstrand Ingeborg Christophine	24	F	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S.A.	$ 20	No	Self	"	"	"	"	"	"
946	Berg Johan Severin	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S.A.	$ 20	No	Self	"	"	"	"	"	"
947	Carlsson Karl Konrad	24	M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	"	$ 6	1907 Yes Sweden	Wife Ingeborg Carlsson 11 Wilson St	"	"	"	"	"	"
948	Persson Ida Karolina Maria	31	F	M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Husband Persson 11 Wilson St	"	"	"	"	"	"
949	Engelmann Abraham	32	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	1903 Yes Russia	Brother Engelmann 11 Wilson St	"	"	"	"	"	"
950	Hansson Hermann	22	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Gefle Sweden	"	S	$ 10	No	Cousin Leopold Olsson Leland Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
951	Schreiberman Carl Leonard	21	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	S	$ 15	No	Brother Abel Schreiberman 11 Front opposite Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
952	Schreiberman Hyman	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	$ 15	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
953	Nilsson Johannes Hermann	22	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Malmo Sweden	"	S	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Nilsson 1813 Williams St	"	"	"	"	"	"
954	Nilsson Benjamin Johannes	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Malmo Sweden	"	S	$ 25	No	Friend Henry Nilsson 1813 Williams St	"	"	"	"	"	"
955	Wallberg Nils Johannes	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	S	$ 25	No	Friend Johannes Nilsson 1813 Williams St	"	"	"	"	"	"
956	Eriksson Johan Hermann	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
957	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
958	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
959	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
960	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
961	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
962	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
963	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
964	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
965	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
966	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
967	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
968	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
969	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
970	Nilsson Johan	20	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen Denmark	"	S Dakota	$ 25	No	Friend Hermann Eriksson Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Bertram E. Hayes [1] of the S.S. Adriatic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram E. Hayes
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904.

J. J. Sinnott
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

W. J. Bennett, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Adriatic, sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof [1] as the case may be, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 aliens under my charge as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I was entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. J. Bennett

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904.

J. J. Sinnott
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
French Canadian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Finnish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SPECIAL NOTICE AS TO GENERAL ORDER AND CONDITIONS REGARDING
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool to Boston arriving at Port of Boston Oct 29, 1903

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. of Line	NAME IN FULL	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male.	Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	Whether paid by self or others.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards. (If less, how much?)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a husband, father, relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in good health and free from mental and physical defect.	Whether deformed or crippled. (If yes, state cause and nature.)	Height.	Complexion.	Color of hair.	Color of eyes.	Marks of identification.
1	Abbott	40			✓	Wife		✓	✓	England			Boston												
2	Abbott	12			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
3	Abbott	10			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
4	Abbott	8			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
5	Abbott	6			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
6	Abbott	4			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
7	Abbott	2			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
8	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
9	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
10	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
11	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
12	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
13	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
14	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
15	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
16	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
17	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
18	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
19	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
20	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
21	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
22	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
23	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
24	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
25	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
26	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
27	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
28	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
29	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
30	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
31	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
32	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
33	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
34	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
35	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
36	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
37	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
38	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
39	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
40	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
41	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
42	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
43	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
44	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
45	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
46	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
47	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
48	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
49	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
50	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
51	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
52	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
53	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
54	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
55	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
56	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
57	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
58	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
59	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
60	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
61	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
62	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
63	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
64	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
65	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
66	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
67	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
68	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
69	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
70	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
71	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
72	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
73	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
74	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
75	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
76	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
77	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
78	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
79	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
80	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
81	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
82	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
83	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
84	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
85	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
86	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
87	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
88	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
89	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
90	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
91	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
92	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
93	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
94	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
95	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
96	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
97	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
98	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
99	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												
100	Abbott	1			✓			✓	✓	England			Boston												

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thomas C. Lodge, Master of the S.S. Rosalie, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have entered the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thomas C. Lodge
Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Toner
Immigration Officer at NH

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. Bennett, Surgeon of the S.S. Rosalie, Sailing thereto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 39 aliens under my professional care since I was ordered to examine as such by said master the authority of the Royal Netherlands Steamboat Co., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. J. Bennett

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Toner
Immigration Officer at NH

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Arabian (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Georgian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Irish Creole.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool and Queenstown, April 13th, 1907. Arriving at Port of New York, April 24, 1907.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read	Able to—Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	Whether paid for by himself or by other person or corporation.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in a Poor House.	Whether a Prisoner.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a Polygamist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Johansson Johannes	27		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Minneapolis Minn		Self	$40	No	Father Olof Johansson Stockholm Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Mikal	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hansson Nyton	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Grand Forks N.D.		Sister	$40	"	Aunt Mrs Mena Peterson Grand Forks N.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Persson Hans	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hartley Minn		Brother	$40	"	Brother Peter Persson Hartley Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hultin Johannes	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Self	$50	"	Wife Hilma Hultin Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Nilsson Gustaf	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$40	"	Father Nils Nilsson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Persson Ingvald	11		"	"	Farmouth	1st-17467 - mp/42																
8	Hedquist Christian	21		"	"	Laborer	D.24-28009-3404 2nd 2/5/4995																
9	Nilsson Peter	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Portland Oregon		Brother	$50	"	Brother Nils Nilsson 387 Russell St Portland Oregon	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Svensson Hilding	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Portland Oregon		Self	$50	"	Self 387 Russell St Portland Oregon	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Johansson Hilma	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn		Husband	$50	"	Husband Johannes Johansson 3413 Longfellow Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hedquist Karin	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Portland Oregon		Self	$40	"	Self 387 Russell St Portland Oregon	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Hedquist Anna	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Sister	$40	"	Sister Karin Hedquist Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Svensson Ingvald	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn		Brother	$40	"	Brother Hilding Svensson 3413 Longfellow Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Svensson Karin	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Self	$40	"	Self Hilding Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Svensson Hilding	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Brother	$40	"	Brother Ingvald Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Svensson Ingvald	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Brother	$40	"	Brother Hilding Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Svensson Karin	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Self	$40	"	Self Hilding Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Svensson Hilding	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Brother	$40	"	Brother Ingvald Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Svensson Ingvald	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Brother	$40	"	Brother Hilding Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Svensson Karin	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Self	$40	"	Self Hilding Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Svensson Hilding	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Brother	$40	"	Brother Ingvald Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Svensson Ingvald	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Brother	$40	"	Brother Hilding Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Svensson Karin	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Self	$40	"	Self Hilding Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Svensson Hilding	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Brother	$40	"	Brother Ingvald Svensson Same Address	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert F Keyes, Asst, of the S.S. Potsdam, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose and say, That I have served the office of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest (marked 2), 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Herbert F Keyes
Asst Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1904

P J Power
Immigration Officer at Old

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

20 6 6

Affidavit of Surgeon.

P J Bennity, Surgeon of the S.S. Arabic, sailing therewith as regularly, sincerely, and truly known (that I have last 2 yrs) employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest (marked 2), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing List or Manifest (marked 2), 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P J Bennity, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

P J Power
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether herein "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swedish, Danish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool 15 April, 1907 Arriving at Port of Portland Apr 21, 1907

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1838 1	Carlson Hans August	53		M	wife weight	farmer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Ely - Sweden	Boston - Mass	yes	myself	$25	1867 Portland Me	39 Long - Boston - Mass					good	no
1839 2	Holmberg Nils	29		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Bergs - "	Mass - "	"	"	over $50	no	brother 2349 Washington Street Boston Mass					"	"
1840 3	Carlson Carl	24		"	married	"	"	"	"	"	Grundsjo - "	Grundsjo - Mass	"	"	over $50	1903 - 1905 Mass	same Home Boston - Mass					"	"
" 4	" Anna Maria	21		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	" - "	" - "	"	"	—	" 1904 - 1905	Home					"	"
1841 5	Nilsson Peter	38		male	weight	laborer	"	"	Sweden	Norse	Karlskrona - "	Worcester - Mass	"	"	$100	1904 - 1905 Mass	No 534 Main - 6 Mos Worcester Mass					"	"
1842 6	Nilsson Hilda Karolina	25		F	"	housework	"	"	"	"	" - "	" - "	"	"	$20	no	cousin 8 J Montgomery Ave Worcester Mass					"	"
1843 7	Nilsson Anders Johan	29		male	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	" - "	" - "	"	"	$50	1900 - 1905 Chicago	Home Worcester - Mass					"	"
1844 8	Karlsson Nanna Maria	16		F	"	housework	"	"	"	"	" - "	" - "	"	"	$8	no	sister 38 Montrose ave Worcester Mass					"	"
1845 9	Karlsson Ferry Arthur Gustaf	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" - "	Hopedale - Mass	no	"	$25	"	cousin Alfred Carlsson 58 Hopedale - Mass					"	"
1846 10	Magnusson Gustaf Emil	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" - "	" - "	"	"	$10	"	cousin Johan Magnusson 446 Chestnut - Worcester Mass					"	"
1847 11	Johansson Karl Johan	50		male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Hultaryd - Sweden	Conn - "	"	"	$11	1898 1902	uncle Anton Johnson Cromwell Conn					"	"
1848 12	Karlsson Jonas Gustaf	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" - "	Ill - "	yes	"	$80	Ill.	Cousin Carl Karlsson 2734 Main St - Joliet - Ill.					"	"
1849 13	Nilsson Olof Hjalmar	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" - "	" - "	"	"	$20	no	[illegible] Joliet [illegible]					"	"
1850 14	Karlsson Karl Olof	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" - "	" - "	"	"	$30	"	[illegible]					"	"
1851 15	Johnson Gustaf Adolf	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Orebro - "	Worcester - Mass	"	"	$12	"	brother Emil Johnson 24 Millbrook Ave Worcester Mass					"	"
1852 16	Ekberg Gustaf Emil	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hedeby - "	" - "	no	"	$7	"	brother C. Ekberg 290 - 8 ave - Troy N.Y.					"	"
1853 17	Ekberg Hilma Augusta	22		F	"	housework	"	"	"	"	Nykroppa - "	" - "	"	"	$7	"	brother C. Ekberg 295 - 8 ave - Troy N.Y.					"	"
1854 18	Johnson Oskar	22		male	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Hallsberg - "	Worcester - Mass	"	"	$15	1896 - 1903 Mass	[illegible]					"	"
1855 19	Karlsson Otto	18		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Ekenfors - "	" - "	"	uncle	$5	no	uncle Carlos Berglund 119 West - 93 ave - Troy N.Y.					"	"
1856 20	Nilsson Nils Johan	45		"	married	farmer	"	"	"	"	Dragsmark - "	Dalton - "	"	myself	$43	"	Cousin C. F. Jonsson 561 Pleasant St Worcester Mass					"	"
1857 21	Jonsson Nils Gustaf	26		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	Nykro - "	" - "	"	"	$43	"	cousin C. F. Jonsson 561 Pleasant St Worcester Mass					"	"

18 a 21 Bc

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS ARE NOT TO BE CONSOLIDATED OR ENTERED ON THE SAME SHEET AS THE STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

31 List V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool 15 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of Boston April 22, 1904

3205

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1838 1	Carlson Hans August	22		male	single	farmer	yes	yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Elg Carlstad	Boston Mass	yes	myself	$25	1903 - Boston	Father Carl Johan Carlson Elg Carlstad	no	no	no	good	no
1839 2	Peterberg [illegible]	29		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	Borg "	Worcester Mass	"	"	over $50	no	Friend [illegible] Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1840 3	[illegible] Carl	24		"	married	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Worcester Mass	"	"	over $50	1902 1903 Mass	wife [illegible] Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	" " Anna	21		fem	"	wife	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1841 5	Nilsson Eric	28		male	single	laborer	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Karlskrona "	Worcester Mass	"	"	$20	1899 1903 Mass	Mr. [illegible] 534 - 6 Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
1842 6	Nilsson Hilda	25		fem	"	housework	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	$20	no	cousin [illegible] Montgomery Ave Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1843 7	Nilsson Andrew Johan	20		male	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	$63	1902 Michigan	my home Worcester Mass	Quarantined for Measles at Boston	"	"	"	"
1844 8	Karlsson Hanna Maria	18		fem	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	$8	no	uncle [illegible] 58 Madison ave Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1845 9	Nordin Karl Nikolai Kristian	16		male	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Worcester Mass	"	"	$50	"	cousin Nils Carlsson 58 Madison Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1846 10	Persson [illegible]	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	$10	"	cousin [illegible] 58 Madison Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1847 11	Nilsson Johan Gustaf	19		male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Stockholm "	Rockford Conn	"	"	$41	1898 1903	uncle Anton Nilsson Central Square Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
1848 12	Nielsen Jens Christian	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Joliet Ill	yes	"	$80	Ill.	friend Axel Olsen Joliet Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
1849 13	[illegible]	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	$20	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
1850 14	Karlsson Oskar Ragnar	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	$24	"	brother Ernest Johansson 24 [illegible] Ave Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1851 15	Johnson Emil Gustaf	21		"	"	"	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Wasa Finland	Worcester Mass	"	"	$12	"	brother C. Peterson 293 - 8 ave Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1852 16	Lindberg Gustaf Edvard	18		"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	" "	" "	—	"	$7	"	brother C. Peterson 293 - 8 ave Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1853 17	Lindberg Nikolai Edvard	20		fem	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	Finnish	" "	" "	"	"	$7	"	brother C. Peterson 293 - 8 ave Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1854 18	Johnson Oskar Emil	22		male	"	Laborer	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Helsingfors "	Worcester Mass	"	"	$15	1902 1903 Mass	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
1855 19	Backlund Otto	18		male	"	Laborer	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Elfsborg "	Worcester Mass	"	sister	$5	no	sister Hilda Backlund 113 West - 23 st. Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1856 20	Nilsson Nils Gustaf	19		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Swedish	Dalarna "	Worcester Mass	"	myself	$63	"	Farmer [illegible] Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1857 21	Larsson Nils Gustaf	16		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Upsala "	" "	"	"	$15	"	uncle [illegible] Farmer 161 Fairmount Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram [illegible] Hoyt, Asst. [illegible] of the S.S. Lapland, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram H Hoyt
Asst. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Power
Immigration Officer at NY

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

W. J. Bermingham, Surgeon of the S.S. Lapland, Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 34 persons under my care, and that I am qualified properly as such by and under the authority of Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. J. Bermingham

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Power
Immigration Officer at NY.

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

24 6 6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Negro.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, or Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool 15/4/14, 190 Arriving at Port of Phila. April 24, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Height.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, Length of time and cause.
5294 1	Andersen Adolf	21		M	single	Barber	yes	yes	Danish	Scandinavian	Odense	Denmark	yes	self	$21	no	Friend Mr. H. C. Pedersen Bozeman Montana				good	none
5295 2	Peterson Herman	18		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"				"	"
5296 3	Larsen Nicolai	21		"	"	miner	"	"	"	"	Norway	Grand Forks	"	"	$13	"	Brother Mr. Niels Andersen Hoffgaard Norway 1051-53 Pacific Ave. Grand Forks					
5297 4	Larsen Lauritz	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Brother " " "					
5298 5	Hildebrandt Peter	24		M	married	farmer	"	"	Germany	"	Chicago	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$100	1903 Chicago	Cousin Mrs. Charles A. Moe Oak St. 1960					
" 6	" Maria	21		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					
5299 7	Christensen Niels	39		M	"	farmer	"	"	Danish	"	Aarhus	Ashley	"	"	$5	1903 Ashley	Brother Mr. Christian Christensen Ashley N. Dak.					
" 8	" Betty Marie	34		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					
" 9	" Christoffer	12		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					
" 10	" Alma	9		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					
" 11	" Ella	8		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					
5300 12	Rasmussen Rasmus	23		M	single	merchant	yes	yes	Danish	"	Copenhagen	Minot N. Dak.	"	"	$40	"	Brother Mr. Peter Rasmussen Minot N. Dak.					
5301 13	Jacobsen Niels	19	6	"	"	laborer	"	"	Danish	"	Copenhagen	Minot N. Dak.	"	"	$20	"	Brother Mr. Jens Jacobsen Minot N. Dak.					
5302 14	Andersen Karl Johan Emanuel	21		"	"	clerk	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen	Minot N. Dak.	"	"	$40	"	Friend Mr. Karl Andersen Minot N. Dak.					
5303 15	Eide Carl Johannes	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oslo	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother Mr. Ole Eide Minot N. Dak.					
5304 16	Nilsen Valdemar Emanuel	21		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen	Minot N. Dak.	"	"	$40	"	Brother Mr. Peter Nilsen Minot N. Dak.					
5305 17	Andersen Karl Johan	21		"	"	clerk	"	"	Danish	"	Odense	Hope	"	"	$30	1913	Brother Mr. Peter Andersen Hope N. Dak.					
5306 18	Pedersen Carl Johan	20		"	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Aarhus	Hope	"	"	$30	1913	Brother Mr. Niels Pedersen Hope N. Dak.					
" 19	" Anna Augusta	20		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	1913	"					
5307 20	Pedersen Peter Frederik	25		M	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	1909						
5308 21	Nielsen Karl Christian	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Brother Mr. Christian Nielsen Hope N. Dak.					
5309 22	Christensen Carl Johan	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aarhus	"	"	"	$30	"	Friend Mr. Carl Christensen Hope N. Dak.					
5310 23	Andersen Hans Jørgen	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aalborg	Hope	"	"	$25	"	Friend Mr. Jens Andersen Hope N. Dak.					
5311 24	Andersen Jens	20		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Aalborg	Hope	"	"	$20	"	Brother Mr. Hans Andersen Hope N. Dak.					
5312 25	Nielsen Niels	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aalborg	Hope	"	"	$25	"	Friend Mr. Niels Nielsen Hope N. Dak.					
5313 26	Larsen Lars	19		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Aalborg	Hope	"	"	$20	"	Brother Mr. Peter Larsen Hope N. Dak.					
5314 27	Andersen Karl Johan	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aalborg	Hope	"	"	$20	"	Friend Mr. Karl Andersen Hope N. Dak.					
5315 28	Pedersen Niels Peter	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aalborg	Hope	"	"	$20	"	Brother Mr. Peter Pedersen Hope N. Dak.					
5316 29	Hansen Jens Peter	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aalborg	Hope	"	"	$20	"	Friend Mr. Jens Hansen Hope N. Dak.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Bertram F Hayes Asst of the S.S. Oneida from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 54 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other [illegible] misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F Hayes
Asst Officer

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J H Power
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

W J Bannister, Surgeon of the S.S. Oneida sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I was duly appointed as such by and under the authority of the United States Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 54 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J H Power
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLE.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, or Danish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON PASSENGERS MUST BE ENTERED FIRST ON THIS LIST, FOLLOWED BY SECOND CABIN PASSENGERS, AND THEN BY THOSE IN THE STEERAGE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool, Oct 2d, 1907 Arriving at Port of Phila Oct 2d, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, Poor-house, or Asylum.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Pikkarainen Petter	21		M	S	servant	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Hancock	New York	yes	friend	$ 10	no	To friend Walter Hospelain Grand Rapids Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lindroth Anna	18		F	S							Philadelphia	yes	"	" 5		To friend Johan V. Forsslund 2 Box 514 Brighton Lane Mass						
3	Rosenlund Alfred	17		M	S	baker						"	"	father	" 45		To father Johan V. Forsslund 2 Box 514 Brighton Lane Mass						
4	Karlsson Edward	18		M	S	servant						Lynchburg	"	father	" 4		To sister Edith Pennington 2 Box 343 Lincoln Ill						
5	Hattas Sofia	33		F	M	wife						New York	No	friend	" 14		To friend Reynolds Hendrickson Rock Island Illinois Care Carl Hendrickson Box	No	No				
6	Kivistoinen Maria	16		F		Servant						Chicago Ill	yes	"	" 10		To friend Amanda Lofgren 130 Townsend St Rockford Ill						
7	Guerrero Ida	18		F	M	Wife						Peabody	"	Husband	" 10		To husband Adrian Guerrero 76 Jacob St Peabody Mass						
8	— — Ingo	11		M	S	child						Omaha	"	Father	" 5								
9	— — Ilsa	11		F	S	child																	
10	Battilo Anna	14		F	S	servant						Philadelphia	"	brother	" 1		To brother J. A. Norman 8 Grove St Peabody Mass						
11	Jungell Eva	16		F	S							Chicago Ill	"	self	" 21		To brother D. E. Swanguist 130 Locust St Elgin Ill						
12	Lonkola Anna	20		F	S							New York N.Y.	"		" 25		To friend Lydia Peiser 16 E Lexington ave 105th New York City						
13	Hietkanen Aino	17		F	S							"	"		" 13		To friend " "						
14	Lindgren Hanna	21		F	S							"	"		" 20		To friend " "						
15	Wiklanska Aino	20		F	S							Brooklyn	"	relation	" 6		To cousin Hanna Lindstrom 26 N 8th St Brooklyn E New York						
16	Mortensen Morten	42	M	S	Farmer			Denmark	Danish	Copenhagen	Newyork	Newyork	yes	Self	$ 10	no	Mark H. W. Lorman Atlantic Ingleside Newyork						
17	Petersen Marius	26									Ellsworth	Ellsworth	yes				Friend						
18	Nielsen Sine	19	M	S	Servant						Omaha	Omaha	"		" 5		To Uncle						
19	Nielsen Mads	24	M												10								
20	Petersen Anna	20	M		Cook						Ellsworth	Ellsworth	"		" 5								
21	Jensen Anna	27	M	S	Servant						Ellsworth	Ellsworth	"		" 5		To friend Husband Ole Jensen Ellsworth Neb						
22	Nielsen Christine	21									Ellsworth	Ellsworth	"		" 10								
23	Jensen Marie	20			Servant						Omaha	Omaha	"		" 5		Brother Jens Nielsen 814 North Center St Norfolk Neb						
24	Jensen Jens	22									Minneapolis	Minneapolis	"		" 5								
25	Jeff Nielsen	22			Dairy						Omaha	Omaha	"		" 5		Friend Chris Rasmussen 2d Ave Minneapolis Minn						
26	Hansen Ane K.	18			Servant						Omaha	Omaha	"		" 5								
27	Nielsen Soren	19	M				30				Omaha	Omaha	"		" 5								
28	" Hans	17									Omaha	Omaha	"		" 5								
29	" Jens	17									Omaha	Omaha	"		" 5								
30	" Peter	12	S		Child						Omaha	Omaha	"		" 5								
31	Nielsen Ane	27	F	M							Omaha	Omaha	"		" 5								

L.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram F. Hayes, Asst Surg of the S.S. Arabic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigations, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or believes in or advocates, or is a member of or affiliates with any society, association, or body of persons that believes in or advocates, the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or a prostitute, or a person coming to the United States, or a procurer

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], Sept 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Height.	Complexion, Color of hair, and Color of eyes.
1	[illegible]	26		M	Single	Farmer	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Kongo	[illegible]	yes	self	$ 5	no	To friend Mayer Mattila 44 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	18		F	Single	Cook									10		To friend " " "						
3	[illegible]	1		F	married										40		To friend Hedda Wang 47 Bridge Street Jersey City N.J.						
4	[illegible]	1		M	wife												To husband Oscar Wahlstedt 44 Market Street Jersey City N.J.						
5	[illegible]	17		F	servant										8		To friend Edward Pettengill [illegible] New York N.Y.						
6	[illegible]	18		F													To friend Hedda Frankville [illegible] Pa.						
7	[illegible]	17		F	Cook												To friend Hedda Nielsen Victoria Quay						
8	[illegible]	17		F	servant										10		To friend Grace Smith 2376 2. Ave New York City						
9	[illegible]	1		F									self				To friend E. A. Christiansen [illegible] Cromwell Conn						
10	[illegible]	56		F													To friend Sven Lokke [illegible] 43 West Broadway NY						
11	[illegible]	22		M	Farmer				Finland	Swedish	Lovisa	Astoria			10	No	Friend N N Carlson [illegible] Oregon						
12	[illegible]	28		M	Clerk		yes	yes	Norway		Christiania	Portland Ore			10	No	Friend Hjalmar Nilse 273 - 2 St. [illegible] Portland Oregon						
13	[illegible]	1		F	Infant				Norway		Bergen	New York	5	Self	50	No	Friend Walter Steele Tacoma Hotel Tacoma Wash	no	no	no	no	Good	No
14	[illegible]	19		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Brother Nils [illegible] Portland [illegible]						
15	[illegible]	21		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
16	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
17	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
18	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
19	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
20	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
21	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
22	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
23	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
24	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
25	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
26	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
27	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
28	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
29	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
30	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
31	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
32	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
33	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
34	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
35	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
36	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
37	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
38	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
39	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						
40	[illegible]	23		F	Servant							Portland		Self	20	No	Friend [illegible] Portland Oregon						

Affidavit of the Medical Officer, if Duty at Second Office.

I, [illegible] Surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., from Memphis, Tenn., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have carefully examined, or the surgeon employed by the alleen during, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet [illegible] to number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, an insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States or a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sorrel
Immigration Officer at Mem. Tenn.

[1] State whether Surgeon, Port or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Dennis, Surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Acting Assistant, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 2/7 years' experience as a medical officer, and that I am employed by the Government of the United States to pass upon the mental and physical condition of aliens coming to this port; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheet, [illegible] is correct, and, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each alien.

W. J. Dennis

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sorrel
Immigration Officer at Mem. Tenn.

[1] State whether Surgeon "acting thereunto" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF ALIENS OR PASSENGERS

27 XIII A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool 13 April, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

3804

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over [illegible] within United States; and if so, where and when?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	[illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause.
158	1 Sjongaard Johannes	22		M S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Gjorgen	Lake Mills Wis	Yes	Self	$ 40	No	Uncle Lars C Dahlen Lake Mills Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
159	2 Webster Wm Frederick	22		M S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 30	No	Cousin Mrs Selma Lindberg Scandinavian Institute Brooklyn Cousin under age	"	"	"	"	"	"
159	3 Svensson Sigrid Kristina	20		F S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Portland Ore	"	"	$ 30	No	Portland Ore Brother under age	"	"	"	"	"	"
159	4 Larsen Hilda Pauline	17		F S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	No	Portland Ore Brother driving Hamburger Hotel Racine Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
159	5 Gabrielsen Selma	19		F S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Racine Wis	"	"	$ 30	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
	6 Jensen	17		F S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
	7 Kristensen	17		F S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
160	8 Gibbon Alexander Kristensen	20		M S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Racine Wis	"	Self	$ 30	No	Brother driving Scandinavian Hotel Racine Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
	9 Gibbon Agnes Johanna	22		F S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Cambridge Wis	"	"	$ 30	No	Sister Mrs Jackson Cambridge Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
	10 Gibbon Jack Nelson	2		M S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	No	Cousin Adam Ericksen Cambridge Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
	11 Hyldelund Karl Gustav	24		M S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Hudson Iowa	"	"	$ 25	No	Brother P. E. Andersen Pierson Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
	12 Jensen Nelson Nicolai	18		M S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Leland Ill	"	"	$ 25	No	Brother Niels Jensen Leland Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
	13 Gjerde Nicolai Gilbert	24		M S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	No	Cousin John Tofte Leland Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
	14 Jensen Nelson Sivertsen	20		M S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	No	Friend - do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
	15 Simpson Ida	28		F S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Eagle Grove Iowa	"	"	$ 30	American	Citizen Eagle Grove Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
	16 Larsen Johanna	22		F S	Servant	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	No	Cousin Mr Simpson Eagle Grove Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	17 Hyldelund Karl Gustav	24		M S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	No	Uncle - do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
	18 Hansen Grete	24		F S	Woman	"	"	"	"	"	Des Moines Wis	"	"	$ 200	No	Friend Mrs Hansen Fort Dodge Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
	19 Eklund Hans Fredrik	22		M S	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	Superior	"	"	$ 30	No	Sister Miss Eklund 327 West Division St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
	20 Johansson Alexander	21		M S	Millman	"	"	"	"	"	Lake Mills	"	"	$ 60	No	Uncle Engel Nielsen 913 - 15th ave Rock Island Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
	21 Christensen Ingeborg	18		F S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Cambridge Wis	"	"	$ 25	No	Brother Anders Nielsen Cambridge Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
	22 Hansen Anna Sophie	24		F S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 50	No	Sister Mrs C. Jensen 3140 Rich ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
	23 Andersen Hugo	20		M S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 20 & Ticket	No	Friend L. Andersen 570 Rich st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
	24 Hansen Hansine Johanne	20		F S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 40	No	Sister Mrs Jensen 570 Rich st Brooklyn						
	25 Hansen Hans Nielsen	20		M S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	American	Brother - do -						
	26 Hansen Peter Nielsen	20		M S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 40	- do -	- do -						

(illegible)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William E Hayes Jr, * of the S.S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of such aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

William E Hayes Jr
Master

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

J J Forrest
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W J Simmons, Surgeon of the S.S. Cedric, Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 17 aliens named in the foregoing list under my professional observation, and that I am employed to sail with the said vessel by the authority of White Star Line, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W J Simmons

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

J J Forrest
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLE

Albanian (Gheg).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cheroot.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
Dutch.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Turk.
Welsh.
West Indian.

76 List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARABIC sailing from Liverpool 1st April 1907. Arriving at Port of N. Y. N.Y. 8th 1907.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (Giving City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Andreas Andreas	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Odda	Fertile, Polk Co., Minn.	Yes	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.	Joins brother Fertile Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Torkel Andreas	23		M	Single	Farm laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	"	"	No	No	No	No	"	No
3	Ragnar Andreas	20		M	Single	Farm laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	"	"	No	No	No	No	"	No
4	Helga Andreas	4		F			No	No	"	"	"	"	"											
5	Caroline Andreas	1		F			No	No	"	"	"	"	"											
6	Jack Simonsen	36		M	Single	Farm laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$30	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
1	Mathias Mathiasen	25		M	Single	Farm laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Odda	Fertile, Polk Co., Minn.	Yes	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
2	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
3	Knut Knutsen	22		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
4	Ole Olsen	25		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	Odda	Fertile, Polk Co., Minn.	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
5	Peter Thompson	22		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Fertile, Polk Co., Minn.	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
6	Thomas Thomsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
7	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
8	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
9	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
10	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
11	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
12	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
13	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
14	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
15	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
16	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
17	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
18	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
19	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
20	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
21	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
22	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
23	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
24	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
25	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
26	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
27	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
28	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
29	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
30	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
31	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
32	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
33	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
34	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
35	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
36	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
37	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
38	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
39	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
40	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
41	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
42	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
43	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
44	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
45	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
46	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
47	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
48	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
49	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No
50	Ole Olsen	21		M	Single	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	No	Jos. Andreas Fertile Minn.		No	No	No	No	"	No

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Bertram F. Hope, Master, of the S.S. Lake, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F. Hope.
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fosser
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Bannister, Surgeon of the S.S. Arabic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. Eng. Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. J. Bannister

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fosser
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLE.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, Finn).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Form 500 B.

GALLON, CASH, AND VERMIN JUDGE MUST BE CONSECUTIVELY MARKED FOR EASE OF THE OFFICERS PASSENGERS

73 - 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool 15 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Apr 24 1904

3769

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time and cause.
1304 1	Hansen	Gunvald	20	M	S	Smith	No	No	Norway	Scandinavian	Arendal	Newyork	Yes	Self	$ 30	No	Friend Axel Iversen c/o Mr Dahl 622 Bloomfield St Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	
1325 2	Hansen	Sunder	26	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	No	Friend Otto Larsen 36 Hudson St Jersey City		"	"	"	"	
1326 3	Andreasen	Ole	28	M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Brother = do =		"	"	"	"	
1357 4	Hansen	Nils	26	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	1899 Newyork	Sister Anna Mathiesen 26 Monument Place S. Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	
1340 5	Jensen	Jacob	25	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Uncle John Mathiesen 409 - 23rd St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	
1347 6	Hellingsen	Torgrim	26	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	No	Brother in Law Jens Jensen 331 Washington St Hoboken		"	"	"	"	
1346 7	Jensen	Anders	17	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Uncle John Mathiesen 409 - 23rd St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	
1357 8	Hansen	Hans Emil	31	M	S	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	1897 Brooklyn	In company with Mr Hansen who is the Respondent 26 Monadnock Ave		"	"	"	"	
1358 9	Hansen	Martha	26	S	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 6	No	Husband Peder Hagen 331 Washington St Hoboken		"	"	"	"	
1359 10	Hagen	Peder	43	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 28	1896 Newyork	Brother Ingolf Hansen 26 Monadnock Place S Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	
1361 11	Olsen	Jorgen	32	U	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	No	Friend Jorgen Larsen Leaving this Morning Olsen		"	"	"	"	
1371 12	Jensen	Janet	32	M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	No	331 Washington St Hoboken Aunt Mrs A Lindquist		"	"	"	"	
1372 13	Solberg	Torkild	25	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	No	331 Second Ave New York 36 Carroll St		"	"	"	"	
1375 14	Carlsen	Carl	22	M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	1903 Newyork	Friend Jorgen Larsen 331 Washington St Hoboken N.J. Now Located		"	"	"	"	
1377 15	Mortensen	Jens Peter	19	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	No	Last from Hoboken 50 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	
1378 16	Nilsen	Hans Peter	32	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Brother Axel Nilsen c/o C. Hansen 261 Columbia St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	
1379 17	Thomsen	Lee Frederick	21	M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	1903 Brooklyn	Friend Peter Jacobsen 26 2 No Columbia Place		"	"	"	"	
1380 18	Torjusen	Jorgen	25	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	No	20 No Columbia Pl		"	"	"	"	
1376 19	Hansen	Jens Albert	20	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 7	No	Friend Jeppe Jeppesen 179 Jefferson St Hoboken Sailed from Newyork as Steward		"	"	"	"	
1381 20	Svendsen	Hans	20	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Fyen Denmark	"	"	"	$ 15	No	109 Hamilton St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Bertram H. Hayes, Asst. Surgeon, of the T. S. Cretic, from Liverpool, as solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have consulted the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram H. Hayes.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

J. J. Sinnott
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1909

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Sinnott, surgeon of the T. S. Cretic, sailing therewith, as solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice medicine by and under the authority of Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. J. Sinnott.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1914

J. J. Sinnott
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1909

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, or Dane).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

REASON, WHEN, AND DIFFICULTY ALIENS HELD AS SUSPECTS ARE REGISTERED.
THIS SPACE IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

74 List 0

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] Arabia sailing from Liverpool, 15 April, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, April 25, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time and cause.
20316	Hansdaughter Mrs. Ingeborg	28		F	married	maid	yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Dania	Minn	yes	self	$20	no	uncle Johan Hansen. Norwegian Grove. Minn.	no	no	no	good	no
20317	Pedersen, Paul Andreas	22		M	single	pastor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	self	$25	no	friend Helmer Sorensen. 197 A. Ex. st. Brooklyn. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Andreasen, Johan Peter	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Randsford	"	"	"	"	"	friend Inga Henriksen.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Andersen, Martin	23		"	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Skaanevik	Minn	yes	"	$17	"	Grace, Minn. for Albert Pettersen. 8 Raven Court Jamaica Plain Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Pedersen, Johan Fredrik	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Holmsbu	"	yes	"	$20	"		"	"	"	"	"
20317	Martinsen, Ole Hansen	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aamas	Dystad Aby	yes	friend	$14.40	"	friend Mathilda Johansen. Central City. Ky.	"	"	"	"	"
20318	Hansen, Hakon Alfred	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Drammen	Norway	yes	self	$20	"	friend Sivert Hagen. R.F.D. 4 Chippewa Falls. Wis.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pedersen, Wilhelm	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$11	"	friend Albert Aasgard. 316 S. Rural Chippewa Falls. Wis.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pedersen, Thorstein	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rubble Co	yes	"	$20	"	uncle Ole O. Fors. 1408 Abrams Ave. Ruble Co.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pedersen, Sigurd	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chippewa Falls Wis	yes	"	$15.50	"	friend Albert Aasgard. 316 S. Rural Chippewa Falls. Wis.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pedersen, Anton Severin	20		"	"	carpenter	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN			Strasburg	Neg.		Citizen	N.J.	Grey St. 87. Jersey City. N.J.					
12	Andersen, Anton	21		M	single	sailor	"	"	Norway		Stavanger	Norway	"	self	$10		1897-1902 Seaf. Sailors Home Brooklyn & N.Y.					
13	Olsen, Peter	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			1903 son John Hansen Palisade Ave 248 Jersey City N.J.					
14	Pedersen, Martin Olaf	16		"	single	sgt. laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	for John Hansen 248 Palisade Ave. Jersey city N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hansen, Karl	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2.50	"	friend Karl Harren. Huntington St 23. Brooklyn. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Andersen, Borger	21		"	married	sailor	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN			"	"	"	Citizen	N.Y.	248 - 28 st. New York.					
20319	Hansen, Nils Versterlo	30		"	single	laborer	"	"	Norway		Stavanger	Aurdal	Peterburg N.D.	Sgt	uncle		uncle Ole Moen. Peterburg. N.D.	"	"	"	"	"
20320	Hansen, Andreas	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sgt	"	"	Borger Hansen. Bakkeseterville. N.D.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Olsen, Ivo	26		"	"	miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sgt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20321	Andersen, Hansine	29		"	"	mason	"	"	"	"	Dania	Chippewa Falls Wisc	"	Sgt	self	$25	uncle H. Klements. Albertville. Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Pedersen, Carl Severin	21		M	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Modum	Minnesota Wisc.	"	Sgt	"	$50	bro. Edward E. Pund. Minnesota Iron Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Hansen, Samuel	20		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Dania	Dak.	"	"			1903 Spend Alsen. 270 West 119 St.					
21	Hansen, Nicolai	19		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Minnesota	Sgt	Spend	$15	no	(Portland Oregon Neg.) Spend Hans Brandt Turin. c/o Mary P.O. Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Andersen, Oscar	25		M	S	Cab maker	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Mankato	Minn.	Sgt				Spend Mrs. Johnson 207					

[illegible] 220 Rec

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram L Hoyer, Asst* of the L.P. Brock, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram L Hoyer.
2d Asst.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J J Power
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I W J Dennis, Surgeon of the R Anglo-Saxon sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 21 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by and under the authority of Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, for this the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W J Dennis

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J J Power
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede and Finn).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

73 m IV

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] Arabic sailing from Liverpool, [illegible] April, 1904 Arriving at Port of N. Y., April 21st, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Christiansen Ole	23		male	sgl	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Hamar	Canby Minn	yes	friend	$25	no	friend Ole Wiesbakken Canby Minn		no	no	no	good	no
2	Ruden Anders	21		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Evran	Minneapolis Minn	-	self	$100	"	friend Karik Larson 1600 - 2d Ave S. Minneapolis Minn		"	"	"	"	"
3	Haarder Ragna	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$150	"	cousin Karik Larson 1600 - 2d Ave S. Minneapolis Minn		"	"	"	"	"
4	Hartvand Anton	23		"	"	mason	"	"	"	"	Molde	Sacred Heart Minn	-	friend	$40	"	friend Karik Larson Sacred Heart Minn		"	"	"	"	"
5	Anderson Karen	16		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Bodö	Portland Oregon	-	brother	$25	-	brother Ole Anderson 799 Seventh St. Portland Oregon		"	"	"	"	"
6	Brodby Olaf	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Modum	Sanborn Iowa	-	friend	"	-	friend Ole Pedersen Sanborn Iowa		"	"	"	"	"
7	Knudsen Theodor	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Detroit Mich	-	self	$50	-	aunt Soliane Pedersen 1208 Rivard Detroit Mich		"	"	"	"	"
8	Hansen Thorvald	40		"	married	farmer	"	"	"	-	Arendal	Dover Me	-	self	$6	-	brother Chris J. Hansen Dover Maine		"	"	"	"	"
9	Christensen Christian	21		"	sgl	sailor	"	"	"	"	Norway	Brooklyn NY	-	self	$30	-	friend Hans Hjelm 274 Bond Ave Jersey City NJ		"	"	"	"	"
10	Larsen Frederik	35		"	"	seaman	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN LEAVING AND FREE TO RETURN														
11	Hansen Hans Nilsen	22		"	sgl	laborer	"	"	Norway	Norwegian	Vikersund	Brooklyn NY	-	brother	$40	no	Bro. Alfred Nelsen New Haven Conn		"	"	"	"	"
12	Pettersen Hans Johannes	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hudson Minn	-	friend	$35	-	friend Hans Mathiesen 829 Chicago Ave. Evanston Ill.		"	"	"	"	"
13	Larsen Olaf Peter	22		"	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Kristiansund	Brooklyn NY	-	self	$45	-	friend Hans Mathiesen 829 Chicago Ave. Evanston Ill.		"	"	"	"	"
14	Olsen Johan	21		"	"	sailor	"	"	"	"	Kristiansund	Philadelphia Pa	-	"	$75	"	Bro. Jorgen Johansen 108 Antrim St. Philadelphia Pa		"	"	"	"	"
15	Hansen Hans	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
16	Johansen Johan	22		"	sgl	woodsman	"	"	"	"	Skien	Minneapolis Minn	-	"	$100	"	Bro. Thorstein Elevator Savoy Minn		"	"	"	"	"
17	Eriksen Karl Albert	22		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Stavanger	Davenport Iowa	-	"	$30	"	friend Karl Eriksen Frankport S.D.		"	"	"	"	"
18	Mathiesen Thorstein	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa.	-	friend	$25	"	friend Nels Rud Pittsburgh Pa.		"	"	"	"	"
19	Hansen Hans	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Skien	Rio Wis.	-	"	$30	"	friend Ole Swenson Rio Wis.		"	"	"	"	"
20	Williams Olaus	27		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Stavanger	Crawford Nebr	-	self	$40	"	Bro. Thorvald Hansen 29 Grove St Crawford Nebr		"	"	"	"	"
21	Rude Hans	21		"	married	farmer	"	"	"	"	Christiansund	Minneapolis Minn	-	"	$100	"	friend Karl Eriksen 3rd Ave S. Minneapolis Minn		"	"	"	"	"
22	Pedersen Peter	20		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Aalesund	Detroit Mich	-	"	$20	"	friend Soliane Pedersen 1208 Rivard St Detroit Mich		"	"	"	"	"
23	Nielsen Ole	19		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Christiansund	Brooklyn NY	-	"	$25	"	Bro. Martin Knudsen 1208 Bond St Brooklyn NY		"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]	[illegible]													$40								
25	[illegible]	[illegible]													$40								
26	[illegible]	[illegible]													$40								
27	[illegible]	[illegible]													$40								
28	[illegible]	[illegible]													$40								

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool, 15 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y., April 24, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.				Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gunderson Ole	20		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Hamar	Minn	no	friend	$20	no	friend Ole Wiggeland Box 119 Canby, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rudin Victor	21		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Evran	Minn	"	self	$100	"	friend Frank Olsen 1600 20 Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Brandon Ingvar	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$150	"	cousin Paul Johnson 1600 20 Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hedlund Gustav Adolf	19		"	"	carpenter	"	"	"	"	Hedlund	Sacred Heart Minn	"	uncle	$40	"	uncle Frank Hanson Sacred Heart Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Blomstrom Oscar	16		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Bodö	Ronald Oregon	"	father	$25	"	father Peter Blomstrom R.F.D. 1 Box 111 Ronald Oregon	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lindberg Stefanus	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Modum	Grand Rapids Minn	"	friend	"	"	friend Ole M Rönningsveen Stanley Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Nilsson Theodor	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Grand Rapids Minn	"	self	$50	"	brother Stefanus Lindberg Grand Rapids Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hansen Thor Johann	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Telemarken	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$6	"	brother Ludvig Hansen 2021 Girard Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Abrahamsen Abraham	21		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Norway	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$30	"	friend Hans Nielsen 274 Ninth Ave Bayonne, New Jersey (N.Y.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Olsen Gustav	41		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	Self	$40	"	274 Ninth Ave Bayonne, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Hansen Henry Nilsen	22		"	"	Sailor	"	"	Norway	"	Tvedestrand	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	Self	$40	no	Mrs. Hansen, same address	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Olsen Ole Peter	22		"	"	Fireman	"	"	"	"	Fredriksvern	Philadelphia Pa.	"	Self	$40	"	Bro. Jorgen Jacobsen 109 Chestnut St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Pedersen Johan	20		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Tvedestrand	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$25	"	109 Chestnut St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Hansen Hans	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Johannesen Martin	24		"	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	Hamar	Minn	"	"	$100	"	bro Thorstein Johannesen Barry, Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Andersen Karl Emil	23		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Drammen	Aberdeen S.D.	"	"	$30	"	friend Karl Eskelund Frankport S.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Andersen Christian	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bergen	Aberdeen S.D.	"	uncle	$25	"	uncle Nels Reed Butterfield M.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Olsen Johan	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Skien	Rio Wis.	"	"	$30	"	uncle Ole G Strandvold Rio Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hansen Nilsen	27		"	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Christiansand	Hartford Conn	"	self	$50	"	bro Thorvald Hansen 29 Brown St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Olsen Olaf Gunnar	27		"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	Christiania	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$100	"	Nels Nelsen 316 11 St S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pedersen Severin	20		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Arendal	Detroit Mich	"	"	$20	"	brother Johan Pedersen 193 Russell St Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Nilsen Ole Olsen	21		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Stavanger	Detroit Mich	"	"	$40	"	Ole Nilsen same address	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Johansen Karl	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Larsen Peter	25		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Bergen	"	"	"	$60	"	brother Lars Larsen 1200 Girard Ave Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Hansen Ole	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tvedestrand	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$40	"	uncle Hans Hansen 1200 Girard Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Berg Karl	21		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$75	"	friend Eric Karlsson 529 Chicago Ave Evanston Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lund Anders	24		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Lund	Seattle Wash.	"	"	$50	"	brother Nils Lund 1200 Western Ave Seattle Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Eriksson Erik	26		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$75	"	109 Chestnut St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Svensson Sven	22		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Malmö	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$40	"	brother Gustaf Svensson 1200 Girard Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Karlsson Johan	28		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$60	"	friend Karl Eskelund Frankport S.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	Nilsson Anders	20		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Aberdeen S.D.	"	"	$25	"	uncle Nels Reed Butterfield M.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	Pettersson Gustaf	23		"	"	Fireman	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Rio Wis.	"	"	$40	"	uncle Ole G Strandvold Rio Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
33	Andersson Erik	25		"	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Hartford Conn	"	self	$50	"	bro Thorvald Hansen 29 Brown St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	Olsson Karl	24		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Malmö	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$100	"	Nels Nelsen 316 11 St S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
35	Eriksson Lars	21		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Detroit Mich	"	"	$20	"	brother Johan Pedersen 193 Russell St Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	Nilsson Ole	22		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Stavanger	Detroit Mich	"	"	$40	"	Ole Nilsen same address	"	"	"	"	"	"
37	Johansson Karl	22		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Malmö	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
38	Larsson Peter	25		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$60	"	brother Lars Larsson 1200 Girard Ave Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
39	Hansson Ole	19		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Malmö	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$40	"	uncle Hans Hansson 1200 Girard Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	Berg Karl	21		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$75	"	friend Eric Karlsson 529 Chicago Ave Evanston Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	Lund Anders	24		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Lund	Seattle Wash.	"	"	$50	"	brother Nils Lund 1200 Western Ave Seattle Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"
42	Eriksson Erik	26		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	$75	"	109 Chestnut St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	Svensson Sven	22		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Malmö	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$40	"	brother Gustaf Svensson 1200 Girard Ave S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
44	Karlsson Johan	28		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$60	"	friend Karl Eskelund Frankport S.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	Nilsson Anders	20		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Aberdeen S.D.	"	"	$25	"	uncle Nels Reed Butterfield M.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	Pettersson Gustaf	23		"	"	Fireman	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Rio Wis.	"	"	$40	"	uncle Ole G Strandvold Rio Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	Andersson Erik	25		"	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Hartford Conn	"	self	$50	"	bro Thorvald Hansen 29 Brown St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
48	Olsson Karl	24		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Malmö	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$100	"	Nels Nelsen 316 11 St S Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	Eriksson Lars	21		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Detroit Mich	"	"	$20	"	brother Johan Pedersen 193 Russell St Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	Nilsson Ole	22		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Stavanger	Detroit Mich	"	"	$40	"	Ole Nilsen same address	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos L Foster, Asst. of the S.S. Lord, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest (duplicate), 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Abram F Foye.
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J J Fowes
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

H. J. Bermingham, surgeon of the S.S. Lord, sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have had 27 years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C. Col. Phy. Kings College University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. J. Bermingham

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J J Fowes
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1069

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Afghan (Cauc).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
French Canadian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
North American Indian.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Liverpool, 15 April, 1907. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1907.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Village or City.)	Final Destination. (State or City.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.				Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled, and cause.
1	Gunderson Ragnhild Ms	22		single	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Moss	Chicago	yes	self	20	no	Mrs Thore Henriksen Moss, Norway	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gunderson Ole	24		single												Jno Myklebust Eidsvold						
3	" Oscar	26		married	Farmer											Chamberlain, Minn						
4	" Oscar	4		child																		
5	Hagle Helene Olsen	17		single	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Christiania	Rockford		self	30								
6	Hansen Johan Severin	26		married	Farmer						Rockford			40								
7	Johansen Hans Frederik	19		single	Laborer						Kirkwood Ill.			50								
8	Bottern Ole Johannes	19		single	Farmer						Stoughton			100								
9	Hansen Karl Olof	21		single	Laborer						Chicago											
10	Hansen Nils Johannes	21		single	Laborer			Norway	Norwegian	Christiania	Rockford Ill.											
11	Pedersen Sigurd Rimstad	21		single	Laborer						Clifford, Iowa											
12	Mathiesen Mathias	26		single	Laborer						Clifford, Iowa											
13	Andersen Andreas Theodor	22		single	Farmer			Norway	Norwegian	Christiania	Chicago											
14	" Karoline	22		wife																		
15	Andersen Andreas Theodor	1		child																		
16	Andersen Ragnhild Theodora	1		child																		
17	Andersen Andreas Theodor	1		child																		
18	Andersen Ragnhild Theodora	1		child																		
19	Andersen Andreas Theodor	1		child																		
20	Andersen Ragnhild Theodora	1		child																		
21	Andersen Andreas Theodor	1		child																		
22	Andersen Ragnhild Theodora	1		child																		
23	Andersen Andreas Theodor	1		child																		
24	Andersen Ragnhild Theodora	1		child																		
25	Andersen Andreas Theodor	1		child																		
26	Andersen Ragnhild Theodora	1		child																		
27	Andersen Andreas Theodor	1		child																		
28	Andersen Ragnhild Theodora	1		child																		
29	Andersen Andreas Theodor	1		child																		
30	Andersen Ragnhild Theodora	1		child																		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Antonio F. Capo Boz, master of the S.S. Koln, from Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have served the surgeon of said vessel visiting thereon, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests Blanks, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Antonio F. Capo
Master

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sweet
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. Gernsey, surgeon of the S.S. Koln, lying at Hoboken N.J. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years experience as a surgeon and that I am employed by the owners of said vessel under the authority of the Royal Hungarian & Austrian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests Blanks, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. J. Gernsey

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sweet
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1907

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
French.
Finnish.
Greek.
German.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish or Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Adriatic* sailing from *Liverpool & Queenstown*, 190 Arriving at Port of *New York* 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram F. Hoyt, Master of the S.S. Arabic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Blanks, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or within previous or subsequent, exclusion, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F. Hoyt
Master, &c., Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. Fowler
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. Simmonds, Surgeon of the S.S. Arabic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have this day examined, and that I was assisted in the examination of each by each, under the authority of the Act of 1903, Regulations of Steerage, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing Lists or Manifest Blanks, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. J. Simmonds, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. Fowler
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Afghan. (Illus.)
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chaldee.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
Gascon.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Icelandic, or Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 1907, arriving at Port of [illegible] 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less than $50, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Kind, Length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				
31	[illegible]																				
32	[illegible]																				
33	[illegible]																				
34	[illegible]																				
35	[illegible]																				
36	[illegible]																				
37	[illegible]																				
38	[illegible]																				
39	[illegible]																				
40	[illegible]																				
41	[illegible]																				
42	[illegible]																				
43	[illegible]																				
44	[illegible]																				
45	[illegible]																				
46	[illegible]																				
47	[illegible]																				
48	[illegible]																				
49	[illegible]																				
50	[illegible]																				
51	[illegible]																				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hakon L. Mygbo, Master, of the S.S. Oscar II from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Hakon L. Mygbo
Master

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fennell
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

[Name whether Master, First or Second Officer.]

2—669

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Fennell, Surgeon of the S.S. Oscar II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 2½ years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal Municipality of Iceland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. J. Fennell

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fennell
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—669

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Albanian (Skipetar).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Greek.
German.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Line. S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool & Queenstown 19 April 8 1907 Arriving at Port of New York April 8 1907 3623

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (City or Town)	Final Destination (City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Whether paid by self or other person or corporation	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, self	Whether in possession of less than $50, self	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	In what place	Whether an anarchist	Condition, Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled, and cause
1	Svendsen Sigurd	24		M	S	Seaman			Norway	Scandinavian		Chicago Ill												
2	Olsen Jochim	24		M	S	Seaman			Norway	Scandinavian		Chicago Ill												
3	Hansen Maria	19		F					Denmark			Superior Wisconsin												
4	Nielsen Niels	22		M	S	Seaman			Denmark			Superior Wisconsin												
5	Petersen Peter	19		M	S	Seaman			Denmark			Superior Wisconsin												
6	Andersen Carl	23		M	S	Seaman			Denmark			Superior Wisconsin												
7	Olsen Alfred	20		M	S	Seaman			Denmark			Superior Wisconsin												
8	Lundin Gustaf	23		M	S	Seaman			Sweden			Superior Wisconsin												
9	Hansen Hans	21		M	S	Seaman			Denmark			Superior Wisconsin												
10	Larsen Peter	23		M	S	Seaman			Denmark			Superior Wisconsin												
11	Larsen Peter	23		M	S	Seaman			Denmark			Superior Wisconsin												
12	Christensen Karl	21		M	S	Seaman			Denmark			Superior Wisconsin												
13	Magnussen Axel	20		M	S	Seaman			Sweden			Superior Wisconsin												
14	Olsen Louis	19		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
15	Svendsen Ingvald	22		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
16	Andersen Anton	24		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
17	Johansen Johan	21		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
18	Nielsen Niels	22		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
19	Johansen Johan	23		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
20	Olsen Ole	24		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
21	Hansen Hans	22		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
22	Pedersen Peder	25		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
23	Olsen Ole	21		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
24	Hansen Hans	20		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
25	Olsen Ole	22		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
26	Hansen Hans	21		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
27	Olsen Ole	23		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
28	Hansen Hans	24		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
29	Olsen Ole	20		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												
30	Hansen Hans	22		M	S	Seaman			Norway			Superior Wisconsin												

Affidavit of the Master or Steamboat Officers, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram F. Hoyer, Master, of the U.S.S. Chester, from Newfoundland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have carefully examined the surgeon of said vessel touching therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to perform physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest (Lists, &c.) in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or other person or persons excluded by the provisions of law from admission to the United States, or a prostitute, And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests concerning each of said aliens required thereby to be stated has been truly stated.

Bertram F. Hoyer
Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sesnon
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* Name of Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

W. J. Simmons, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Chester, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 217 aliens under my professional inspection on the said vessel, and that I was employed to inspect no such by said vessel under the ownership of the Cunard Steamship Company, Limited, and that I am acquainted with the said vessel, and with the employment of the crew thereof, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest (said 217 in number), are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. J. Simmons M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sesnon
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF ALIENS IN STEERAGE

Abyssinia
Afghanistan
Albania
Algeria
Andorra
Angola
Arabia
Argentine Republic
Armenia
Asia Minor
Australia
Austria
Azores
Bahama Islands
Baluchistan
Barbadoes
Barbary States
Basutoland
Bechuanaland
Belgium
Bermuda
Bhutan
Bolivia
Borneo
Bosnia
Brazil
British Guiana
British Honduras
Brunei
Bulgaria
Burma
Cameroons
Canada
Canary Islands
Cape Colony
Cape Verde Islands
Central America
Ceylon
Chile
China
Colombia
Congo Free State
Corea
Costa Rica
Crete
Cuba
Curaçao
Cyprus
Dahomey
Denmark
Dominica
Dominican Republic
Ecuador
Egypt
England
Eritrea
Ethiopia
Falkland Islands
Fernando Po
Fiji Islands
Finland
France
French Guiana
French Somaliland
Gambia
Germany
Gibraltar
Great Britain
Greece
Greenland
Grenada
Guadeloupe
Guatemala
Guiana
Haiti
Hawaiian Islands
Holland
Honduras
Hungary
Iceland
India
Ireland
Italy
Jamaica
Japan
Java
Kamerun
Korea
Liberia
Luxemburg
Macedonia
Madagascar
Malay States
Malta
Martinique
Mauritius
Mexico
Montenegro
Morocco
Natal
Netherlands
Newfoundland
New Guinea (British)
New Guinea (German)
New Hebrides
New South Wales
New Zealand
Nicaragua
Norway
Nova Scotia
Orange River Colony
Palestine
Panama
Paraguay
Persia
Peru
Philippine Islands
Poland
Portugal
Porto Rico
Prince Edward Island
Queensland
Roumania
Russia
Russia in Asia
Russia in Europe
Saint Lucia
Salvador
Samoa
Scotland
Servia
Seychelles
Sierra Leone
Society Islands
South Africa
South Australia
Spain
Straits Settlements
Sumatra
Sweden
Switzerland
Syria
Tasmania
Tobago
Trinidad
Tunis
Turkey
Turkey in Asia
Uruguay
Venezuela
Victoria
Wales
West Indies
Windward Islands
Yucatan
Zanzibar

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSE[illegible] FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

L. 29 Line S. S. Okrahia sailing from Liverpool 15 April, 1907 Arriving at Port of Boston June 24, 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend and the name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	40	8	male	married	[illegible]	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$15	no	[illegible]					good	no
2	[illegible]	12	11	"	single	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"	[illegible]					"	"
3	[illegible]	3	10	"	"	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	[illegible]					"	"
4	[illegible]	19	1	"	"	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$17	"	[illegible]					"	"
5	[illegible]	22	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
6	[illegible]	18	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
7	[illegible]	21	4	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
8	[illegible]	23	7	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
9	[illegible]	21	5	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
10	[illegible]	19	3	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
11	[illegible]	20	9	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
12	[illegible]	22	2	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
13	[illegible]	24	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
14	[illegible]	21	8	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
15	[illegible]	23	4	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
16	[illegible]	20	7	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
17	[illegible]	22	5	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
18	[illegible]	21	3	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
19	[illegible]	23	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
20	[illegible]	20	9	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
21	[illegible]	22	2	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
22	[illegible]	24	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
23	[illegible]	21	8	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
24	[illegible]	23	4	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
25	[illegible]	20	7	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
26	[illegible]	22	5	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
27	[illegible]	21	3	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
28	[illegible]	23	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
29	[illegible]	20	9	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
30	[illegible]	22	2	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
31	[illegible]	24	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
32	[illegible]	21	8	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
33	[illegible]	23	4	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
34	[illegible]	20	7	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
35	[illegible]	22	5	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
36	[illegible]	21	3	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
37	[illegible]	23	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
38	[illegible]	20	9	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
39	[illegible]	22	2	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
40	[illegible]	24	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
41	[illegible]	21	8	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
42	[illegible]	23	4	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
43	[illegible]	20	7	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
44	[illegible]	22	5	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
45	[illegible]	21	3	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
46	[illegible]	23	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
47	[illegible]	20	9	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
48	[illegible]	22	2	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"
49	[illegible]	24	6	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]					"	"
50	[illegible]	21	8	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	[illegible]					"	"

THIS SHEET OF ONE SHEET PRINTED.

18 Sheet 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSE[illegible] FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ly — S.S. Okradic sailing from Liverpool 15 April 1907 Arriving at Port of New York June 24, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.					
1	Nielsen Lars Jorgen	17	M		[illegible]		yes	yes	Danish	Scandinavian	Odense - Svendborg - Aarhus	Iowa	yes		$15	no	friend [illegible] Iowa					
2	Bengtson Axel Ernst	17	M	"	Mercantile		"	"	Swedish	"	Hjo - Gothenburg	Illinois	"		$18	"	friend [illegible] Illinois					
3	" Lydia Christina	15	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	"	"	"	"	"		—	"	do					
4	Nilsson Martin	19	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Finnish	"	Nissa Ostra	Illinois	"		$14	no	friend [illegible] Illinois					
5	Nilsson Hilma	20	M	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Iowa	"		$20	"	sister [illegible] Iowa					
6	Gustafson Jens Engelbrecht	17	M	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	Aalborg	Iowa	"		$18	"	friend [illegible] Iowa					
7	Christensen Hans Christian	21	M	"	married		"	"	"	"	Aalborg	Iowa	"		$20	"	friend [illegible] Iowa					
	8 " Anna M	19	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$15	"	do					
	9 " Caroline Olga	15	M	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	"	do					
	10 " Marie Christine	1	M	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	"	do					
8	Nilsson Peter Severin	23	M	single	Farmer		yes	yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Hallsberg	Illinois	yes		$30	1896-1903 Illinois	[illegible] Illinois					
9	Nilsson Augusta	21	M	do	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	1899-1903 Iowa	"					
10	" Ellen Cathrine	21	M	—	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	—	"					
	11 " Anna	1	M	—	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	—	"					
12	Carlsson Nils Johan	18	M	single	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Held	—	[illegible]					
13	Nilsson Anna Christina	20	M	single	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$20	—	[illegible]					
14	Nilsson Hans Peter	19	M	single	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$25	—	Lives [illegible], Illinois					
15	Nilsson Lovisa Christina	20	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$20	—	cousin [illegible] Illinois					
16	Nilsson Hans	19	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$25	—	friend [illegible] Iowa					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have carried the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, in the capacity assigned by the present officer, in going to and from and while at the ports named in the following list, to wit: [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, that from the record of said surgeon kept from day to day [illegible] I believe that no one of said aliens in the list, as named, has been, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officers, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, and that each is comprised in the list of the manifest said herein, the information as such [illegible] of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sonet
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer. 2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have had [illegible] years' experience as a practicing physician and surgeon, and that I am qualified to perform such duties as may be required of me under the instructions of the Secretary of the Treasury; that I graduated in medicine at the Royal University of Poland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the [illegible] aliens, and that the physical facts as stated by me in the list of [illegible] are correct, and that in all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens [illegible]

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sonet
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. 2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Irish Gaelic.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian (except Cuban).
Other Races or Peoples.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers to ports upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool 16 April, 1914 Arriving at Port of New York, April 24, 1914.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Last Permanent Residence (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket in part or in full through.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and, if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, agreement, or assistance.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled, and cause thereof, if any.
1819	Emerson Elder	24																			
1820	Nelson Matilda	27																			
1821	Nelson Ingolf	28																			
1822	Johnston Agnes	39																			
1823	Nelson Olof	25																			
1824	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1825	Persson Anna																				
1826	Svensson Ellen																				
1827	Svensson Nathan																				
1828	Svensson Alfred																				
1829	Johnson Johan																				
1830	Nilsson Pia	25																			
1831	Svensson Karl	25																			
1832	Persson Ida	25																			
1833	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1834	Nilsson Pia	25																			
1835	Svensson Karl	25																			
1836	Svensson Ida	25																			
1837	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1838	Svensson Pia	25																			
1839	Svensson Karl	25																			
1840	Svensson Ida	25																			
1841	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1842	Svensson Pia	25																			
1843	Svensson Karl	25																			
1844	Svensson Ida	25																			
1845	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1846	Svensson Pia	25																			
1847	Svensson Karl	25																			
1848	Svensson Ida	25																			
1849	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1850	Svensson Pia	25																			
1851	Svensson Karl	25																			
1852	Svensson Ida	25																			
1853	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1854	Svensson Pia	25																			
1855	Svensson Karl	25																			
1856	Svensson Ida	25																			
1857	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1858	Svensson Pia	25																			
1859	Svensson Karl	25																			
1860	Svensson Ida	25																			
1861	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1862	Svensson Pia	25																			
1863	Svensson Karl	25																			
1864	Svensson Ida	25																			
1865	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1866	Svensson Pia	25																			
1867	Svensson Karl	25																			
1868	Svensson Ida	25																			
1869	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1870	Svensson Pia	25																			
1871	Svensson Karl	25																			
1872	Svensson Ida	25																			
1873	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1874	Svensson Pia	25																			
1875	Svensson Karl	25																			
1876	Svensson Ida	25																			
1877	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1878	Svensson Pia	25																			
1879	Svensson Karl	25																			
1880	Svensson Ida	25																			
1881	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1882	Svensson Pia	25																			
1883	Svensson Karl	25																			
1884	Svensson Ida	25																			
1885	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1886	Svensson Pia	25																			
1887	Svensson Karl	25																			
1888	Svensson Ida	25																			
1889	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1890	Svensson Pia	25																			
1891	Svensson Karl	25																			
1892	Svensson Ida	25																			
1893	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1894	Svensson Pia	25																			
1895	Svensson Karl	25																			
1896	Svensson Ida	25																			
1897	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1898	Svensson Pia	25																			
1899	Svensson Karl	25																			
1900	Svensson Ida	25																			
1901	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1902	Svensson Pia	25																			
1903	Svensson Karl	25																			
1904	Svensson Ida	25																			
1905	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1906	Svensson Pia	25																			
1907	Svensson Karl	25																			
1908	Svensson Ida	25																			
1909	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1910	Svensson Pia	25																			
1911	Svensson Karl	25																			
1912	Svensson Ida	25																			
1913	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1914	Svensson Pia	25																			
1915	Svensson Karl	25																			
1916	Svensson Ida	25																			
1917	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1918	Svensson Pia	25																			
1919	Svensson Karl	25																			
1920	Svensson Ida	25																			
1921	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1922	Svensson Pia	25																			
1923	Svensson Karl	25																			
1924	Svensson Ida	25																			
1925	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1926	Svensson Pia	25																			
1927	Svensson Karl	25																			
1928	Svensson Ida	25																			
1929	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1930	Svensson Pia	25																			
1931	Svensson Karl	25																			
1932	Svensson Ida	25																			
1933	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1934	Svensson Pia	25																			
1935	Svensson Karl	25																			
1936	Svensson Ida	25																			
1937	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1938	Svensson Pia	25																			
1939	Svensson Karl	25																			
1940	Svensson Ida	25																			
1941	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1942	Svensson Pia	25																			
1943	Svensson Karl	25																			
1944	Svensson Ida	25																			
1945	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1946	Svensson Pia	25																			
1947	Svensson Karl	25																			
1948	Svensson Ida	25																			
1949	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1950	Svensson Pia	25																			
1951	Svensson Karl	25																			
1952	Svensson Ida	25																			
1953	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1954	Svensson Pia	25																			
1955	Svensson Karl	25																			
1956	Svensson Ida	25																			
1957	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1958	Svensson Pia	25																			
1959	Svensson Karl	25																			
1960	Svensson Ida	25																			
1961	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1962	Svensson Pia	25																			
1963	Svensson Karl	25																			
1964	Svensson Ida	25																			
1965	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1966	Svensson Pia	25																			
1967	Svensson Karl	25																			
1968	Svensson Ida	25																			
1969	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1970	Svensson Pia	25																			
1971	Svensson Karl	25																			
1972	Svensson Ida	25																			
1973	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1974	Svensson Pia	25																			
1975	Svensson Karl	25																			
1976	Svensson Ida	25																			
1977	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1978	Svensson Pia	25																			
1979	Svensson Karl	25																			
1980	Svensson Ida	25																			
1981	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1982	Svensson Pia	25																			
1983	Svensson Karl	25																			
1984	Svensson Ida	25																			
1985	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1986	Svensson Pia	25																			
1987	Svensson Karl	25																			
1988	Svensson Ida	25																			
1989	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1990	Svensson Pia	25																			
1991	Svensson Karl	25																			
1992	Svensson Ida	25																			
1993	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1994	Svensson Pia	25																			
1995	Svensson Karl	25																			
1996	Svensson Ida	25																			
1997	Svensson Gerda	27																			
1998	Svensson Pia	25																			
1999	Svensson Karl	25																			
2000	Svensson Ida	25																			

Affidavit of the Master or Steamship Officer, or Clerk or Steamship Officer

I, Thomas J. Hogan, Master of the S.S. Lords, from Liverpool to the United States of America, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel making the search, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a thorough and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest (marked), by examining each alien personally, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own examination, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, save according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thomas J. Hogan

Sworn before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fraser
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* Each United States Civil or Naval Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, W. J. Simmonds, Surgeon of the S.S. Lords, sailing from Liverpool to the United States of America, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 272 persons under my professional inspection on board the said vessel the 2nd Oct 1903 during the present voyage, and that I am familiar with the contents of the foregoing List or Manifest (marked), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 27 in number, are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of each alien.

W. J. Simmonds

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Fraser
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* Make whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIENS

Allen (cont'd)
Antilla
Antonini
Bonilla
Bolarian
Chiarlo
Cohen
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finn
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Irish Creole
Italian
Japanese
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Negro
Norwegian
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Spanish Creole
Swedish
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian
Other peoples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool & Queenstown, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 12th, 1907. 33746

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of mental and physical health.	If deported, state cause and circumstances.
1	Finnegan	Edward	22		S	R.R. Sailer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tubrid	Newark	Yes	Self	$10	No	Father Family Tipperary Ireland	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Finnegan	Annie	21		S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$7	No	Sister Brigida Finnegan	"	"	"	"	"
3	Finnegan	Martin	25		M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$11	No	Wife Annie Finnegan	"	"	"	"	"
4	Finnegan	Thos	45		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$13	No	Brother in Law Brooklyn	"	"	says Yes	"	"
5	Finnegan	Ellen	45		M	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Newark	"	"	$13	No	Brother in Law Patrick Ferguson	"	"	"	"	"
6	Finnegan	Patrick	2						U.S. CITIZEN BORN ON SHIP													
7	Finnegan	Mary	1						U.S. CITIZEN BORN ON SHIP													
8	Fitzpatrick	Bridget	22		S	Tailor	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Tubrid	Port Chester N.Y.	"	"	$20	No	Sister Mrs Patrick Lawless Port Chester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Flanagan	Jane Rose	25		M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$15	No	Husband Thomas Flanagan 215 Wayne ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
10	Fulton	Ellen	25		S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Mr Fulton 102 Willow ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
11	Hamilton	Agnes	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Uncle Mr Hodgins Lincoln Park	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hamilton	Margaret	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
13	Hanlon	Ann	21		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
14	Hartnett	Bridget	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hartnett	Mary	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
16	Hartnett	Nellie	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
17	Hartnett	Nora	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
20	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
21	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
22	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
23	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
24	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
25	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
26	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
27	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
28	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
29	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
30	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
31	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
32	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
33	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
34	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
35	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
36	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
37	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
38	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
39	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
40	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
41	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
42	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
43	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
44	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
45	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
46	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
47	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
48	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
49	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"
50	Hartnett	Thomas	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No	Father Thos F. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram F. Hayes, Master of the S.S. Arabic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F. Hayes.
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Foner
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1069

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Bannister, Surgeon of the S.S. Arabic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 29 aliens named in the foregoing list under my professional inspection as such Surgeon, and that I am employed to practice as such by and under the authority of the Red Star Line, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., Royal Netherlands Steamship Co., Royal Holland Lloyd

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool to Queenstown, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 14, 190 5517

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and cause of same.
766	Edvardsen Martinius	49		M	M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Christiansand	Newark	Yes	Self	$ 30	No	Friend Ole Edvardsen Bergen 67 10th Ave	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Olsen Anders	48		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	No	Friend Mr. de Amundsen 250 Columbia Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hansen Hermand	17		M	S	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	No	Friend A Gundersen 67 Broadway at Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
4	Pedersen Maria	40		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	No	Friend Friend A Hansen Brook and Main St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gerlsen Nils	38		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	1903 Brooklyn	— do —	"	"	"	"	"
6	Gustafsen Edvard	17		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	No	" — do —	"	"	"	"	"
7	Nielsen Jorgen	15		M	S	Sailor	2a 82944	6-8-89	— (C.O. 205 — 7/27/89)								Brother Erling Nielsen					
8	Larsen Lars Jorgen	18		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$ 25	No	56 Worcester St Boston Friend Jorgen Larsen	"	"	"	"	"
9	Nilsen Alfred Conrad	17		M	S	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	Newark	"	"	$ 40	No	Gustav Andersen & Nilsen 611 Clinton St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
10	Nilsen Johannes	27		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	1902 Newark	" " No	"	"	"	"	"
11	Larsen Anna	21		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	No	address Friend Hans Andersen 566 Park St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
12	Simonsen Hanna	30	5	M	Married		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	No	Brother in Law Hans Andersen 211 West 137 th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jensen Karolina	30		F	S	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	No	address Friend Carl Edvardsen 664 Rowan St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
766 7	Larsen Anders	23		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 45	No	Brother Peter Pedersen 5728 6th Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pedersen Karl Bak	26		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 200	1904 Brooklyn	address 528 — 2nd Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
9	Johnsen Johan	26		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 35	No	Friend Edward Johnson Great Kill Staten Island	"	"	"	"	"
10	Petersen Karina	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	No	Aunt Hannah Hansen 142 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
11	Andersen Alma	20		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	No	Friend Karl Bergsund 209 East 19th St East New York	"	"	"	"	"
1	Nilsen Jens Peter	45		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Portland Oregon	"	"	$ 40	No	Friend Ole Evelig 1911 Flanders Montana Ave	"	"	"	"	"
2	Olsen Ludvig	21		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 40	No	— do —	"	"	"	"	"
3	Carlsen Albert	23		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	No	address Mr. Ray 613 Seminary Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hansen Ludvig	23		M	S	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	Newport	"	"	$ 40	No	address 54 Clarendon pl Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mathiesen Mathias	27		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 30	No	Friend Mr. Haugh 337 — 81st Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hansen Nils	25		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
766 8	Larsen Karen Ida	19		M	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 5	No	Friend Mrs. [illegible] 1821 Fulton St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
1716	Larsen Jens	21		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Newport	"	"	$ 50	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible]																				
	[illegible]											Newark			5	No	[illegible]					

NATIONAL, STATE AND SOCIETIES ALIENS MUST BE CONSECUTIVELY NUMBERED
THE ABOVE IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14 — S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool 15 of April, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York Apl 24, 1907 3517

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
FR																					
1166 11	Edvardsen Martinius	19		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Skotteraund	Newyork	Yes	Self	Yes 30	1903 Brooklyn	Friend Albert Johnsen Bergen 66 19th Brooklyn		No	No	No	Good	No
2	Thoresen Andreas	18		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes 40	No	Friend Mr. Andersen 254 Columbia Street Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
3	Hansen Hermand	17		M	S	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes 40	No	Friend A. Jacobsen 67 Woodhull St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
4	Pettersen Alarm	20		M	S	Steward	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes 50	No	Friend Mrs. A. Hansen 67 Front Street Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
5	Jacobsen Otto	28		M	No	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes 40	1903 Brooklyn	— do —		"	"	"	"	"
6	Gustafsen Edvard	17		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes 40	No	" — do —		"	"	"	"	"
7	Pettersen Torgus	25		M	S	Sailor	2K 82944	6-8-89	(e.o. 105 — 7/27/07)		"	"	"	Self	Yes 40	No	Brother Erling Pettersen 66 Mayflower St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
8	Larsen Karl	22		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	Yes 25	No	Friend Lewis Thomsen 24 Telegraph St East Boston		"	"	"	"	"
9	Nilsen Sigurd	17		M	S	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	Yes 40	No	Brother Andrew E Nilsen 60 Clinton St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
10	Hansen Johannes	24		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes 40	1903 Newyork	15 do		"	"	"	"	"
11	Hansen Anna	21		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes 40	No	address Friend Mrs Andersen 566 Myrtle St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
12	Simonsen Hans	30		M	Married	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes 40	No	Brother in law Andr Andersen 221 West 13th St Newyork		"	"	"	"	"
13	Jensen Karolina	32		F	S	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes 30	No	address Friend Carl Danielsen 664 Bond St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
14	Olsen Nils	40		M	Married	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	Yes 40	Brooklyn 1890	1890 Wisconsin Friend A. Nordal 18 Johnson St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
15	Ellersen Amalie	23		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes 30	No	Sister Caroline Ellersen 865 Conrad St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
1167 16	Larsen Andreas	23		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	Yes 45	No	Brother Peter Larsen 575 Eat Chicago Ave		"	"	"	"	"
17	Pedersen Karl	26		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes 200	1904 Nebraska	address 824 — 2nd Ave Milwaukee		"	"	"	"	"
1675 18	Johnsen Johan	20		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	Yes 30	No	Friend Edward Johnsen Great Northern Hotel Exhibition Building		"	"	"	"	"
19	Petersen Carlin	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes 30	No	Aunt Corine Hansen 142 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
1685 20	Andreasen Edvin	17		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	Yes 40	No	Brother Adolf Andreasen 2224 East 194th St West Farms		"	"	"	"	"
1 21	Olsen Jens Herman	30		M	M	Steward	"	"	"	"	"	Rhinebeck	"	"	Yes 40	No	Friend Ole Olsen RFD 11 Rhinebeck Dutchess Co		"	"	"	"	"
22	Olsen Oluf	21		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport	"	"	Yes 40	No			"	"	"	"	"
23	Nielsen Gilbert	23		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	$5	No	address 673 Lemoyne Ave Chicago Ill		"	"	"	"	"
24	Larsen Emil	23		M	S	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	Yes 40	No	address 54 Throop Ave Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
25	Andersen Karen	19		F	S	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport	"	"	Yes 30	No	Friend Mr Engh 331 — 51 Street between Ave P and Q Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
26	Pedersen Peter	28		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes 40	No			"	"	"	"	"
1676 27	Larsen Karen	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$5	No	Friend Mrs T. Nielsen 1820 Surf Ave Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
1677 28	Larsen Jens	21		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	Yes 50	No	Brother Lars Larsen 673 Lemoyne Ave Chicago Ill		"	"	"	"	"
29	Nielsen Hans	19		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$5	No	Friend Lars Nielsen 54 Throop Ave Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram H. Hyde, Master, of the S.S. York, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram H. Hyde
Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sinnott
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—600

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. McCormick, Surgeon of the S.S. York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have been employed as such by and under the authority of the Red Star Line, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. J. McCormick

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Sinnott
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—600

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool & Queenstown, 15 April, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York April 22nd 1907

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, State or Town)	Final Destination (Place, City or State)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so what relative or friend, with his name and complete address	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor	Whether previously in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether ticketed to the United States or to some other place	Whether in possession of a railroad ticket or other through ticket	Whether the head of a family	Whether a woman	Whether a skilled laborer, and if so what trade	Whether any person has paid for passage	Whether in good health and free from any mental or physical defect	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so how	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
1	Agostino Leon	17	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	New York	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
2	Amoroso Raf	16	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	New York	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
3	Antonio Tobia	25	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	New York	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
4	Arigo Nic	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	Brooklyn NY	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
5	Arbeiter Albert	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
6	Arpadian Martin	17	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
7	Arpadian Alex Theo	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	Brooklyn NY	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
8	Arpadian Peter	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	Brooklyn NY	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
9	Arpadian Alexander	16	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
10	Arpadian Karl	18	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
11	Arpadian Edw	24	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
12	Arpadian Paul	21	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
13	Arpadian Alex	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	New York	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
14	Arpadian Peter	20	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	Brooklyn	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
15	Arpadian Andrew	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
16	Arpadian Sebastian	20	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
17	Arpadian Simon	21	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
18	Arpadian Sam	17	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
19	Arpadian Alex	23	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
20	Arpadian Peter	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
21	Arpadian Andrew	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
22	Arpadian Sebastian	20	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
23	Arpadian Simon	21	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
24	Arpadian Sam	17	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
25	Arpadian Alex	23	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
26	Arpadian Peter	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
27	Arpadian Andrew	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
28	Arpadian Sebastian	20	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
29	Arpadian Simon	21	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None
30	Arpadian Sam	17	M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Sicilia	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	5	Dark	Dark	Brown	None

Affidavit of the Medical or Examining Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Keyser, Surgeon of the U.S. Revenue Cutter [illegible], from [illegible] Ohio, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have visited the persons of said [illegible] Hungarians, at the request of the proper officer, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest thereof, 27 in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information as to said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every regard.

[illegible] Keyser
Medical Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1904
[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* Each alien Second, Third or Fourth Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Kennedy, Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible], sailing this month, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare: That I have had 27 cases under my professional care and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Faculty University of Poland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests contain 27 in number, and according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the number and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904
[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* Each Officer Employed "acting Medical Officer" on a vessel by whom "surgeon" on the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLE.

Africans (black).
Albanians.
Armenians.
Bohemians.
Bosnians.
Bulgarians.
Chinese.
Croatians.
Cubans.
Dalmatians.
Danish.
East Indians.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian.
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, Danish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board when arrived at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool & Queenstown, 19th January 1907

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Fifth or Seventh Officer.

I, John [illegible] Master of the [illegible] from [illegible] on [illegible] solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm: That I have caused the original or true copies of the certificates of registry of the vessel to be duly corrected and endorsed in accordance with the facts relating to the change in the ownership of the vessel, and that I have delivered the certificates of registry so corrected and endorsed to the person entitled to receive the same; that I have not caused or permitted, and will not cause or permit, any other certificates of registry to be issued for the vessel unless and until the certificates of registry now delivered to me shall be returned to me or shall be lost or destroyed; and that if the certificates of registry now delivered to me shall be subsequently found by me or come into my possession, I will forthwith deliver the same to the collector of customs at the port of New York.

And I do further solemnly and truly declare that the name of the vessel to which the certificates of registry now delivered to me relate is the [illegible] and that the name proposed to be substituted therefor is the [illegible] and that the name of the port to which the vessel belongs is the port of New York, and that the name of the port to which it is proposed to change the port to which the vessel belongs is the port of [illegible]

And I do further solemnly and truly declare that the certificates of registry now delivered to me relate to a vessel of the burden of [illegible] tons, and that the burden of the vessel has not been increased since the certificates of registry were granted, and that the burden of the vessel has been increased since the certificates of registry were granted by the building of a deck, poop, or other permanent erection, or by the permanent enclosure of any space which was not so enclosed when the certificates of registry were granted, to the extent of [illegible] tons, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the particulars in which are true.

And I do further solemnly and truly declare that the certificates of registry now delivered to me relate to a vessel of the burden of [illegible] tons, and that the burden of the vessel has not been increased since the certificates of registry were granted, and that the burden of the vessel has been increased since the certificates of registry were granted by the building of a deck, poop, or other permanent erection, or by the permanent enclosure of any space which was not so enclosed when the certificates of registry were granted, to the extent of [illegible] tons, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the particulars in which are true.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an act entitled "An act to suppress extrajudicial oaths," approved December 22, 1874.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1914

J. J. Toner
Designation of Officer. U.S.C.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] Master, do solemnly and truly declare that I have not [illegible] and that I have no reason to believe that any of the crew intend to desert or absent themselves from the vessel without leave, and that I have no personal knowledge or reason to believe that any of the crew are suffering from any infectious or contagious disease, and that I have made a personal examination of the crew this morning, and that I am satisfied that they are in a fit state of health to proceed to sea on the intended voyage.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an act entitled "An act to suppress extrajudicial oaths," approved December 22, 1874.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1914

J. J. Toner
Designation of Officer. U.S.C.

LIST OF CASES OF [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration officer by the transporting officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S. S. "Arabic" sailing from Liverpool, April 16th, 1906 Arriving at Port of , 190 , 1906

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Address. City or Town.)	Final Destination. (Write. City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether going to join a husband, father, or other relative in the United States, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever before in the United States? Yes or No. If yes, when? Where? How long?	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, Length of time and cause.
1	Myers Mary	2		S	Servant to Mrs	France	French	Paris	Montreal	Can	Left	$50	No	To Mrs. Wm. Fellowes Morgan 2 E. 61st St. New York City							
2	Myers Edith Jones	19		M	Married	"	English	Irish	Manchester	New Hampshire	"	$60	"	To marry James Brooks Nichols Jr. 2 E. 61st St. New York City							
3	Bergesen Margareta	19		M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Norway	Christiania	"	"	$5 Cash							
4	Jones George	24		M	Servant	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Aberdare	New York	"	Left	$50	No	Aunt Mrs. Gwydir Burgess 349 E. 57th Street New York					
5	Beckwith William	43		M	Valet	"	"	England	English	Hyde	"	"	"	$60	"						
6	" Mary	42		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"						
7	Crosby Donald B.	42		M	S	Miner	"	"	"	"	Natural	New City Junction	"	Self	$50	No	Brother in Law Mr. Ryle New City Clarke Co. Kansas					
8	Ryle Elizabeth	39		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$3	"	Husband — do —					
9	" Ada	13		M	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Father	$2	"	Father — do —					
10	" Mary	10		F	S	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$1.50	"	" — do —					
11	Hellstrom Axel	35		M		Sailor	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Liverpool	The Dalles	Ore.	Self	$20	No	Mrs. Brigitta Hellstrom Sweden					
12	Wilson Robert	33		M	M	Miner	"	"	England	English	Aberystwyth	Butte Montana	Mont	Self	$25	No	Cousin Annie Thompson Baker Oregon					
13	Lathbury James	27		M	S	Miner	"	"	"	"	Pontypool	Butte Montana	"	"	$30	No	"					
14	Jones Llewellyn Lloyd	20		M	S	Miner	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Aberdare	Butte Montana	"	"	$10	No	Brother David Jones Kenmare, North Dakota					
15	" David	23		M	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	No	"					
16	" Lewis Howard	21		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	No	"					
17	Carabine Richard	27		M	"	Miner	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Castlebarna	Chicago	Ill.	Brother	$40	No	Brother Gabriel Carrabine 5259 - Armour Ave Chicago Ill.					
18	Bryant Margaret	19		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Dundee	Atlantic City	N.J.	Self	$40	Yes Husband	Husband August Bryant 910 Arctic Avenue Atlantic City					
19	" Charles	19		M	M	Miner	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No						
20	Lewis Albert	26		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Aberdare	Butte Montana	Mont	Self	$25	No	Brother Thomas Lewis Kenmare, North Dakota					
21	Lewis Thomas	24		M	S	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	No	"					

1906

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William P. Kings, Master of the S.S. Arabic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, and truly declare, that I have not the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

William P. Kings
Master officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Toner
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Bramwith, Surgeon of the S.S. Arabic, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 2½ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. J. Bramwith

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Toner
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE COMPLETELY ENUMERATED.
THE SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11. 2—1070 S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool April 15, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], April 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1602	Williams Hazel	21		M	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Carnarvon	Bangor	No	Self	$31	No	Friend Henry G Williams Bangor Me		No	No	No	No	Good	No
1603	Barker William	27		M	Married	Engineer			England	English	Ryde	New York	Yes		$60		347 5th Ave Harlem 347 5th Ave first st New York							
1604	Edwards George Frederick	25		S	Single						Liverpool	Boston					Cousin Mr Price 105 North Seventeenth St [illegible] St Louis							
1605	Earl Barnett	23			Tailor				Austria	Hebrew	Manchester	St Louis			$28									
1606	Jones Charles	25			Sailor				England	English		New York			$10	1903 Memphis Tenn	No							
1607	Klimek Josef	21			Laborer				Russia	Hebrew	Liverpool				$8	No	336 West Jefferson St Syracuse NY							
1608	Chiodo Nicola	36		M	Barber				Italy	Italian	London			X			No							
1609	Cully John	21			Sailor				Ireland	Irish	Belfast	San Jose Cal			$50		To Mrs M E Holthouse Adam Adair San Jose Cupertino Cal							
1610	Rizza Mrs	36		F	Wife																			
1611	Samuel	18		M	Child																			
1612	Minnie	13		F																				
1613	May	16																						
1614	Bissel Alexander	21		M	Single				Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Chicago			Yes		To Wife Bissel 39 87 W Monroe St Chicago							
1615	Mirsen Rose	17			Nurse				England	English	Aldershot	New York			None	Yes 1902 New York	To Sister Mrs Hotlick 352 Bedford Ave Brooklyn NY							
1616	Pezlot Morris	18		M	Tailor				Austria	Hebrew	Manchester	St Louis			$10	No	Brother Abraham Pezlot 105 N 5th St New York							
1617	Sefton Richard	28			Driver				England	English	Sheffield	New York			Yes	No	No							
1618	Howey Frank	19			Jeweler						Halifax	South Bend			$45		To Sister Constance Baker 816 North Main St South Bend Ind							
1619	Lewis Jane	28		F	Wife										$30									
1620	Hyland Mary	3		F	Child				Ireland	Irish	Manchester	New York				Yes 1899 10 New York	Brother Thomas Hyland 324 West 39th St New York							
1621	Wright Lewis George	30			Stone Mason				England	English	Sheffield	Altoona			Yes	No	To Father in Law Joseph Smith 13.14 19th St Altoona Pa							
1622	Ezra Mrs	27		F	Wife							Penn												
1623	Eleanor	4		F	Child							Pa												
1624	Henry	1		M																				
1625	Clara Williams	19			Laborer				Ireland	Irish	Belfast	California			$10		To Brother Adam Adair Laurel Santa Clara Cal Care of Conductor John M Christy							
1626	Kennedy Alexander	21			Painter						Killarney	Eureka			$50	Yes 1903	To Nephew Mr Lennon Eureka Cal							
1627	Lilly Joseph	20			Laborer										None	California								
1628	[illegible]										Belfast	Boston				No	[illegible]							
1629	[illegible]				Farmer						Belfast	New York		Self	$150		[illegible] Newfoundland Newfoundland NY							
1630	[illegible]				Farmer						[illegible]				$67		[illegible] New York City							
1631	[illegible]										[illegible]				$52		[illegible] Newyork							

15250

IMMIGRANTS RECEIVED FROM FOREIGN PORTS.

SEALED, CLOSED, AND OTHERWISE SECURED WHILE NOT COMMUNICATED WITH PASSENGERS.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY.

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool April 15, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1602	Williams Hugh	21		M S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Carnarvon	Scranton	No	Self	$34	No	Friend Nancy G Williams 1331 Jackson Ave Scranton Pa		No	No	No	No
1603	Barber William	21		M	Barman			England	English	Hyde	New York	Yes		60		Aunt Mrs J Morgan 344 Eighth Ave New York					
1604	Lucano Luigi	25		S	Rancher					Stream											
1605	Carl Berzett	23			Tailor			Austria	Austrian	Mineheim	St Louis			$25		Korem Adam Artel 105 North Seventeenth St St Louis Mo					
1606	Jones Charles	26			Sailor			England	English		New York			$10	1903 Memphis Tenn						
1607	Klimeck Josef	21			Labourer			Russia	Russian	Liverpool				$25	No	Professor Law Simon Rirsch 332 West Jefferson St Syracuse N Y					
1608	Rhode Rector	28		M	Baker			Italy	Italian	London		X		None							
1609	Kelly John	24			Sailor			Ireland	Irish	Belfast	San Jose Cal			$23		No Mr M E Nathonet Adam Adam San Jose Cupertino Cal					
9	Rizzo Rosa	26		F	Wife																
10	Samuel	18		M S	Child																
11	Minnie	13		F S																	
12	May	5		S																	
13	Bissel Alexander	28		M	Labourer			Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Chicago					2617 Wright & Adams Granite Bldg					
14	Mason Rose	34		F	Nurse			England	English	Musgrove	New York				Yes 1902 New York	38 West 11 Mrs Mason St Chicago					
15	Pezol Morris	28		M	Tailor			Austria	Hebrew	Mineheim	St Louis			$40	No	352 Sixth Avenue Corner 19 St NY					
16	Sefton Richard	28			Driver			England	English	Sheffield	New York				No	105 W 54 St New York					
17	Nimey Frank	19			Jeweler					Halifax	South Bend			$45		No					
19	Lizza Jane	28		F	Wife						Ind		Husband	$30		No Sister Conotypes Baker 516 North Main St South Bend Ind					
19	Leland Rhea	28			Baker			Iceland	Dyer	Hecla	New York				4 yrs 1898 10 New York	Brother Thomas Wyland					
20	Wright Louis George	30			Commercial Traveller			England	English	Southend	Alma		Self	Yes	No	In Father in Law Joseph Smith 13.14 19 St Detroit Mich					
21	Vera Miller	27		F	Wife						Penn		Husband								
22	Leano	4		S	Child						Pa		Father								
23	Henry	2		M																	
24	Lind William	19			Laborer			Sweden	Swed	Boxycamma	California			$25		To Brown Adam Alvin Laurus Lake Grove Cal					
25	Donnelly Alexander				Painter					Wallingford	Vermont					To Nephew Mr Kennon Barnet					
26	Ellis Joseph	20			Farmer										4 yrs 1903	To Nephew Mr Kennon Barnet					
27	[illegible]									Russia	Boston				No	[illegible]					
28	[illegible]										Newyork		Self	$50		[illegible]					
29	[illegible]									Scotland				$50		[illegible]					
										Northwest England											

19

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertram F. Hayes, first, of the S.S. [illegible], from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertram F. Hayes
Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Toner
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. Bennitt, Surgeon of the S.S. Arabic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2½ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal University of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. J. Bennitt

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

J. J. Toner
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Scotch.
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE LISTS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool 15th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

3397

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming pursuant to any prearranged agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hurst Clyne James	23	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Oldham	Brooklyn	Yes	Master	Yes	Yes	Uncle 1146 North 10th Street, Brooklyn, New York					
2	Benton Sarah	17	F		Domestic	"	"	"	"	Tacumshane	Lyndmit N.J.	Yes	Aunt	$1	No	Aunt Mrs Kate Mines 24 Chestnut Avenue, Summit New Jersey	to	to	to	to	Good	No
3	Abramovitch Benjamin	26	M	M	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	12 Hts Leeds	Paterson N.J.	Yes	Brother	$15	No	Brother in Law Louis Boyz Kuslavsky 535 Main St, Paterson, New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	McSharry Bridget	20	F	S	Nurse	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Manorhamilton	Long Island	Yes	Sister	$1		Sister Mary Mrs Shanny [illegible] Grove Street Long Island New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nathanuk Mary	45	F	M	Wife	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	Springfield Ills	Yes	Husband	$50	Yes Theatre	Husband Abraham Nathanuk 1515 South 9th Street Springfield Illinois	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Caplan Maurice	15	M	S	Printer	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Manchester	East Liverpool O.	Yes	Uncle	$5	No	Uncle Samuel Cohen 195 Market St East Liverpool Ohio	to	to	to	to	Good	No
7	Elliott Ella Jane	20	F	M	Maker	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	New York	"	Husband	$50	"	Husband John Elliott 1 Wall St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" James	3	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle Newark New Jersey New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Thomas	8	M		Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	McClernon Henry	24	M		Farmer	"	"	"	"	Cloyleon	Eureka Cal	"	Brother	$	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	Eczema on hands and feet
11	Sweeney James J.	28	M		Smith	"	"	"	"	Ballycastle	"	"	Cousin	$	"	Brother Alexander McCarron California Eureka	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Varnon Thomas	24	M		Farmer	"	"	"	"	Cruchbeg	San Francisco	"	Father	$30	"	Cousin John Avery California Eureka	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Harris Christopher Jas	25	M		Clerk	"	"	England	English	Glamorgan	Johnstown	"	Father	$50	"	Cousin Peter McDonnell 1095 Montgomery St San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Harris Rosa	30	F		Wife	"	"	"	"	Shire	"	"	"	"	"	Father and Mother Evan Harris 761 Bond St, Johnstown, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Rafferty Alice	18	F	S	Servant	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Co Armagh	Portadown	"	Sister	$10	"	Sister Mary Ann Rafferty do 22 Walnut St Pawtucket R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Silverman Max	19	M	S	Paper Hanger	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Kiel's	New York	"	Uncle	$25	"	Uncle Mr Finkey 305 Rose Washington St Norwich Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Watson William	26			Carpenter	"	"	England	English	Castlebarney	San Diego Cal	"	Friend	$50	"	Friend [illegible] [illegible] California	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Silverman Hyman	8			Laborer	"	"	England	"	Co Armagh	New York	"	Uncle	$5	"	Mrs Mc Garrett 253 West 67 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Silverman Harry	21			Cutter	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Kolton	Connecticut	"	Cousin	$5	"	Cousin Boris Botss 308 Parkway St Ansonia Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Silverman Mendel	27	M		Wife	"	"	"	"	Kiel	Ansonia	"	Uncle	$	"	Uncle Abraham Silverman 15 Jersey St Ansonia Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Andrew	5	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Mosha	4				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Anna	8	F		Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Nathanuk Mary	45	F	M	Wife	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	Springfield Ills	Yes	Husband	$24	1515 South 9 St Theator	Husband Abraham Nathanuk 1515 South 9 Street, Springfield, Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Mary	19	F	S	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Asher	11	M		Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Alfred	9				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Williams Hugh	25			Mason	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Carnarvon	Fairvale	No	Self	Most	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Elizabeth	24	F			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Rhoda	1				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People" is to be determined by the race or people to which these aliens belong and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE PASSENGERS MUST BE SEPARATELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Liverpool 15th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible] 3397

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lyons James	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Oldham	Brooklyn	Yes	Mark Clynes	Mate	Yes	Uncle 116 North 10th Street, Brooklyn, New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Benton Sarah	17	F		Domestic	"	"	"	"	Tecumshane	Summit N.J.	Yes	Aunt	$1	No	Aunt Mrs Kate Myles 24 Chestnut Avenue Summit New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Abramovitch Benjamin	36	M	M	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	12 Hts Leeds	Paterson N.J.	Yes	Brother in Law	$15	No	Brother in Law Louis Bajs Rivlandzik 365 Main St. Paterson New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	McSherry Bridget	20	F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Maurlemaire	Long Island	Yes	Sister	$4	"	Sister Mary McSherry [illegible] Long Island New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nathanuk Mary	45	F	M	Wife	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	Springfield Ill.	Yes	Husband		Yes Del. Theatre	Husband Abraham Nathanuk 1575 South 9th Street Springfield Illinois	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Caplan Maurice	15	M	S	Printer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Born Hse Manchester	Eastliverpool	Yes	Uncle	$5	No	Uncle Samuel Cohen 175 Market St. East Liverpool Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Elliott Ella Jane	20	F	M	Dressmaker Married Woman	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	New York	"	Husband	$50	"	Husband John Elliott 1 Walker St Kinney Court Newark New Jersey New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" James	3	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Thomas	8	M		Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	McCannon Henry	24	M		Farmer	"	"	"	"	Cloghleon	Eureka Cal	S.S.	Brother	$2	"	Jo Brother Alexander McCannon Calpatria Eureka	"	"	"	"	"	Eczema Spread Face Excessive
11	Connelly James J.	26	M		Smith	"	"	"	"	Ballycastle	"	"	Cousin	$2	"	Jo Cousin John Ancaty Calpatria Eureka	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Farrell Thomas	24	M		Farmer	"	"	"	"	Cruckbeg	San Francisco	"	"	$50	"	Cousin Peter McDonnell 1045 Montgomery St San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Hoover Christopher Jr.	25	M		Clerk	"	"	England	English	Glamorgan Shire	Johnstown Pa	S.S.	Father	Yes $5	"	Jo Father and Mother Evan Hoover 761 Pine St. Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Harris Rosa	30	F		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Rafferty Alice	18	F	S	Servant	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Armagh	Pawtucket R.I.	S.S.	Sister	$10	"	Sister Mary Ann Rafferty do	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Silverman Max	19	M	S	Peddler	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Kiefs	Norwich Conn	S.S.	Uncle	$25	"	Uncle Mr Finkbay 305 Ken Washington St Norwich Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Watson William	22	M		Carpenter	"	"	England	English	Castleberry	San Diego	S.S.	Friend	$50	"	Friend and Brother in Law Mrs Mc Garry 105 Front St San Diego Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Stewart William D.				Retired	"	"	Ireland	"	Cavan	New York	"	Brother	$5	"	Brother 405 West 52nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Cohen Harry	21	M		Tailor Designer	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Kelton	Providence R.I.	S.S.	Cousin	$5	"	Cousin Boris Lotss 304 Parkway St Ocara Nebr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mulcahey Margaret	27	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Liverpool	Uniontown Conn	"	Husband	$4	"	Husband Evans Buchanan 18 Jersey St Ansonia Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Andrew	5	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Annie	3	F		Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Nathanuk Mary	45	F	M	Wife	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	Springfield Ill.	Yes	Husband	$4	1875 Del. Theatre	Husband Abraham Nathanuk 1575 South 9 Street Springfield Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Mary	19	F	S	Niece	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Arthur	11	M		Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Alfred	9	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Williams Hugh	45	M		Mason	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Carnarvon	Youtsville	No	Self	Mark	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Griffith [illegible]	29	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	22	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" to be determined by the nationality or the race to which the foreigner belongs. Thus, the Scotch are of the English race; Germans of the Hebrew race; natives of Cuba, Mexico, Central and South America, of the Spanish race; natives of Hayti, of the African race; natives of China, of the Mongolian race; natives of Turkey, of the Turkish race, etc. Every person must be reported as belonging to some race or people, and the race or people of every person coming from the United States must be reported as "American," whether he be native or naturalized, white, black, or colored. Every person must be reported as speaking the language of the country to which he belongs, whether he can speak it or not. Every person must be reported as speaking the language of the country from which he comes, whether he can speak it or not. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

S.S. Arabic

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 . M. , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
✓ 121	Jonasson Olene	E	13		1	to bro	Bastor E. Peterson & State New Yorker	D.H.A.	Ap 24	5.30	—	1	1
✓ 122	Petersen Pauline	D	19		1	" Aunt	Mrs John Olsen 143 Hamilton Av Belly	Brown	" 25	1.15	1	2	1
✓ 123	Nedenstad Lene	M	21		1	telg $	Bastor E. Peterson & State New Yorker	D.H.A.	Ap 24	5.30	—	1	1
✓ 124	Hagbo Henning	Rb	7/18		2	to boat	Same	"	" 25	4.20	2	2	2
✓ 125	Opsal Ingeborg	Dv					"	"	" "	"	—	—	—
✓ 126	Rasmus Johanne	D	11		1	to go	Bastor E. Peterson & State New Yorker	D.H.A.	Ap 24	5.30	—	1	1
✓ 127	Petersen Olava	G	5		1	" bro	Bro Hans Peterson 14 Armory Elizabeth NJ	Green	" 24	5.15	—	1	1
✓ 128	Zausner Mary	H	24		1	" "	Bro Abraham 25 Bowery Newark NJ	Bellert	" 25	10.30	1	1	1
✓ 129	Lindsay Thomas	B	28		1	" b & L.	Bro in Law John Elliott 1 Mott Kearney Newark NJ	Green	" 24	4.45	—	1	—
✓ 130	Denton Sarah	A	2		1	" sis	Aunt Mrs Catharine Mine 24 Chestnut Dunmoth NJ	Bellert	" 24	5.50	—	1	—
✓ 131	Eliassen Emil	J	15		1	" "	Bro Miss Nicolina Eliassen 158 - 7th Ave Astoria	"	" 25	8.25	1	2	1
✓ 132	Froise Kari	N	25		1	telg $	R.R.K. aunt Karen Froise 5438 So 5th Tacoma Wash	Green	" 28	10.10	4	4	4
✓ 133	Tofte Rolf R	N	24		1	telg $	R.R.K. bro Hilda K Tofte 5438 So 5th Tacoma Wash	Green	" 25	10.10	4	4	4
✓ 134	Mathiasen Kristian	N	18		1	" "	Q.R.To uncle Wm Lund Scientific Amusn Co.	Bellert	" 25	11.15	1	—	1
✓ 135	Jonassen Josette	G	2		1	to Aunt	Frd Wm Bernard Halvorsen 66 Penny	D.H.A.	" 24	5.15	—	+	1
✓ 136	Nagelsacker Larsen A jr	J	3/4		2	telg $	R.R.K. Karl L Nagelsacker 215 S 13 Minneapolis	Green	" 27	8	4	6	4
✓ 137	Pederson Oscar	M	27		1	" "	Ayle Ford Mercedes Jacobson Phila Pa	D.H.A.	" 24	5.15	5	5	5
✓ 138	O'Connell Norah	B	5		1	to Aunt	Cousin Mrs Mrs Kehoe 332 N 12 144 Ontario Phila	Bellert	" 24	5.15	—	—	1
✓ 139	Anderson Anna	A	21		1	" sister	Cousin Mr. Mrs. Lyndon 2110-4 Minneapolis Minn	D.H.C.	" 25	0	1	1	1
✓ 140	Olsen Martha	O	9		1	" sister	Brother Peter Olsen 931 Washington Hoboken	D.H.A.	" 24	5.45	—	+	1
✓ 141	Michaud Marie		75		1	telg $	Uncle Ed. Pinchon 527 Patrick Cleveland	Ballet	" 26	1.—	2	0	2
✓ 142	Sorensen Henry M	L	23		1	" "	(R.R. fr. Wm. Christensen Wy 3020 St. Louis Mo	Green	" 12	25	2	0	2
✓ 143	O'Grady Kate	F	14		1	to cous	Father Henry	Bellert	" 24	6.25	—	—	1
✓ 144	Jansson Karl H	L	17		1	" telg for $	R.R.K. bro Otto J — Moreno Minn	Green	" 28	2.22	4	4	4
✓ 145	Jansson Alfhilda	H	10		1	" sis	Friedrich Ruth Home 5 Water Newyork	D.H.A.	" 24	5.30	—	—	1
146	Hansen Carl	O	15		1	" Br	Fr Georgia Burns 23 Huntington Bkly	Green	" 25	10	1	1	1
147	Pedersen Ferdinand	M	23		1	to friend cook.	R.R fr. John Carlson Southport Pa	Ballet	" 26	11.15	—	—	—
148	Norheim Petra	S	8		1	to faith.	Miss Mathews 7 Flat N.Y.C	D.H.A.	" 24	5.20	—	1	1
149	Hansen Linn Lotte	E	24		1	" fr	Cous. Mrs Hans Olsen 82-16 Bklyn	Green	" 6	25	—	1	1
150	Pedersen Torkel				1	" Brother in	Aunt Mrs C Petersen 8450 61 2nd Av Bklyn	"	" 25	1.15	1	1	1

94

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Arabic arrived ____, 19__

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Class	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Over one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DESTINATION			DETAINED By Inspector	DETAINED Date	DETAINED Time	BOOKS Identified	BOOKS Detained	BOOKS
✓	91 Driscoll Maggie	S	16		1	to uncle.	Fred Burns	7 Brist	Wyk	Cahill	24	5.25	—	2	2
✓	92 Rukola Emma	S	17		1	" fod	Miss Mathews			Dad	" 24	5.20	—	1	1
✓	93 Bilekieac Magdalena	A	20		1	" telg ff	Wade Stay S.O. by Rec'g Clerk, 24						—	—	—
✓	94 Ruane Julia	S	17		1	" sis							—	—	—
✓	95 Kornely Rose	S	17		1	"							—	—	—
✓	96 Sullivan Timothy	A	16		1	" telg ff	Fred. Chas Mc Guill	113 Water	Great Neck L.I.	Cahill	24	5.29	—	1	1
✓	97 Hickey Edward	B	6		1	" uncle or aboard Martin Hickey		79 Nassau	Nyc.	Dad	" 24	5.45	—	1	1
✓	98 O'Shea Mary	S	6		1	" sis							—	—	—
✓	99 Svensson Hanna	F	17		1	" S.O.L.	Custer C. Peterson	8 State	Nyc	Dad	" 24	5.30	—	1	1
✓	100 Jakobsson	F	25	11	2	" telg ff							—	—	—
✓	101 Eilertsen Aast	S	20		1	" capt of ss.	Brought Aboard Carroll		Nyc	Dad	" 25	4.-	1	1	1
✓	102 Gundersen Henning Lord	M	15		1	" telg ff	R.C. for Peter	Comstock	Mtnn	Cahill	" 27	12.45	0	4	0
✓	103 Jensen Karoline	F	13		1	" fod	Custer C. Peterson	8 State	" Newyork	Dad	" 24	5.20	—	1	1
✓	104 Jensen Jens Nicolai	S	10		1	" to aunt	Aboard Cuth House	5 Water	Nyc	"	" 25	2.40	1	2	1
✓	105 Moran Thomas	M	22		1	to aunt.	Jno C. Wagaret	69 Cornelia Ave	Nyc.	Currie	" 25	1.26	1	2	1
✓	106 Lydon Martin	M	25		1	" sis	Mrs. Rose Lydon	115 E 120	New York City	Dad	" 24	5.25	—	1	1
✓	107 Silverman Max	A	16		1	" telg ff	Hahman Edelman	114 Lewis	N.Y. City	Cahill	" 26	11.15	2	2	2
✓	108 Bridget Carried	S	20		1	" uncle.	Uncle John Curry	34 Murry	Wyc.	Currie	" 24	5.45	—	1	1
✓	109 Olsen Amalie	M	16		1	" fod	Custer C. Peterson	8 State	"	Dad	" 24	5.30	—	1	1
✓	110 Heyman adolf	M	14		1	" telg for									8
✓	111 Flynn Bridget	S	10		1	" sis	Chas. i. Carr	347 W. 49	Nyc.	Dad	" 24	5.25	—	1	1
✓	112 Nilsson Alfred	S	9		1	" bro	Erwin Mr. Ina Larsen	24-2nd	Bklyn.	Currie	" 25	10.25	—	1	1
✓	113 Nikolajewski Aline	S	15		1	" aunt	Miss Matthews	7 State	Nyc.	Dad	" 24	5.30	—	—	—
✓	114 Olsen Sara	D	4		1	" sis	Chas. Fred. Olsen	82 E 16	"	Dunn	" 24	4.20	—	1	1
✓	115 Berg Helga O.	K	6		1	" to go frd	A.R.W. U. a/s % Rev. A Peterson	22 Greenwich	Newyork	Dad	" 24	3.20	—	1	—
✓	116 Jensen Jens	E	1		1	" fod	Uncle Louis Jensen	113 Sackett (cor Hoyt) Brooklyn	N.Y.	Cahill	" 25	9.45	1	1	1
✓	117 Jacobsen Hans	M	27		1	" frd	Carsten Bernard Bonsfeldt	56 Broom	Bklyn.	Dunn	" 25	11.-	1	1	1
													—	—	—
✓	118 Lloyd Hastings	M	19		1	" Bklyn for ff	Aboard Cuth House	5 Westcott	Nyc	Dad	Apr 30	3.05	6	7	6
✓	119 Larsen Sara	F	18		2	" fod	Bro Frederic	11 Rivington	Bklyn	Dad	" 24	5.25	—	1	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived ..., 19.. At N.Y. from ...

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Adults: One year old or under	Number of Adults: Over one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 61	Lynch Helena	A			1	to join Father	Father Henry			Schlert	Ap. 24	6.25	—	1	1
✓ 62	Hand Kate	A	3		1	" Cousin	Cousin Mary A. Corcoran	419 W. 46	N.Y.C.	Green	" "	5.25		1	1
✓ 63	Lynch Annie	A	8		1	" sister	Miss Margaret	221 W. 4.	"	"	" "	4.05	—	1	—
✓ 64	Mystakos Christos	A	8		1	" to join F	[illegible]			Green	" 28	10.17	4	4	4
✓ 65	Williams Hugo + two	A	24		3		[illegible]			Green	" 26	11.45	6	6	6
✓ 66	Roberts John	A	20		1										
✓ 67	Edwardes John	A	24		1	to sister	Mrs. Mary	334 E 37.	Nyl.	Annie	" 25	9.55	—	—	—
✓ 68	Chodi Nicola	B	7		1	to add.	N.Y. Fr. Insp. Salaski	238	N.Y.C.	F.H.A.	" 1	—	1	2	1
✓ 69	Gilhooley Kate	A	20		1	to Cousin	Father Henry		Nyl.	Schlert	" 24	6.25	—	1	1
✓ 70	Lyden Julia	A	20		1	" Cousin	" "		"	"	" 24	"	—	1	1
✓ 71	Regan Mary	A	27		1	" sister	" "		"	"	" "	"	—	1	1
✓ 72	Carmody Mary	A	14		1	" "	Mrs. Mc Frank Cossaig	333 Furman	Brklyn	F.H.A.	" "	5.20	—	1	1
✓ 73	Mc Feeson Annie Bro	A	21		1	" "	Father Henry		Nyl.	Schlert	" "	6.25	—	2	2
✓ 74	Costello Cath	A	4		1	" "	" "		"	"	" "	6.25	—	1	1
✓ 75	" Patrick	B	10		1	" Bro	Mrs. Miss Maggie	235 W. 75	Nyc.	"	" "	5.20	—	1	1
✓ 76	Shortall Thomas	A	28		1	" "	Bro. Michael Shortall	143 E 121	Nyc.	F.H.A.	" "	5.20	—	2	2
✓ 77	Harmon Margaret	A	22		1	" sister	Father Henry	7 State	Nyc	Green	" "	5.20	—	2	2
✓ 78	Geraghty Nora	A	6		1	" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—		
✓ 79	Buckley Mary	B	26		1	" "	[illegible] Miss Matthews	609 - 6th Ave. 7 State	Island Brklyn	Green F.H.A.	" "	5.30	1	1	1
✓ 80	Laughlin "	A	12		1	" "									
✓ 81	Carlson Anna	A	20		1	unmarried	Swed. Consul		Nyl	Pr.	" 25	4-	1	2	1
✓ 82	Nelson Lars Jasper	A	1		1	" baby &	R.R.W. fr. John Christensen		Ringwood N.J.	Green	" 28	2.05	4	3	4
✓ 83	Mc Sherry Bridget	A	24		1	" sister	Father Henry		Nyl	Schlert	" 24	6.25	—	1	1
✓ 84	Murray Sarah	A	10		1	" "	Bro. Owen Sweeney	107 E. 2nd. Long Island		Green	" 24	4.45	—	1	1
✓ 85	Jorgen Edward	A	23		1	" Relat	Mrs. Mrs. Nina Olsen	151 Crosby Ave.	Brklyn	Schlert	" 24	5.45	—	1	1
✓ 86	Hayden Margt	A	12		1	" sister	Father Henry	7 State	Nyl	"	" "	6.25	—	1	1
✓ 87	Jorgensen Hans	A	14		1	" Cousin	Miss Matthews			F.H.A.	" "	5.20	—	1	1
✓ 88	Foster Alice	A	20		1	" "	Father Henry		"	Schlert	" "	3.45	—	1	—
✓ 89	Mc Cue Hattie	A	12		1	" "	Cous Mrs. C Hanlon	204-3rd	N.Y.C	F.H.A.	" 26	5.04	2	3	2
✓ 90	Mc Thomas Rose	A	18		1	" friend	Miss Mattison	1 State	Nyl	F.H.A.	" 27	5.20			

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived ... M. ... 1898

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Cabin	Manifest: Steerage	Number of Alien Immigrant: Over 14 years of age	Number of Alien Immigrant: Under 14 years of age	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
3															
✓31	Golden Lizzie	C	4	1		ticket	Bro Wm Frank McDonald	Worcester	Mass.	H.A.	Ap. 24	5.20	—	1	1
✓32	Shaughnessy Louis	C	17	1		ticket	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
✓33	Herman Julie	F	5	1	"	to	Bro. Peter	44 Leroy	Nyl.	Behlert	" 24	5.20	—	1	1
✓34	McGarry Michael	C	5	1	"	no money	" Andrew	1665 Lexington	Nyl.	Green	" "	5.25	—	1	1
✓35	Kelley Bridget	C	20	1	"	to see	Parker Henry		"	Behlert	" "	6.25	—	1	1
✓36	Dillespaa Celia	F	5	1	"	" "	Miss Matthews	8 Hale	"	H.A.	" "	5.30	—	1	1
✓37	Jordon Mary	C	6	1	"	" "	Frd. Miss Bessie Gilroy	38th St & Broadway		Behlert	" "	2.30	—	1	
✓38	Shynah Mary	C	19	1	"	aunt									
✓39	Reilly Mary	F	23	1	"	uncle	Aunt Mrs. Mary Mullen	730 - 11th Ave.	Nyl.	Behlert	" 24	5.45	—	1	1
1st Detained 40	Hyland Dora	C	23	3											
✓41	McEvoy Ellen	C	19	1	to	uncle	Parker Henry	7 Hale	Nyl	Behlert	" 24	6.25	—	1	1
✓42	Holohan Mary	C	24	1	"	friends	" "			Green	" 24	5.25	—	1	1
✓43	Mathiessen Howard	C	22	1	"	undefined	Mrs. Matthews	58 York	Jersey Cy. N.J.	"	" 25	10.45	/	1	1
✓44	Jones George	C	4	1	"	no	Mrs Charles	12 Prospect Pl.	Nyl	Behlert	" 24	3.50	—	1	
✓45	Fortheway James	C	13	1	"	"	R.R. to Wm Strong-man	Central City	Col.	"	" "	3.45	—	1	
✓46	Flaherty John	C	13	1	"	"	Cousin Mary Kiely	34 St. 12	Nyl.	Green	" 24	4.25	—	1	—
✓47	O'Rourke Lizzie	C	5	1	"	to	Bro Mrs Bridget Kiernan	209 St. Orange N.J.		Behlert	" 25	4.45	1	2	2
✓48	Martel Fanny	F	27	3	"	friends									
✓49	Daly Mary	C	23	1	"	aunt									
✓50	Long Nellie	C	10	1	"	Parents	Aunt Mrs Julia McCann	312 E 45	Nyl.	Behlert	" 24	5.21	—	1	—
✓51	Feenck Mary Ann	C	23	2	"	uncle	Cousin Mrs Catherine Worthy	349 Montgomery	Jersey City	"	" "	5.14	—	1	1
✓52	Kiera Mary	C	17	1	"	visit	Aunt Mrs Mary Finck	252 W 143.	Nyl.	Green	" "	5.20	—	2	2
✓53	McDermott Celia	C	16	1	"	Come	Father Henry		Nyl.	Behlert	" "	6.25	—	1	1
✓54	Carey Mary A.	C	22	1	"	Aunt				"	" "	"	—	1	1
✓55	Sefton Richard	C	16	1		married	Bro Luke Barney	Montgomery	Va	H.A.	" "	5.25	—	1	1
✓56	Krefs Leo	C	0	2	to	see	Sec Y.M.C.A. 14 W 125								
✓57	Gorman Minnie	C	22	1	"	"	Cousin Thomas Mallory	416 Central Ave Newark	N.J.	Behlert	" 26	6.25	2	3	2
✓58	Mathews Rose	C	24	1	"	Come	Bro Edward No 97								
✓59	Lucid Dwyer	C	14	1	"	live	Father Henry	7 Hale	Nyl	Behlert	" 24	6.25			
✓60	Eden Bethune	C	20	3	"	visit									
	Landy Co														

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Arabic arrived April 24, 19 05 U. Dock from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Sex	Age	Number of Y. found one year old or under	Number of Y. found Other than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DESTINATION			DISCHARGED By Inspector	Date	Title	MEALS Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓	1 Jno J Murphy	M	17		1	Bdg & M	Rel W. Rv. Sta.	2322	La Salle St.	St Louis Mo	Owen	Apr 25	10[55]	2	2	2
✓	2 McCann Mary	C	21		1	to Consul	Rel. Mrs Celia McCann	913	E 45	Nyl.	Osborn	" 24	5[25]	—	1	1
✓	3 Murray Mary	C	23		1	" bro	Lester Henry				"	" "	6[25]	—	1	1
✓	4 Hanelly James	M	16		1	" Bdg & M	Hennelly	233	Lexington Ave	Mt Vernon	Owen	" 26	11[55]	2	2	2
✓	5 Karlson Hanna M.	F	8		1	" sis's	Mrs Charlotte Karlson	99	French	Jersey City N.J.	Owen	" 24	5[25]	—	1	1
✓	6 Holgerson Magdalena	F	10		1	" Cous.	Cousin Oscar Peterson	416	10th Ave	Arlington N.J.	"	" "	5[25]	—	1	1
✓	7 Karlsson Anna	F	9		1	" "	" Sophie Carlson	85	Mullen Ave.	"	F.H.A.	" "	5[25]	—	1	1
✓	8 Kelly Patrick	M	7		1	" sis	Mrs. Jane Keiley	334	W. 49	NYC	Bechtel	" "	5[30]	—	1	1
✓	9 Golden Annie	F	4		1	" sis	" Belinda Bedford	105	State	New Haven	Dean	" "	5[20]	—	1	1
✓	10 Golden Minnie	F	2		1	" "	Cousin Mrs Frank Arnold	Brewster		N.Y.	F.H.A.	" "	5[20]	—	1	1
✓	11 Coffola Pietro	M	16		1	" Bdg & M										
✓	12 Sundlund Otto	M	19		1	" Bro	Mrs Hilda Bodeland	501	W. 41st	NYC	F.H.A.	" 24	5[25]	—	1	1
✓	13 Dwyer Patrick	M	21		1	" Bdg for Jas	Mrs Michael	20	Barron	Orange N.J.	Brown	" 26	9[25]	2	3	—
✓	14 Kolar Jos	M	20		1	" boarder	Aunt Mrs Bridget Fitzpatrick	409	W. 109	NYC.	Lunn	" 25	1[10]	—	1	—
✓	15 Gibbons Annie	F	21		1	" Cous	Cousin Mrs Brady	448	W 57	NYC.	F.H.A.	" 24	5[25]	—	1	—
✓	16 Elliott Ellen J.	M	7/12	1		" Aunt	Husb. John Elliott		1 Watt	Newark N.J.	Grant	" 24	4[25]	—	2	—
✓	17 Kolar Rebecca	F	28		1	" mother	See St Louis #96							—	—	—
✓	18 Kolar Adolf	M	6		1	"	Miss Matthews	7	State	West.	F.H.A.	" 24	5[20]	—	1	—
✓	19 Gordon Helena	F	3		1	" for	"		"	"	"	" "	"	—	1	—
✓	20 Patterson Rita	F	1		1	" for	"		"	"	"	" "	"	—	1	—
✓	21 Jos Bridget	F	7/12	1		" mother	See Etienne #82							—	—	—
	" Mary Ann Bridget	F	—	—												
✓	22 Mahoney Ellen	F	18		1	" Cous	Cousin Mrs Kate Sheehan	729	Gates Ave.	Brooklyn	Lunn	" 25	11[20]	1	1	—
✓	23 Brady Rose	F	20		1	" Sister of	Father Henry		7 State	NYC	Bechtel	" 24	6[25]	—	1	1
✓	24 Rogers Margaret	F	4			Daughter of								—	—	—
✓	25 Rogers Ellen	F	20		1	" Sister of	Cousin Miss Bessie Leroy	38	8th Ave and Derry	NYC	Bechtel	" 24	2[30]	—	1	—
✓	26 Hansen Helene	F	3		1	" Dau	H.R.E. by Miss Tuchman	1/6	Cranberry	Brooklyn	Brown	" 26	10[15]	4	4	4
✓	27 Hansen Ruth	F	2			"	Cous. Ruth Helgeman	416	W 50	NYC	Cunningham	" 26	10[20]	3	4	3
✓	28 Kolar Johanna	F	13		1	"	Father Henry		7 State	NYC	Bechtel	" 24	6[25]	—	1	—
✓	29 Kolar Rosa	F	25				Miss Mae A Barlow	46	Kinney	Newark N.J.	Grant	" 24	5[20]	—	1	—

S.S. Adriatic

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived April 27, 19[illegible] M. [illegible] 1[illegible]

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens One year old or under	Number of Aliens Over one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DESTINATION			DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS President	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Josef Murphy	F	17		1	Exp $	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Queen	4/26	10[55]	2	2	2
✓	2 Wm Cann Mary	C	22		1	to Cousin	Ld. Mrs Celia McCann	313 E 45	Nyl	Ockers	Apr 24	5[21]	—	1	1
✓	3 Murray Mary	C	23		1	bro	Lester Henry			"	"	6[25]	—	1	1
✓	4 Moseley James	F	16		1	" Exp $	Kennelly	233	[illegible]	Queen	" 26	11	2	2	2
✓	5 Karlson Hanna M.	F	8		1	" sis	Mrs Charlotte Karlson	49 [illegible]	Greenwich	Queen	" 24	5[21]	—	1	1
✓	6 Nelgerson Madelina	F	10		1	" Cous	Cousin Oscar Peterson	196 Penn	Arlington Nj	"	"	5[25]	—	1	1
✓	7 Karlsson Benj	M	9		1	" "	" Sophie Carlson	85 Morgan Ave.	"	Ell. A	"	5[21]	—	1	1
✓	8 Kelly Patrick	M	7		1	" sis	Mrs Sarah Quinn	334 10th	Nyl	Bedlert	"	5[40]	—	1	1
✓	9 Golden Annie	C	3		1	" sis	" Celina de Valdes	118 White	Montclair	Barn	"	5[20]	—	1	1
✓	10 Golden Minnie	C	2		1	" "	Cousin Mrs Frank McDonald	Brenson	[illegible]	Ell. A	"	5[20]	—	1	1
✓	11 Capola Pietro	M	16		1	Exp $							—	1	—
✓	12 Cronklund Otto	M	19		1	" sis	Mrs Hilda Bodelund	541 W. 41st	Nyc	Ell. A	" 24	5[17]	—	1	1
✓	13 Dayson Patrick	M	11		1	" Exp for fare	Mrs Minnie	20 Byron	Orange Nj.	Brown	" 26	9[25]	2	3	2
✓	14 Nolan John	M	21		1	" bro	Aunt Mrs Bridget Fitzpatrick	409 W. 104	Nyc.	Cairns	" 25	1[10]	—	1	—
✓	15 Gibson Annie	D	22		1	" Cous	Cousin Anne Crosby	148 W 37	Nyc.	Ell. A	" 24	5[45]	—	1	—
✓	16 Wright Ellen J.	C	26		1	" Aunt	Hinz. John Theresa	Watt	Newark Nj.	Grant	" 24	4[20]	—	2	—
✓	17 Gibson Helena	M	28		1	" uncle	Lee St Louis #76						—	—	—
✓	18 Gibson Ada M	D	6		1	"	Miss Matilda	Haiti	Nyc.	Ell. A	" 24	5[20]	—	1	—
✓	19 Gibson Helena	D	3		1	" bro							—	1	—
✓	20 Gibson Rita	S	1		1	" bro							—	1	—
✓	21 Lee 101 Bway	M	26		1	" uncle	Lee Estonia #52						—	—	—
✓	22 Wallace Ernest	M	21		1	"							—	—	—
✓	23 Wallace Peter	M	13		1	" bro	Cousin Miss "Kate" Sheridan	72 Gates Ave.	Bklyn Ny	Cairns	" 25	11[30]	1	1	1
✓	24 Cooley Rose	D	20		1	" Sis Exp	Father Henry	[illegible]	Nyl	Bedlert	" 24	6[25]	—	1	1
✓	25 Gibson Margaret	D	24		1	" Sis Exp							—	—	—
✓	26 Gibson Ellen	D	18		1	" Cous	Cousin Miss Bessie Geary	38th St. and Bway	NYC	Bedlert	" 21	2[30]	—	1	—
✓	27 Richardson Helena	D	24		1	" Sis Exp	Mr & Mrs Peter Trochimczyk	20 Cambridge Ave	Bklyn	Penn	" 25	10[10]	4	4	4
✓	28 Gibson Ada	D	20		1	" Cous	Mrs. Celia Kilpatrick	418 West	NYC	Penn	" 27	12[30]	3	4	3
✓	29 Gibson Henry	M	23		1	" bro	Father Henry	[illegible]	Nyl	Bedlert	" 24	6[25]	—	2	2
✓	30 [illegible]	M	24		1	" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Newark Nj	Grant	" 24	5[45]	—	1	1

Form 3319.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

No. ____

S.S. Arabic arrived April 24, 190x. 2.25 P.M. White Star from Liverpool

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Pieces.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Exct. Date.	Dep. Exct. By.	Reversings. Date.	Reversings. Deputy.	Affirmings. Date.	Affirmings. Deputy.	Affirmings. Sec'y.	Affirmings. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officers.	MEALS. Detained.	Dinner.	Supper.
50m	1 Bertelsen Otto 32 M	7	4/63	L.P.C.	Notf.									4/24	81	Em 330				—	3	—
76+32	2 Knudsen Torkild 26 M	S	2	4	Insp. cert — Brought			4/24	183	Em				4/25	710	D.S.10-10				2	2	2
71+32	3 Wagnstrom Gustaf 22 M	L	2	4	4 " " Insp. " "									4/24	95	Em 4 Mm				—	1	—
50m	4 Anderson Hans Imprvd H 221			4	Ab. Ly. Order 23522 Simpson			4/25	1958													
63m	5 Hogan Pete ~~Canada~~ L 10			4	Insp. remark Young												2.30 P.M.	4/26	Majestic	Ellison	2	2	2
28+60	6 Jonson Kristine F 18 29 M 2				Notf.									4/24	108	Em 2 20				—	—	—
														4/26	11	Em 4 Em						
2x	7 J.W. Blickrene Magdalena 29 M 23 x			L.P.C.	4/4	12	Kelly							5/2	146	Em 10 20				24	24	24
																						98
																						284

Form 1840.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

No.

S. S. Arabic arrived April 24, 190X. 2.25 P.M. White Star from Liverpool

Insp. No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Exam. Date.	Def. Exam. Page.	Def. Exam. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officers.	MEALS. Detained.	Dining.	Supper.
50m	1 N Bertelsen Otto	1 Sch	7	6	3 L.A.C.	Rotj.											4/24	81	Exm 330				—	3	—
36+32	2 Knudsen Torkel + dau.		8	9/10	2 "	Doc. cer — Brooks	4/24	183	Exm								4/25	110	8 $ 10 10				2	2	2
	3 Wagnstrom Gustaf + dau.		2	11/12	2 "	" " + Dr. remarks Gibbons											4/24	95	Exm 4 Im				1	—	2
71 of 38 f	4 Anderson Hans Ingvard	H	221		1 "	see ltr. order 23522 Sanpher	4/25	119	88											2.30 P.M.	4/26/04	Majestic Silvers	2	2	2
26m	5 Hogen Bert ~~Carl~~		10	1		Doc. remarks Burge																			
4 3m																	4/24	108	Exm 4 20						
2 f 60	6 Jonsson Kristine	4	13	10 27	1/2 2	" " Rotj.											4/24	12	Exm 4 15 pr						
24 f	7 Bilekreine Magdan	3 Sch	21	23	4 1	" Feb	4/9	170	Kelly								4/2	126	Exm 10 20				24	24	24
																									9
																							28	5	

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

8 6 1

APRIL 24, 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of JUN 8 1944, 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

JUN 8 1944 .....

Date

.....

Camera Operator